

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

**DESCENDANTS OF
JOHN AND SARAH BRYAN
OF ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
SAMUEL AND MARGARET BRYAN
OF DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE
SAMUEL AND CHARLOTTE BRYAN
OF MAURY COUNTY, TENNESSEE
FINUS AND CALEDONIA BRYAN
OF HILL COUNTY, TEXAS**

**BY
ROBERT BROOKS CASEY
AND
BERNICE (BROOKS) CASEY**

2004

Bryan Family History, First Edition

This book is dedicated to my mother, Bernice (Brooks) Casey (1919 - 2002). Her many years of research added significantly to this publication and her name remains as one of the authors - even though she died in 2002. I miss the our frequent "genealogy sessions."

Copyright - 2004 by Robert Brooks Casey. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be duplicated or reproduced in any manner without written permission of the authors.

This manuscript may be reproduced in limited quantities for research purposes, however, no part of this manuscript may be included in a published book or in a published periodical without written permission of the authors (either in paper based publications or electronic publications).

For additional information contact:

Robert Brooks Casey, 4705 Eby Lane, Austin, TX 78731

TABLE OF CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Introduction. | 8-1 - 8-9 |
| John Bryan (1) | 8-10 - 8-14 |
| James Bryan (1.2) | 8-14 - 8-15 |
| John Bryan, Jr. (1.3) | 8-15 - 8-16 |
| Jane (Bryan) Orton (1.4) | 8-16 - 8-17 |
| Jannet (Bryan) Orton (1.5) | 8-18 |
| Rachel (Orton) Campbell (1.5.2). | 8-18 - 8-45 |
| John Orton (1.5.3) | 8-46 - 8-61 |
| Elizabeth (Bryan) Davis (1.6) | 8-61 |
| Sarah (Bryan) Allen (1.7) | 8-61 |
| Mary (Bryan) Huey (1.8) | 8-62 - 8-80 |
| Margaret (Bryan) Allen (1.9) | 8-81 - 8-102 |
| Samuel Bryan, Sr. (2) | 8-103 - 8-109 |
| William Park Bryan (2.1). | 8-109 - 8-110 |
| Julia (Bryan) Woodruff (2.1.1). | 8-110 |
| William Shelby Bryan (2.1.2). | 8-110 - 8-130 |
| Washington Carroll Bryan (2.1.3). | 8-130 - 8-131 |
| America (Bryan) McGavock (2.1.4). | 8-132 - 8-149 |
| America (Bryan) Evans (2.1.4) | 8-150 - 8-167 |
| Olivia (Bryan) Roland (2.1.5). | 8-168 - 8-172 |
| Harbert Alexander Bryan (2.1.6) | 8-172 - 8-173 |
| Mary (Bryan) Skinner (2.1.10) | 8-173 - 8-174 |
| Henry Morrow Bryan (2.2). | 8-174 |
| James Thomas Bryan (2.3) | 8-175 - 8-176 |
| Louisa (Bryan) Smith (2.3.2) | 8-176 - 8-182 |
| Francis Marion Bryan (2.3.4) | 8-182 - 8-185 |
| Amanda (Bryan) Teas (2.3.6) | 8-186 - 8-194 |
| Virginia (Bryan) Hughes (2.3.8) | 8-194 |

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| John Bryan (2.5) | 8-194 - 8-195 |
| Margaret Ann (Bryan) Thompson (2.7) | 8-195 |
| Rebecca (Bryan) Wiles (2.8) | 8-196 |
| Jane (Bryan) Pinkerton (2.9) | 8-197 - 8-202 |
| Mary (Bryan) Orton (2.10) | 8-202 - 8-206 |
| Nancy (Bryan) Pickard (2.12). | 8-206 - 8-207 |
| Margaret (Bryan) Campbell (2.13) | 8-207 - 8-209 |
| Samuel Bryan (3) | 8-210 - 8-211 |
| Sarah (Bryan) Tate (3.2) | 8-211 - 8-215 |
| Nancy (Bryan) Church (3.3) | 8-215 - 8-218 |
| Thomas Samuel Bryan (3.4) | 8-219 |
| Ella (Bryan) Mobley (3.4.1) | 8-219 - 8-228 |
| Sarah (Bryan) Moore (3.4.2) | 8-228 - 8-230 |
| William DeMoss Bryan (3.6) | 8-231 - 8-232 |
| Belle (Bryant) Eardley (3.6.1) | 8-232 - 8-235 |
| Robert Emmons Bryant (3.6.2) | 8-235 |
| Belle (Bryant) Hooper (3.6.2.1). | 8-236 - 8-241 |
| Lelia (Bryant) Johnson (3.6.2.2) | 8-241 - 8-244 |
| Carl Bryant (3.6.2.3) | 8-245 - 8-249 |
| Myron B. Bryant (3.6.2.4) | 8-250 - 8-253 |
| Laura (Bryant) Strasburg (3.6.2.5) | 8-254 - 8-255 |
| Audrey (Bryant) Means (3.6.2.6) | 8-255 - 8-257 |
| Emmons Church Bryant (3.6.2.7) | 8-257 - 8-260 |
| Ida Lou (Bryan) Smith (3.6.6) | 8-260 - 8-261 |
| Edd Mangram Bryant (3.6.9) | 8-262 - 8-264 |
| Odie (Bryan) Dodson (3.6.10) | 8-264 - 8-269 |
| Ella (Bryan) Evans (3.6.11). | 8-269 - 8-270 |
| Finus Ewing Bryan (4) | 8-271 - 8-272 |
| William Samuel Bryan (4.1) | 8-273 - 8-281 |

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Charlotte (Bryan) Prosise (4.3) | 8-282 |
| Nola Lee (Prosise) Burk (4.3.1). | 8-282 - 8-286 |
| Finus Henry Prosise (4.3.2). | 8-287 - 8-289 |
| Mary Annie (Prosise) Lloyd (4.3.3) | 8-290 - 8-295 |
| Lizzie Jo (Prosise) Massey (4.3.4) | 8-295 - 8-299 |
| Coleman Issac Prosise (4.3.5). | 8-300 - 8-308 |
| Joel William Prosise (4.3.6) | 8-308 - 8-310 |
| Ollie Nancy (Prosise) Sorrell (4.3.7) | 8-311 |
| L. C. Prosise (4.3.8) | 8-311 - 8-312 |
| John Whitfield Prosise (4.3.9) | 8-312 |
| Odia (Bryan) Ferguson (4.4) | 8-313 - 8-318 |
| Elizabeth (Bryan) Dyer (4.5) | 8-318 - 8-321 |
| Belle (Bryan) Pierce (4.7) | 8-321 - 8-327 |
| Ewing (Bryan) Price (4.9) | 8-327 |
| John Whitfield Bryan (4.10) | 8-328 - 8-331 |
| Birch (Bryan) Smith (4.11). | 8-331 |
| Julia (Bryan) Brooks (5) | 8-332 - 8-340 |
| James Revier (21) | 8-341 - 8-342 |
| William Jackson Revier (22) | 8-343 - 8-351 |
| James Riveer (28) | 8-352 - 8-353 |
| Peter Thomas (29) | 8-353 - 8-354 |
| Revere Families of Virginia | 8-355 - 8-369 |
| Charlotte Greer Charter (31) | 8-370 |
| William Morrow (51) | 8-370 - 8-371 |
| History of Bryan History | 8-372 - 8-380 |
| Census Records - John Bryan (1) | 8-381 - 8-415 |
| Census Records - Samuel Bryan, Sr. (2). | 8-416 - 8-442 |
| Census Records - Samuel Bryan, Jr. (3) | 8-443 - 8-451 |
| Census Records - Finus Ewing Bryan (4) | 8-452 - 8-456 |
| Census Records - Revier Family | 8-456 - 8-459 |
| Index - Geographic. | 8-460 - 8-468 |
| Index - Surname | 8-469 - 8-719 |

INTRODUCTION

This publication focuses on the descendants of the author's oldest proven Bryan ancestor, John Bryan (1) of Rowan County, North Carolina. It is believed by this author that there is a high probability that John is the son of Morgan Bryan and Martha (Strode) Bryan. However, definitive proof is still lacking and inclusion the children of Morgan Bryan is beyond the scope on this publication. This publication is heavily concentrated on nine grandchildren of John and Sarah Bryan and it is believed that over 90 percent of the descendants included are descendants of these nine grandchildren. Around one-third of this publication concentrates on the Samuel Bryan, Jr., son of Samuel Bryan, grandson of John Bryan. Another one-fourth of this publication concentrates on the descendants of two other grandsons of John Bryan that are sons of Samuel Bryan (2), William Park Bryan and James Thomas Bryan.

The author of this publication, "Bryan Family History," is an experienced genealogist and has previously published four family histories. Robert Casey and his father, Harold Casey, published "Casey Family History" in 1980. Robert and his mother, Bernice (Brooks) Casey, published "Brooks Family History" in 1982. Robert Casey and his father, Harold Casey, published "Shelton, Wininger and Pace Families" in 1988. Robert Casey and his mother, Bernice (Brooks) Casey, published "Olliff Family History" in 1992. Since their original publications, Robert and his parents have also greatly expanded these printed publications and have several publications that have not been published to date (text versions of these publications are available at the author's web site). Robert Casey and his wife, Diane (Thede) Casey, have also written a manuscript on Diane's Thede, Aubil, Garver, Steeby and Schmutz lines. To date, it is estimated that over 60,000 relatives are documented in these books and electronic publications. It is estimated that over 7,500 descendants of John and Sarah Bryan and related lines (Revier and Morrow) have been documented to date.

It is highly recommended that anyone wishing to preserve their Bryan family history promptly write this author and contribute any information in their possession. I am specially interested in copies of older photographs, family history recorded in Family Bibles, existing family history sketches, genealogical correspondence which contain a significant quantity of information, letters and diaries written prior to 1900, older legal documents, census records, photographs of older ancestors (pre-1900 preferred) as well as recent additions to your families and studio quality family portraits.

Information has been obtained from many sources and references are listed with each family sketch to aid future research on the "Bryan Family History." Much of the history of our Bryan family is incomplete or may contain a few errors. Additional information and corrections are being sought and will be included in future editions of this publication. Please have patience for corrections and additions as this author is attempting to keep current nine large family history publications similar to "Bryan Family History." Much information received by this author on our family history has been copied and revised several times prior to its inclusion in our book. This author has learned from experience that copying and interpreting usually results in less accurate information. Additionally, primary sources of valuable information as well as critical information are lost in this process. If a large amount of information is derived from another person or existing written material, then please send the name and address of the source or xerox the existing material. This author can not under emphasize the need and usefulness of original source material.

There are many of our relatives who may be interested in adding to our family history but do not know that this publication is being compiled. Additional names and addresses of other interested family historians are very difficult to obtain without your active assistance. These names and addresses also directly affect the ability to preserve this family history through book publication. Without an extensive list of interested family historians, a high quality publication can not be printed without this author greatly subsidizing the cost of this publication. Current plans include a "print on demand" publication with a limited quantity being printed - I need your help with contacting other cousins who can contribute more information and would be interested in purchasing the family history when printed.

PROVEN BRYAN ANCESTORS OF THE AUTHORS

- (16) John Bryan, born 1730's
- (8) Samuel Bryan, born 1750's, North Carolina
- (17) Sarah, born 1730's
- (4) Samuel Bryan, Jr., born 1800, Davidson Co., Tennessee
- (18) William Morrow, b. 1730's
- (9) Margaret (Morrow) Steel, b. 1750's
- (19) Jane Parks, b. 1730's
- (2) Finus Ewing Bryan, born June 1, 1840, Maury County, Tennessee
- (5) Charlotte Greer Charlton, born 1800, Virginia
- (1) Julia Ann Bryan, born April 28, 1878, Brandon, Texas
- (12) James Revier, b. 1778, Virginia
- (6) William Jackson Revier, born 1818, Virginia
- (26) John Alderson
- (13) Nancy Alderson, b. 1790, Virginia
- (27) Rachel
- (3) Caledonia Ann Revere, born March 1, 1842, Maury Co., Tennessee
- (7) Mary Williamson, born 1818, Illinois

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

8-9

MAJOR LINES CURRENTLY COVERED:
TEN GRANDCHILDREN INCLUDE 90 % OF DESCENDANTS

John Bryan (1), born 1730's

Jannet (Bryan) Orton (1.5), b. 1750s

10 % Rachel (Orton) Campbell (1.5.2), b. 1781

5 % John Orton (1.5.3), b. 1784

Mary (Bryan) Huey (1.8), b. 1760s

5 % Rebecca (Huey) Orton (1.8.6), b. 1806

Margaret (Bryan) Allen (1.9), b. 1768

5 % Elizabeth (Allen) Bell (1.9.1), b. 1790

Samuel Bryan (2), born 1750s

15 % William Park Bryan (2.1), born 1790s

5 % James Thomas Bryan (2.3), born 1799

5 % Jane (Bryan) Pinkerton (2.9), born 1780s

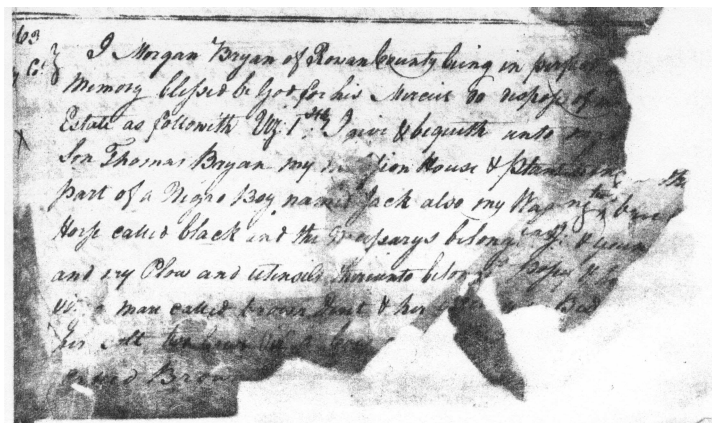
5 % Mary (Bryan) Orton (2.10), born 1790

5 % Margaret (Bryan) Campbell (2.13), born 1791

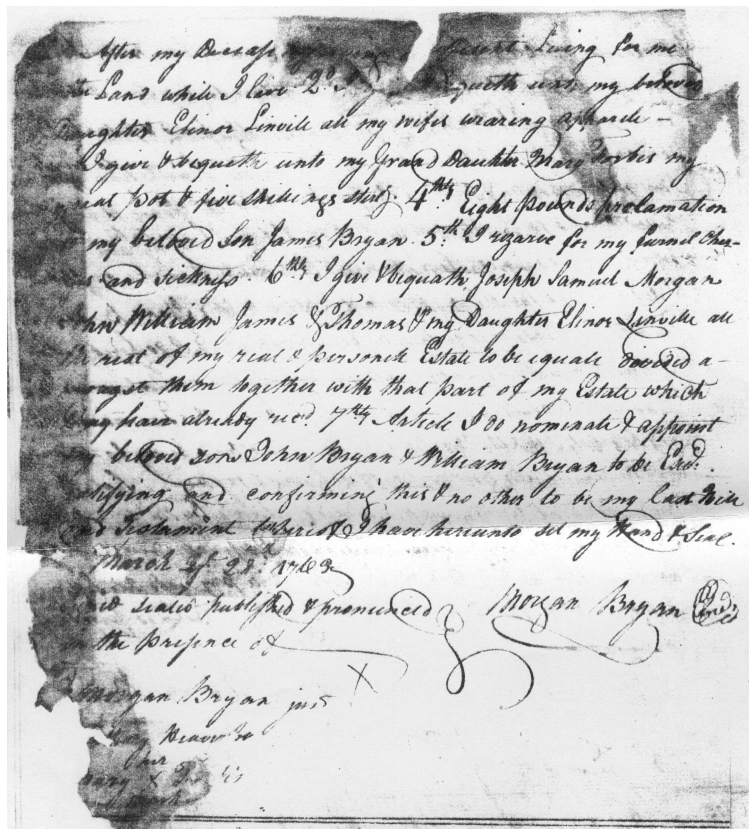
30 % Samuel Bryan, Jr. (3), born 1800

JOHN BRYAN (1) is the oldest proven ancestor of the authors. This author feels that his ancestor, John Bryan (1), is the most likely candidate to be the son of Morgan Bryan and Martha (Strode) Bryan. In his will dated March 28, 1763, Morgan Bryan mentions his son, John Bryan, therefore, there is no doubt that Morgan Bryan did have a son, John Bryan, who was living at the time that the will was written in 1763. The ancestor of the authors, John Bryan (1), is believed to have been born around 1731 which makes it reasonable that he could be the son of Morgan and Martha Bryan. Many sources indicate that Morgan Bryan's children were born from 1720 to 1740 which further supports this connection. John Bryan's birthdate was derived by knowledge that the earliest known marriage of his children - his daughter, Jane Bryan, married John Orton in 1770. Assuming that Jane Bryan married John Orton at age of eighteen, Jane Bryan was born around 1752. Assuming that John and Sarah Bryan were married when John Bryan was twenty years of age and that John and Sarah Bryan had Jane after one year of marriage, supports that John was born around 1731. This is the same birthdate established in the 1942 article written by Edward Bryan (the earliest reference that mentions the birthdate of John Bryan).

Also, there little doubt that most of Morgan Bryan's sons moved to Anson/Rowan County, North Carolina. In October of 1752, Morgan Bryan was issued numerous land patents from Lord Granville in behalf of his sons. The associated plats read: "land surveyed for John Bryant, William Bryant, Samuel Bryant and Joseph Bryant." These plats confirm that several sons of Morgan Bryan lived in Anson County, North Carolina as early as 1752.



Will of Morgan Bryan, 1763
 Will Book A, Page 13, Rowan County, North Carolina
 Top of page omitted (unrelated will)
 (Page 1 of 2)



Will of Morgan Bryan, 1763
 Will Book A, Page 13, Rowan County, North Carolina
 Bottom of page omitted (unrelated will)
 (Page 2 of 2)

There was definitely a John Bryan living in Rowan County as early as 1758 with many land transactions occurring in what is now the extreme south central part of what is today Yadkin County, North Carolina. From 1778 to 1797, John Bryan (1) is definitely known to have owned land and eventually resided in the west central of part of what is today Davie County, North Carolina. Proving that these were both the same John Bryan will be indeed be difficult as well as establishing that the John Bryan of southern Yadkin County is the son of Morgan Bryan, mentioned in his 1763 will.

There are numerous books and articles written on Morgan and Martha Bryan and their children. Most of these books and articles state little about Morgan's son, John Bryan. The most widely available books are: "The Boone Family" by Hazel Atterbury Spraker, 1922 and "Brianniana" by Edward A. Bryan, 1934. Both of these books state that the Morgan Bryan had a son named John but give no additional information concerning John Bryan and his family. Another

widely referenced book is "Pioneer Families of Missouri" by William S. Bryan and Robert Rose which was first published in 1876. The original 1876 sketch on the Bryan family mentions no children of Morgan Bryan. However, in the 1935 reprint of the book, an introduction was added in which Morgan Bryan's children are listed. Although John Bryan is mentioned to be a son of Morgan Bryan, no additional information on John Bryan or his family is introduced. Other known books that the author has not had access to are: "The Boone-Bryan History" by Dr. J. D. Bryan, 1913 and "The Shearer-Akers Family" by James William Shearer, 1915. An article entitled "Bryan, a Pioneer Family" by Edward Bryan appeared "The Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society" in 1942. This article introduces an estimate of John Bryan's birthdate to be circa 1731 but gives no additional information on John Bryan or his family.

The book, "Carolina Cradle," by Robert W. Ramsey, 1964, provides a well documented sketch of Morgan Bryan, however, it does not include any information on Morgan's son, John Bryan or his family. Another widely available book "Notable Southern Families" by Zella Armstrong, 1974, introduces a major error on John Bryan and his family. It states that John Bryan married Frances Battle and that John was a Captain in the Revolution who was killed at his own door by Colonel Fanning. This John Bryan died many miles away from where Morgan Bryan and his children lived while John Bryan (1), believed to be Morgan's son, lived nearby. The will of John Bryan was signed in 1797 and probated in 1801. This will clearly establishes that the wife of John Bryan was named Sarah. Land associated with this will clearly establish that this was the will of the John Bryan who lived on or near Bear Creek and Dutchman's Creek (this is approximately eight miles southwest from where Morgan Bryan last lived). Also, several children of John Bryan (1) are known to resided in this same area. To date, this author has never seen any primary documentation that links John and Frances Bryan (or any of their known children) to the area around where Morgan Bryan last lived.

John Bryan (1) is known to be the father of Samuel Bryan, Sr. of Davidson County, Tennessee by a 1801 deed recorded in Rowan County, North Carolina. On October 15, 1801, "Samuel Bryan of Davidson County and State of Tennessee" received 200 pounds for 200 acres of land from "John Little of Rowan County and State of North Carolina." This deed describes this land as a "parcel of land left to him the said Samuel Bryan by the will of John Bryan, Dec'd lying & being in Rowan County and State of North Carolina lying on Bear Creek being part of a tract of land Granted to the said John Brian (sic) by the state of North Carolina bearing date at Kingston the twenty fifth day of October Anno Domini Seventeen hundred and Eighty six, No. 1225 as by record will more fully appear." This land was bounded by land owned by Benjamin Gaither and the deed was witnessed by another neighbor, Jacob Trout. The description of this land and the neighbors listed in this deed provide a firm connection between John Bryan of Rowan County, North Carolina of Samuel Bryan of Davidson County, Tennessee.

From 1778 until his death 1800 (probate started), John Bryan (1) owned land and probably lived around eight miles southwest of where Morgan Bryan, Sr.

last lived. John Bryan, Sr. lived in an area of Rowan County, North Carolina that, in 1836, became west central part of Davie County, North Carolina. Through numerous land transactions, it has been determined that John Bryan (1) lived in Rowan County, North Carolina from 1778 to 1800 and that he had the following neighbors (some deeds from the probate records): Benjamin Gaither (1778 - 1803), Thomas Pennery (1778 - 1796), William Williams (1778 - 1787), Robert Luckey (1778 - 1787), John Van Eaton (1778), Valentine Huff (1783 - 1802), John Adams (1784), Mary Luckey (1784 - 1796), Ralph Vaneleave (1784), John Hughey (1784), George Wilcoxon (1784), John Bryan, Jr. (1787 - 1797), Daniel Sutherland (1787), John Pinchback (1787), Richard Speaks (1787), William Patrick (1787), Jacob Nichols (1787), Samuel Reed (1787), Jacob Trout (1796 - 1801), John Little, Sr. (1801), Beal Ijams (1801) and Jacob Coon (1802). It is also known from these deeds that they all lived near the following creeks: Bear Creek (great majority of deeds), Hunting Creek and Dutchman's Creek.

It has been definitely established that John Bryan (1) resided on land near Bear Creek for a period of twenty years. It appears that John Bryan (1) moved to the Bear Creek area around 1778. The earliest known proof that John Bryan (1) owning land near Bear Creek in Rowan County, North Carolina is a vacant land entry where 400 acres was entered on Bear Creek adjacent to Robert Luckey, William Williams and John Van Eaton. This vacant land entry was dated February 16, 1778. In 1783, State Land Grant Number 635 that was issued to Benjamin Gaither for 508 acres "on Bear Creek in the creek bottom next to John Bryan and Valentine Huff." Gaither and Huff are listed several times as owning land next to John Bryan (1) over the next twenty years. In 1786, John Bryan (1) was issued State Land Grant Number 1225 in Rowan County, North Carolina for 200 acres next to land owned by Benjamin Gaithers and William Williams. In 1787, the son of John Bryan (1), Samuel Bryan, bought 100 acres of land from John Adams in Rowan County, North Carolina. This land was situated on Bear Creek and had the following neighbors: John Bryan, Mary Luckey, Thomas Penry and Benjamin Gaither. Because of neighbors listed in these deeds, it is almost certain that this Samuel Bryan was the son of John and Sarah Bryan. Nine years later, in 1796, Samuel Bryan sold this land to Jacob Trout and the indenture listed the same four neighbors listed in 1787.

There are several sources that show another John Bryan, probably John Bryan (1), living about one or two miles northeast of where Morgan Bryan and Martha Bryan last lived in 1762. This land is now situated in the north central part of Davie County, North Carolina. According to an abstract of a deed listed in the McCubbins collection, "Earl Granville let John Bryan of Rowan County, North Carolina have 646 acres of vacant land on both sides of Morgan's Creek on a branch of Cedar Creek, waters of Dutchman's Creek." This abstract further states that this deed was recorded in book 5, page 146. The "Davie County Land Grants" map by Andrew Lagle and the "Davie County, North Carolina Historical Documentation" map by the Custom House both indicate that this land was granted to John Bryan in 1762. Apparently, both maps were based on the the McCubbins abstract and the McCubbins abstract is definitely in error. The actual deed (Book 5, Page 146) shows that Morgan Bryan, Jr. acquired this land in 1762, not John Bryan. However, a John Bryan did live on this land in 1780. On March 4, 1780, Joseph "Bryant" was granted 288 acres and listed John

“Bryant” as a neighbor. Additionally, on March 21, 1780, Morgan “Bryant” was granted 250 acres and listed John “Bryant” as his neighbor. Apparently a John Bryan acquired this land from Morgan Bryan between 1762 and 1780.

There is a John Bryan mentioned in the 1741 will of Mary (Bryan) Curtis probated in Orange County, Virginia. Mary is said to be the sister of John Bryan (1). Another John Bryan appears in at least two Anson County, North Carolina legal transactions. On January 9, 1748/49, John Bryan had become of age by when he was a Sworn Chain Carrier (SCC). On October 27, 1752, Morgan Bryant, Jr. obtained 141 acres of land in Anson County, North Carolina using the survey that John Bryant did in January, 1748/49. On October 27, 1752, Morgan Bryan, Sr. obtained a patent for 313 acres in Anson County on the north bank of the Yadkin River below Mill Creek Mulberry Fields. This land was acquired on behalf of his son, John Bryan, the land being surveyed on January 4, 1748/49. This land was sold ten years later by John Bryan and Morgan Bryan, Jr. to John Howard.

There are several other references to a John Bryan residing in Rowan County, North Carolina prior to 1778 which could be John Bryan (1). Most of this property is located in what is today the south central part of Yadkin County, North Carolina. Any connection to this John Bryan and John Bryan (1) has not been established. On April 22, 1762, Morgan Bryan, Jr. and John Bryan let John Howard have 313 acres “on the north bank of the Yadkin River below Mill Creek of Mulberry Fields.” This deed was witnessed by William Williams and John Linville. The description of this property listed no neighbors and it is not certain where this property was located. On October 10, 1763, John Bryan sold land “lying on both sides of Millar’s Branch being a fork of Deep Creek” to Morgan Bryan. On October 12, 1763, John Bryan sold 460 acres “lying on both sides of Miller’s Creek, a Fork of Deep Creek,” to Christian Miller. This property was on Martha Bryan’s corner. This property was part of 560 acres granted to John Bryan by Earl Granville on August 10, 1762. On February 13, 1771, John Bryan sold 101 acres to Morgan Bryan “being part of the tract of land whereon the said John Bryan now dwells which was formerly granted to him.” This deed was witnessed by John Braly, John Parr, Jr. and Andrew Hunt. In 1772, John Bryan (1) and his two sons, John and Samuel, were found in a list of taxables returned by William Sharp. This clearly establishes birthdates of John’s sons, John and Samuel, to be prior to 1756 (white male men were subject to be taxable when they reached the age of sixteen).

According to the 1797 will of John Bryan (1), John Bryan married a woman whose first name was Sarah. According to Ruth Cooper, John Bryan married Sarah Hobby. Originally this marriage was thought to be based on family legend but it is now believed that this connection was derived from a marriage record of Edgecombe County, North Carolina where a John Bryan married a Sarah Hobby on July 1, 1766. The authors now believe this marriage to be extremely speculative in nature. Even if this marriage was John Bryan (1) and Sarah Bryan, Sarah would probably not be the mother of any of John Bryan’s children as most of them (if not all) appear to be born prior 1766 (the date of marriage between John Bryan and Sarah Hobby of Edgecombe County, North Carolina). Additionally, it is believed that John Bryan (1) lived in south central

part of Yadkin County, North Carolina in 1766. In 1766, the western most boundary of Edgecombe County, North (which was a much larger county then) consisted the western most boundary of present day Nash County, North Carolina. These two counties are substantially far apart which further discounts the validity of this connection.

The will indicates that John and Sarah Bryan were the parents of three sons and six daughters (the following birthdates of the below listed children are rough approximations derived primarily from marriage dates, land transactions, estate papers and one tombstone):

- . . . *Samuel Bryan (2), b. mid 1750's*
- . . . *James Bryan (1.2), b. 1760's*
- . . . *John Bryan, Jr. (1.3), b. mid 1750's*
- . . . *Jane Bryan (1.4), b. early 1750's*
- . . . *Jannet Bryan (1.5), b. late 1750's*
- . . . *Elizabeth Bryan (1.6), b. late 1760's*
- . . . *Sarah Bryan (1.7)*
- . . . *Mary Bryan (1.8), b. early 1760's*
- . . . *Margaret Bryan (1.9), b. ca. 1768*

The will of John Bryan, a planter, "made while in perfect health on November 18, 1797" is the last known date that John Bryan (1) was still living. On November 5, 1800, "the will of John Bryan is proved by Samuel Casey, Joseph Orten and William Law." The Loose Estate papers of James Bryan (son of John Bryan) state the John Bryan died in 1800 in Rowan County, North Carolina. These two records that John Bryan (1) probably died in 1800 in Rowan County, North Carolina. In 1801, his son, Samuel Bryan, was selling land that he enherited from from his father, John Bryan, deceased. On May 31, 1805, "William Law and Joseph Orton (as executors of deceased John Bryan wanted certain land sold) let John Little" have "300 acres on both sides of Bear Creek on the line of the original grant next to Benjamin Gaither and William Williams for 287 pounds." There have been no records of Sarah Bryan located after the death of John Bryan (1).

Page 1.

In the Name of God Amen. The Eighteenth Day of
 November in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred
 and ninety seven I, John Bryan of Rowan County and State
 of North Carolina planter being in perfect health to weak
 in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given
 unto God therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body
 and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die
 do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is
 to say principally and first of all. I give and recommend my
 soul into the hands of almighty God who gave it and for
 my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a
 Christian like and decent manner at the direction of my
 Executors and not doubting but at the general resurrection
 I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God
 and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased
 God to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of
 the same in the following manner and form.

Also I give and bequeath unto Sarah my dearly beloved
 wife the sum of ten pounds in money yearly of the land
 during her widowhood and likewise I bequeath unto her one
 negro wench named Sal and likewise one horse named
 Rant likewise two cows and likewise two sheep and two
 Beds and chests and Dow chest, with what of the dresser
 furniture she pleases, with one pot with the choice of
 the two guns and likewise at my widow death further the
 Negro wench Sal to be sold and be equally divided among my sons.

Also I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son Samuel
 Bryan two hundred acres of land along the south line of
 my plantation only I bequeath twenty pounds out of that.

Will of John Bryan, written 1797
 Will Book D, Page 1
 Rowan County, North Carolina
 Page 1 of 2

Page 2.
 part to my beloved grand son John Bryan son to John
 Bryan deceased. Likewise I bequath on Negroe boy to my
 beloved son Samuel Bryan named George and likewise
 Likewise I give and bequath unto my well beloved son James
 Nail heirs two hundred Acres of land it being the old
 improvements where I now live to be sold and put to use
 for their use when come of age to share & share alike.
 Likewise I will that the residue of my moveables presently
 be put to sale and the money equally divided amongst my
 Daughters Jane Orban, Jinnet Orban, Elisabeth David
 Sarah Allen, Mary Hury and Margue Allen likewise all debts
 due with two young negroes wenchies Trace and Luce.
 Lastly I do hereby make constitute ordain and appoint
 my beloved son in law Joseph Orban and William Law to
 be the only Executors of this my last will and testament
 and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannull all
 and every other former testaments, wills and legacies, Legacies
 & Executions by me in any way before this time mentioned
 wills and bequaths ratifying this and no other to be my
 last will and testament In witness whereof I have hereunto
 set my hand and seal the day above written.
 Signed, sealed published pronounced
 and declared by the said John Bryan
 as his last will and testament in the
 presence of these subscribers
 Samuel Casey jun.
 Thomas Allen.
 Jacob ^{his} ~~mark~~ ^{mark}

Will of John Bryan, written 1797
 Will Book D, Page 1
 Rowan County, North Carolina
 Page 2 of 2

References: 1) Deed, Book 5, Page 146, Earl Granville to John Bryan, August 10, 1762; abstract contained in McCubbin Collection, abstract in error, actual deed shows Earl Granville to Morgan Bryan, Jr.; 2) Deed, Book 5, Pages 210 and 211, Morgan Bryan, Jr. and John Bryan to John Howard, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1762; 3) Deed, Book 5, Pages 353 and 354, John Bryan to Morgan Bryan, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1763; 4) Will of Morgan Bryan, Will Book A, Pages 13 and 14, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1763; 5) Deed, Book 7, Pages 284 and 285, John Bryan to Morgan Bryan, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1771, abstract contained in McCubbin Collection; 6) Vacant Land Entry, John Bryant, Sr., February 16, 1778 (Enoch's book); 7) Deed, Book 9, Pages 198 and 199, Grant to Morgan Bryant, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1780; 8) Deed, Book 9, Page 199, Grant to Joseph Bryant, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1780; 9) Will of John Bryan, Will Book D, Pages 1 and 2, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1797; 10) Estate Records, John Bryan, November 5, 1800, (McCubbins abstract); 11) Deed, Book 18, Pages 185 and 186, Samuel Bryan of Davidson County, Tennessee to John Little of Rowan County, North Carolina, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1801; 12) Deed, Book 21, Pages 197 and 198, Joseph Orton and William Law, executors of John Bryan, deceased, to John Little, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1786; 13) Loose Estate Records of James Bryan, February, 1808 Court, Rowan County, North Carolina (abstract in Rowan County Register, November, 1995, Page 2355); 14) McCubbins Collection, microfilm reel #11; 15) "Bryan History," by Miss Ruth Cooper; 16) Map, "Davie County Land Grants," by Andrew Lagle, 1976; 17) Map, "Davie County, North Carolina Historical Documentation," by the Custom House, 1977; 18) Map, "Yadkin County, North Carolina Historical Documentation," by the Custom House; 19) IGI Record, LDS FamilySearch, December, 1999 (marriage record of John Bryan to Sarah Hobby, 1766)

JAMES BRYAN (1.2) is the son of John Bryan, Sr. and Sarah Bryan. Since James Bryan died around 1798 and left sons that required guardianship as late as 1810. Jesse Bryan still required guardianship in 1808 indicating that he was born no earlier than 1790. John Bryan still required guardianship in 1810 indicating that he was born no earlier than 1792. Assuming that James Bryan was between twenty years of age and thirty years of age when Jesse Bryan was born, results with James' birthdate being between 1760 and 1770. James Bryan may have married Margaret Johnson on December 8, 1790 in Rowan County, North Carolina. John Johnston was the bondsman for this marriage (note that John "Johnston" later was a guardian for one of the sons of James Bryan which strengthens this connection). Another supporting document can be found in Williamson County, Tennessee. In the estate records of John Johnston / Johnson which was probated in April, 1816, "the heirs of James Bryan" are mentioned in the estate records. Although this marriage to Margaret Johnson is very plausible, it should still be considered speculative as there were several men named James Bryan living in Rowan County, North Carolina. According to the loose estate papers, James Bryan was the father of at least two sons:

- . . . Jesse Bryan, b. 1790 - 1798
- . . . John Bryan, b. 1792 - 1798

James Bryan (1.2) may have lived and died in Davidson County, Tennessee. There is will of James Bryan, dated 1797 in Davidson County, Tennessee. It states: "Being in weak and low state of health but of perfect mind and memory . . . do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament." This will later states: "I give to my well beloved wife Marget Bryan, the tract of land I live

on.” It assigns Marget Bryan as executor (sic) of the estate. It should be noted that this author only has a partial copy of this will and may be missing critical information. In 1797, James Bryan is listed in his father’s (John Bryan) will in Rowan County, North Carolina. It lists “James (his heirs get 200 acres of the old improvement).” James Bryan died in 1798 or 1799 as indicated in the Loose Estate Papers of James Bryan in Rowan County, North Carolina. In 1805, Joseph Orton became the guardian of Jesse Bryan and John Bryan. In 1808, John Little, Jr. became the guardian of Jesse Bryan and John Bryan in Rowan County, North Carolina. In 1810, John Johnston was appointed the guardian of John Bryan.

References: 1) Will of John Bryan, Will Book D, Pages 1 and 2, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1797; 2) Will of James Bryan, Davidson County, Tennessee, 1797; 3) Loose Estate Records of James Bryan, February, 1808 Court, Rowan County, North Carolina (abstract in Rowan County Register, November, 1995, Page 2355); 4) Marriage Records of Rowan County, North Carolina, by Brent Holcomb (1790 marriage); 5) “Our Valiant Men: soldiers and patriots of the Revolutionary War who lived in Williamson County, Tennessee,” by Louise Lynch (estate records of John Johnston)

JOHN BRYAN, JR. (1.3) is the son of John Bryan, Sr. and Sarah Bryan. Since John was believed to be married in 1774 and was probably around twenty at the time, it could be estimated that John Bryan, Jr. was born in the mid 1750’s. In 1772, John Bryan, Jr. is found in a tax list with his father, John Bryan. In order to listed at this time, John would have to be at least sixteen years of age, therefore, John was born prior to 1756. It is believed that John was born in the mid 1750’s. It is believed that John Bryan, Jr. married Rebecca “Orten” on August 26, 1774 in Rowan County, North Carolina. It is believed that Rebecca is the daughter of James Orton and Jane Orton as stated in the 1776 will of James Orton. This will lists “my loving daughter Rebecah” and is witnessed John Bryan, Elizabeth West and Samuel Young.

It is believed that Rebecca Orton is the daughter of James Orton (born 1725) and Jane (Bryan) Orton (born 1727). Rebecca Orton’s brother, James Orton (born 1750), was the grandfather of William Reed Orton who married Rebecca Huey (1.8.6). William Reed Orton was born in 1802 and is the son of James Orton (born 1773) and Elizabeth (Renshaw) Orton (born 1776). William is the grandson of James Orton (born 1750) and Elizabeth (Taylor) Orton (born 1754). Rebecca Orton’s brother, Joseph Orton, married Jannet Bryan (1.5). Rebecca Orton’s brother, John Orton, married Jane Bryan (1.4).

The 1797 will of John Bryan bequeathed twenty pounds to “my beloved grandson John Bryan, son to John Bryan, deceased.” This will indicates that John Bryan, Jr. died prior to 1797 and that John Bryan, Jr. was the father of at least one son:

. . . John Bryan, III, b. Prior to 1797

On August 7, 1781, “Letters of Administration: on the estate of John Bryan, decd. issue Rebecca Bryan and John Bryan, Senr: who gave David Caldwell and John Orton securities in £200 Specie and were qualified.” This implies that John Bryan, Jr. died prior to August 7, 1781 and left a widow, Rebecca. The fact that

John Bryan, Sr. was issued letters of administration supports the connection of the deceased John Bryan to John Bryan (1). Additionally, the 1776 will of James Orton states that James Orton had a son named, John Orton. Therefore, it appears that Rebecca's brother, John Orton, posted bond.

There appears to be a major discrepancy in the above account. In 1787, there was a "John Bryan, Jr." living near John Bryan (1). If John Bryan, Jr. died in 1781, then it would appear that this would be John Bryan, III. However, if John Bryan, Jr. married Rebecca Orton in 1774, John Bryan, III would have been at most the age of thirteen, obviously too young to own land. In 1797, "John Bryan (the son of John Bryan)" was granted land. If this were John Bryan, III then why wasn't the fact that John Bryan was deceased mentioned. This grant further states that this land was "surplus of his father's old tract (the warrant was dated June 22, 1795)" which again supports the position that John Bryan, Jr. was still alive in 1795.

The 1787 State Land Grant Number 1532 was issued to Benjamin Gaither for "303 acres on Hunting Creek and Bear Creek next to Robert Luckey, John Bryan, Sr., William Williams, Daniel Sutherland, John Pinchback, Richard Speaks, William Patrick, John Bryan, Jr., Jacob Nichols and Samuel Reed." This implies that John Bryan, Jr. had a plantation and owned land near John Bryan (1) in 1787. On December 7, 1797, State Land Grant Number 2513 was issued to "John Bryan (the son of John Bryan)" for 115 acres "on the original line and Dutchmans Creek, it being surplus of his father's old tract (the warrant was dated June 22, 1795)."

References: 1) Marriage Book 20, Page 1273, Rowan County, North Carolina, August 26, 1774; 2) Will of James Orton, Will Book A, Pages 230 and 231, Rowan County, North Carolina, October 1, 1776; 3) State Land Grant Number 1532, 303 acres, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1787, (McCubbins abstract); 4) State Land Grant Number 2513, 115 acres, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1797, (McCubbins abstract); 5) Will of John Bryan, Will Book D, Pages 1 and 2, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1797

JANE BRYAN (1.4) is the daughter of John Bryan, Sr. and Sarah Bryan. Since Jane married in 1770 and was probably a teenager at the time, Jane Bryan was born in the early 1750's. "Jane" Bryan married John Orton on May 26, 1770 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Jane's father, John Bryan, writes consent indicating that Jane had not reached the legal age. Robert Hughey and William Temple Coles signed the marriage bond. In the 1776 will of James Orton, there was a John Orton listed as the son of James and Jane Orton. John Bryan, Elizabeth West and Samuel Young witnessed the will.

It is believed that John Orton is the son of James Orton (born 1725) and Jane (Bryan) Orton (born 1727). John Orton's brother, James Orton (born 1750), was the grandfather of William Reed Orton who married Rebecca Huey (1.8.6). William Reed Orton was born in 1802 and is the son of James Orton (born 1773) and Elizabeth (Renshaw) Orton (born 1776). William is the grandson of James Orton (born 1750) and Elizabeth (Taylor) Orton (born 1754). John Orton's brother, Joseph Orton, married Jannet Bryan (1.5). John Orton's sister, Rebecca Orton, married John Bryan, Jr. (1.3).

On March 4, 1780, John Ortan was granted 300 acres on the south bank of the South Yadkin River. On February 7, 1786, John Brandon and John Orton signed as security for a bond of 300 pounds for orphan children of John Bryan: Sarah Bryan, Jean Brian and John Brian. In the 1797 will of John Bryan, Sr., "Jean Ortan" was listed as a daughter.

References: 1) Marriage of John Orton and Jane Bryan, Marriage Book 22, Page 449, Rowan County, North Carolina, May 26, 1770; 2) Will of James Orton, Will Book A, Pages 230 and 231, Rowan County, North Carolina, October 31, 1776; 3) Will of John Bryan, Will Book D, Pages 1 and 2, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1797; 4) McCubbins Collection, microfilm reel #11

JANNET BRYAN (1.5) is the daughter of John Bryan, Sr. and Sarah Bryan. Because Jannet married in 1780, it very likely that Jannet Bryan was born in the late 1750's. On September 2, 1780, "Jannet Bryan (a single woman)" married Joseph Orton and Samuel Orton signed the marriage bond. In the 1776 will of James Orton, there was a Joseph Orton listed as the son of James Orton. John Bryan witnessed the will. It is believed that this James Orton is the father of Joseph Orton who married Jannet Bryan.

It is believed that Joseph Orton is the son of James Orton (born 1725) and Jane (Bryan) Orton (born 1727). Joseph Orton's brother, James Orton (born 1750), was the grandfather of William Reed Orton who married Rebecca Huey (1.8.6). William Reed Orton was born in 1802 and is the son of James Orton (born 1773) and Elizabeth (Renshaw) Orton (born 1776). William is the grandson of James Orton (born 1750) and Elizabeth (Taylor) Orton (born 1754). Joseph Orton's sister, Rebecca Orton, married John Bryan, Jr. (1.3). Joseph Orton's brother, John Orton, married Jane Bryan (1.4).

In 1797, "Jennet Ortan" was listed in her father's will and "son-in-law Joseph Ortan" was named executor. In 1800, Joseph Orton was listed in the census of Rowan County, North Carolina. On November 5, 1800, Letters of Administration were issued to "Joseph Orton and William Law." "The will of Joseph Orten was made while weak in body on January 26, 1807." This will states that his wife, Janet, should have "the house wherein I now dwell and land two hundred and 20 acres." This will shows that Joseph and Jannet Orten were the parents of the six children:

- . . . *Joseph Orten, Jr.*
- . . . *Rachel Orten (1.5.2), b. ca. 1781*
- . . . *John Orten (1.5.3), b. ca. 1784, North Carolina*
- . . . *James Orten*
- . . . *Elizabeth Orten*
- . . . *Jincey Robertson Orten*

On May 2, 1808, the administration on the estate of Jannet Orton is granted to James Orten and Joseph Campbell who qualified and gave bond of 200 pounds with Henry Hughey and Francis Neely. Joseph Campbell is appointed guardian of Jane, orphan of Joseph Orten and gave bond of 500 pounds with James Orten and Francis Neely. On April 19, 1809, Jincey Robertson Orten married John Wilson. The marriage bond was signed by James Orten.

References: 1) Will, Book A, Pages 230 - 231, James Orton, 1776, Rowan County, North Carolina; 2) 1800 Census, Rowan County, North Carolina; 3) Will, Book C, Pages 289 - 295, Joseph Orton, 1807, Rowan County, North Carolina; 4) McCubbins Collection, microfilm reel #11; 5) "Bryan Family History" by Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle, 1986

RACHEL ORTON (1.5.2) is the daughter of Joseph Orton and Jannet (Bryan) Orton. Rachel was born around 1781. Around 1800, Rachel Orton married Joseph Campbell, Jr. Joseph was born around 1775 in Rowan County, North Carolina and is the son of Joseph Campbell and Rebecca Campbell. Joseph and Rachel Campbell were the parents of seven children:

- . . . *Jane Campbell (1.5.2.1), b. ca. 1800, Rowan County, North Carolina*
- . . . *Hiel Orton Campbell (1.5.2.2), b. September 8, 1807, Rowan County, North Car.*
- . . . *Cyrus Campbell (1.5.2.3), b. October 11, 1811, Iredell County, North Carolina*
- . . . *Rufus Easton Campbell (1.5.2.4), b. August 15, 1815, New Madrid Co., Mo. Terr.*
- . . . *Joseph Campbell, III (1.5.2.5), b. ca. 1815, Lawrence County, Missouri Territory*
- . . . *John Campbell (1.5.2.6), b. April 8, 1817, Lawrence County, Missouri Terr.*
- . . . *Rachel Campbell, b. 1820, Hempstead County, Arkansas Territory*

In 1800, Joseph and Rachel Campbell were living in Rowan County, North Carolina. In 1810, Joseph and Rachel Campbell were living in Iredell County, North Carolina. By March, 1827 Joseph Campbell was living in DeWitt's Colony, Texas. Joseph Campbell died prior to May, 1828 in DeWitt's Colony, Texas. Rachel Campbell married John Foster. Rachel (Campbell) Foster died before 1865 in Wharton County, Texas.

References: 1) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 2) "Bryan Family History" by Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle, 1986; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

JANE CAMPBELL (1.5.2.1) is the daughter of Joseph Campbell, Jr. and Rachel (Orton) Campbell. Jane was born around 1800 in Rowan County, North Carolina. On October 8, 1824, Jane Campbell married John Waggoner in Hempstead County, Arkansas Territory. John was born in 1804 in Missouri and is the son of Jacob Waggoner. From 1840 to 1860, John and Jane Waggoner were living in Lafayette County, Arkansas. From 1850 to 1860, John's father, Jacob Waggoner, was living with them. John and Jane Waggoner were the parents of at least six children:

- . . . *Henry Waggoner, b. 1828, Arkansas*
- . . . *Jacob Waggoner, b. 1830, Arkansas*
- . . . *William W. Waggoner, b. 1839, Arkansas*
- . . . *James R. C. Waggoner, b. 1841, Lafayette County, Arkansas*
- . . . *Sarah E. Waggoner, b. 1843, Lafayette County, Arkansas*
- . . . *Mary Anne C. Waggoner, b. 1846, Lafayette County, Arkansas*

Jane (Campbell) Waggoner died prior to 1868 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1840, 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Lafayette County, Arkansas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

HIEL ORTON CAMPBELL (1.5.2.2) is the son of Joseph Campbell and Rachel (Orton) Campbell. Hiel was born on September 8, 1807 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Around 1834, Hiel Campbell married Lucinda Rebecca Robbins in Austin's Colony, Texas. Lucinda was born around 1820 in Old Miller County, Arkansas Territory and is the daughter of William Robbins and Mary Robbins. In 1850, Hiel and Lucinda Campbell were living in Austin County, Texas. Hiel and Lucinda Campbell were the parents of seven children:

- . . . *William Orton Campbell (1.5.2.2.1), b. August, 1835, Bazoria County, Texas*
- . . . *John Robbins Campbell, b. 1838, Austin County, Texas*
- . . . *Joseph Hiel Campbell, b. 1840, Austin County, Texas*

- . . . *Cyrus Charles Campbell, b. 1844, Austin County, Texas*
- . . . *Rufus A. Campbell, b. October 16, 1846, Austin County, Texas*
- . . . *Lucinda Rebecca Elizabeth Campbell, b. September, 1848, Austin County, Texas*
- . . . *Thomas Early Campbell (1.5.2.2.7), b. June 5, 1850, Austin County, Texas*

Hiel Campbell died on May 27, 1851 in Austin County, Texas and Lucinda (Robbins) Campbell died prior to 1867 in Texas. John Campbell married Sarah Jane Swearingen. John and Sarah Campbell were divorced on January 17, 1866. Joseph Campbell never married and died on September 10, 1863 while a soldier in Louisiana. On December 26, 1869, Cyrus Campbell married Susan C. Hall (born 1852 in South Carolina). Cyrus and Susan Campbell had three children: - Birdie Campbell, b. 1871, - Bula Campbell, b. 1873, - Hiel Campbell, b. 1875. Cyrus Campbell died on May 8, 1904 in Austin County, Texas. Rufus Campbell died on September 8, 1863 in Austin County, Texas.

On January 10, 1865, Lucinda Campbell married John Lester (born July of 1839 in South Carolina). John and Lucinda Lester had seven children: - James J. Lester, b. 1866, - Kate T. Lester, b. 1868, - William H. Lester, b. November 27, 1869, - George G. Lester, b. 1872, - Lucy R. Lester, b. 1874, - Lafayette P. Lester, - Charles W. Lester, b. May, 1885. Lucinda (Campbell) Lester and John Lester both died after 1900. William Lester married Willie Tooke (born November 11, 1872).

References: 1) 1850 Census, Austin County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

WILLIAM ORTON CAMPBELL (1.5.2.2.1) is the son of Hiel Orton Campbell and Lucinda (Robbins) Campbell. William was born in August of 1835 in Bazoria County, Texas. On November 30, 1859, William Campbell married Sallie Bell. William and Sallie Campbell were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Child, buried October 28, 1860*
- . . . *Hiel Orton Campbell, b. 1860*

In 1900, William Campbell and his second wife, Bertha Campbell (born November, 1867, Germany), were living in Robertson County, Texas. William Campbell died on April 9, 1909 in Hamlin, Texas. Heil Campbell had two children: - Orton Thomas Campbell, b. October 31, 1889, - Earl Maxwell Campbell. Orton T. Campbell died on April 10, 1962 in Tarrant County, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Robertson County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

THOMAS EARLY CAMPBELL (1.5.2.2.7) is the son of Hiel Orton Campbell and Lucinda (Robbins) Campbell. Thomas was born on June 5, 1850 in Austin County, Texas. On July 18, 1872, Thomas Campbell married Mary "Mollie" Susan Whitmore in Bremond, Texas. Mollie was born on June 25, 1856 in Arkansas and is the daughter of George Solomon Whitmore and Nancy Duty (Cagle) Whitmore. Thomas and Mollie Campbell were the parents of ten children:

- . . . Orton George Campbell (1.5.2.2.7.1), b. April 15, 1875, Texas
- . . . Thomas Robbins Campbell (1.5.2.2.7.2), b. November 28, 1877, Texas
- . . . Isaac Whitmore Campbell (1.5.2.2.7.3), b. April 25, 1879, Texas
- . . . Ellis Campbell (1.5.2.2.7.4), b. March 18, 1882
- . . . Isola Lucinda Campbell, b. March 4, 1885
- . . . Mary Susan Campbell, b. May 5, 1887
- . . . Effie Pearl Campbell, b. August 10, 1888
- . . . Hiel X. Campbell, b. December 5, 1891
- . . . Travis Campbell, b. March 14, 1893
- . . . Edwin Z. Campbell, b. March 13, 1898

In 1880, Thomas and Mollie Campbell were living in Eastland County, Texas. In 1910, Thomas and Mollie Campbell were living in Jones County, Texas. Mollie (Whitmore) Campbell died on November 13, 1922 in Palestine, Texas.

Isola Campbell married Oma M. Allison (born August 30, 1881) and they had five children: - Thomas Ellis Allison, b. January 17, 1917, - Mary Anna Allison, b. August 7, 1918, - Oma M. Allison, Jr., b. May 25, 1920, - Isola Campbell Allison, b. April 16, 1924, - Charles Mikeska Allison, b. 1925, d. 1929. Isola (Campbell) Allison died on January 30, 1953 and Oma M. Allison, Sr. died in March of 1970. Mary "Mollie" Campbell married John Thompson Holman (born May 15, 1880) and they had five children: - John Thomas Holman, b. September 27, 1910, - Mollie Nell Holman, b. November 4, 1911, - Robert Henry Holman, b. July 21, 1913, - Elliott Holman, b. September 29, 1918, - Harry Holman, b. January 16, 1924. Mollie (Campbell) Holman died on February 26, 1969. Effie Campbell married Charles S. Roberts. Charles was the son of Mrs. Roberts who was the second wife of Hiel Orton Campbell, II. Charles and Effie Roberts had two children: - Mary Susan Roberts, - Lee Campbell Roberts. Effie married a second time to a Mr. Livelar. Effie (Campbell) Livelar died in 1966.

Hiel X. Campbell married Zea Alice Davis (born May 21, 1896) and they had one son: - Hiel X. Campbell, Jr., b. November 22, 1913. Hiel Campbell, Sr. married a second time to Lettie Biggs but they were later divorced. Hiel Campbell, Sr. married a third time to Hazel Lorine Kinsey and they had one son: - Tex Thomas Campbell, b. August 30, 1941. Hiel X. Campbell, Sr. died on December 17, 1947. Travis Campbell married Bertha Craig and they had one child: - Pauletta Campbell (adopted), b. 1920. Bertha (Craig) Campbell died on August 4, 1937. Travis Campbell married a second time to Kathryn Fuller. Travis Campbell died on August 7, 1966 and Kathryn (Fuller) Campbell died in July of 1988. On June 29, 1924, Edwin Campbell married Florence Mary Link and they had one daughter: - Andrea Gene Campbell, b. June 2, 1925. Edwin Campbell died on September 1, 1939.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Eastland County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Jones County, Texas; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991; 4) "Hiel Orton Campbell (1807 - 1851), Soldier of the Texas Revolution, and His Descendants," by R. Henry Holman, Nanetta K. Burkholder and John T. Holman, March, 1991

ORTON GEORGE CAMPBELL (1.5.2.2.7.1) is the son of Thomas Early Campbell and Mary Susan (Whitmore) Campbell. Orton was born on April 15,

1875 in Texas. On June 30, 1895, Orton Campbell married Lottie Mary Kilgore (born August of 1875). Orton and Lottie Campbell were the parents of seven children:

- . . . Alva Ada Campbell, b. 1896
- . . . Orton Early Campbell, b. November 29, 1898
- . . . William Jennings Campbell, b. November 29, 1901, Texas
- . . . John Duval Campbell, b. October 7, 1905, Texas
- . . . Charles Ellis Campbell, b. January 5, 1907, Texas
- . . . Charlotte Marie Campbell, b. April 28, 1909, Texas
- . . . Thomas Kilgore Campbell, b. September 30, 1912

In 1900, Orton Campbell was living in Navarro County, Texas. In 1910, Orton and Lottie Campbell were living in Comanche County, Texas. Orton Campbell died in July of 1930 and Lottie (Kilgore) Campbell died in June of 1966.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Navarro County, Texas; 2) 1910 Cemsus, Comanche County, Texas; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991; 4) "Hiel Orton Campbell (1807 - 1851), Soldier of the Texas Revolution, and His Descendants," by R. Henry Holman, Nanetta K. Burkholder and John T. Holman, March, 1991

THOMAS ROBBINS CAMPBELL (1.5.2.2.7.2) is the son of Thomas Early Campbell and Mary Susan (Whitmore) Campbell. Thomas was born on November 28, 1877 in Texas. There many other descendants of Thomas Orton Campbell contained the book, "Hiel Orton Campbell and His Descendants," and may be included in a future edition of this manuscript. Thomas Campbell married Mittie Williams. Thomas Campbell married a second time to Sue Walker Knox (born March 24, 1880) and they were the parents of four children:

- . . . Thomas Knox Campbell, b. October 25, 1904
- . . . Mary Louise Campbell, b. March 7, 1908
- . . . T. E. Campbell, b. September 5, 1915
- . . . John Ralph Campbell, b. March 14, 1917

In 1910, Thomas and Sue Campbell were living in Coleman County, Texas. Thomas Campbell died on June 14, 1924 in Wills Point, Texas and was buried in Santa Anna, Texas. Sue (Knox) Campbell died on February 18, 1953.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Coleman County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991; 3) "Hiel Orton Campbell (1807 - 1851), Soldier of the Texas Revolution, and His Descendants," by R. Henry Holman, Nanetta K. Burkholder and John T. Holman, March, 1991

ISAAC WHITMORE "IKE" CAMPBELL (1.5.2.2.7.3) is the son of Thomas Early Campbell and Mary Susan (Whitmore) Campbell. Ike was born on April 25, 1879 in Texas. Isaac Campbell married Florence Idella Black (born 1883) and they were the parents of five children:

- . . . Orton Black Campbell, b. 1906
- . . . Isola Lucinda Campbell, b. 1908
- . . . John Stevens Campbell

- . . . *Houston Bryan Campbell, b. October 13, 1912*
- . . . *Ola Belle Campbell, b. 1916*

In 1910, Ike and Florence Campbell were living in Austin County, Texas. Florence (Black) Campbell died on July 5, 1941 and Isaac Campbell died in 1947.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Austin County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991; 3) "Hiel Orton Campbell (1807 - 1851), Soldier of the Texas Revolution, and His Descendants," by R. Henry Holman, Nanetta K. Burkholder and John T. Holman, March, 1991

ELLIS CAMPBELL (1.5.2.2.7.4) is the son of Thomas Early Campbell and Mary Susan (Whitmore) Campbell. Ellis was born on March 18, 1882. On September 26, 1903, Ellis Campbell married Mary Jane Gilmore. Mary was born on August 17, 1885 and is the daughter of Thomas Griffin Gilmore and Ella (Brown) Gilmore. Ellis and Mary Campbell were the parents of nine children:

- . . . *Ellis Gilmore Campbell, b. November 28, 1904*
- . . . *Allen Whitmore Campbell, b. February 8, 1906*
- . . . *Mary Isola Campbell, b. December 4, 1907*
- . . . *William Cagle Campbell, b. April 29, 1911*
- . . . *Lee Etta Campbell, b. July 8, 1916*
- . . . *Thomas Early Campbell, b. February 11, 1918*
- . . . *Jack Goodwin Campbell, b. April 13, 1921*
- . . . *Travis Susan Campbell, b. January 12, 1923*
- . . . *Charlotte Campbell, b. June 14, 1925*

In 1910, Ellis and Mary Campbell were living in Van Zandt County, Texas. Ellis Campbell died on January 6, 1945 and Mary (Gilmore) Campbell died on April 30, 1958.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Van Zandt County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991; 3) "Hiel Orton Campbell (1807 - 1851), Soldier of the Texas Revolution, and His Descendants," by R. Henry Holman, Nanetta K. Burkholder and John T. Holman, March, 1991

CYRUS CAMPBELL (1.5.2.3) is the son of Joseph Campbell, Jr. and Rachel (Orton) Campbell. Cyrus was born on October 11, 1811 in Iredell County, North Carolina. Cyrus Campbell married Rebecca Elizabeth Robbins. Rebecca was the daughter of John Robbins and Martha Robbins. Cyrus and Rebecca Campbell were the parents of four children:

- . . . *William Travis Campbell (1.5.2.3.1), b. July 6, 1837, Texas*
- . . . *Cyrus Maxwell Campbell (1.5.2.3.2), b. September 14, 1839, Austin Co., Texas*
- . . . *Mary Elizabeth Campbell, b. 1841, Texas*
- . . . *Martha Jane Campbell*

Cyrus Campbell married a second time to Minerva T. Clemons. Minerva was born in 1824 in Kentucky and is the daughter of James Clemons and Nancy (Carol) Clemons. From 1850 to 1880, Cyrus and Minerva Campbell were living

in Austin County, Texas. Cyrus and Minerva Campbell were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Ann Frances Campbell (1.5.2.3.5), b. November, 1848, Texas*
- . . . *James Ira Campbell (1.5.2.3.6), b. August 31, 1850, Austin County, Texas*
- . . . *Louis Wilbur Campbell (1.5.2.3.7), b. February 22, 1853, Austin County, Texas*
- . . . *Rufus Austin Campbell, b. 1855, Austin County, Texas*
- . . . *Lou Alice Campbell (1.5.2.3.9), b. 1860, Austin County, Texas*

In 1860 and 1880, Cyrus Campbell's occupation was listed as a minister. Cyrus Campbell died on September 12, 1883 in Comanche County, Texas. On February 28, 1861, Mary Campbell married Lewis Swearingen and they had six children: - Cyrus Elimelech Swearingen, b. March 10, 1863 (died in infancy), - Peyton Swearingen (died on April 28, 1864), - Will Swearingen, - Fred Swearingen, - Tom Swearingen, - Mary Angelina Swearingen. Martha Jane Campbell died as a child. Rufus A. Campbell died as a child on July 19, 1864.

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Austin County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

WILLIAM TRAVIS CAMPBELL (1.5.2.3.1) is the son of Cyrus Campbell and Rebecca Elizabeth (Robbins) Campbell. William was born on July 6, 1837 in Texas. On November 28, 1861, William Campbell married Susanna Funk Kenney. Sue was born on August 30, 1842 in Ohio and is the daughter of John Wesley Kenney and Maria Estill (McHenry) Kenney. William and Sue Campbell were the parents of twelve children:

- . . . *Rebecca Estil Campbell (1.5.2.3.1.1), b. 1864, Texas*
- . . . *Mary Emily Campbell, b. January 31, 1864, Texas*
- . . . *Martinette Campbell, b. 1866, Texas*
- . . . *Lavinia Campbell, b. April 24, 1867, Austin County, Texas*
- . . . *Walter Travis Campbell (1.5.2.3.1.5), b. 1869, Texas*
- . . . *John Kenney Campbell, b. July, 1871, Texas*
- . . . *Eula Campbell, b. March, 1874, Texas*
- . . . *Ella Campbell, b. 1874, Texas*
- . . . *Alice May Campbell, b. 1876, Texas*
- . . . *Annie Lee Campbell (1.5.2.3.1.10), b. April, 1878, Texas*
- . . . *Minerva Campbell, b. April, 1881, Texas*
- . . . *Margaret Campbell, b. February, 1884, Texas*

In 1880, William and Sue Campbell were living in Austin County, Texas. Sue (Kenney) Campbell died on February 9, 1900 near Childress, Texas and was buried in a "little country churchyard" near Childress, Texas. In 1900, William T. Campbell was living with his children in Childress County, Texas. William T. Campbell died on May 21, 1917 near Childress, Texas. Both were buried in a "little country churchyard" near Childress, Texas. Mary Emily Campbell was known by her brothers and sisters as "T" and died at the age of seventeen. She was buried under a headstone marked "Mary T. Campbell." Martinette Campbell married James Green Smith and they had three children: - Travis Isom Smith, - Evan Julian Smith, - Alan Smith. Travis Smith married Bess

Holsted and they had one son: - Travis Smith, Jr. Evan Smith married Annie Laura Arnold and they had four children: - Elaine Smith, - Pauline Smith, - Evan Julian "Red" Smith, Jr., - Leslie Smith. Elaine Smith married Reverend Paul Skinner and they had one daughter: - Lou Anne Skinner, b. September 23, 1939.

On November 28, 1888, Lavinia Campbell married Dr. Nelson Abel Olive in Meridian, Texas. Nelson was born on April 11, 1860 in Madison County, Illinois and is the son of Dr. William Olive and Sarah Ellen (Pearce) Olive. Nelson and Lavinia Olive had two daughters: - Mabel Olive, b. August 11, 1893, Waco, Texas, - Edith Olive, b. June 21, 1896. Nelson Olive died on December 5, 1921 in Waco, Texas. On November 6, 1912, Mabel Olive married William Young Hotchkiss, son of Reverend Milton Stewart Hotchkiss and Frances Elizabeth (Young) Hotchkiss. Edith Olive died as a child on April 12, 1901 in Waco, Texas and was buried there.

John K. Campbell never married. Eula Campbell married Bert Leslie and they had no children. Ella Campbell married Clifford Davis McDowell and they lived in Clarendon, Texas. Clifford and Ella McDowell had three children: - Harlan McDowell, - Cliffie Dee McDowell, - Ruth McDowell. Harlan McDowell married Beulah Lee and they had one child: - Billie Ruth McDowell. Cliffie McDowell married Burl Huffman. Cliffie (McDowell) Huffman died in 1932 during childbirth of twin daughters (stillborn). Ruth McDowell married Walter Frazer and they have two sons: - John Frazer, b. December, 1932, - son (name unknown).

Alice Campbell married Albert Campbell (no relation) and they had four children: - Ida Campbell, - Travis Campbell, - Velma Campbell, - John Campbell. Alice later married a fourth time to John Dunn. Ida Campbell married a Mr. Morris and had several children. Travis Campbell and his wife, Winifred Campbell, had one daughter: - Winifred Campbell. Velma Campbell married Ben S. Allen in El Paso, Texas and they had two children: - Joy Allen, - Patsy Allen. John Campbell married Helen Doty.

Minerva Campbell married William Durfey and they had three children: - Merritt Durfey, - Dora Fern Durfey, - Dean Durfey. Merritt Durfey and his wife, Mabel Durfey, have one daughter. Dora Durfey married Vernon James Warring and they have one child: - Billy Warring. Margaret Campbell married Jim Merrett and they were later divorced, having no children. Margaret married a second time to Jack Johnson and they had no children.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Austin County, Texas; 2) 1900 Census, Childress County, Texas; 3) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 4) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

REBECCA ESTIL CAMPBELL (1.5.2.3.1.1) is the daughter of William Travis Campbell and Susanna Funk (Kenney) Campbell. Rebecca was born on January 11, 1863 in Austin, County, Texas. Rebecca Campbell married a Mr. Harris and the were the parents of two children:

. . . *Susie Harris*
 . . . *Travis Britt Harris, b. November, 1884, Texas*

In 1896, Rebecca married a second time to Lewis Calvin Warlick in Childress, Texas. Lewis was born on October 14, 1846 in North Carolina and is the son of Peter Portland Warlick and Mary Ann (Warlick) Warlick. Lewis was previously married and had three other children. Lewis and Rebecca Warlick were the parents of three children:

. . . *Walter Warlick*
 . . . *John Portland Warlick, b. March 13, 1899, Childress County, Texas*
 . . . *Estelle Warlick*

In 1900, Lewis and "Essie" Warlick were living in Childress County, Texas. Susie Harris married John Forbes and they had one son: - John Forbes, Jr. (died young). Susie married a second time to a Mr. Smith and they had one son: - Billy Smith. On June 27, 1924, John P. Warlick married Bernice Catherine Johnson in San Diego, California. Bernice was born on December 27, 1901 in Slater, Missouri and is the daughter of James Anderson Johnson and Laura (Rieder) Johnson. John and Bernice Warlick had at least one son: - Wayne Portland Warlick, b. December 27, 1924, San Diego, California. John P. Warlick died on October 30, 1979 in New Braunfels, Texas. On July 12, 1946, Wayne Warlick married Rosemary Bryant. Estelle Warlick married Tucker C. Gibbs.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Childress County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Pedigree Charts by Wayne P. Warlick, September, January, 1993

WALTER TRAVIS CAMPBELL (1.5.2.3.1.5) is the son of William Travis Campbell and Susanna Funk (Kenney) Campbell. Walter was born in December of 1868 in Texas. Walter Campbell married Minnie Leslie (born August, 1880 in Texas) and they were the parents of five children:

. . . *Sue L. Campbell, b. April, 1900, Texas*
 . . . *William Thomas Campbell, b. 1902, Childress County, Texas*
 . . . *Margaret Campbell, b. 1904, Childress County, Texas*
 . . . *Frank Campbell*
 . . . *Cliff Campbell*

From 1900 to 1910, Walter and Minnie Campbell were living in Childress County, Texas. William T. Campbell and his wife, Theresa Campbell, had one child: - Tommie Ann Campbell. Margaret Campbell married Dr. J. Frank Johnson and they had one son: - Walter Johnson.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Childress County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

ANNIE LEE CAMPBELL (1.5.2.3.1.10) is the daughter of William Travis Campbell and Susanna Funk (Kenney) Campbell. Annie was born in April of

1878 in Texas. Annie Campbell married Perry Stevens (born April of 1878 in Indiana). Perry and Annie Stevens were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Sue Stevens*
- . . . *Perry Stevens, Jr.*

In 1900, Perry and Annie Stevens were living in Hutchinson County, Texas. Perry Stevens, Sr. died and Annie married a second time to George Miller. George and Annie Miller were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Beatrice Miller*
- . . . *Ben Miller*

George and Annie Miller were later divorced. Beatrice Miller married Judson Hull and they had one daughter: - Anna Sue Hull.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Hutchinson County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

CYRUS MAXWELL CAMPBELL (1.5.2.3.2) is the son of Cyrus Campbell and Rebecca Elizabeth (Robbins) Campbell. Cyrus was born on September 14, 1839 in Austin County, Texas. Cyrus received his education at the Wesley Chapel in Austin County, Texas. During the Civil War, Cyrus served four years in Texas, Louisiana and Arkansas under Colonel Flourney. In December of 1867, Cyrus Campbell married Lydia Annie Dover (born August, 1845 in Texas). Cyrus and Annie Campbell were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Cyrus William Campbell, b. September 23, 1868, Brenham, Texas*
- . . . *Edward Campbell, b. November 21, 1869, Brenham, Texas*
- . . . *Charles Campbell (twin), b. December 11, 1870, Texas*
- . . . *Thomas Campbell (twin), b. December 11, 1870, Texas*
- . . . *Roy Campbell, b. May, 1873, Texas*
- . . . *Annie May Campbell, b. May, 1882, Texas*

In 1880, "Max" and Annie Campbell were living in Washington County, Texas. In 1900, Cyrus and Annie Campbell were living in Bell County, Texas. Cyrus Campbell died at his home in Temple, Texas on January 17, 1921 after an illness of only ten days. Cyrus W. Campbell married Suetta Leavel and they had four children: - Kathleen Campbell (married D. C. Herndon), - Thetis Campbell (married a Mr. Sanderford), - Maxwell Campbell, - Elizabeth Campbell. Edward Campbell died at the age of seventeen. Charles Campbell had three children: - Hiel Campbell, - Thomas Campbell, - Charles Leavel Campbell. Hiel Campbell married Bowden Hayes. Hiel Campbell married a second time to Will Branun. Thomas Campbell married Estelle McCraney. Roy Campbell married Pearl Paul and they had one daughter: - Ann Campbell. Annie Campbell married Dr. R. R. White of Temple, Texas and they had three children: - Anne White, - Mary Alice White, - Raleigh White. Mary White married and had a son that was born around 1933. Raleigh White was a doctor.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Washington County, Texas; 2) 1900 Census, Bell County, Texas; 3) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 4) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

ANN FRANCES CAMPBELL (1.5.2.3.5) is the daughter of Cyrus Campbell and Minerva (Clemons) Campbell. Fannie was born in November of 1848 in Texas. Fannie Campbell married James E. Stevens (born March of 1835 in Ohio). James and Fannie Stevens were the parents of five children:

- . . . Will Stevens
- . . . Mary Alice Stevens
- . . . Thomas L. Stevens, b. November, 1874, Texas
- . . . Frank E. Stevens, b. November, 1884, Texas
- . . . James E. Stevens, Jr.

From 1900 to 1910, James and Fannie Stevens were living in Coleman County, Texas. Will Stevens married and had three or four children. Mary Stevens married Dr. Polk and died at the birth of a child (who died also). Thomas Stevens married but had no children. Frank Stevens married but had no children. James Stevens was in the furniture and undertaking business in Coleman, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Coleman County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

JAMES IRA CAMPBELL (1.5.2.3.6) is the son of Cyrus Campbell and Minerva (Clemons) Campbell. James was born on August 31, 1850 in Austin County, Texas. James Campbell married Sarah McHenry Lee. Sarah was born on August 16, 1852 near Travis, Texas and is the daughter of Abram Lee and Ann Jane (Kenney) Lee. Ann Kenney was the sister of Sue Kenney who married Travis Campbell. James and Sarah Campbell were the parents of only one son:

- . . . Ira Lee Campbell, b. October 11, 1874, Travis, Texas

In 1880, James and Sarah Campbell were living in Austin County, Texas. In 1910, Sarah (Lee) Campbell was living in Harris County, Texas. Ira L. Campbell married Sadie Shepard Jones. Sadie was born on May 31, 1881 in Columbus, Texas and is the daughter of William Byrd Jones and Mary Sanford (Breeding) Jones. Ira and Sadie Campbell had three children: - Sadie Lee Campbell, b. May 3, 1900, d. August 31, 1912, - James Ira Campbell, Jr., b. February 18, 1904, Houston, Texas, - Mary Sanford Campbell, b. July 26, 1908, Houston, Texas.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Austin County, Texas; 2) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Harris County, Texas; 3) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 4) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

LOUIS WILBUR CAMPBELL (1.5.2.3.7) is the son of Cyrus Campbell and Minerva (Clemons) Campbell. Louis was born on February 22, 1853 in Austin County, Texas. On August 5, 1880, Louis Campbell married Nona Ewing.

Nona was born on November 18, 1859 in Brenham, Texas and is the daughter of Emilius Ewing and Isabella (Punderson) Ewing. Louis and Nona Campbell were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Isabel "Belle" Campbell, b. September 12, 1881, Brenham, Texas*
- . . . *Louis Wilbur Campbell, Jr., b. September 5, 1883, Brenham, Texas*
- . . . *James Roy Campbell, b. May 14, 1886, Brenham, Texas*
- . . . *Kathleen Campbell, b. August, 1890, Waco, Texas*

In 1900, Louis and Nona Campbell were living in McLennan County, Texas. In 1910, Louis and Nona Campbell were living in Cameron, Texas. Louis W. Campbell, Sr. died on March 5, 1916 in Dallas, Texas. On December 6, 1899, Isabel Campbell married Richard Thompkins Harriss. Richard was born on April 5, 1879 in Dallas, Texas and is the son of Baylis Harris and Emmie (Leslie) Harris. Richard and Isabel Harriss had three children: - Isabel Harriss, b. September 4, 1900, - Richard Harriss, b. June 28, 1906, - Wayne Ewing Harriss, b. April 6, 1922. On October 19, 1926, Isabel Harriss married John Barr of Glasgow, Scotland. John and Isabel Barr had two children: - Douglas Cameron Barr, b. March 5, 1929, - Richard Harriss Barr, b. October 21, 1933. Richard Harriss married Rita Waters and married a second time to Laura McEldowney. Richard Harriss had three children: - Rita Harriss, b. December 10, 1931, New York, - Richard T. Harriss, III, - William Griggs Harriss, b. January 2, 1922.

In 1914, Louis Campbell, Jr. married Emmie Warren in New York. Emmie was born in 1895 in Dallas, Texas and is the daughter of C. E. Warren and Virginia (Harriss) Warren. Louis and Emmie Campbell had two children: - Virginia Warren Campbell, b. July 10, 1916, New York, - Emmie Leslie Campbell, b. March 24, 1919, New York.

In June of 1904, Roy Campbell married Jimmie Lee in Belton, Texas. Jimmie was born in 1886 in Temple, Texas and is the daughter of James Kenney Lee and Alice (Iley) Lee. Roy and Jimmie Campbell had two children: - Roy Campbell, Jr., b. May 12, 1905, Dallas, Texas, - Louis Campbell, b. December 17, 1906, Dallas, Texas. Roy Campbell died on March 28, 1919 in Childress, Texas and Jimmie (Lee) Campbell died on October 29, 1933 in Galveston, Texas. Louis Campbell married Mary Nyroth and they had one daughter: - Celestia Campbell.

On April 14, 1914, Kathleen Campbell married C. E. Warren, Jr. (born October 9, 1892 in Dallas, Texas) and they had three children: - Kathleen Campbell Warren, b. March 13, 1915, New York, - Nona Ewing Warren, b. January 18, 1917, Vernon, Texas, - Isabel Virginia Warren, b. November 22, 1918, Vernon, Texas. Kathleen Warren married Jerry O'Don Penix in Vernon, Texas and they had two children: - Kathleen Penix, b. September 11, 1937, - Jerry O'Don Penix. Nona Warren married R. P. Webb and they had one son: - Robert Warren Webb, b. and d. March 9, 1940.

References: 1) 1900 Census, McLennan County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

LOU ALICE CAMPBELL (1.5.2.3.9) is the daughter of Cyrus Campbell and Minerva (Clemons) Campbell. Lou was born in 1860 in Austin County, Texas. Lou Campbell married James Milton Preslar (born September 23, 1858 in Texas). In 1880, James and Lou Preslar were living with Lou's parents in Austin County, Texas. James and Lou Preslar had three children:

- . . . *James Campbell Preslar, b. June 15, 1881, Texas*
- . . . *Birdie Alice Preslar, b. May 12, 1885, Texas*
- . . . *Mary Frankie Preslar, b. November 20, 1888, Texas*

In 1900, James and Lou "Pressler" were living in Comanche County, Texas. James C. Preslar died as a child on July 29, 1891 in Comanche, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Comanche County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

RUFUS EASTON CAMPBELL (1.5.2.4) is the son of Joseph Campbell, Jr. and Rachel (Orton) Campbell. Rufus was born on August 15, 1815 in New Madrid County, Missouri Territory. On October 28, 1842, Rufus Campbell married Caroline Moshell King Drake Ayers in Rutersville, Texas. Caroline was born in 1825 in New York and is the daughter of David Ayers and Ann Moshell (Smith) Ayers. From 1850 to 1870, Rufus and Caroline Campbell were living in Austin County, Texas. Rufus and Caroline Campbell were the parents of seventeen children:

- . . . *Caroline Moshell Campbell, b. August 29, 1844, Texas*
- . . . *Sarah Jane Campbell (1.5.2.4.2), b. October 2, 1845, Texas*
- . . . *Ann Eliza Campbell (1.5.2.4.3), b. January 29, 1847, Texas*
- . . . *David Chambers Campbell (1.5.2.4.4), b. August 2, 1848, Texas*
- . . . *Rufus Maxwell Campbell (1.5.2.4.5), b. October 28, 1849, Texas*
- . . . *Theodore Hiel Campbell (1.5.2.4.6), b. October 15, 1851, Austin County, Texas*
- . . . *Mary Smith Campbell (1.5.2.4.7), b. March 1, 1853, Austin County, Texas*
- . . . *Cyrus Francis Campbell (1.5.2.4.8), b. November 5, 1854, Austin County, Texas*
- . . . *Rachel Orton Campbell (1.5.2.4.9), b. January 22, 1856, Austin County, Texas*
- . . . *Elizabeth Medford Campbell (1.5.2.4.10), b. February 18, 1858, Austin Co., Tex.*
- . . . *Huldah Ayers Campbell, b. December 7, 1859, Austin County, Texas*
- . . . *Joseph Eaton Campbell, b. September 1, 1861, Austin County, Texas*
- . . . *John Herbert Campbell, b. September 3, 1863, Austin County, Texas*
- . . . *Robert Alexander Campbell, b. May 8, 1865, Austin County, Texas*
- . . . *Guy Bryant Campbell, b. April 29, 1867, Austin County, Texas*
- . . . *Two Children, b. stillborn - not named*

Rufus Campbell died on October 27, 1878 in Austin County, Texas and was buried there in Austin County, Texas. In 1880, Caroline (Ayers) Campbell was living in Austin County, Texas. On September 11, 1867, Caroline Campbell married Benjamin Drake. Benjamin was born on October 20, 1836 and is the son of Reuben Drake and Mary Drake. Benjamin and Caroline Drake had two children: - Preble Drake, b. August 24, 1863, - Lucy Drake, b. August 9, 1870. Benjamin Drake died on November 5, 1880. Caroline married a second time to John Caddel and they had one son: - John Caddel (never married). On December 23, 1891, Lucy Drake married Charles F. Smith. Charles was born on February 12, 1861 in Thomaston, Maine and is the son of Tileston H. Smith and Emma (Brown) Smith. Charles and Lucy Smith had one daughter: - Rose Marie Smith, b. May 8, 1911. On July 14, 1931, Rose Smith married Calvin C. Flint. In 1938, Calvin was Dean of Men and Professor of Social Sciences at Santa Ana Junior College in Santa Ana, California.

On December 7, 1887, Huldah Campbell married Ira Ellis Collins (born March 28, 1856 in Louisiana) in Burton, Texas. Ira and Huldah Collins had three children: - Ellis Payne Collins, b. October 4, 1888, Galveston, Texas, - Eva Payne Collins, b. April 16, 1898, - Anna Howard Collins, b. April 6, 1905, Galveston, Texas. Ira Collins died on October 28, 1915 in Galveston, Texas. In 1920, Huldah (Campbell) Collins moved to New York City, New York and lived with her two children until October of 1924 when they moved to Utica, New York. Ellis Collins graduated from the University of Texas Law School in 1908 and received a Masters of Art in 1911 and a LLB degree in 1912 from the University of Texas. Ellis was with the firm, Hart, Senior and Nichols and was considered an authority on tax matters. Ellis Collins never married and died on

July 23, 1938 in Utica, New York. Anna Collins lives with her mother in Utica, New York. Eva Collins drowned in her mother's arms during a Galveston storm on September 8, 1900.

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Austin County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

SARAH JANE CAMPBELL (1.5.2.4.2) is the daughter of Rufus Easton Campbell and Caroline Moshell King Drake (Ayers) Campbell. Sarah was born on October 2, 1845 in Texas. On November 3, 1869, Sarah J. Campbell married James Polk Carter (born 1847 in Arkansas) and they were the parents of six children:

- . . . Annie Carter, b. 1871, Texas
- . . . James Edward Carter, b. March 24, 1873, Texas
- . . . Herbert C. Carter, b. July 28, 1877, Texas
- . . . Carrie Corinne Carter, b. February 8, 1880, Texas
- . . . Maud Leslie Carter, b. July 4, 1882
- . . . Mary Mabel Carter, b. August 11, 1886

In 1880, James and Sarah Carter were living in Austin County, Texas. Annie Carter died on June 2, 1899. On January 6, 1904, James Carter married Ada Beatrice Hix and they had four children: - Leslie Lonice Carter, b. December 2, 1904, - Sarah Beatrice Carter, b. August 29, 1907, - James Edward Carter, Jr., October 19, 1910, - Henry Carter, b. August 27, 1914. On May 11, 1928, Leslie Carter married Flynn LeFleur and they had one daughter: - Joy LeFleur, b. September 28, 1932. Sarah B. Carter died young. On July 14, 1929, James Carter, Jr. married Mildred Foster and they had two children: - Richard Carter, b. February 4, 1933, - Ann Carter, b. February 8, 1935. On September 27, 1936, Henry Carter married Emma Vaney.

In November of 1906, Herbert Carter married Nellie McCormick and they had no children. On September 24, 1900, Carrie Carter married L. S. Pitts and they had three children: - John Carter Pitts, b. September 22, 1901, - Corinne Pitts, b. February 22, 1903, - Mary Shelby Pitts, b. March 6, 1910. John C. Pitts died as an infant on January 12, 1902. In April of 1923, Corinne Pitts married Dewey Morgan and they had two children: - Elizabeth Morgan, b. February, 1924, - Emily Corinne Morgan, b. October, 1937. Maude L. Carter never married. On April 10, 1919, Mary M. Carter married Pelham C. Pitts and they had two children: - Jane Eugenia Pitts, b. January 13, 1930, - Leslie Pelham Pitts, b. July 12, 1922.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Austin County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

ANN ELIZA CAMPBELL (1.5.2.4.3) is the daughter of Rufus Easton Campbell and Caroline Moshell King Drake (Ayers) Campbell. Ann was born on January 29, 1847 in Texas. On April 13, 1868, Ann E. Campbell married J. D. Dixon.

J. D. is the son of William Zimmerman Dixon and Rebecca (Landrum) Dixon. J. D. and Ann Dixon were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Caroline Dixon, b. December 29, 1868, Travis, Texas*
- . . . *William E. Dixon, b. August 4, 1870, Texas*
- . . . *John DeKalb Dixon, b. October 21, 1872, Texas*

In 1880, Ann (Campbell) Dixon was living with her mother, Caroline (Ayers) Campbell, in Austin County, Texas. On June 16, 1889, Caroline Dixon married William B. Patrick (born May 31, 1867) and they had one son: - William R. Patrick, b. February 27, 1891. William B. Patrick died on January 9, 1891. On June 6, 1894, Caroline married a second time to Claude Clarkson and they had one son: - Ira Sebring Clarkson, b. November 30, 1897. Claude Clarkson died on October 4, 1938. On August 17, 1909, William R. Patrick married Irene Nesbit and they had one daughter: - Caroline Patrick, b. September 16, 1910. On July 13, 1930, Caroline Patrick married Joseph Francis Harniver and they had two children: - Claudia Rebecca Harniver, b. January 2, 1931, - Joseph Francis Harniver, Jr., b. February 10, 1933. On October 8, 1917, Ira Clarkson married Virginia Moody and they had two children: - Ira Sebring Clarkson, Jr., b. August 21, 1918, - Virginia Ann Clarkson, b. August 3, 1921. William Dixon married Alice Smith and they had no children. William Dixon married a second time to Henrietta McGowan and they had no children. William Dixon died on March 13, 1912.

On November 22, 1895, John D. Dixon married Myra Burton. Myra is the daughter of Jack Alexander Burton and Eugenia (Bryan) Burton. John and Myra Dixon had three children: - Dorothy Eugenia Dixon, b. April 16, 1896, - Jesse Burton Dixon, b. August 25, 1899, - Bryan DeKalb Dixon, b. May 20, 1902. On March 9, 1914, Dorothy Dixon married M. J. Smith and they had one daughter: - Jessie Sinada Smith, b. June 25, 1915. On February 21, 1920, Dorothy married a second time to H. H. Homeyer. H. H. Homeyer died on November 9, 1927. Jessie S. Smith was adopted by H. H. Homeyer. On March 25, 1938, Jessie Smith married John Harold Smith. On February 22, 1926, Jesse Dixon married Elizabeth Martin and they had three children: - Margot Ann Dixon, b. May 16, 1930, - Mary Jane Dixon, b. April 18, 1932, - Jesse Burton Dixon, Jr., b. October 21, 1934. On February 26, 1929, Bryan Dixon married Freida Koenecke and they had one child: - Johnnie Burton Dixon, b. November 23, 1930.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Austin County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

DAVID CHAMBERS CAMPBELL (1.5.2.4.4) is the son of Rufus Easton Campbell and Caroline Moshell King Drake (Ayers) Campbell. David was born on August 2, 1848 in Texas. On December 21, 1871, David C. Campbell married Mary "Mollie" Jackson. Mary was born on September 21, 1847 in Texas and is the daughter of Wesley W. Jackson and Carrie M. (Aikens) Jackson. David and Mary Campbell were the parents of six children:

- . . . *Eugenia Campbell (1.5.2.4.4.1), b. February 27, 1873, Texas*
- . . . *Helen Campbell, b. February 22, 1875, Texas*
- . . . *Roberta Campbell, b. July 11, 1876, Texas*
- . . . *Hugh Campbell (1.5.2.4.4.4), b. March 30, 1878, Texas*
- . . . *Seth Campbell, b. October 20, 1879, Texas*
- . . . *Raymond Campbell, b. February 26, 1886*

In 1880, David and Mary Campbell were living in Austin County, Texas. In 1910, David and Mary Campbell were living in Milam County, Texas. On October 4, 1893, Helen Campbell married William Virgil Tubbs (born August 29, 1868) and they had two children: - Claude Tubbs, b. August 30, 1894, - Mamie Tubbs, b. February 23, 1896. Claude Tubbs married Ada B. Allen. Claude Tubbs died at the age of twenty-one. Mamie Tubbs married Lucius Nunn and they had four children: - Estelle Nunn, b. April 6, 1915, - Lorena Nunn, b. June 13, 1919, - Myrtle Nunn, b. April 22, 1928, - J. B. Nunn, b. July 22, 1931.

Roberta Campbell married N. E. Colburn. N. E. is the son of J. H. Colburn and Mollie (Linlie) Colburn. N. E. and Roberta Colburn had two children: - Clarence G. Colburn, b. September 5, 1900, - Herbert L. Colburn, b. December 20, 1909. N. E. and Roberta Colburn lived in Cameron, Texas. On May 20, 1930, Clarence Colburn married Verna Elba Wallace (born January 25, 1907) and they have two children: - Elba Jean Colburn, b. January 17, 1932, - Wallace Newton Colburn, b. November 25, 1953. On October 12, 1935, Herbert Colburn married Catherine Henderson (born December 24, 1911) and they had no children.

On May 12, 1918, Seth Campbell married Neva Burt and they had one daughter: - Helen Campbell, b. January 2, 1923. Raymond Campbell married Lorena Nash and they had three children: - Raymond Campbell, Jr., b. August 5, 1921, - Mary Anne Campbell, b. April 2, 1921 (?), - Dorothy Campbell, b. August 12, 1924.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Austin County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Milam County, Texas; 3) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 4) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

EUGENIA CAMPBELL (1.5.2.4.4.1) is the daughter of David Chambers Campbell and Mary (Jackson) Campbell. Eugenia was born on February 27, 1873 in Texas. Eugenia Campbell married James A. Claxton (born May of 1868 in Tennessee) in Rotan, Texas. James and Eugenia Claxton were the parents of six children:

- . . . *David W. Claxton, b. December 6, 1892, Texas*
- . . . *Benjamin W. Claxton, b. May 27, 1894, Texas*
- . . . *Cynthia A. Claxton, b. December 18, 1895, Texas*
- . . . *Carrie B. Claxton, b. December 25, 1897, Texas*
- . . . *Eva M. Claxton, b. December, 1899, Texas*
- . . . *Lillie D. Claxton, b. March 3, 1903*

In 1900, James and Eugenia Claxton were living in McLennan County, Texas. In 1910, Eugenia (Campbell) Claxton and her children were living with

Eugenia's parents in Milam County, Texas. Cynthia Claxton married and had two children. Carrie Claxton has no children. Lillie Claxton married and has several children.

References: 1) 1900 Census, McLennan County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Milam County, Texas; 3) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 4) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

HUGH CAMPBELL (1.5.2.4.4.4) is the son of David Chambers Campbell and Mary (Jackson) Campbell. Hugh was born on March 30, 1878 in Texas. On April 16, 1903, Hugh Campbell married Minnie Lee Perkins (born September 15, 1876, Bibb County, Georgia) in Yarrellton, Texas. Hugh and Minnie Campbell were the parents of two children:

- . . . Seth Randall Campbell, b. May 3, 1904, Midland, Texas
- . . . Hugh Rollin Campbell, b. October 22, 1906, Monahans, Texas

In 1910, Hugh and Minnie Campbell were living in Winkler County, Texas. Randall Campbell has two children. On February 5, 1935, Hugh R. Campbell married Joyce Cathey. Joyce was born on August 27, 1906 and is the daughter of E. J. Cathey and Mary (McKandles) Cathey. Hugh and Joyce Campbell had one son: - Mark Campbell, b. January 13, 1936.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Winkler County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

RUFUS MAXWELL CAMPBELL (1.5.2.4.5) is the son of Rufus Easton Campbell and Caroline Moshell King Drake (Ayers) Campbell. Rufus was born on October 28, 1849 in Texas. On August 22, 1872, Rufus Campbell married Mary Elizabeth Early (born September 23, 1851 in Bell County, Texas). Rufus and Mary Campbell were the parents of six children:

- . . . Willie Mae Campbell, b. May 1, 1873, Texas
- . . . Rufus Easton Campbell (1.5.2.4.5.2), b. February 22, 1874, Texas
- . . . Henry Lee Campbell, b. April 7, 1881, Texas
- . . . John Rather Campbell, b. July 16, 1886, Texas
- . . . Mary Ethel Campbell, b. October 24, 1887, Jones County, Texas
- . . . Fredrick Knox Campbell, b. January 30, 1889, Texas

In 1880, Rufus and Mary Campbell were living in Hill County, Texas. From 1900 to 1910, Rufus and Mary Campbell were living in Cottle County, Texas. Rufus M. Campbell died on March 30, 1932 in Paducah, Texas and Mary (Early) Campbell died on March 31, 1934 in Paducah, Texas. On January 6, 1901, Willie Campbell married William Albert Bobbitt, son of Dr. W. C. Bobbitt and Millie Ann (Fry) Bobbitt. William and Willie Bobbitt had no children. William A. Bobbitt died on December 26, 1937 and Willie Mae (Campbell) Bobbitt died of burns on January 30, 1939 when her clothing accidentally caught fire.

Henry Lee Campbell married Lillie Billingslen of Wellington, Texas and they had five children. John R. Campbell married Bell McArthur of Paducah, Texas. Bell is the daughter of James McArthur and Clerch Elizabeth (Starater) McArthur. John and Bell Campbell had three children: - R. B. Campbell, b. July 15, 1910, Paducah, Texas, - Hazell Elizabeth Campbell, b. December 17, 1914, Paducah, Texas, - Johnne Mae Campbell, b. October 11, 1918. John R. Campbell died on March 5, 1935. On January 9, 1917, R. B. Campbell married Cleo Gallmore of Dumas, Texas and they had no children. Hazell Campbell married Cammie Lockhart of Pampa, Texas and they had no children. Johnne Campbell married Jack Beavers of Amarillo, Texas and they had no children.

Mary E. Campbell married Lucian Richards in Coleman County, Texas. Lucian and Mary Richards had nine children: - Mary Imogene Richards, b. September 23, 1907, Paducah, Texas, d. January 21, 1910, - Margaret Odette Richards, b. March 25, 1911, - Lucian Max Richards, b. January 19, 1913, Paden, Oklahoma, - Ephraim West Richards, b. November 18, 1914, Prague, Oklahoma, - Allan Easton Richards, b. November 13, 1920, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, - Edwin Randolph Richards, b. December 23, 1922, Los Angeles, California, - Leila May Richards, b. January 13, 1925, Los Angeles, California, d. January 26, 1935, Los Angeles, California, - Alice Lucille Richards, b. March 7, 1926, Los Angeles, California, - Loyce Ethel Richards, b. December 9, 1931, Los Angeles, California. Lucian and Mary Richards later lived in Hermosa Beach, California. On November 9, 1929, Margaret Richards married Walter E. Holt and they have one son (born 1932). On July 4, 1937, Lucian M. Richards married Gertrude Rhodes and they have one child: - Beverly Jean Richards, b. March 14, 1938. On September 21, 1934, Ephraim Richards married Lura Mae West and they have one son: - Conrad Max Richards, b. June 9, 1935.

Fred Campbell married Bonnie Bidy of Paducah, Texas and they had three children: - Fred Knox Campbell, Jr., b. February 17, 1925, - Billie Max Campbell, b. April 2, 1932, - Jane Ann Campbell, b. September 7, 1934.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Hill County, Texas; 2) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Cottle County, Texas; 3) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 4) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

RUFUS EASTON CAMPBELL (1.5.2.4.5.2) is the son of Rufus Maxwell Campbell and Mary Elizabeth (Early) Campbell. Rufus was born on February 22, 1874 in Texas. Rufus E. Campbell married Della Sears (born 1877) and they were the parents of five children:

- . . . Mary Edna Campbell, b. 1899
- . . . Arthur Lee Campbell, b. 1900
- . . . Tora Pearl Campbell, b. 1902
- . . . Odie Corinna Campbell, b. 1904
- . . . Julia Eudora Campbell

In 1910, Rufus and Della Campbell were living in Cottle County, Texas. On July 1, 1933, Rufus E. Campbell married a second time to Jewell McMinn and they had no children. On January 9, 1924, Tora Campbell married William

Wallace Bragg, son of Thomas Granville Bragg and Iva Clyde (Hight) Bragg. William and Tora Bragg had one son: - Wallace Granville Bragg, b. July 13, 1935. Mary E. Campbell married James Wilson McCrary, Jr. Odie C. Campbell married Clark Newlin Jones. Julia E. Campbell married Robert L. Sanders.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Cottle County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

THEODORE HIEL CAMPBELL (1.5.2.4.6) is the son of Rufus Easton Campbell and Caroline Moshell King Drake (Ayers) Campbell. Theodore was born on October 15, 1851 in Austin County, Texas. On October 18, 1877, Theodore Campbell married Mamie Louise Parker. Mamie was born in 1858 in Texas and is the daughter of Rufus Parker and Lula H. (Hartin) Parker. Theodore and Mamie Campbell were the parents of two children:

. . . Dasie Smith Campbell, b. April 8, 1880, Texas
. . . Walter C. Campbell

In 1880, Theodore and "Mary" Campbell were living in Milam County, Texas. Dasie Campbell married William Miron Vincent, son of George Andrew Vincent and Margaret Abinene (Evans) Vincent. William and Dasie Vincent had six children: - Vernon J. Vincent, b. October 3, 1904, - Ava Mae Vincent, b. May 16, 1906, - Lillian Maye Vincent, b. June 14, 1908, - Hallie Lee Vincent, b. March 4, 1910, - Marion Campbell Vincent, b. September 21, 1912, - Vera Mae Vincent, b. May 24, 1920. On November 4, 1938, Vernon Vincent married Wilma Dyset. On January 18, 1926, Ava Vincent married J. O. Hutto. On July 16, 1927, Hallie Vincent married T. Franklin Derebery. On January 4, 1932, Marion Vincent married Ruth Burris. On January 24, 1937, Vera Vincent married Lewis E. Jones. On April 29, 1919, Walter C. Campbell married Cassie Martin.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Milam County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

MARY SMITH CAMPBELL (1.5.2.4.7) is the daughter of Rufus Easton Campbell and Caroline Moshell King Drake (Ayers) Campbell. Mollie was born on March 1, 1853 in Austin County, Texas. On August 18, 1879, Mollie Campbell married James T. Shelby (born 1840 in North Carolina). James and Mollie Shelby were the parents of three children:

. . . Emily Eva Shelby (1.5.2.4.7.1), b. June 26, 1880, Texas
. . . J. T. Shelby, Jr., b. August 19, 1884, Texas
. . . Effie May Shelby

In 1900, James and Mary Shelby were living in Washington County, Texas. On June 6, 1907, J. T. Shelby, Jr. married Laura McReynolds. Laura was born on August 24, 1887 and is the daughter of Major F. C. McReynolds and Laura (McGill) McReynolds. J. T. and Laura Shelby had one daughter: - Jane Shelby, b. August 31, 1915.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Washington County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

EMILY EVA SHELBY (1.5.2.4.7.1) is the daughter of James T. Shelby and Mary Smith (Campbell) Shelby. Eva was born on June 26, 1880 in Texas. On June 10, 1897, Eva Shelby married Edwin C. Buster (born 1872) and they were the parents of four children:

- . . . John Arthur Buster, b. March 29, 1898
- . . . Winston Shelby Buster, b. January 23, 1902
- . . . Edwin Crozier Buster, b. September 12, 1903
- . . . Alan Adair Buster, b. May 30, 1918

In 1910, Edwin and Eva Buster were living in Washington County, Texas. Edwin C. Buster died on April 24, 1933. John Buster married Mildred Bridgman. Winston Buster married Thelma Granger and they have one son: - Winston Shelby Buster, Jr., b. April 4, 1925. Edwin Buster married Austine Shaffer and they have one child: - Beverly Buster, b. June 26, 1936.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Washington County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

CYRUS FRANCIS CAMPBELL (1.5.2.4.8) is the son of Rufus Easton Campbell and Caroline Moshell King Drake (Ayers) Campbell. Frank was born on November 5, 1854 in Austin County, Texas. On September 11, 1879, Frank Campbell married Mary "Mollie" Callie Williamson. Mollie was born on January 3, 1858 in Austin County, Texas and is the daughter of Eldridge Clark Williamson and Mary (Johnston) Williamson. In 1880, Frank and Mollie Campbell were living in Austin County, Texas. Frank and Mollie Campbell were the parents of ten children:

- . . . Maude Leslie Campbell, b. September 25, 1880, Travis, Texas
- . . . Ola May Campbell, b. March 2, 1883, Texas
- . . . James Jack Campbell, b. February 11, 1885, Texas
- . . . Sarah Frankie Campbell, b. November 23, 1886, Texas
- . . . Kathrine Lizzie Campbell, b. November 29, 1888, Texas
- . . . Eldridge Rufus Campbell, b. October 22, 1890, Texas
- . . . Thomas Jefferson Campbell, b. January 16, 1893, Texas
- . . . Roy Seath Campbell, b. February 23, 1894, Damon, Texas
- . . . Inez Lunett Campbell, b. August, 1898, Texas
- . . . Raymond Campbell, b. 1901, Brazoria County, Texas

From 1900 to 1910, Frank and Mollie Campbell were living in Brazoria County, Texas. Cyrus "Frank" Campbell died on March 21, 1921 and was buried in Damon, Texas. On October 17, 1902, Maude Campbell married William Walker Woodward (born January 6, 1879 in Scotts Hill, Tennessee). William and Maude Woodward had five children: - Guy Austin Woodward, b. September 27, 1906, Miles, Texas, - Lois May Woodward, b. April 17, 1909, Sweetwater, Texas, - Asa Lee Woodward, b. October 20, 1911, Sweetwater, Texas, - William Dale Woodward, b. August 28, 1913, - Ray Francis Woodward, b.

April 27, 1916, Mineral Wells, Texas. On January 26, 1923, Guy Woodward married Evelyn Clebbie Bizzell (born December 7, 1904) in Mineral Wells, Texas. Guy and Evelyn Woodward had three children: - Guy Austin Woodward, Jr., b. December 16, 1924, Mineral Wells, Texas, - Sara Beth Woodward, b. August 9, 1934, Mineral Wells, Texas, - Linda Lou Woodward, b. December 4, 1938, Mineral Wells, Texas. On May 26, 1929, Lois Campbell married Max L. Lundy (born July 21, 1906 in Sparta, Georgia) and they had no children. On July 24, 1935 Asa Woodward married Mrs. Goodwill (McClure) Maynard (born Branwell, Virginia) and they had no children. On September 18, 1934, William Woodward married Shirley Vaughn (born April 9, 1917) and they had no children. On August 24, 1934, Ray Woodward married Donnie Josephine Astrey (born September 21, 1916) and they had one daughter: - Frances Sue Woodward, b. August 6, 1938.

On January 1st (year unknown), Ola Campbell married Henderson Leonadius Tinsley, Jr. Henderson was born on May 30, 1877 in West Columbia, Texas and was the son of Henderson Leonadius Tinsley and Mary Louisa (Forbes) Tinsley. Henderson and Ola Tinsley had four children: - Florence Evelyn Tinsley, b. December 29, 1900, West Columbia, Texas, - Marie Edith Tinsley, b. January 13, 1903, Damon, Texas, - Ira Frank Tinsley, b. April 23, 1905, Damon, Texas, - Thelma May Tinsley, b. April 8, 1908, Rosenberg, Texas. On February 12, 1926, Florence Tinsley married John William Barnes (born July 12, 1898 in Clay County, Alabama) and they had one daughter: - Beverly Marie Barnes, b. November 10, 1926, Altus, Oklahoma. On November 26, 1930, Marie Tinsley married William Edward Hempel in Angleton, Texas. William was born on February 19, 1892 in Paige, Texas and is the son of George August Hempel and Sophie Christine (Hiauter) Hempel. William and Marie Hempel had one child: - Bobbie Lee Hempel, b. June 5, 1937, Bay City, Texas. On September 30, 1931, Ira Tinsley married Margaroth Caroline Lorenzen. Margaroth was born on January 8, 1904 and was the daughter of Theodore Lorenzen and Pauline (Jepsen) Lorenzen. Ira and Margaroth Tinsley had no children. Thelma Tinsley died as a child on April 26, 1911 in West Columbia, Texas.

On January 29, 1911, Jim Campbell married Belle Walston in Saratoga, Texas. Belle was born on April 5, 1891 and is the daughter of Calvin Alexandria Walston and Mary Jane (Payne) Walston. Jim and Belle Campbell had no children. On March 28, 1912, Sarah Campbell married Henry Cassriel (born April 13, 1879 in Jarotschin, Poseu, Germany) and they had two children: - Howard Cassriel, b. September 25, 1914, Coalinga, California, - Lucille Cassriel, b. January 26, 1925, Aualeim, California. Kathrine Campbell died at the age of five. Eldridge Campbell married Nelda Millard and they had one daughter: - Gladys Inez Campbell. Thomas Campbell married Ruth Fiery and had no children. Roy Campbell married Manilla Charrey, daughter of Peter John Charrey and Mary (Sherry) Charrey. Roy and Manilla Campbell had one son: - John Francis Campbell, b. January 18, 1934, Long Beach, California. Inez Campbell married Fred Allyn Bracht, son of Leopold Bracht and Clara (Friday) Bracht. Fred and Inez Bracht had three children: - Fred Allyn Bracht, Jr., b. January 30, 1922, - Mary Josephine Bracht, b. May 3, 1924, - James Campbell Bracht, b. September 24, 1927. Raymond Campbell never married.

Raymond Campbell died at the Letterman Military Hospital in San Francisco, California and was buried there at the Presido Army Cemetery.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Austin County, Texas; 2) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Brazoria County, Texas; 3) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 4) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

RACHEL ORTON CAMPBELL (1.5.2.4.9) is the daughter of Rufus Easton Campbell and Caroline Moshell King Drake (Ayers) Campbell. Rachel was born on January 22, 1856 in Austin County, Texas. On October 28, 1875, Rachel Campbell married Benjamin Hinton Manly (born December 11, 1851 in Texas). Benjamin and Rachel Manly were the parents of eleven children:

- . . . Maurice Landrum Manly, b. October 23, 1876, Texas
- . . . Carroll Beasley Manly, b. January 6, 1879, Texas
- . . . John Easton Manly, b. January 24, 1881
- . . . Benjamin Hinton Manly, b. August 26, 1882
- . . . Nora Francis Manly, b. July 25, 1884
- . . . Paulina Josephine "Jody" Manly, b. April 5, 1886
- . . . Walter Dixon Manly, b. November 16, 1887
- . . . Shelby Devers Manly, b. December 26, 1889
- . . . Ira Collins Manly, b. June 18, 1892
- . . . Alma Elizabeth Manly, b. August 17, 1894
- . . . Carrie Bell Manly, b. May 22, 1898

In 1880, Benjamin and Rachel Manly were living in Austin County, Texas. Benjamin Manly died on September 10, 1917 and Rachel (Campbell) Manly died on March 22, 1937. On November 30, 1898, Maurice Manly married Maude Myatt and they had four children: - Eddie Manly (died young), - Calvin Manly, - Laverne Manly, - Maudie Manly. On September 24, 1933, Calvin Manly married Joilett Pierce. Laverne Manly married Woodrow Wilson. On July 26, 1904, Carroll Manly married Urma Taylor and they had two children: - J. H. Manly, - Mack Franklin Manly. J. H. Manly married R. T. Robinson and they have one child: - Jimmie Manly. Mack Manly married Tommy Duncan. On April 17, 1904, John Manly married Fannie Cox and they had three children: - Cleo Manly, - Roma Manly, - Robert Manly. Cleo Manly married Raymond Wheeler and they have one daughter: - Angela Wheeler. Roma Manly married Ralph Owens and they have one daughter: - Nancy Owens. Ralph and Roma Owens live in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Robert Manly married Helen Stanley and they had one child: - Linette Manly (stillborn).

On November 13, 1904, Benjamin Manly married Minnie Miller and they had two children: - Oma Lee Manly, - Pryor J. Manly. On July 26, 1903, Nora Manly married Burnett Cameron Harvey and they had two children: - Nona Belle Harvey, - Hinton Peter "H. P." Harvey. Nona Harvey married Laphon Monroe. H. P. Harvey married Inez Cornelius. On February 5, 1907, Paulina "Jody" Manly married Commie Myatt and they had two children: - Manly Myatt, - Leon Myatt, b. September 22, 1910. Manly Myatt married Nell Thompson and they have two children: - Dennis Myatt, - Sarah Nell Myatt. Leon Myatt married Selma Fitze and they have two children: - Ronney Joe

Myatt, - Pauline Myatt. On September 8, 1919, Walter Manly married Annie Lee Cowden and they had one child: - Paralee Dixon Manly.

On June 6, 1909, Shelby Manly married Lelola Carter and they had six children: - Leroy Manly, - a daughter (died), - Otto Charles "O. C." Manly, - Hattie Rachel Manly, - Shelby Barnett Manly, - Walter Easton Manly. O. C. Manly married Gladys Harkline and they have two children: - Jacque Manly, - a son (name unknown). Hattie Manly married Leon Meanor and they had one daughter: - Sandra Lee Meanor. On December 23, 1919, Ira Manly married Della Woodson and they had one daughter: - Irlene Nancy Manly. On December 21, 1916, Alma Manly married Otis McDaniel and they had one son: - Wells Dixon McDaniel. Wells McDaniel married Lucy Nell Knight. On October 19, 1914, Carrie Manly married John Ferrell and they had three children: - Loraine Ferrell, - Carol Ferrell (twin), - Carl Ferrell (twin). Loraine Ferrell married Dick Morrison and they have one child: - Bobbie Morrison.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Austin County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

ELIZABETH MEDFORD CAMPBELL (1.5.2.4.10) is the daughter of Rufus Easton Campbell and Caroline Moshell King Drake (Ayers) Campbell. Elizabeth was born on February 18, 1858 in Austin County, Texas. On October 20, 1877, Elizabeth Campbell married George Manly (born April 3, 1854) and they were the parents of seven children:

- . . . Clarence Edward Manly, b. September 6, 1878
- . . . Lucy Pauline Manly, b. August 21, 1881
- . . . Bessie Belle Manly, b. September 17, 1883
- . . . John Elliott Manly (twin), b. June 8, 1885
- . . . Rufus Easton Manly (twin), b. June 8, 1885
- . . . Carrie Elizabeth Manly, b. July 6, 1889
- . . . Walter Marion Manly, b. July 12, 1895

Clarence Manly married Susie Morgan and they had five children: - Milton Manly, b. October 26, 1902, - Mildred Manly, b. January 14, 1904, - Clarence Edward Manly, Jr., b. October 20, 1906, - Anna Manly, b. January 22, 1910, - Elizabeth Manly, b. January 22, 1910. Clarence Manly, Sr. died in 1939. Milton Manly married Gertrude Hammond. Lucy Manly married Philip Preston and they had no children. Bessie Manly married Frank Russell Reeder and they had two children: - Russell Reeder, b. December 15, 1912, - Preston Reeder, b. September 27, 1914. Preston Reeder married a cousin, Elma Smith. John E. Manly died on November 13, 1929. Rufus E. Manly died as an infant on October 11, 1885. Carrie Manly married Hamilton Russell and they had no children. Walter Manly married Mary Sue Holman and they had two children: - Walter Marion Manly, b. April 30, 1923, - Dixon Holman Manly, b. May 19, 1924.

References: 1) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 2) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

JOSEPH CAMPBELL, III (1.5.2.5) is the son of Joseph Campbell, Jr. and Rachel (Orton) Campbell. Joseph was born around 1815 in Lawrence County, Missouri Territory. Joseph Campbell married Laura Ann Stoddard. Laura was born in 1829 and is the daughter of Jesse William Stoddard (born 1803). Joseph and Laura Campbell were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Jesse William Campbell (1.5.2.5.1), b. December 14, 1846, Goliad, Texas*
- . . . *Joe Campbell*
- . . . *Ed Campbell*

Joseph and Laura Campbell were later divorced. Joseph Campbell married a second time and they had two children:

- . . . *Bob Campbell*
- . . . *Mollie Campbell*

Joseph Campbell died on September 29, 1871 in Medina County, Texas. Joe Campbell married but had no children. Ed Campbell never married. Bob Campbell never married. Mollie Campbell married a Mr. Drake and they had at least three children: - Mamie Drake, - Rosa Campbell Drake, - James B. Drake. Mamie Drake married a Mr. Melotte and lived in Natalia, Texas. James Drake lived in San Antonio, Texas.

References: 1) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 2) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991; 3) Letter, Dorothy (Couzens) Commentz to Robert Casey, May, 1998

JESSE WILLIAM CAMPBELL (1.5.2.5.1) is the son of Joseph Campbell and Laura Ann (Stottard) Campbell. Jesse was born on December 14, 1846 in Goliad, Texas. On December 26, 1867, Jesse Campbell married Rufusetta R. Dean in Medina County, Texas. Rufusetta was born on October 15, 1850 in Aberdeen, Mississippi and is the daughter of Eli Dean (born in New Jersey) and Elizabeth (Mason) Dean (born 1806). Jesse and Rufusetta Campbell had eleven children:

- . . . *Oma E. Campbell, b. September 30, 1868, Medina County, Texas*
- . . . *William E. Campbell (1.5.2.5.1.2), b. January 30, 1870, Medina County, Texas*
- . . . *Carrie E. Campbell (1.5.2.5.1.2), b. April 6, 1872, Medina County, Texas*
- . . . *Mary V. Campbell, b. May 20, 1874, Medina County, Texas*
- . . . *Jesse J. Campbell (1.5.2.5.1.5), b. July 14, 1876, Medina County, Texas*
- . . . *Elizabeth L. Campbell, b. December 8, 1879, Medina County, Texas*
- . . . *Oliver Edgar Campbell, b. July 4, 1881, Cotulla, Texas*
- . . . *Laura P. Campbell, b. March 5, 1884, Cotulla, Texas*
- . . . *Willie E. Campbell, b. July 28, 1887, Cotulla, Texas*
- . . . *Alta B. Campbell, b. October 17, 1889, Cotulla, Texas*
- . . . *Harold H. Campbell, b. December 17, 1891, Carrizo Springs, Texas*

In 1880, Jesse and Rufusetta Campbell were living in Frio County, Texas. From 1900 to 1910, Jesse and Rufusetta Campbell were living in Dimmit County, Texas. Rufusetta (Dean) Campbell died in 1910 and Jesse W. Campbell died in 1915. On January 12, 1886, Oma Campbell married Eugene Buck in Cotulla, Texas. Eugene and Oma Buck had one adopted son: - Henry Littleton. Oma

(Campbell) Buck died on March 7, 1929 in Carrizo Springs, Texas. On July 18, 1900, Mary V. Campbell married Ben Terrill Gillespie in Carrizo Springs, Texas. Ben and Mary Gillespie had five children: - Walton Gillespie, - Flernoy Gillespie, - Arthur L. Gillespie, - Ray Gillespie, - Robert Gillespie. Walton Gillespie married a Mr. Copeland and they had three children: - James Copeland, - Ray Copeland, - Jannet Copeland. Flernoy Gillespie had two children. Arthur Gillespie has no children. Ray Gillespie has two children: - Roy Gillespie, - Susanna Gillespie.

On November 23, 1911, Elizabeth L. Campbell married Charlie P. Smith in Carrizo Springs, Texas. Charlie and Elizabeth Smith have no children. On May 25, 1904, Oliver E. Campbell married Mittie Fisher in Carrizo Springs, Texas. Oliver and Mittie Campbell had two children: - Norris Campbell, - Ruth Campbell. Oliver E. Campbell died on December 19, 1924 in El Centro, California. On April 14, 1907, Laura P. Campbell married George T. Speer in Carrizo Springs, Texas. George and Laura Speer had four children: - child that died young, - Raymond Speer, - Jesse G. Speer, - Bob Speer. On January 28, 1915, Willie E. Campbell married Roscoe Miner in Connecticut. Roscoe and Willie Miner had no children. Around 1925, Willie married a second time to Lerg L. Lindsey in Los Angeles, California. Alta B. Campbell died on September 24, 1890 in Cotulla, Texas. On June 21, 1919, Harold Campbell married Ethel Carr in Calexico, California. Harold and Ethel Campbell had one daughter: - Mildred Campbell.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Frio County, Texas; 2) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Dimmit County, Texas; 3) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 4) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991; 5) Letter, Dorothy (Couzens) Commentz to Robert Casey, May, 1998

WILLIAM E. CAMPBELL (1.5.2.5.1.2) is the son of Jesse William Campbell and Rufusetta R. (Dean) Campbell. William was born on January 30, 1870 in Medina County, Texas. On February 13, 1892, William E. Campbell married Arra Pullin (born June, 1876). William and Arra Campbell were the parents of eight children:

- . . . Etta May Campbell, b. January, 1894
- . . . Carrie Bell Campbell, b. November, 1896
- . . . Cecil Campbell
- . . . Wiley Campbell
- . . . William Campbell
- . . . Gunther Campbell
- . . . Arraetto Campbell
- . . . James Campbell

In 1900, William and Arra Campbell were living in LaSalle County, Texas. Etta May Campbell has no children. Carrie Bell Campbell married a Mr. Moore and has four children. Cecil Campbell had three children. Wiley Campbell is believed to have two children. William Campbell has one child.

References: 1) 1900 Census, LaSalle County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

CARRIE E. CAMPBELL (1.5.2.5.1.2) is the daughter of Jesse William Campbell and Rufusetta R. (Dean) Campbell. Carrie was born on April 6, 1872 in Moore, Medina County, Texas. On June 24, 1896, Carrie Campbell married Arthur A. Wadgyr in Carrizo Springs, Texas. Arthur was born 1866 in St. Louis, Missouri and is the son of Arthur Wadgyr (born 1824) and Maria Theresa (Drewes) Wadgyr (born 1836). Arthur and Carrie Wadgyr were the parents of two children:

. . . *Elma Dexter Wadgyr (1.5.2.5.1.2.1), b. May 10, 1897, Carrizo Springs, Texas*
. . . *Leila B. Wadgyr, b. 1899*

In 1910, Arthur and Carrie Wadgyr were living with Carrie's parents in Dimmit County, Texas. Carrie (Campbell) Wadgyr died in 1964. Leila Wadgyr married a Mr. Carr and they had four children: - Irene Carr, - Ben Carr, - Arthur Carr, - Carolyn Carr.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Dimmit County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991; 4) Letter, Dorothy (Couzens) Commentz to Robert Casey, May, 1998

ELMA DEXTER WADGYR (1.5.2.5.1.2.1) is the daughter of Arthur A. Wadgyr and Carrie E. (Campbell) Wadgyr. Elma was born on May 10, 1897 in Carrizo Springs, Texas. Elma Wadgyr married Emel Avery Smith. Emel was born in 1896 in La Belle, Missouri and is the son of Lewellyn Smith (born 1877) and Martha (Sharp) Smith (born 1879). Emel and Elma Smith were the parents of two children:

. . . *Emel Avery Smith, Jr., b. February 6, 1920, Los Angeles, California*
. . . *Elma Wadgyr Smith, b. February 6, 1920, Los Angeles, California*

Emel A. Smith died in 1975 and Elma (Wadgyr) Smith died in 1980. On September 27, 1939, Elma Smith married John Preston Reeder in Los Angeles, California. John was born on September 27, 1914 in San Antonio, Texas and is the son of Frank Russel Reeder and Carrie (Manly) Reeder. Elma (Smith) Reeder died in June, 1996 in Torrance, California and John P. Reeder died in 2000 in Yucca Valley, California.

Reference: 1) Letter, Dorothy (Couzens) Commentz to Robert Casey, May, 1998

JESSE J. CAMPBELL (1.5.2.5.1.5) is the son of Jesse William Campbell and Rufusetta R. (Dean) Campbell. Jesse was born on July 14, 1876 in Medina County, Texas. On February 24, 1904, Jesse J. Campbell married Mabel Vivian (born 1887) in Carrizo Springs, Texas. Jesse and Mabel Campbell were the parents of four children:

. . . *Bertrand Campbell, b. 1906*
. . . *Carroll Campbell, b. 1907*

. . . *Jesse Campbell*
. . . *Elizabeth Campbell*

In 1910, Jesse and Mabel Campbell were living in Dimmit County, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Dimmit County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991

JOHN CAMPBELL (1.5.2.6) is the son of Joseph Campbell, Jr. and Rachel (Orton) Campbell. John was born on April 8, 1817 in Lawrence County, Missouri Territory. John Campbell married Eleanor Whitley (born 1820 in Missouri). In 1850, John and Eleanor Campbell were living in Austin County, Texas. John and Eleanor Campbell were the parents of at least five children:

. . . *Robert Campbell, b. 1844, Texas*
. . . *William Campbell, b. 1856, Texas*
. . . *John Campbell, Jr., b. 1848, Texas*
. . . *Henry Campbell, b. 1850, Texas*
. . . *Rachel Louise Campbell, b. August 21, 1852, Texas*

John Campbell died on May 6, 1888 in Brenham, Texas. Rachel Campbell married Jesse George Fincher (born July 1, 1851). Jesse and Rachel Fincher had at least one daughter: - Virginia Fincher, b. May 18, 1890. Rachel (Campbell) Fincher died on May 10, 1905 and Jesse Fincher died on July 15, 1918. Virginia Fincher married Walter Wiswell Homan (born May 18, 1888). Virginia (Fincher) Homan died on April 10, 1954 and Walter Homan died on September 15, 1955.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Austin County, Texas; 2) "Campbell Manuscript," by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright, April, 1974; 3) Family Group Sheets by John T. Holman, September, 1991; 4) RootsWeb WorldConnect, by C. Edwin Murray, August, 2003

JOHN ORTON (1.5.3) is the son of Joseph Orton and Jannet (Bryan) Orton. Johnzie/Johnza was born around 1785 in Rowan County, North Carolina. On February 23, 1805, "Johnza" Orton married Rachael Campbell in Rowan County, North Carolina. Rachael is the daughter of Joseph Campbell and Rebecca Campbell. In 1820, "John Z. Orten" was living in Orange County, Indiana. John and Rachel Orton were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Bexey Orton (1.5.3.1), b. January 15, 1815, Orange County, Indiana*
- . . . *Rachel Orton, b. March 25, 1819, Orange County, Indiana*
- . . . *Caroline Orton, b. 1820, Orange County, Indiana*

Rachel (Campbell) Orton died between 1820 (birth of her last child) and 1830 (second marriage of John Orton). On February 8, 1830, "Johnzey" Orton married a second time to Susannah Farris in Orange County, Indiana. Susannah Farris could be the widow of Nathan Farris who married Susannah Pinnick on December 11, 1823 in Orange County, Indiana. In 1830, "Johnzey Orton" was living in Orange County, Indiana. On August 5, 1834, "John Zey" Orton purchased eighty acres of federal land in Perry County, Illinois. In 1840, "Johnzey Orton" was living in Perry County, Illinois. On February 25, 1841, Johnzey and Susana Orton signed the marriage bond of John A. Heape and Maria Jane Farris (possible of daughter of Susannah by her first marriage) in Perry County, Illinois. Johnzie and Susannah Orton were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Ninian E. Orton, b. 1832, Orange County, Indiana*
- . . . *Emeline Orton, b. 1834, Perry County, Illinois*
- . . . *Minerva Orton, b. 1836, Perry County, Illinois*
- . . . *Malinda Orton (1.5.3.6), b. May 20, 1839, Perry County, Illinois*

Susannah (Farris) Orton died between February 25, 1841 (when she signed a marriage bond) and June 11, 1843 (when Johnzie Orton married his third wife). On June 11, 1843, Johnzie Orton married a third time to Sarah Jones in Perry County, Illinois. Sarah (Jones) Orton died between 1843 (when she married Johnzie Orton) and 1850 (as she does not appear in the 1850 census with Johnzey Orton). In 1850, "Johnzey Orton" was living with several of his children in Perry County, Illinois. In 1850, the Agricultural Census of Perry County, Illinois lists that "Jonzey" Orton had listed the following assets: 160 acres of improved land, 120 acres of unimproved land, \$1,000 cash value of farm, \$100 value of farming implements, six horses, eight "milch" cows, two working oxen, thirteen other cattle, thirty sheep, fifty swine, \$410 value of livestock, one hundred sixty bushels of wheat, one thousand bushels of Indian corn, one pounds of butter, \$20 of home made manufacture. On November 3, 1853, "Jonzey" Orton married a fourth time to Mrs. Elizabeth Jones in Perry County, Illinois. Johnzie Orton died on March 8, 1855 in Perry County, Illinois. On September 11, 1838, Rachel Orton married Samuel McElvain in Perry County, Illinois. Samuel was born in 1814. Rachel (Orton) McElvain died on April 9, 1840 and was buried in the Old Haggard Cemetery in Perry County, Illinois. On January 1, 1849, Caroline Orton married Lewis J. Bridges in Perry County, Illinois. On May 29, 1872, Ninian Orton married Nancy J. Phillips in Richland County, Illinois. On February 6, 1853, Emeline Orton married Marion Tefertiller in Perry County, Illinois.

References: 1) Marriage Bond of Johnza Orten and Rachel Campbell, Marriage Book 20, Page 452, February 23, 1805; 2) 1820 and 1830 Censuses, Orange County, Indiana; 3) 1840 and 1850 Censuses, Perry County, Illinois; 4) "History of Randolph, Monroe and Perry Counties, Illinois," 1883, Page 366; 5) Pedigree Chart by Jacqueline Campbell, July, 1980; 6) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, September 9, 1986; 7) "Bryan Family History" by Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle, 1986; 8) Email, Myrna Madigan to Robert Casey, December, 1999

BEXEY ORTON (1.5.3.1) is the daughter of John Orton and Rachael (Campbell) Orton. Bexey was born January 15, 1815 in Orange County, Indiana. On January 17, 1833, Bexey Orton married Frederick Williams in Perry County, Illinois. Frederick was born on March 18, 1808 in Christian County, Kentucky and is the son of William Williams and Martha (Wells) Williams. From 1850 to 1880, Frederick and Bexey Williams were living in Perry County, Illinois. Frederick and Bexey Williams were the parents of six children:

- . . . Cordelia Malvina Williams (1.5.3.1.1), b. 1838, Perry County, Illinois
- . . . Christopher Columbus Williams (1.5.3.1.2), b. April 3, 1843, Perry Co., Illinois
- . . . Desdamaona Mesanire Williams (1.5.3.1.3), b. October 18, 1846, Perry Co., Ill.
- . . . Clarinda I. C. Williams (1.5.3.1.4), b. 1849, Perry County, Illinois
- . . . Franklin L. Williams (1.5.3.1.5), b. September 13, 1852, Perry County, Illinois
- . . . Frederick Augustus Williams (1.5.3.1.6), b. November 27, 1855, Perry County, Ill.

Bexey (Orton) Williams died on January 24, 1886 in Perry County, Illinois and Frederick Williams died on November 19, 1890 in Perry County, Illinois. Both were buried in the Family Cemetery near Tameroa, Illinois.

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Perry County, Illinois; 2) Will of Frederick Williams, Perry County, Illinois, 1886; 3) Pedigree Chart by Jacqueline Campbell, July, 1980; 4) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, September 9, 1986; 5) Register Report of Bexey (Orton) Williams, by Ruth Kunkle, May, 1993; 6) RootsWeb WorldConnect, by C. Edwin Murray, August, 2003

CORDELIA MALVINA WILLIAMS (1.5.3.1.1) is the daughter of Frederick Williams and Bexey (Orton) Williams. Cordelia was born in 1838 in Perry County, Illinois. Cordelia Williams married Thomas A. Lovelady (born March 21, 1830 in Tennessee). Thomas and Cordelia Lovelady were the parents of eleven children:

- . . . Mary L. Lovelady, b. 1855, Illinois
- . . . Isabella Hazeltine Lovelady, b. March 29, 1857, Illinois
- . . . Archibald Lovelady, b. 1859, Illinois
- . . . Desdemona Ariadne Lovelady, b. December 5, 1858, Illinois
- . . . Twin Sons, b. May 31, 1861, d. 1861
- . . . Thomas Frederick Lovelady, b. June 18, 1862, Perry County, Illinois
- . . . Oscar Malcomb Lovelady, b. December 8, 1866, Perry County, Illinois
- . . . Otis E. Lovelady, b. February 4, 1869, Perry County, Illinois
- . . . Lulu Cordelia Lovelady, b. June 14, 1871, Perry County, Illinois
- . . . Ethel Bexey Lovelady, b. August, 1873, Perry County, Illinois

From 1860 to 1880, Thomas and Cordelia Lovelady were living in Perry County, Illinois. Cordelia (Williams) Lovelady died on March 28, 1886. Mary L. Lovelady died as an infant in 1856 in Illinois. Isabella Lovelady married Edward J. Ward (born 1853). Isabella (Lovelady) Ward died in 1901 and Edward J. Ward died in 1925. Desdemona Lovelady married Francis Marion Ward, a medical doctor. Francis was born on May 10, 1856. Francis Ward died on September 1, 1917 and Desdemona (Lovelady) Ward died on October 3, 1941. Thomas Lovelady married Sade Ragland (born 1851). Thomas Lovelady died in 1908. Oscar Lovelady married Emily Leonia Childers (born 1873). Oscar Lovelady married a second time to Bettie M. Cunningham. Oscar Lovelady died in 1914. Otis Lovelady married a woman named Laura. Lulu Lovelady married John Gilmore Dunbar. Lulu (Lovelady) Dunbar died in 1951. Ethel Lovelady married Martin S. Alvey. Ethel (Lovelady) Alvey died in 1967.

References: 1) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Perry County, Illinois; 2) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, September 9, 1986; 3) RootsWeb WorldConnect, by C. Edwin Murray, August, 2003

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS WILLIAMS (1.5.3.1.2) is the son of Frederick Williams and Bexey (Orton) Williams. Columbus was born on April 3, 1843 in Perry County, Illinois. Columbus Williams married Mary E. Ferguson (born 1843 in Tennessee). From 1870 to 1880, Columbus and Mary Williams were living in Perry County, Illinois. Christopher and Mary Williams were the parents of six children:

- . . . Lillie M. Williams, b. 1867, Illinois
- . . . R. B. W. W. Williams, b. 1870, Illinois
- . . . Minna B. Williams, b. 1872, Perry County, Illinois
- . . . Frederick L. D. Williams, b. 1874, Perry County, Illinois
- . . . Lenora Williams, b. 1879, Perry County, Illinois
- . . . Benton Williams

Christopher Williams died on November 15, 1911.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Perry County, Illinois; 2) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, September 9, 1986; 3) RootsWeb WorldConnect, by C. Edwin Murray, August, 2003

DESDAMONA MESANIRE WILLIAMS (1.5.3.1.3) is the daughter of Frederick Williams and Bexey (Orton) Williams. Desdamona was born on October 18, 1846 in Perry County, Illinois. On January 1, 1863, Desdamona Williams married John E. Campbell at LaSalle City, Illinois. John was born on September 15, 1836 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania and is the son of Benjamin Campbell and Margaretha (Wilson) Campbell. Until the age of twenty-five, John Campbell taught school. John enlisted in the Union Army, Company K, 61st Regiment of the Ohio Volunteer Infantry and served until October, 1862 when he was honorably discharged due to loss of one eye and typhoid fever. After returning from the war, John became a school teacher and Desdamona was one of his pupils. John was twenty-seven and Desdamona was seventeen and family tradition tells us that the family was opposed to the match and has been said that she was disowned from the family. However, Desdamona was later a recipient

of property in her father's will. John and Desdamona Campbell were the parents of seven children:

- . . . *Frederick Arthur Campbell (1.5.3.1.3.1), b. January 18, 1864, Genoa, Illinois*
- . . . *Benjamin Franklin Campbell (1.5.3.1.3.2), b. July 27, 1867, Genoa, Illinois*
- . . . *Mabel Emma Campbell, b. May 22, 1869, Genoa, Illinois*
- . . . *Charles William Campbell (1.5.3.1.3.4), b. January 28, 1871, Genoa, Illinois*
- . . . *Edith Luella Campbell, b. October 14, 1872, Genoa, Illinois*
- . . . *Daisy Margurite Bexa Campbell, b. August 26, 1874, Grenola, Kansas*
- . . . *Edward Everett Campbell (1.5.3.1.3.7), b. June 21, 1876, Grenola, Kansas*

John and Desdamona Campbell lived in Genoa, Illinois and later moved to Grenola, Kansas. In 1880, John and Desdamona Campbell were living in Cowley County, Kansas. In 1896, they moved to Delta, Colorado. In 1900, John and Desdamona Campbell were living in Delta County, Colorado. Later, they moved to Glendale, Arizona. In 1910, John and Desdamona Campbell were living in Maricopa County, Arizona. Later, they moved to Ontario, California. Desdamona (Williams) Campbell died on May 8, 1924 in Upland, California. John Campbell died on January 3, 1931 in Ontario, California and was buried in the Bellevue Cemetery. Mabel Campbell was a teacher and never married. Mabel Campbell died on February 12, 1934 in Novato, California. Edith L. Campbell married Wallace Sackett and lived in Basin, Wyoming. Wallace and Edith Sackett had five children: - Edward Sackett, - Raymond Sackett, - Marjorie Sackett, - Richard Sackett, - Bernice Sackett. Daisy M. Campbell married Leo Alonzo Tanna and lived in Sacramento, California. Leo Tanna was buried in San Francisco, California.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Cowley County, Kansas; 2) 1900 Census, Delta County, Colorado; 3) 1910 Census, Maricopa County, Arizona; 4) Pension Application, John E. Campbell, 1915; 5) Pedigree Chart by Jacqueline Campbell, July, 1980; 6) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, September 9, 1986; 7) Register Report of Bexey (Orton) Williams, by Ruth Kunkle, May, 1993

FREDERICK ARTHUR CAMPBELL (1.5.3.1.3.1) is the son of John E. Campbell and Desdamona Mesanire (Williams) Campbell. Frederick was born on January 18, 1864 in Genoa, Illinois. Frederick Campbell lived in Collinsville, Illinois. Frederick Campbell married Amber Drew Moupin. Frederick Campbell served in World War I. Frederick and Amber Campbell were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Chester Campbell, b. 1898, Illinois*
- . . . *Elmo Campbell, b. December 16, 1901, Illinois*
- . . . *Robert F. Campbell, b. Illinois*
- . . . *Amelia Campbell, b. Illinois*
- . . . *Willie Campbell, b. Illinois*

Elmo Campbell was a drug clerk. Elmo Campbell married Maudelle Wood and they had one child: - Jerry Campbell. Elmo Campbell died on October 11, 1969 in Belleville, Illinois and was buried there in the St. Johns Cemetery in Collinsville, Illinois. Amelia Campbell married a Mr. O'Connell.

References: 1) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, December 6, 1986; 2) Register Report of Bexey (Orton) Williams, by Ruth Kunkle, May, 1993

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CAMPBELL (1.5.3.1.3.2) is the son of John E. Campbell and Desdamona Mesanire (Williams) Campbell. Frank was born on July 27, 1867 in Genoa, Illinois. On December 4, 1893, Frank Campbell married Nannie Belle Jones in Winfield, Kansas. Nannie is the daughter of William L. Jones and Lou (Logsdon) Jones. In 1896, Frank and Nan Campbell moved to western Colorado on two covered wagons. They settled in Delta, Colorado where they filed homestead claims. The area where they lived is still locally as "Campbell's Switch." Frank and Nan Campbell were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Fay E. Campbell, b. November, 1894, Kansas*
- . . . *Ruby Gertrude Campbell (1.5.3.1.3.2.2), b. April 6, 1899, Delta, Colorado*
- . . . *John Frank Campbell (1.5.3.1.3.2.3), b. June 8, 1904, Delta, Colorado*
- . . . *Frederick Joseph Campbell (1.5.3.1.3.2.4), b. June 3, 1908, Delta, Colorado*
- . . . *Paul Eugene Campbell (1.5.3.1.3.2.5), b. August 1, 1918, Delta, Colorado*

In 1900, Frank and Nan Campbell were living in Delta County, Colorado. Benjamin F. Campbell died on June 27, 1953 in Delta, Colorado and Nannie (Jones) Campbell died on July 11, 1955 in Pueblo, Colorado. Both were buried in Delta, Colorado. Fay Campbell died as a child in 1904 in Delta, Colorado.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Delta County, Colorado; 2) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, December 6, 1986; 3) Register Report of Bexey (Orton) Williams, by Ruth Kunkle, May, 1993

RUBY GERTRUDE CAMPBELL (1.5.3.1.3.2.2) is the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Campbell and Nannie Belle (Jones) Campbell. Ruby was born on April 6, 1899 in Delta, Colorado. On June 24, 1921, Ruby Campbell married Floyd Latham in Montrose, Colorado. Floyd was born on August 24, 1900 in Osborne, Kansas and is the son of Linnie A. Latham and Emma (Zimmermann) Latham. Floyd and Ruby Latham were the parents of one daughter:

- . . . *Arlene Ruth Latham, b. September 14, 1922, Delta, Colorado*

Ruby (Campbell) Latham died on September 22, 1922 in Delta, Colorado. On April 8, 1945, Arlene Latham married Harley Hunnel in San Pedro, California. Harley was born on November 23, 1922 in Akron, Iowa and is the son of William M. Hunnel and Cecilia (Hoffman) Hunnel. Harley and Arlene Hunnel have two children: - Susan Lynn Hunnel, b. June 28, 1947, San Pedro, California, - Richard Eugene Hunnel, b. February 20, 1956, Lynwood, California. On April 28, 1968, Susan Hunnel married James Clark in Norwalk, California. James was born on April 28, 1968 in Norwalk, California. On August 12, 1978, Richard Hunnel married Heidi Squier in Santa Ana, California. Heidi was born on November 4, 1958 in March Air Force Base, Riverside, California and is the daughter of William Danny Squier and Sonia Marie (Johnson) Squier.

References: 1) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, December 6, 1986; 2) Register Report of Bexey (Orton) Williams, by Ruth Kunkle, May, 1993

JOHN FRANK CAMPBELL (1.5.3.1.3.2.3) is the son of Benjamin Franklin Campbell and Nannie Belle (Jones) Campbell. John was born on June 8, 1904 in Delta, Colorado. On June 2, 1923, John Campbell married Bessie Marie Taylor in Delta, Colorado. Bessie was born on June 23, 1903 in Bunker Hill, Indiana and is the daughter of Joseph A. Taylor and Mary Ella (McGuire) Taylor. John and Bessie Campbell are the parents of four children:

- . . . *Jacqueline Joy Campbell, b. February 21, 1928, Hotchkiss, Colorado*
- . . . *Bruce Leon Campbell, b. February 26, 1933, Hotchkiss, Colorado*
- . . . *Frank Edwin Campbell, b. January 12, 1935, Hotchkiss, Colorado*
- . . . *JoElla Nan Campbell, b. July 2, 1936, Ely, Nevada*

On December 23, 1954, Bruce Campbell married Lorraine A. Ashmore in Paonia, Colorado. Lorraine was born on August 8, 1933 in Paonia, Colorado and is the daughter of Bradley N. Ashmore and Dora Nell (Decker) Ashmore. Bruce and Lorraine Campbell have three children: - Ty Ann Campbell, b. March 16, 1956, Denver, Colorado, - Craig Bruce Campbell, b. March 6, 1958, Denver, Colorado, - Gail Fay Campbell, b. July 12, 1960, Delta, Colorado. Bruce is a teacher and Lorraine is a landscape designer. On November 30, 1980, Ty Campbell married Steve Mitchell Lopin in Anaheim, California. Steve was born on June 8, 1958 in Los Angeles, California and is the son of Jerry Lopin and Ruth (Nelman) Lopin. Steve and Ty Lopin have one daughter: - Amanda Joi Lopin, b. July 27, 1984, Orange, California. On August 1, 1987, Craig Campbell married Betty Lindquist in Vail, Colorado.

On February 25, 1956, Frank Campbell married Anita Marie Finch in Oppenheim, Germany. Anita was born on September 4, 1935 in Newton, Kansas and is the daughter of Leonard Thomas Finch and Ethel Charlotte (Adam) Finch. Frank and Anita Campbell have three children: - Scott Edward Campbell, b. February 27, 1961, Grand Junction, Colorado, - Shawna Lee Campbell, b. February 17, 1962, Delta, Colorado, - Gary Dale Campbell, b. June 25, 1966, Hereford, Texas.

On August 23, 1955, JoElla Campbell married William D. Richardson in Hotchkiss, Colorado. William was born on November 23, 1935 in Perryville, Missouri and is the son of John Alvin Richardson and Esther (Davis) Richardson. William and JoElla Richardson have three children: - Todd William Richardson, b. March 1, 1956, Gunnison, Colorado, - Teri Jo Richardson, b. December 6, 1958, Montrose, Colorado, - Kurt Alan Richardson, b. November 23, 1960, Gunnison, Colorado.

References: 1) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, December 6, 1986; 2) Register Report of Bexey (Orton) Williams, by Ruth Kunkle, May, 1993

FREDERICK JOSEPH CAMPBELL (1.5.3.1.3.2.4) is the son of Benjamin Franklin Campbell and Nannie Belle (Jones) Campbell. Frederick was born on June 3, 1908 in Delta, Colorado. On June 3, 1937, Frederick Campbell married

Lucille Emma Brumley in Ely, Nevada. Lucille was born on November 15, 1911 in LaBette, Kansas and is the daughter of Valentine Brumley and Jessie Cecil (Every) Brumley. Frederick and Lucille Campbell were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Douglas Guthrie Campbell, b. May 13, 1940, Ruth, Nevada*
- . . . *Mary Jane Campbell, b. July 19, 1944, Ruth, Nevada*

On March 13, 1965, Douglas Campbell married Donna Schroeder in Kennewick, Washington. Donna was born on November 24, 1943 in Cheyenne, Wyoming and is the daughter of Fred W. Schroeder and Marjorie Eileen (Christensen) Schroeder. Douglas and Donna Campbell have one daughter: - Carla Jo Campbell, b. March 31, 1972, Seattle, Washington. On July 19, 1978, Mary Campbell married Jon Warling in Othello, Washington. Jon was born on May 3, 1938 in St. James, Minnesota and is the son of Edwin A. Warling and Mildred (Askeland) Warling.

References: 1) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, December 6, 1986; 2) Register Report of Bexey (Orton) Williams, by Ruth Kunkle, May, 1993

PAUL EUGENE CAMPBELL (1.5.3.1.3.2.5) is the son of Benjamin Franklin Campbell and Nannie Belle (Jones) Campbell. Paul was born on August 1, 1918 in Delta, Colorado. On September 28, 1940, Paul Campbell married Agnes Lorraine Walker in Delta, Colorado. Agnes was born on August 4, 1920 in Delta, Colorado and is the daughter of Roney Walker and Agnes Jane (Kehoe) Walker. Paul and Agnes Campbell had three children:

- . . . *Michael Eugene Campbell, b. and d. March 18, 1946, Delta, Colorado*
- . . . *Kathleen Renee Campbell, b. December 30, 1947, Delta, Colorado*
- . . . *Michael Paul Campbell, b. December 7, 1954, Durango, Colorado*

On August 28, 1968, Kathleen Campbell married Danny Dean Porter. Danny and Kathleen Porter have two children: - Shannon Dwane Porter, b. August 22, 1970, Marietta, Georgia, - Amanda Lorraine Porter, b. November 17, 1979, Denver, Colorado. On June 14, 1975, Michael Campbell married Valerie Lee Salthouse in Aurora, Colorado. Valerie was born on December 31, 1955 in Denver, Colorado.

References: 1) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, December 6, 1986; 2) Register Report of Bexey (Orton) Williams, by Ruth Kunkle, May, 1993

CHARLES WILLIAM CAMPBELL (1.5.3.1.3.4) is the son of John E. Campbell and Desdmona Mesanire (Williams) Campbell. Charles was born on January 28, 1871 in Genoa, Illinois. In 1899, Charles Campbell married Minnie Wonder. Minnie was born in 1872 in Illinois. Charles and Minnie Campbell later lived in Navato, California. Charles and Minnie Campbell were the parents of seven children:

- . . . *Desdmonia Campbell, b. 1900, Colorado*
- . . . *Dorothy Campbell, b. 1902, Colorado*
- . . . *Olive Campbell*

- . . . *Thomas Campbell, b. 1905, Colorado*
- . . . *Joseph Campbell, b. 1910, Arizona*
- . . . *Frances Campbell, b. 1912, Maricopa County, Arizona*
- . . . *Burt Campbell, b. August 11, 1915, Phoenix, Arizona*

From 1910 to 1920, Charles and Minnie Campbell were living in Maricopa County, Arizona. Dorothy Campbell married George Philes. Frances Campbell married a Mr. Ripley. Burt Campbell married Vera Margaret Wilson. Burt and Margaret Campbell have one son: - Stephen J. Campbell, b. April 15, 1943, Los Angeles, California. On February 23, 1967, Stephen Campbell married Noemi E. Espinosa in Oakland, California. Noemi was born on August 17, 1946 in Camaguey, Cuba and is the daughter of Santiago Espinosa and Hella (Estelvina) Espinosa. Stephen and Noemi Campbell have two children: - Jason Stephen Campbell, b. September 14, 1970, Los Angeles, California, - Leanne Esther Campbell, b. February 20, 1977, Los Angeles, California.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Maricopa County, Arizona; 2) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, December 6, 1986; 3) Register Report of Bexey (Orton) Williams, by Ruth Kunkle, May, 1993

EDWARD EVERETT CAMPBELL (1.5.3.1.3.7) is the son of John E. Campbell and Desdamona Mesanire (Williams) Campbell. Edward was born on June 21, 1876 in Grenola, Kansas. On November 17, 1902, Edward Campbell married Ora Lawyer in Grenola, Kansas. Ora was born on March 29, 1885 in Grenola, Kansas and is the daughter of Robert Miller Lawyer and Cornelia Levanda "Nellie" (Gardner) Lawyer. Edward and Ora Campbell were the parents of eight children:

- . . . *Robert John Campbell, b. August 26, 1903, Delta, Colorado*
- . . . *Ruth May Campbell (1.5.3.1.3.7.2), b. January 8, 1905, Delta, Colorado*
- . . . *Hazel Emeroy Campbell (1.5.3.1.3.7.3), b. July 28, 1907, Delta, Colorado*
- . . . *Nellie Desdamona Campbell, b. July 14, 1909, Grenola, Kansas*
- . . . *Esther Campbell, b. September 9, 1914, Basin, Wyoming*
- . . . *Everett Lawyer Campbell, b. August 11, 1917, Cochise, Arizona*
- . . . *Mabel Emma Campbell (1.5.3.1.3.7.7), b. June 10, 1921, Cochise, Arizona*
- . . . *Donald Roger Campbell (1.5.3.1.3.7.8), b. February 25, 1925, Flagstaff, Arizona*

In 1920, Edward and Ora Campbell were living in Maricopa County, Arizona. Edward and Ora Campbell lived in Colorado, Arizona, Wyoming and again in Colorado. Ora (Lawyer) Campbell died on December 13, 1957 in Flagstaff, Arizona and Edward Campbell died on December 21, 1975 in Flagstaff, Arizona. Both were buried in Citizens Cemetery in Flagstaff, Arizona. Robert J. Campbell died as an infant on September 16, 1903 in Delta, Colorado. On March 7, 1931, Nellie Campbell married Sam Johnson in Phoenix, Arizona. Sam was born on May 31, 1901 in Middleton, Mississippi and is the son of Jesse Johnson and Virgie (Mayfield) Johnson. Sam and Nellie Johnson had one daughter: - Nancilea Johnson, b. December 13, 1936, Flagstaff, Arizona. Nellie is a nurse and Sam was a surveyor. Sam Johnson died on January 17, 1969 in Coalinga, California and was buried in the Citizens Cemetery in Flagstaff, Arizona. Nellie lives in Camp Verde, Arizona. Nancilea Johnson

married Frederick Coleman. Nancilea is a nurse and lives in Flagstaff, Arizona. Frederick and Nancilea have two adopted daughters, Valorie and Suzanne.

On March 16, 1938, Esther Campbell married James F. Gazzoli in Rock Vale, Colorado. James is the son of Joseph Gazzoli and Alba (Bof) Gazzoli. Esther is a secretary and James was a bartender. James and Esther Gazzoli had five children: - James Michael "Mike" Gazzoli, b. February 13, 1941, Gunnison, Colorado, - Janice Marie Gazzoli, b. March 21, 1942, Gunnison, Colorado, - Linda Lee Gazzoli, b. May 15, 1943, Gunnison, Colorado, - Robert John "Bobby" Gazzoli, b. August 12, 1950, Gunnison, Colorado, - William Edward "Billy" Gazzoli, b. August 12, 1950, Gunnison, Colorado. Esther lives in Gunnison, Colorado. James Gazzoli married Judith Fellows. James is retired and lives in Gunnison, Colorado. Janice Gazzoli married Jack Nixon. Janice is a teacher and lives in Gunnison, Colorado. Linda Gazzoli married Art Alsbaugh. Art is a rancher and they live in Gunnison, Colorado. Robert Gazzoli is a member of the United States Navy and lives in Gunnison, Colorado. William Gazzoli married Patti Lynn and they live in Gunnison, Colorado. Everett Campbell is a geologist and lives in Cottonwood, Arizona. On June 10, 1946, Everett Campbell married Patricia Jean Campbell in Phoenix, Arizona. Patricia is the daughter of Joseph Edgar Campbell and Christine (Cavin) Campbell. Everett and Pat Campbell have two adopted sons: - Joseph Campbell, - Edward Campbell. Joseph Campbell died on June 5, 1988.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Maricopa County, Arizona; 2) Pedigree Chart by Jacqueline Campbell, July, 1980; 3) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, September 9, 1986

RUTH MAY CAMPBELL (1.5.3.1.3.7.2) is the daughter of Edward Everett Campbell and Ora (Lawyer) Campbell. Ruth was born on January 8, 1905 in Delta, Colorado. On December 25, 1924, Ruth Campbell married Victor Richmond Slayton in Flagstaff, Arizona. Victor was born on December 29, 1902 in Cottdale, Alabama and is the son of Lester Slayton and Rachael (Boyd) Slayton. Ruth was a school teacher and Victor was a plumber. Victor and Ruth Slayton were the parents of three children:

- . . . Rachael Ora Slayton, b. December 4, 1925, Flagstaff, Arizona
- . . . Victor Robert Slayton, b. October 25, 1927, Flagstaff, Arizona
- . . . Daniel Lester Slayton, b. January 30, 1930, Flagstaff, Arizona

Victor Slayton, Sr. died in 1972 in Flagstaff, Arizona and was buried there in the Citizens Cemetery. On February 25, 1946, Rachael Slayton married James Clayton Moore in Phoenix, Arizona. James and Rachael Moore had one daughter: - Victoria Ruth Moore, January 2, 1947, Kingman, Arizona. James and Rachael Moore were divorced around 1948. On July 7, 1985, Rachael married a second time to Margarito Navarette Chavez in Flagstaff, Arizona. Margarito was born on February 9, 1928 in Fierro, New Mexico. Margarito is a biologist and Rachael is a nurse and lives in Tuscon, Arizona. On June 17, 1968, Victoria Moore married James Benedict, Jr. in Flagstaff, Arizona. James was born on June 17, 1945 (?) and is a maintenance man. James and Victoria Benedict have five children: - Victor James Benedict, b. January 5, 1969,

Flagstaff, Arizona, - Jeffrey Thomas Benedict, b. June 17, 1970, Flagstaff, Arizona, - Steven Daniel Benedict, b. January 1, 1972, Flagstaff, Arizona, - Jinette Ruth Benedict, b. April 21, 1981, Flagstaff, Arizona, - Mark Richmond Benedict, b. December 9, 1988, Flagstaff, Arizona. Victoria lives in Flagstaff, Arizona. On September 12, 1991, Victor Benedict married Carol Leah Freeman in Flagstaff, Arizona. Victor and Carol Benedict have one daughter: - Lainey Ruth Loree Benedict, b. February 25, 1993, Flagstaff, Arizona. Victor Benedict is a clerk and lives in Flagstaff, Arizona.

On August 18, 1950 (?), Victor Slayton, Jr. married Yvonne Atterbury in Kingman, Arizona. Yvonne is a teacher. Victor and Yvonne Slayton had three children: - Kristi Ann Slayton, b. October 16, 1952, Flagstaff, Arizona, - Dan Richmond Slayton, b. July 17, 1955, Flagstaff, Arizona, - Robyn Sue Slayton, b. November 23, 1965, Flagstaff, Arizona. Victor and Yvonne Slayton were divorced around 1970. Around 1972, Victor Slayton married a second time to a woman named Veva. Victor Slayton is a plumber and Veva is a merchant. They live in Grand Canyon, Arizona. Around 1980, Kristi Slayton married Nick Pagel. Nick and Kristi Pagel have three children: - Nicole Pagel, b. October, 1982, Mesa, Arizona, - Thomas Pagel, b. August, 1988, Flagstaff, Arizona, - Alex Kristi Pagel, b. September 19, 1992, Flagstaff, Arizona. Nick, Kristi and their children live in Flagstaff, Arizona. Nick Pagel is a postal carrier. Dan Slayton married Sherrie Dee Craddock in Flagstaff, Arizona. Dan Slayton is a social worker and lives in Phoenix, Arizona. Robyn Slayton married Mark Gant. Mark and Robyn Gant have one daughter: - Kathleen "Katie" Yvonne Gant, b. April, 1982, Flagstaff, Arizona. Mark is an appraiser. Mark and Robyn Gant live in Flagstaff, Arizona.

On February 5, 1965, Daniel Slayton married Lillian Christine Long in Flagstaff, Arizona. Lillian was born around 1941 in Flagstaff, Arizona. Daniel and Lillian Slayton had one daughter: - Shelly Christine Slayton, b. November 23, 1965, Flagstaff, Arizona. Lillian is a barmaid. Daniel and Lillian Slayton were divorced around 1975. Daniel Slayton is a plumber and lives in Flagstaff, Arizona. Around 1984, Shelly Slayton married Brian Pope in Flagstaff, Arizona. Brian and Shelly Pope have two children: - Jesse Daniel Pope, b. August 31, 1983, Flagstaff, Arizona, - Sarah Rachael Pope, b. February 12, 1985, Flagstaff, Arizona. Brian is a laborer and Shelly is a housecleaner.

References: 1) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, September 9, 1986; 2) Register Report of Bexey (Orton) Williams, by Ruth Kunkle, May, 1993

HAZEL EMEROY CAMPBELL (1.5.3.1.3.7.3) is the daughter of Edward Everett Campbell and Ora (Lawyer) Campbell. Hazel was born on July 28, 1907 in Delta, Colorado. On December 24, 1925, Hazel Campbell married Melvin Boyd Corbett in Flagstaff, Arizona. Melvin was born on December 31, 1905 in Guymon, Oklahoma and is the son of Redmond Boyd Corbett and Bertha Mabel (Hunter) Corbett. Melvin and Hazel Corbett were the parents of one daughter:

. . . Ruth Bertha Corbett (1.5.3.1.3.7.3.1), b. August 27, 1927, Flagstaff, Arizona

Melvin Corbett was a cowboy and miner. Melvin and Ruth Corbett were divorced on January 6, 1932 in Flagstaff, Arizona. Melvin Corbett died on August 19, 1979 in San Diego, California and was buried in the Citizens Cemetery in Flagstaff, Arizona. On August 5, 1932, Hazel married a second time to Orville Marion Pendergrass in Gallup, New Mexico. Orville was born on January 11, 1902 in Trinidad, Colorado and is the son of Francis Marion Pendergrass and Ada (Robertson) Pendergrass. Orville and Hazel Pendergrass were the parents of one daughter:

. . . *Patricia Ann Pendergrass, b. March 24, 1935, Flagstaff, Arizona*

Orville Pendergrass died on April 15, 1980 in Flagstaff, Arizona and Hazel (Campbell) Pendergrass died on May 1, 1988 in Cottonwood, Arizona. Both were buried in the Citizens Cemetery in Flagstaff, Arizona. Patricia Pendergrass is a librarian. On August 2, 1957, Patricia Pendergrass married Jack Foster Preston in Troy, Illinois. In 1973, Jack and Patricia Preston were divorced in Prescott, Arizona. On January 26, 1974, Patricia married a second time to Pierce Carter "P. C." Potter in Prescott, Arizona. Pierce is the son of Eric T. "Patsy" Potter.

References: 1) Pedigree Chart by Jacqueline Campbell, July, 1980; 2) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, September 9, 1986

RUTH BERTHA CORBETT (1.5.3.1.3.7.3.1) is the daughter of Melvin Boyd Corbett and Hazel Emeroy (Campbell) Corbett. Ruth was born on August 27, 1927 in Flagstaff, Arizona. On June 7, 1946, Ruth Corbett married Sherman Carter Kunkle in Flagstaff, Arizona. Sherman was born on July 16, 1912 in Jeanette, Pennsylvania and is the son of John William Kunkle and Margaret Della (Chew) Kunkle. Sherman and Ruth Kunkle are the parents of two children:

. . . *Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Kunkle, b. March 22, 1947, Flagstaff, Arizona*
 . . . *Thomas David Kunkle, b. August 11, 1950, Delta, Colorado*

Sherman Kunkle is a carpenter. After Ruth's second child was born, she returned to school and obtained a Bachelor of Arts degree in Home Economics from Arizona State University at Tempe, Arizona. Later, she earned a Master of Science degree in Child Development from Oregon State University at Corvallis, Oregon. Ruth taught school at the junior high level and later for a number of years at Mesa Community College at Grand Junction, Colorado. Ruth lives in Camp Verde, Arizona.

On November 8, 1968, Elizabeth Kunkle married Samuel Thomas Reeder, Jr. in Flagstaff, Arizona. Samuel was born on November 10, 1941 in El Reno, Oklahoma and is the son of Samuel Thomas Reeder, Sr. and Oleta (Woodring) Reeder. Samuel and Elizabeth Reeder had two children: - Oleta Ruth Reeder, b. April 27, 1969, Flagstaff, Arizona, - Edward Thomas Reeder, b. May 2, 1972, Flagstaff, Arizona. Samuel and Elizabeth Reeder were divorced in September of 1985 in Prescott, Arizona. Elizabeth is a teacher and lives in Prescott Valley, Arizona. Samuel Reeder, Jr. is a cowboy and lives in Camp Verde, Arizona. On December 30, 1989, Oleta Reeder married Gerald Reese

Trimmer in Los Alamos, New Mexico. Gerald was born on August 4, 1966 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. Gerald and Oleta Trimmer have one daughter: - Elizabeth Camille Trimmer, b. July 9, 1990, Los Alamos, New Mexico. Gerald is a mechanic and Oleta is a nurse. They live in Santa Fe, New Mexico. Edward Reeder is serving in the United States Marines and is stationed at Camp LeJeune, North Carolina.

On May 19, 1973, Thomas Kunkle married Kathleen Marie Cook in Tucson, Arizona. Kathleen was born on October 21, 1951 in Gainesville, Florida and is the daughter of Harold Hilton Cook and Mildred Marie (Barrett) Cook. Thomas and Kathleen Kunkle have one child: - Jessica Marie Kunkle, b. October 11, 1984, Los Alamos, New Mexico. Thomas Kunkle received Doctorate of Philosophy degree in Biophysics from Hawaii State University in 1978 and second Doctorate of Philosophy in Astronomy in 1979 also from Hawaii State University. Thomas is employed as a staff scientist at the Los Alamos National Laboratory at Los Alamos, New Mexico and Kathleen is a bookkeeper.

References: 1) Pedigree Chart by Jacqueline Campbell, July, 1980; 2) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, September 9, 1986

MABEL EMMA "MAYME" CAMPBELL (1.5.3.1.3.7.7) is the daughter of Edward Everett Campbell and Ora (Lawyer) Campbell. Mayme was born on June 10, 1921 in Cochise, Arizona. Around 1938, Mamye Campbell married Kent McGlothlan in Delta, Colorado. Kent and Mamye McGlothlan had one daughter:

. . . *Charlotte Ann McGlothlan, b. January 25, 1939, Delta, Colorado*

Kent and Mamye McGlothlan were divorced around 1940. Kent McGlothlan died in May of 1975 in Eufala, Oklahoma. Around 1941, Mamye married a second time to Stuart Wahl in Gunnison, Colorado. Stuart and Mamye Wahl had one daughter:

. . . *Karen Everetta Wahl, b. April 17, 1943, Gunnison, Colorado*

Around 1948, Stuart and Mamye Wahl were divorced. Around 1955, Mamye married a third time to John Langendorf (born September 25, 1914). John Langendorf was an accountant and died in July of 1980 in El Cajon, California. Around 1984, Mamye married a fourth time to Gene Howard in Cheyenne, Wyoming. Gene is an agronomist. Around 1990, Gene and Mamye Howard were divorced. Mamye lives in Ocala, Florida.

Around 1957, Charlotte McGlothlan married Bill Pantelopoulos. Bill and Charlotte Pantelopoulos had two sons: - Christopher William Pantelopoulos, b. December 26, 1959, Cheyenne, Wyoming, - Jonathan David Pantelopoulos, b. January 14, 1967, Northglenn, Colorado. Bill and Charlotte Pantelopoulos were divorced on August 28, 1973 in Denver, Colorado. Charlotte and a Mr. Ryder had one child: - Daviann Kirby Ryder, b. June 18, 1978, Denver, Colorado. Charlotte lives in Ocala, Florida. On November 28, 1979, Christopher Pantelopoulos married Janeen Rayburn in Greenwich, Connecticut. Janeen was born on August 26, 1962 in Coscob, Connecticut. Christopher and Janeen

Pantelopoulos have three children: - Athena Lea Pantelopoulos, b. May, 1979, Connecticut, - Judiann Pantelopoulos, b. May, 1979, Connecticut, - Billy Pantelopoulos, b. and d. Washington.

Around 1966, Karen Wahl married Dennis Fogg and they have three children: - Karen Denise Fogg, b. February 7, 1960, Cheyenne, Wyoming, - Ira Troy Fogg, b. April 8, 1961, Cheyenne, Wyoming, - Dawna Loy Fogg, b. October 6, 1962, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Karen is a librarian and lives in Ocala, Florida. On December 15, 1984, Karen Fogg married Robert DeSelms in Cheyenne, Wyoming. On April 6, 1980, Dawna Fogg married Steven Barton in Cheyenne, Wyoming. Steven and Dawna Barton had one son: - Steven Daniel Barton, b. July 26, 1984, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Steven and Dawna Barton were divorced on October 24, 1986 in Cheyenne, Wyoming.

References: 1) Pedigree Chart by Jacqueline Campbell, July, 1980; 2) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, September 9, 1986

DONALD ROGER CAMPBELL (1.5.3.1.3.7.8) is the son of Edward Everett Campbell and Ora (Lawyer) Campbell. Donald was born on February 25, 1925, Flagstaff, Arizona. Around 1945, Donald Campbell married Ethel Krantz in Pennsylvania. Ethel was born on July 24, 1926 in Brandeville, Pennsylvania. Donald and Ethel Campbell are the parents of three children:

- . . . Sharen Campbell, b. April 27, 1948, Reading, Pennsylvania
- . . . Lyn Campbell, b. December 6, 1949, Reading, Pennsylvania
- . . . Terry Campbell, b. August 9, 1955, Reading, Pennsylvania

Donald Campbell is a mechanic and lives in Reading, Pennsylvania. On August 2, 1969, Sharen Campbell married Barry Lee Yeager in Reading, Pennsylvania. Barry and Sharen Yeager have two children: - Stacy Lyn Yeager, - Allen Barry Yeager. On October 19, 1968, Lyn Campbell married Rodney Sterling "Stump" Yeager in Reading, Pennsylvania. Rodney and Lyn Yeager have three children: - Dyke Sterling Yeager, b. Reading, Pennsylvania, - Dean Allen Yeager, b. Reading, Pennsylvania, - Kelly Ann Yeager, b. Reading, Pennsylvania. On March 15, 1981, Terry Campbell married William Francis Heleine in Reading, Pennsylvania. William and Terry Heleine have two daughters: - Tiffany Ann Heleine, - Christina Marie Heleine.

References: 1) Pedigree Chart by Jacqueline Campbell, July, 1980; 2) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, September 9, 1986

CLARINDA I. C. WILLIAMS (1.5.3.1.4) is the daughter of Frederick Williams and Bexey (Orton) Williams. Clarinda was born in 1849 in Perry County, Illinois. Clarinda Williams married T. C. McKinney (born 1840 in Ohio) and they lived in Carbondale, Illinois. T. C. and Clarinda McKinney had three children:

- . . . Augustus H. McKinney, b. 1869, Illinois
- . . . Augusta B. McKinney, b. 1870, Illinois
- . . . Daisy McKinney, b. 1873, Illinois

In 1880, T. C. and Clarinda McKinney were living in Jackson County, Illinois.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Jackson County, Illinois; 2) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, September 9, 1986

FRANKLIN L. WILLIAMS (1.5.3.1.5) is the son of Frederick Williams and Bexey (Orton) Williams. Frank was born on September 13, 1852 in Perry County, Illinois. In 1876, Franklin Williams married Alice L. Baykuss (born May, 1855 in Illinois). Frank and Alice Williams were the parents of three children:

- . . . Roger Roscoe Williams, b. September, 1878, Illinois
- . . . Enid Williams, b. June, 1880, Perry County, Illinois
- . . . Lois Williams, b. December, 1881, Perry County, Illinois
- . . . Audrey B. Williams, b. March, 1882, Perry County, Illinois

From 1880 to 1910, Frank and Alice Williams were living in Perry County, Illinois. Enid Williams married Rodger W. Eaton (born 1881 in Illinois). In 1910, Rodger and Enid Williams were living with Enid's parents in Perry County, Illinois.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Perry County, Illinois; 2) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, September 9, 1986

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WILLIAMS (1.5.3.1.6) is the son of Frederick Williams and Bexey (Orton) Williams. Frederick was born on November 27, 1855 in Perry County, Illinois. In 1879, Frederick Williams married Amelia A. White (born March 30, 1859 in Illinois). Frederick and Amelia Williams were the parents of at least three children:

- . . . Augusta Minnie Williams, b. 1880, Perry County, Illinois
- . . . Elsie M. Williams, b. September, 1889, Perry County, Illinois
- . . . Howard Williams, b. February, 1899, Perry County, Illinois

From 1880 to 1900, Frederick and Amelia Williams were living in Perry County, Illinois. In 1900, Amelia (White) Williams was living in Perry County, Illinois. Frederick Williams died on November 15, 1906 and Amelia (White) Williams died on March 27, 1917.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Perry County, Illinois; 2) Letter, Ruth (Corbett) Kunkle to Robert Casey, September 9, 1986; 3) RootsWeb WorldConnect, by C. Edwin Murray, August, 2003

MALINDA ORTON (1.5.3.6) is the daughter of John Orton and Rachael (Campbell) Orton. Malinda was born on May 20, 1839 in Perry County, Illinois. On March 30, 1854, Malinda Orton married Wiley House in Perry County, Illinois. Wiley was born on November 24, 1835 in Perry County, Illinois and is the son of Jacob House and Elizabeth (Freeze) House. From 1860 to 1880, Wiley and Malinda House were living in Perry County, Illinois. Wiley and Malinda House were the parents of nine children:

- . . . *Susana Elizabeth House (1.5.3.6.1), b. June 18, 1855, Perry County, Illinois*
- . . . *Jacob Edward House (1.5.3.6.2), b. October 21, 1857, Perry County, Illinois*
- . . . *Clarinda Isabelle House (1.5.3.6.3), b. June 19, 1860, Perry County, Illinois*
- . . . *Julia Bellzora House (1.5.3.6.4), b. April 3, 1863, Perry County, Illinois*
- . . . *Charles House (1.5.3.6.5), b. September 9, 1865, Perry County, Illinois*
- . . . *William Frank House, b. September 17, 1868, Perry County, Illinois*
- . . . *Harry W. House, b. September 28, 1870, Perry County, Illinois*
- . . . *Lewis Guy House, b. February 23, 1873, Perry County, Illinois*
- . . . *Laura Kate House, b. July 11, 1879, Perry County, Illinois*

In 1900 and 1910, Wiley House was living in Perry County, Illinois. Wiley House died on April 21, 1911 in Perry County, Illinois and was buried in the House Family Cemetery near Du Quoin, Illinois. Malinda (Orton) House died on May 10, 1911 in East St. Louis, Illinois. On October 25, 1897, William House married Julia Marlow. William House died on February 16, 1937. On October 7, 1896, Harry House married Maude Owens. In 1900, Harry House was living with his father in Perry County, Illinois. Harry House married a second time to Ada Womack. On August 26, 1897, Laura House married Walter Greenfield.

References: 1) 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Perry County, Illinois; 2) Ancestral File, extracted April, 1991

SUSANA ELIZABETH HOUSE (1.5.3.6.1) is the daughter of Wiley House and Malinda (Orton) House. Susana was born on June 18, 1855 in Perry County, Illinois. On June 28, 1883, Susana House married Napoleon W. Maclin (born December, 1847 in Tennessee). Napoleon and Susana Maclin were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Don O. Maclin, b. March, 1884, Illinois*
- . . . *Zola P. Maclin, b. December, 1887, Illinois*
- . . . *Oscar E. Maclin, b. March, 1893, Illinois*
- . . . *Oren G. Maclin, b. May, 1896, Illinois*
- . . . *James Maclin, b. 1912, Missouri*

From 1900 to 1920, Napoleon and "Lizzie" Maclin were living in Perry County, Illinois.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Perry County, Illinois; 2) Ancestral File, extracted April, 1991

JACOB EDWARD HOUSE (1.5.3.6.2) is the son of Wiley House and Malinda (Orton) House. Jacob was born on October 21, 1857 in Perry County, Illinois.

On March 9, 1881, Jacob House married Malissa J. Marlow (born June of 1859 in Illinois). Jacob and Malissa House were the parents of eight children:

- . . . *Carl M. House, b. December, 1881, Illinois*
- . . . *Harry H. House, b. July, 1883, Illinois*
- . . . *Clyde House, b. December 4, 1884, Illinois*
- . . . *Gracie House, b. August, 1886, Illinois*
- . . . *Vollie House, b. January, 1889, Illinois*
- . . . *Leila House, b. July, 1891, Illinois*
- . . . *Harlie House, b. May, 1895, Illinois*
- . . . *Beulah House, b. April, 1898, Illinois*

In 1900, Jacob and Malissa House were living in Perry County, Illinois. Jacob House died on July 11, 1925. Clyde House died in March of 1967.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Perry County, Illinois; 2) Ancestral File, extracted April, 1991; 3) Social Security Death CDROM

CLARINDA ISABELLE HOUSE (1.5.3.6.3) is the daughter of Wiley House and Malinda (Orton) House. Clara was born on June 19, 1860 in Perry County, Illinois. On October 7, 1885, Clara House married Marion C. Dry (born November, 1860 in Illinois). Marion and Clara Dry were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Florence Dry, b. July, 1888, Illinois*
- . . . *Hazel L. Dry, b. January, 1891, Illinois*
- . . . *Elmer O. Dry, b. June, 1899, Illinois*
- . . . *Lester C. Dry, b. March, 1899, Illinois*

From 1900 to 1920, Marion and Clara Dry were living in Perry County, Illinois. Clara (House) Dry died on January 23, 1921.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Perry County, Illinois; 2) Ancestral File, extracted April, 1991

JULIA BELLZORA HOUSE (1.5.3.6.4) is the daughter of Wiley House and Malinda (Orton) House. Julia was born on April 3, 1863 in Perry County, Illinois. On May 18, 1884, Julia House married Samual Stevens (born February, 1858 in Missouri). Samuel and Julia Stevens were the parents of three daughters:

- . . . *Annetta Fay Stevens, b. October, 1886, Illinois*
- . . . *Winnie E. Stevens, b. December, 1888, Nebraska*
- . . . *Elva B. Stevens, b. November, 1891, Illinois*

From 1900 to 1910, Samuel and Julia Stevens were living in Perry County, Illinois. Julia (House) Stevens died on October 15, 1950.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Perry County, Illinois; 2) Ancestral File, extracted April, 1991

CHARLES HOUSE (1.5.3.6.5) is the son of Wiley House and Malinda (Orton) House. Charles was born on September 9, 1865 in Perry County, Illinois. On July 17, 1883, Charles House married Laura O. Williams in Holden, Illinois. Laura was born on February 4, 1866 in Battle Creek, Michigan and is the daughter of Walter Williams and Olive (White) Williams. Charles and Laura House were the parents of four children:

- . . . Charles House, Jr., b. November 12, 1883, Holden, Illinois
- . . . Lois M. House, b. July 20, 1885, Holden, Illinois
- . . . Wiley W. House, b. July 12, 1888, Holden, Illinois
- . . . Lyle Stanley House, b. May 22, 1893, Du Quoin, Illinois
- . . . Blanche House, b. April, 1899, Illinois

In 1900, Charles and Laura House were living in Perry County, Illinois. Charles House died on October 1, 1902 in Holden, Illinois and was buried in the Nine Mile Baptist Cemetery in Perry County, Illinois. In 1910, Laura (Williams) House was living in Perry County, Illinois. Laura (Williams) House died on March 19, 1933 in Holden, Illinois and was buried the I. O. O. F. Cemetery in Du Quoin, Illinois. Charles House, Jr. died on August 24, 1884. On January 2, 1909, Lois House married James B. Mitchell. Lois (House) Mitchell died on June 2, 1956. On April 24, 1921, Wylie House married Lillian Cavins. Wylie House died on January 15, 1939. On January 30, 1915, Lyle House married Lora Cecil Weaver in Evansville, Indiana. Lyle House died on April 1, 1961 in Du Quoin, Illinois and was buried in Du Quoin, Illinois.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Perry County, Illinois; 2) Ancestral File, extracted April, 1991

ELIZABETH BRYAN (1.6) is the daughter of John and Sarah Bryan. Since Elizabeth married in 1787 and was probably a teenager at the time, Elizabeth Bryan was was in the late 1760's. It is believed that Elizabeth Bryan married John Davis on February 22, 1787 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Richard Caswell was responsible for the debts of this marriage for 500 pound bond. In 1797, "Elizabeth Davis" is listed as a daughter in John Bryan's will. In 1821, "Elizabeth Davis" is listed in the will of John Davis as the wife of John Davis.

References: 1) Marriage Book 20, Page 2535, Rowan County, North Carolina, February 22, 1787; 2) Will of John Bryan, Will Book D, Pages 1 and 2, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1797; 3) Will of John Davis, Will Book H, Pages 123 - 125, Rowan County, North Carolina, May 21, 1821

SARAH BRYAN (1.7) is the daughter of John and Sarah Bryan. In 1797, "Sarah Allen" is listed as a daughter in John Bryan's will. In 1821, "Sarah" Allen was listed in the will of John Allen as the wife of John Allen. It is not certain if this Sarah is John and Sarah Bryan's daughter.

References: 1) Will of John Bryan, Will Book D, Pages 1 and 2, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1797; 2) Will of John Allen, Will Book C, Pages 266 and 267, Rowan County, North Carolina, May 21, 1821

MARY BRYAN (1.8) is the daughter of John Bryan, Sr. and Sarah Bryan. Since Mary married in 1787, Mary Bryan was probably born in the early 1760's. On February 7, 1787, Mary "Bryant" married Thomas Huey in Rowan County, North Carolina. John Johnston signed the marriage bond. Thomas Huey was born around 1763 and is the son of Samuel Huey and Jane (Orton) Huey. In 1797, "Merey Huey" was listed in her father's will. Thomas and Mary Huey were the parents of six children:

- . . . Elizabeth Bryan Huey (1.8.1), b. February 3, 1788, Rowan Co., North Carolina
- . . . John Huey, b. April, 1791, Rowan County, North Carolina
- . . . Joseph Huey, b. February 3, 1794, Rowan County, North Car.
- . . . James Huey, b. 1799, Rowan County, North Carolina
- . . . Samuel Huey, b. 1801 - 1804, Rowan County, North Carolina
- . . . Maria Huey, b. 1805 - 1810, Rowan County, North Carolina
- . . . Rebecca Huey (1.8.6), b. July 14, 1806, Rowan County, North Carolina

Mary (Bryan) Huey died prior to 1820 and Thomas Huey died before January 20, 1825 in Clinton County, Illinois. On May 11, 1816, John Huey married Annis Mulkey. In 1830, John Huey was living in Clinton County, Illinois. John Huey died in 1838 in Illinois. Joseph Huey married a woman whose first name is Phebe. In 1830, Joseph Huey was living in Clinton County, Illinois. Joseph Huey died on May 23, 1850 in Clinton County, Illinois. James Huey married a woman whose first name was Alice. From 1830 to 1840, James Huey was living in Clinton County, Illinois. James Huey died in August of 1849 in Clinton County, Illinois. On March 29, 1829, Samuel Huey married Nancy Fitzgerald. In 1830, Samuel Huey was living in Clinton County, Illinois. Samuel Huey died between 1845 and 1850 in Washington County, Illinois. On September 19, 1830, Maria Huey married Charles Payne. Maria (Huey) Payne died between 1830 and 1833 in Clinton County, Illinois.

References: 1) Marriage of Thomas Huey and Mary Bryant, Marriage Book 21, Page 901, Rowan County, North Carolina, February 7, 1787, (McCubbins abstract); 2) Will of John Bryan, Will Book D, Pages 1 and 2, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1797; 3) 1830 and 1840 Censuses, Clinton County, Illinois; 4) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988; 5) Family Group Sheet by Renee (Waters) Harris, November, 1988

ELIZABETH BRYAN HUEY (1.8.1) is the daughter of Thomas Huey and Mary (Bryan) Huey. Elizabeth was born on February 3, 1788 in Rowan County, North Carolina. On June 2, 1805, Elizabeth Huey married John Welch, II in Iredell County, North Carolina. John was born on May 28, 1786 in Iredell County, North Carolina and is the son of John Welch and Chloe (Dudley) Welch. In 1812, John and Elizabeth Welch were living in Lincoln County, Tennessee. In 1816, John and Elizabeth Welch were living in Washington County, Illinois. In 1819, John and Elizabeth Welch were living in Weakley County, Tennessee. John and Elizabeth Welch were the parents of eleven children (seven are known):

- . . . Thomas Welch, b. 1812
- . . . John E. Welch, March 27, 1814
- . . . Mary Bryan Welch, b. November 27, 1816
- . . . Josiah Welch, b. 1819

- . . . *Cloris Jane Welch, b. 1822*
- . . . *James Isham Welch, b. 1827*
- . . . *Phoebe Eveline Welch, b. 1834*

John Welch died in 1857 in Dent County, Missouri and Elizabeth (Huey) Welch died in Dent County, Missouri. In 1835, Thomas Welch married Ann Eliza Redick in Weakley County, Tennessee. On September 13, 1854, Thomas Welch married a second time to Elizabeth Caroline Howell in Dent County, Missouri. Thomas Welch died in 1893 in Dent County, Missouri. On August 22, 1852, John E. Welch married Malissa Jane Callahan in Dent County, Missouri. John E. Welch died on October 22, 1880 in Dent County, Missouri and was buried in the Round Pond Cemetery. On March 8, 1834, May Welch married John Larkin Callahan in Weakley County, Missouri. May (Welch) Callahan died on April 26, 1879 in Dent County, Missouri and was buried in the Round Pond Cemetery. Cloris Welch died on January 14, 1873 in Dent County, Missouri and was buried in the Round Pond Cemetery. In 1852, James Welch married Martha Frances Hays. James Welch died while in military service around 1865.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Paul Gifford, January, 2002

REBECCA HUEY (1.8.6) is the daughter of Thomas Huey and Mary (Bryan) Huey. Rebecca was born on July 14, 1806 in Rowan County, North Carolina. On December 22, 1822, Rebecca Huey married William Reed Orton in Rowan County, North Carolina. William was born March 19, 1802 in Rowan County, North Carolina and is the son of James Orton (born 1773 in North Carolina) and Elizabeth (Renshaw) Orton (born 1776 in North Carolina). William is the grandson of James Orton (born 1750) and Elizabeth (Taylor) Orton. James Orton's (born 1750) brother, John Orton, married Jane Bryan (1.4). James Orton's brother, Joseph Orton, married Jannet Bryan (1.5). James Orton's sister, Rebecca Orton, married John Bryan, Jr. (1.3). William and Rebecca Orton were the parents of at least ten children:

- . . . *Elizabeth Orton (1.8.6.1), b. June 1, 1826, Clinton County, Illinois*
- . . . *Squire Orton, b. 1828, Clinton County, Illinois*
- . . . *Sarah Orton (1.8.6.3), b. May 12, 1830, Clinton County, Illinois*
- . . . *Phoebe Jane Orton (1.8.6.4), b. February 29, 1832, Clinton County, Illinois*
- . . . *Jane Orton (1.8.6.5), b. July 3, 1837, Clinton County, Illinois*
- . . . *William Newton Orton (1.8.6.6), b. 1838, Missouri*
- . . . *Emma Orton (1.8.6.7), b. December 9, 1842, Des Moines County, Iowa*
- . . . *Samuel Orton, b. June 13, 1844, Lee County, Iowa*
- . . . *James Orton, b. 1846, Lee County, Iowa*
- . . . *John Orton, b. January, 1850, Lee County, Iowa*

In 1830, William and Rebecca Orton were living in Clinton County, Illinois. In 1840, William and Rebecca Orton were living in Lee County, Iowa. In 1850, they were living in Pottawattamie County, Iowa. In 1860, they were living in Utah County, Utah. William Reed Orton died on June 25, 1889 in Tabor, Iowa and Rebecca (Huey) Orton died on April 5, 1893 in Tabor, Iowa. Both were buried in the Tabor Cemetery in Tabor, Iowa. Squire Orton died between 1840 and 1850. On December 24, 1871, Samuel Orton married Louisea J. Garrett in Mills County, Iowa. Samuel Orton died on August 4, 1918 in Iowa and was

buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery. James Orton died on January 16, 1869 in Sidney, Iowa. John Orton died between 1850 and 1860.

References: 1) 1830 Census, Clinton County, Illinois; 2) 1840 Census, Lee County, Iowa; 3) 1850, Pottawattomie County, Iowa; 4) 1860 Census, Utah County, Utah; 5) "The Saints Herald," 1889; 6) Newspaper Obituary, 1893; 7) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988; 8) Family Group Sheet by Renee (Waters) Harris, November, 1988; 9) Family Group Sheet by Grant Johnson, December, 1988

ELIZABETH ORTON (1.8.6.1) is the daughter of William Reed Orton and Rebecca (Huey) Orton. Elizabeth was born on June 1, 1826 in Clinton County, Illinois. On February 9, 1844, Elizabeth Orton married Silas Smith in Nauvoo, Illinois. Silas was born on June 6, 1822 in Stockholm, New York and is the son of Asahel Smith and Elizabeth (Schellenger) Smith. Silas married a second time to Sarah Orton, Elizabeth's sister. It appears that Silas' marriage to Sarah Orton was a polygamous marriage as Silas was currently married to Elizabeth Orton, Sarah's sister. For additional information on the descendants of Silas and Sarah Smith, see the sketch of Sarah Orton (1.8.6.3). Silas and Elizabeth Smith were the parents of eight children:

- . . . Silas Marion Smith (1.8.6.1.1), b. April 17, 1845, Montrose, Iowa
- . . . Julia Elizabeth Smith (1.8.6.1.2), b. July 29, 1847, Kanesville, Iowa
- . . . Fredrick Asael Smith, b. January 24, 1850, Iowa
- . . . Mary Jane Smith (1.8.6.1.4), b. June 17, 1853, Provo, Utah
- . . . Prince Henry Smith, b. October 20, 1858, Provo, Utah
- . . . Franklin Smith, b. December 29, 1862, Provo, Utah
- . . . Vienna Smith, b. June 16, 1864, Utah
- . . . Martha E. Smith, b. October 3, 1869, Meadow, Utah

In 1850, Silas and Elizabeth Smith were living in were living in Pottawattamie County, Iowa. In 1860, Silas Smith and his two wives, Elizabeth and Sarah, were living in Utah County, Utah. In 1870, "Orten" Smith was living with her children in Millard County, Utah. "Orten" appears to be Elizabeth (Orton) Smith. Silas Smith, Sarah (Orton) Smith and Sarah's children were living in a nearby household. In 1880, Elizabeth (Orton) Smith was living with her children in Millard County, Utah. Silas Smith, Sarah (Orton) Smith and Sarah's children were also living in Millard County, Utah. Silas Smith, Sr. died on June 11, 1892 in Provo, Utah and was buried in Meadow, Utah. Elizabeth (Orton) Smith died on November 27, 1902 in Price, Utah and was buried in Meadow, Utah. Prince Henry Smith married Catherine Saunberg. Franklin Smith married Rose Ann Gallaway. Franklin Smith died on June 17, 1873. On July 1, 1894, Martha Smith married John Bryne. Martha (Smith) Bryne died on July 19, 1956.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; 2) 1860 Census, Utah County, Utah; 3) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Millard County, Utah; 4) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988; 5) Family Group Sheet by Renee (Waters) Harris, November, 1988

SILAS MARION SMITH (1.8.6.1.1) is the son of Silas Smith and Elizabeth (Orton) Smith. Silas was born on April 17, 1845 in Montrose, Iowa. On

December 14, 1874, Silas Smith married Alvira Partridge in Salt Lake City, Utah. Alvira was born on May 1, 1854 in Lehi, Utah and is the daughter of Jonathan William Partridge and Marianna (Whitaker) Partridge. Silas and Alvira Smith were the parents of ten children:

- . . . *Ada Alvira Smith, b. May 27, 1876, Meadow, Utah*
- . . . *Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. April 22, 1878, Meadow, Utah*
- . . . *Silas Asael Smith, b. June 2, 1880, Meadow, Utah*
- . . . *Franklin Marion Smith, b. September 3, 1882, Meadow, Utah*
- . . . *Fredrick William Smith, b. August 29, 1884, Meadow, Utah*
- . . . *Edith Rebecca Smith, b. May 25, 1887, Meadow, Utah*
- . . . *Wilford Henry Smith, b. October 9, 1889, Meadow, Utah*
- . . . *Hyrum Albert Smith, b. January 8, 1892, Meadow, Utah*
- . . . *Joseph Alma Smith, b. June 20, 1894, Meadow, Utah*
- . . . *Nephi Chester Smith, b. March 17, 1897, Meadow, Utah*

In 1880, Silas and Alvira Smith were living in Millard County, Utah. Silas Marion Smith died on October 20, 1898 in Meadow, Utah and was buried in Meadow, Utah. Alvira (Partridge) Smith died on January 12, 1921 in Burley, Idaho and was buried in Burley, Idaho. Ada Alvira Smith died on June 8, 1942. Mary Elizabeth Smith married Joseph Robert Bell. On February 16, 1927, Silas Asael Smith married Isabella Eleanora Drake in Salt Lake City, Utah. Silas and Isabella Smith have one daughter: - Maxine Drake Smith. Silas Smith died on July 1, 1953 in Burley, Idaho. Franklin Smith died on March 31, 1937. On December 29, 1905, Fredrick Smith married Mabel Elgena Fisher. Fredrick Smith died on April 19, 1944. Edith Smith married Frank Fisher. Edith (Smith) Fisher died on September 15, 1904. Wilford Smith married Martie Franklin. Hyrum Smith died as a child on November 14, 1897. Joseph Smith died as a child on October 21, 1904. On September 2, 1926, Nephi Smith married Louise Nichols. Nephi Smith died on January 28, 1953.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Millard County, Utah; 2) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988

JULIA ELIZABETH SMITH (1.8.6.1.2) is the daughter of Silas Smith and Elizabeth (Orton) Smith. Julia was born on July 29, 1847 in Kanesville, Iowa. On November 18, 1861, Julia Smith married Melvin Ross in Heber, Utah. Melvin was born on March 27, 1842 in Tennessee and is the son of Andrew Jackson Ross and Rachel Leer (Smith) Ross. Melvin and Julia Ross were the parents of seven children:

- . . . *Sarah Lovina Ross (1.8.6.1.2.1), b. March 27, 1863, Deseret, Utah*
- . . . *Francis Marion Ross, b. April 18, 1865, Deseret, Utah*
- . . . *Don Carlos Ross (1.8.6.1.2.3), b. July, 1868, Oak City, Utah*
- . . . *James Melvin Ross (1.8.6.1.2.4), b. January 16, 1870, Oak City, Utah*
- . . . *Mary Ester Ross (1.8.6.1.2.5), b. March 14, 1873, Oak City, Utah*
- . . . *Silas Asael Ross, b. June 17, 1875, Utah*
- . . . *Emma Ross, b. March 7, 1878, Utah*

In 1870, Melvin and Julia Ross were living in Millard County, Utah. Julia (Smith) Ross died on October 28, 1878 in Millard County, Utah. In 1880, Julia's children, Silas and Emma Ross, were living with their grandparents, Silas

and Sarah Smith, in Millard County, Utah. Melvin Ross and his second wife, Mary Ellen Ross (born 1863, Utah), were the parents of one son: - Andrew Ross (born 1889 in Utah). In 1900, Melvin and Mary Ross were living in Blaine County, Idaho. In 1910, Melvin and Mary Ross were living in Fremont County, Idaho. Melvin Ross died on November 29, 1920 in American Falls, Idaho. Around 1884, Francis Ross married Ellen Gurley. Francis Ross died on March 29, 1949. Silas Ross died on October 18, 1896. Emma Ross died as a child on October 9, 1881.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Millard County, Utah; 2) 1900 Census, Blaine County, Idaho; 3) 1910 Census, Fremont County, Idaho; 4) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988

SARAH LOVINA ROSS (1.8.6.1.2.1) is the daughter of Melvin Ross and Julia Elizabeth (Smith) Ross. Sarah was born on March 27, 1863 in Deseret, Utah. Sarah Ross married John Holden and they had no children. Sarah married a second time to William Thomas Morgan and they were the parents of three children:

- . . . George William Morgan, b. 1881
- . . . Clifton Morgan, b. 1889
- . . . Orlean Lovina Morgan

George Morgan married Emily Alice Baugh (born 1881) and they have one son: - Leon Baugh Morgan, b. 1902. Leon Morgan married Mamie Dell Richardson. Clifton Morgan married Cecil Velma Allen (born 1894). Orlean Morgan married Lenard Nield and they have six children: - Lenard Rex Nield, - Delbert Nield, - Bonnie Rae Nield, - Doris Nield, - Nancy Renae Nield, - Steven Brent Nield. Lenard Rex Nield married Margaret Beverly Toone.

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988

DON CARLOS ROSS (1.8.6.1.2.3) is the son of Melvin Ross and Julia Elizabeth (Smith) Ross. Don was born in July of 1868 in Oak City, Utah. On October 30, 1888, Don Carlos Ross married Alvira Ann MacKay (born 1871 in Utah). Don and Alvira Ross were the parents of five children:

- . . . William C. Ross, b. 1889, Utah
- . . . James M. Ross, b. 1894, Utah
- . . . Iva J. Ross, b. 1904, Utah
- . . . Dora E. Ross, b. 1907, Utah
- . . . Silas S. Ross, b. 1910, Idaho

In 1910, Don and Alvira Ross were living in Bingham County, Idaho. Don Carlos Ross died on October 27, 1918.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Bingham County, Idaho; 2) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988

JAMES MELVIN ROSS (1.8.6.1.2.4) is the son of Melvin Ross and Julia Elizabeth (Smith) Ross. James was born on January 16, 1870 in Oak City, Utah.

On August 25, 1897, James Ross married Mary Elizabeth Hallett in Sevier County, Utah. Elizabeth was born on May 16, 1873 in Provo, Utah and is the daughter of Hyrum Hallett and Emmaline (Riley) Hallett. James and Elizabeth Ross were the parents of at least one son:

. . . *Donald Francis Ross, b. April 27, 1899, Ririe, Idaho*

James Ross died on July 25, 1936 and Elizabeth (Hallett) Ross died on December 6, 1939. On September 3, 1919, Donald Ross married Pearl Etta Waters in Richfield, Utah. Pearl was born on May 11, 1899 in Sevier, Utah and is the daughter of Allen Benson Waters and Betsy Alice (Briggs) Waters. Donald and Pearl Ross had at least two sons: - Wendell D. Ross, b. February 10, 1921, - Ralph Allen Ross. Donald Ross died on November 14, 1971 in Salt Lake City, Utah and Pearl (Waters) Ross died on August 22, 1983 in Richfield, Utah. On September 20, 1941, Wendell Ross married Gladys Green. Gladys was born on January 1, 1923 in Beaver, Utah and is the daughter of Henry Martin Green and Abigail Irene (Grover) Green.

References: 1) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988; 2) Automated Archives, United Ancestries

MARY ESTER ROSS (1.8.6.1.2.5) is the daughter of Melvin Ross and Julia Elizabeth (Smith) Ross. Mary was born on March 14, 1873 in Oak City, Utah. On May 27, 1896, Mary Ross married Hyrum Wild Stott (born 1875 in Utah) in Felt, Idaho. Hyrum and Mary Stott were the parents of three children:

. . . *Leland Hyrum Stott, b. 1897, Utah*
 . . . *Roscoe W. Stott, b. 1900, Utah*
 . . . *Asel Stott, b. 1903, Idaho*

In 1910, Hyrum and Mary Ross were living in Fremont County, Idaho. Mary (Ross) Stott died on April 2, 1950 in Blackfoot, Idaho. Leland Stott married Mary Lourine Dougherty.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Fremont County, Utah; 2) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988

MARY JANE SMITH (1.8.6.1.4) is the daughter of Silas Smith and Elizabeth (Orton) Smith. Mary was born on June 17, 1853 in Provo, Utah. On June 23, 1880, Mary Smith married John Thompson Rowley in St. George, Utah. John was born on November 7, 1847 in Glasgow, Scotland and is the son of Ralph Nephi Rowley and Mary Ann (Thompson) Rowley. John and Mary Rowley were the parents of seven children:

. . . *John Henry Rowley, b. February 10, 1882, Meadow, Utah*
 . . . *David Smith Rowley, b. August 29, 1883, Meadow, Utah*
 . . . *Silas Rowley, b. October 28, 1885, Meadow, Utah*
 . . . *Mary Ann Rowley, b. December 5, 1887, Meadow, Utah*
 . . . *Franklin Irvin Rowley, b. January 1, 1890, Meadow, Utah*
 . . . *Ephraim Rowley, b. October 14, 1893, Spring Glen, Utah*
 . . . *George Albert Rowley, b. November 27, 1894, Spring Glen, Utah*

Mary (Smith) Rowley died on January 5, 1917 in Spring Glen, Utah and John Thompson Rowley died on January 31, 1925 in Sprig Glen, Utah. Both were buried in Spring Glen, Utah. On January 5, 1914, John Henry Rowley married Ethel May Becket. John Henry Rowley died on August 14, 1928. On September 2, 1902, David Rowley married Sarah Noyes. David Rowley died on January 26, 1955. On November 26, 1913, Silas Rowley married Martha Lucretia Anderson (born 1890) in Salt Lake City, Utah. Silas and Martha Rowley have one son: - Dean Anderson Rowley. Silas Rowley died on October 11, 1949 in Spring Glen, Utah. Dean Rowley married Christina Yenzi and they have five children: - Mark Elliot Rowley, - Barbara Rowley, - Lynn Rowley, - Paul Silas Rowley, - Keith Louis Rowley.

On July 2, 1908, Mary Ann Rowley married William Edward Jones (born 1875) in Logan, Utah. William and Mary Ann Jones have eight children: - Irene Jones, - Aaron Jones, - Arthur Rowley Jones, b. 1916, - William Rowley Jones, - Vera Jones, - Asael Smith Jones, - Jeter Edward Jones, b. 1927, - Luella Jones. Mary Ann (Rowley) Jones died on July 20, 1968 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Irene Jones married Alfred Dwayne Peterson. Aaron Jones married Thora Willden. Arthur Jones married Violet Faye Shamo. William Jones married Olive Grace Shirlymae Lewis. Asael Jones married Rossine Jane Woodruff. Jeter Jones married Ruth Miller. Luella Jones married Manual Louis Downard (born 1897) and they have one son: - Manual Louis Downard, Jr. Manual Downard, Jr. married Gladys Lillian Ball.

On January 2, 1918, Franklin Rowley married Florence Forsyth (born 1893) in Manti, Utah. Franklin and Florence Rowley have one son: - Winford Smith Rowley. Franklin Rowley died on June 18, 1951 in Spring Glen, Utah. Winford Rowley married Minnie Lee Odie Flowers and they have one son: - Lamont Forsyth Rowley. Ephraim Rowley died the same day that he was born, October 14, 1893. On June 22, 1921, George Rowley married Eva Pearl Snow (born 1895) in Salt Lake City, Utah. George and Eva Rowley have one daughter: - Colleen Rowley. George Rowley died on July 20, 1976 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988

SARAH ORTON (1.8.6.3) is the daughter of William Reed Orton and Rebecca (Huey) Orton. Sarah was born on May 12, 1830 in Clinton County, Illinois. On February 1, 1852, Sarah Orton married Eli Baxter Hamilton in Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On February 9, 1858, Sarah married a second time to Silas Smith in Salt Lake City, Utah. Silas was born on June 6, 1822 in Stockholm, New York and is the son of Asahel Smith and Elizabeth (Schellenger) Smith. It appears that Silas' marriage to Sarah Orton was a polygamous marriage as Silas was currently married to Sarah's sister, Elizabeth Orton. For additional information on the descendants of Silas and Elizabeth Smith, see the sketch of Elizabeth Orton (1.8.6.1). Silas and Sarah Smith were the parents of six children:

- . . . Prince William Smith (1.8.6.3.1), b. August 2, 1859, Provo, Utah
- . . . Alexander Randolph Smith, b. December 23, 1861, Deseret, Utah
- . . . David Hyrum Smith, b. December 23, 1863, Deseret, Utah

. . . *Elias Smith, b. May 16, 1867, Deseret, Utah*
 . . . *Sarah Esther Smith, b. November 4, 1869, Meadow, Utah*
 . . . *Alonzo Smith, b. April 5, 1871, Meadow, Utah*

In 1860, Silas Smith and his two wives, Elizabeth and Sarah, were living in Utah County, Utah. In 1870, Silas Smith, Sarah (Orton) Smith and Sarah's children were living in Millard County, Utah. "Orten" Smith was living nearby with her children in Millard County, Utah. "Orten" appears to be Elizabeth (Orton) Smith. In 1880, Silas Smith, Sarah (Orton) Smith and Sarah's children were living in Millard County, Utah. Elizabeth (Orton) Smith were also living with Elizabeth's children in Millard County, Utah. Silas Smith died on June 11, 1892 in Provo, Utah and was buried in Meadow, Utah. Sarah (Orton) Smith died on December 11, 1912 in Fairview, Wyoming and was buried in Fairview, Wyoming.

Alexander Smith died as a child on September 10, 1865. David Smith died as a child on March 11, 1865. On November 5, 1890, Elias Smith married Susan Matilda McLatchie. Elias Smith died on September 18, 1942. Sarah Smith died as an infant on November 7, 1869. On August 15, 1900, Alonzo Smith married Ova Elizabeth Collins (born 1879) in Fairview, Wyoming. Alonzo Smith died on January 24, 1916 in Fairview, Wyoming.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Utah County, Utah; 2) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Millard County, Utah; 3) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988

PRINCE WILLIAM SMITH (1.8.6.3.1) is the son of Silas Smith and Sarah (Orton) Smith. William was born on August 2, 1859 in Provo, Utah. On February 7, 1882, William Smith married Mary Ann Nebel in Leamington, Utah. Mary Ann was born on November 17, 1862 in Freerslev, Denmark and is the daughter of John Peter Nebel and Ane Nebel. William and Mary Ann Smith were the parents of two children:

. . . *Leo Smith, b. January 11, 1888, Joseph City, Utah*
 . . . *Wesley N. Smith*

Prince William Smith died on November 16, 1909 in Fairview, Wyoming and Mary Ann (Nebel) Smith died on October 5, 1925 in Fairview, Wyoming. Both were buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Fairview, Wyoming. On September 14, 1910, Leo Smith married Mary "Mollie" Jannet(e) Shumway (born 1891) in Logan, Utah. Leo and Mollie Smith have one son: - Leo Max Smith. Leo Smith died on October 1, 1963 in Afton, Wyoming. Leo Max Smith married Doris Rich Davis and they have three children: - Max Dwain Smith, - Karen Doris Smith, - Norma Jean Smith. Wesley Smith married Luilla Ranzemberger (born 1903) and they have five children: - Nola Smith, - Elda Smith, - Joe Ladee Smith, - Carl R. Smith, - Norda Beth Smith. Nola Smith married Elmo Woodrow Robinson and they have five children: - Maury Guy Robinson, - Kedrick W. Robinson, - Stacy Elmo Robinson, - Kami Ann Robinson, - Karl Dee Robinson.

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988

PHOEBE JANE ORTON (1.8.6.4) is the daughter of William Reed Orton and Rebecca (Huey) Orton. Phoebe was born on February 29, 1832 in Clinton County, Illinois. On February 29, 1852, Phoebe Jane Orton married Thomas Green Winn (born 1830 in Tennessee) in Pottawattamie County, Iowa. Thomas and Phoebe Winn were the parents of eleven children:

- . . . *Phoebe Jane Winn, b. 1853, Utah*
- . . . *Thomas J. Winn, b. 1854, Utah*
- . . . *John Alma Winn, b. 1856, Utah*
- . . . *William M. Winn, b. 1858, Utah*
- . . . *Samuel Squire Winn, b. 1861, Utah*
- . . . *Arminta Winn, b. 1863, Utah*
- . . . *Clara Winn, b. 1865, Utah*
- . . . *Joseph A. Winn, b. 1867, Utah*
- . . . *Robert H. Winn, b. 1869, Utah*
- . . . *Zemora Winn, b. 1874, Iron County, Utah*
- . . . *Leo Winn, b. 1876, Iron County, Utah*

In 1860, Thomas and Phoebe Winn were living in Utah County, Utah. From 1870 to 1880, Thomas and Phoebe Winn were living in Iron County, Utah. Phoebe Jane (Orton) Winn died on December 24, 1911 in Lagrande, Oregon. Phoebe Jane Winn married William Forrester Benson (born 1855 in Utah). In 1880, William and Phoebe Benson were living with Phoebe's parents in Iron County, Utah. Thomas Winn married Elma Davis (born 1856) and they had four children: - Elma Samatha Winn, b. 1884, - Alvin Thomas Winn, b. 1885, - Sarah Winn, b. 1887, - Phoebe Winn, b. 1891. Elma Winn married J. W. Sorenson. Alvin Winn married Ada Harris. Sarah Winn married Jack Munson.

John Winn married Johanne Frederikke "Hannah" Simonsen (born 1860 in Denmark) and they had nine children: - Robert Taylor Winn, b. 1876, - John Alma Winn, b. 1878, Utah, - Martin Luther Winn, b. 1880, Utah, - Nora Winn, b. 1883, - Roy Winn, b. 1885, - Elmer Winn, b. 1888, - Jessie Winn, b. 1892, - Kathern Ann Winn, b. 1894, - Phoebe May Winn, b. 1896. In 1880, John and Hannah Winn were living with John's parents in Iron County, Utah. Robert Winn married Loa May Froeman. Martin Winn married Viola Burr. Nora Winn married Riley Taylor Jolly. Roy Winn married a woman whose first name was Bertha. Jessie Winn married Ernest Hannan. Kathern Winn married Afton Frank Anderson. Phoebe Winn married Homer W. Hicks. William M. Winn married Rose Hendrickson. Samuel Winn married Vivien Oretta Johnson (born 1877) and they have two children: - Amber Winn, - Vadis Winn. Arminta Winn married William Young. Clara Winn married Martin Andreade Skougard. Leo Winn married Charlotte Belle Huff.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Utah County, Utah; 2) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Iron County, Utah; 3) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988; 4) Family Group Sheet by Renee (Waters) Harris, November, 1988

JANE ORTON (1.8.6.5) is the daughter of William Reed Orton and Rebecca (Huey) Orton. Jane was born on July 3, 1837 in Clinton County, Illinois. On October 16, 1853, Jane Orton married Everett Richmond in Provo, Utah. Everett was born on November 23, 1831 in Lincolnshire, England and is the son of Thomas Richmond and Sarah Ann (Burrows) Richmond. Everett's brother, Joseph Burrows Richmond, married Jane Orton's sister, Emma Orton (1.8.6.7). Everett and Jane Richmond were the parents of six children:

- . . . Sarah Jane Richmond (1.8.6.5.1), b. August 30, 1854, Provo, Utah
- . . . Rebecca Ann Richmond, b. February 20, 1856, Provo, Utah
- . . . Emily Richmond (1.8.6.5.3), b. December 18, 1857, Provo, Utah
- . . . Polly Elizabeth Richmond, b. November 26, 1859, Provo, Utah
- . . . Rozina Richmond (1.8.6.5.5), b. January 19, 1862, Provo, Utah
- . . . Lodasco Richmond, b. February 7, 1864, Payson, Utah

In 1860, Everett and Jane Richmond were living in Utah County, Utah. Jane (Orton) Richmond died on December 18, 1865 in Provo, Utah and was buried in Payson, Utah. On May 17, 1869, Everett Richmond married a second time to Pricella Parker and they had twelve children. From 1870 to 1880, Everett and Pricella Richmond were living in Utah County, Utah. Everett Richmond died on November 5, 1892 in Payson, Utah and was buried in Payson, Utah. Rebecca Ann Richmond died as a child on November 20, 1865 and was buried in the Payson Cemetery. On December 22, 1881, Polly Richmond married Seth Jedediah Johnson (born 1858) in Salt Lake City, Utah and they had three children: - Genevieve Johnson, b. 1885, - Lorena Johnson, b. 1889, - Francis Wells Johnson, b. 1891. Polly (Richmond) Johnson died on September 20, 1942 in Provo, Utah and was buried in the Provo Cemetery. On September 2, 1883, Lodasco Richmond married Christopher Flintoff Dixon, Jr. (born 1861) and they have one son: - Flintoff Clyde Dixon. Lodasco (Richmond) Dixon died on January 5, 1945 in Payson, Utah and was buried in Payson, Utah.

References: 1) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Utah County, Utah; 2) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988; 3) Family Group Sheet by Grant Johnson, December, 1988

SARAH JANE RICHMOND (1.8.6.5.1) is the daughter of Everett Richmond and Jane (Orton) Richmond. Sarah was born on August 30, 1854 in Provo, Utah. On April 10, 1868, Sarah Richmond married William Henry Cloward. William was born on December 18, 1848 in St. Joe, Missouri and is the son of Thomas Poulson Cloward and Mary (Page) Cloward. William and Sarah Cloward were the parents of at least one daughter:

- . . . Mary Jane Cloward, b. February 18, 1870, Payson, Utah

William Cloward died on January 1, 1919 in Provo, Utah and was buried in the Provo Cemetery. Sarah (Richmond) Cloward died on August 23, 1936 in Provo, Utah and was buried in the Provo Cemetery. Mary Cloward married Benjamin Franklin Johnson, III. Mary (Cloward) Johnson died on August 13, 1956 in Ogden, Utah and was buried in Provo, Utah.

References: 1) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988; 2) Family Group Sheet by Grant Johnson, December, 1988

EMILY RICHMOND (1.8.6.5.3) is the daughter of Everett Richmond and Jane (Orton) Richmond. Emily was born on December 18, 1857 in Provo, Utah. In 1872, Emily Richmond married William John Selman (born 1849 in Wales). William and Emily Selman were the parents of fifteen children:

- . . . *Emily Musetta Selman, b. December 28, 1873, Payson, Utah*
- . . . *Victoria Alvira Selman, b. March 13, 1875, Payson, Utah*
- . . . *Margaret Jane Selman, b. November 6, 1876, Payson, Utah*
- . . . *Edwin Lee Selman, b. December 14, 1878, Payson, Utah*
- . . . *Martha Ann Selman, b. October 17, 1880, Payson, Utah*
- . . . *William John Selman, b. August 21, 1882, Payson, Utah*
- . . . *Rozina Selman, b. September 28, 1884, Payson, Utah*
- . . . *La Preal Selman, b. July 8, 1885, Payson, Utah*
- . . . *Ethel Selman, b. March 7, 1887, Payson, Utah*
- . . . *Royal Richmond Selman (1.8.6.5.3.10), b. August 6, 1888, Payson, Utah*
- . . . *Frank Selman, b. March 12, 1890, Payson, Utah*
- . . . *Charles Selman, b. January 12, 1892, Payson, Utah*
- . . . *Leone Selman, b. September 5, 1893, Payson, Utah*
- . . . *Child, b. November 17, 1897, Payson, Utah*
- . . . *Hazel Selman, b. September 3, 1900, Payson, Utah*

From 1880 to 1900, William and Emily Selman were living in Utah County, Utah. Emily (Richmond) Selman died on September 30, 1936 in Los Angeles, California and was buried in Payson, Utah. In 1894, Emily Selman married Henry Francis Jones. Emily (Selman) Jones died on October 29, 1949. Margaret Selman married Royal Truman Huish. Margaret (Selman) Huish died in 1925. Edwin Lee Selman died in 1896. On October 27, 1908, Martha Selman married James Edward Burch. Martha (Selman) Burch died on September 26, 1967. William John Selman died on April 2, 1901. On July 15, 1901, Rozina Selman married George Gull. Rozina (Selman) Gull died on March 26, 1960. On August 17, 1904, La Preal Selman married John Loins Ellertson. La Preal (Selman) Ellertson died on August 14, 1923. On March 18, 1908, Ethel Selman married Frank Richard Porter. Ethel (Selman) Porter died on March 3, 1974. On December 15, 1909, Frank Selman married Veta Finlayson. Frank Selman died in 1938. Charles Selman died on August 16, 1902. Leone Selman died the same day that she was born, September 5, 1893. William and Emily Selman's fourteenth child died the same day that he was born, November 17, 1897. Hazel Selman was stillborn.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Utah County, Utah; 2) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988

ROYAL RICHMOND SELMAN (1.8.6.5.3.10) is the son of William John Selman and Emily (Richmond) Selman. Royal was born on August 6, 1888 in Payson, Utah. On July 21, 1909, Royal Selman married Mary Colvin in Utah. Mary is was born in Payson, Utah and is the daughter of L. A. Colvin and Julia A. (Patten) Colvin. Royal and Mary Selman were the parents of one daughter:

- . . . *Mary Gerardine Selman, b. June 17, 1910, Payson, Utah*

Mary (Colvin) Selman died on July 17, 1910 in Payson, Utah. In 1912, Royal Selman married a second time to Clara Finch. Clara was born on August 9,

1893 in Spanish Fork, Utah and is the daughter of Joseph Davis Finch and Ruth (Roach) Finch. Royal and Clara Selman were the parents of three children:

- . . . Marie Selman, b. September 28, 1913, Benjamin, Utah
- . . . William Joseph Selman, b. October 29, 1916, Benjamin, Utah
- . . . Burl Finch Selman, b. November 21, 1918, Spanish Fork, Utah

Clara (Finch) Selman died on December 9, 1918 in Spanish Fork, Utah. On April 6, 1920, Royal Selman married a third time to Rebecca Eliza Olsen in Utah. Rebecca was born on July 2, 1897 in Provo, Utah and is the daughter of Olaf Olsen and Christine (Johanson) Olsen. Royal and Rebecca Selman were the parents of eleven children:

- . . . Beth Selman, b. October 1, 1921, Benjamin, Utah
- . . . LaRae Selman, b. October 18, 1922, Benjamin, Utah
- . . . Barbara Selman, b. July 11, 1924, Benjamin, Utah
- . . . Bud Edward Selman, b. October 19, 1925, Benjamin, Utah
- . . . Dorothy Selman, b. May 30, 1927, Benjamin, Utah
- . . . Richard Selman, b. December 21, 1929, Benjamin, Utah
- . . . Jean Selman, b. September 12, 1931, Benjamin, Utah
- . . . Mary Lee Selman, b. January 27, 1933, Benjamin, Utah
- . . . Patsy Selman, b. February 28, 1934, Benjamin, Utah
- . . . Georgia Selman, b. October 3, 1935, Spanish Fork, Utah
- . . . Franklin Delino Selman, b. November 27, 1936, Payson, Utah

Rebecca (Olsen) Selman died on March 13, 1950 in Payson, Utah. On September 27, 1966, Royal Selman married a fourth time to Helen Verde (York) Gilson. Royal Selman died on August 3, 1974 in Provo, Utah. On June 1, 1953, Georgia Selman married Blaine Myron Boyer in Springville, Utah. Blaine and Georgia Boyer have six children: - Debra Boyer, b. November 19, 1954, Payson, Utah, - D. Boyer, b. 1957, Provo, Utah, - Kathy Boyer, b. March 17, 1959, Provo, Utah, - Brett Blaine Boyer, b. November 27, 1962, Fremont, California, - Christie Lyn Boyer, b. April 11, 1966, Fremont, California, - Jason Selman Boyer, b. May 16, 1973, Fremont, California.

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988

ROZINA RICHMOND (1.8.6.5.5) is the daughter of Everett Richmond and Jane (Orton) Richmond. Rozina was born on January 19, 1862 in Provo, Utah. On April 3, 1876, Rozina Richmond married James Francis Johnson in Salt Lake City, Utah. James was born on April 20, 1856 and is the son of Benjamin Franklin Johnson and Harriet Naoma (Holman) Johnson. James and Rozina Johnson were the parents of eighteen children:

- . . . Harriet Rozina Johnson, b. April 30, 1877, Spring Lake, Utah
- . . . James F. Johnson, Jr. (1.8.6.5.5.2), b. April 12, 1879, Spring Lake, Utah
- . . . Emma Ethel Johnson, b. July 18, 1881, Spring Lake, Utah
- . . . Lolo Veve Johnson, b. June 16, 1883, Tempe, Arizona
- . . . Benjamin Franklin Johnson, b. January 14, 1885, Tempe, Arizona
- . . . Everett Richmond Johnson, b. April 29, 1887, Tempe, Arizona
- . . . Rhoda Annette Johnson, b. June 10, 1889, Mesa, Arizona
- . . . George Washington Johnson, b. February 22, 1891, Mesa, Arizona
- . . . Joseph Wilford Johnson, b. February 4, 1893, Mesa, Arizona

- . . . *William Grant Johnson, b. October 19, 1894, Mesa, Arizona*
- . . . *Margie Marie Johnson, b. September 7, 1896, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *Marguerite Johnson, b. September 8, 1896, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *Gurnsey Hills Johnson, b. March 8, 1898, Nephi, Utah*
- . . . *Milace Johnson, b. February 2, 1900, Mesa, Arizona*
- . . . *Musetta Johnson, b. February 2, 1900, Mesa, Arizona*
- . . . *Justice Ferry Johnson, b. November 10, 1901, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *Jessie Fielding Johnson, b. November 10, 1901, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *Marquis Lavone Johnson, b. January 7, 1904, Raymond, Alberta, Canada*

In 1880, James and Rozina Johnson were living in Utah County, Utah. James Francis Johnson, Sr. died on March 8, 1916 in Provo, Utah and Rozina (Richmond) Johnson died on May 25, 1949 in Taber, Alberta, Canada. Both were buried in Provo, Utah. On December 22, 1892, Harriet Johnson married Parham Glover. Harriet (Johnson) Glover died on January 23, 1957. On July 18, 1900, Emma Johnson married James Vance. Emma (Johnson) Vance died on February 18, 1970. On October 12, 1904, Lolo Johnson married Paul Huber. Lolo (Johnson) Huber died on December 4, 1973. On December 25, 1905, Benjamin Johnson married Zella Park Allred. Benjamin Johnson died on July 19, 1977. On March 31, 1915, Everett Johnson married Lea Jacobson. Everett Johnson died on July 21, 1972. On September 23, 1907, Rhoda Johnson married William C. Southworth. Rhoda (Johnson) Southworth died on March 9, 1972. On April 28, 1931, George Johnson married Jessie Kaoli. George Johnson died on March 2, 1976. Joseph Johnson died as an infant on December 22, 1893.

On September 22, 1915, William Johnson married Ione Irene Hansen. William Johnson died on February 9, 1961. Margie Marie Johnson died as a small child on May 1, 1899. On June 8, 1916, Marguerite Johnson married Roy F. Cluff. Marguerite (Johnson) Cluff died on July 2, 1917. On November 27, 1917, Gurnsey Johnson married Ann Adamson. Gurnsey Johnson died on October 12, 1968. On August 30, 1924, Milace Johnson married Bessie Thomas. Musetta Johnson died as an infant on June 26, 1900. On May 21, 1923, Justice Johnson married Melba Stubbs. Justice Johnson died on August 20, 1975. Jessie Johnson died as a young child on August 4, 1906. On December 10, 1929, Marquis Johnson married Ellen Johnson.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Utah County, Utah; 2) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988; 3) Family Group Sheet by Grant Johnson, December, 1988

JAMES FRANCIS JOHNSON, JR. (1.8.6.5.5.2) is the son of James Francis Johnson and Rozina (Richmond) Johnson. James was born on April 12, 1879 in Spring Lake, Utah. On August 24, 1898, James Johnson married Mary Mable Allred. Mary was born on February 15, 1879 and is the daughter of Reddin Redick Allred and Mary Matilda (Park) Allred. James and Mary Johnson were the parents of one daughter:

- . . . *Thera Jean Johnson, b. November 25, 1915*

James Johnson died on October 23, 1942 and Mary (Allred) Johnson died on January 30, 1956. On November 8, 1934, Thera Johnson married Samuel Aubrey Earl. Samuel was born on July 9, 1909 and is the son of Samuel Henry

Earl and Laura Ellen (Prince) Earl. Samuel and Thera Earl have one son: - Malcolm Samuel Earl, b. October 28, 1949. On December 20, 1973, Malcolm Earl married Janet Lovell in Provo, Utah. Janet was born on May 15, 1954 in Delta, Utah and is the daughter of Ferrin Anderson Lovell and Donna Ann (Buckmiller) Lovell. Malcolm and Janet Earl have three children: - Jason Lovell Earl, b. September 25, 1974, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, - Christy Earl, b. June 2, 1976, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, - Craig Malcolm Earl, b. August 6, 1978, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. Craig Earl died the same day that he was born, August 6, 1978.

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988

WILLIAM NEWTON ORTON (1.8.6.6) is the son of William Reed Orton and Rebecca (Huey) Orton. William was born in 1838 in Missouri. On March 29, 1858, William Newton Orton married Edith Maria Jones in Provo, Utah. Edith was born on April 23, 1840 in Ohio and is the daughter of James Naylor Jones and Sarah Ann (Mallarnee) Jones. In 1860, William and Edith Orton were living in Utah County, Utah. William and Edith Orton were the parents of at least two children:

- . . . John W. Orton, b. 1858, Utah
- . . . James Jones Orton (1.8.6.6.2), b. June 15, 1860, Provo, Utah

Edith (Jones) Orton died on July 31, 1921 in Faiview, Utah and William Newton Orton died on November 6, 1934 in Alberta Province, Canada.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Utah County, Utah; 2) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988; 3) Email, Bill Orton to Robert Casey, November, 1999

JAMES JONES ORTON (1.8.6.6.2) is the son of William Newton Orton and Edith Maria (Jones) Orton. James was born on June 15, 1860 in Provo, Utah. In 1880, James Orton married Sarah Cecelia Hansen in Fairview, Utah. Sarah was born on July 20, 1861 in Spring City, Utah and is the daughter of Peter Olsen Hansen and Cathrine (Kofoed) Hansen. James and Sarah Orton were the parents of at least one son:

- . . . Robert Ernest Orton, b. November 18, 1891, Fairview, Utah

James J. Orton died on July 9, 1932 in Fairview, Utah and Sarah (Hansen) Orton died on April 18, 1937 in Fairview, Utah. On March 22, 1916, Robert Orton married Helena Chrsiensen in Salt Lake City, Utah. Helena was born on May 22, 1893 in Fairview, Utah and is the daughter of Albert Chrsiensen (born 1864) and Agnes Jane (Anderson) Chrsiensen (born 1866). Robert and Helena Orton had at least one daughter: - LaRue Orton, b. October 30, 1922, Fairview, Utah. Robert Orton died on July 11, 1987 in Salt Lake City, Utah. On July 27, 1945, LaRue Orton married Reed Stone Andrus in Oakland, California. Reed is a medical doctor.

Reference: 1) Email, Bill Orton to Robert Casey, November, 1999

EMMA ORTON (1.8.6.7) is the daughter of William Reed Orton and Rebecca (Huey) Orton. Emma was born on December 9, 1842 in Des Moines, Iowa. On May 3, 1863, Emma Orton married Joseph Burrows Richmond in Provo, Utah. Joseph was born on May 16, 1841 in Nauvoo, Illinois and is the son of Thomas Richmond and Sarah Ann (Burrows) Richmond. Joseph's brother, Everett Richmond, married Emma Orton's sister, Jane Orton (1.8.6.5). Joseph and Emma Richmond were the parents of thirteen children:

- . . . Polly Ann Richmond, b. February 6, 1864, Provo, Utah
- . . . Almeda Richmond (1.8.6.7.2), b. June 25, 1865, Payson, Utah
- . . . Emma Jane Richmond (1.8.6.7.3), b. January 31, 1867, Provo, Utah
- . . . Sonoma Richmond (1.8.6.7.4), b. August 25, 1868, Provo, Utah
- . . . Joseph Thomas Richmond, b. May 22, 1870, Provo, Utah
- . . . William Reed Richmond, b. November 30, 1871, Provo, Utah
- . . . Everett Burrows Richmond, b. December 25, 1873, Provo, Utah
- . . . Maude Richmond, b. September 16, 1875, Provo, Utah
- . . . Harriet Rebecca Richmond, b. March 29, 1877, Provo, Utah
- . . . Jesse Richmond, b. February 27, 1879, Provo, Utah
- . . . Florence Richmond, b. January 29, 1881, Provo, Utah
- . . . Frederick Garfield Richmond, b. November 1, 1882, Provo, Utah
- . . . Ray Richmond, b. December 7, 1884, Provo, Utah

From 1870 to 1880, Joseph and Emma Richmond were living in Utah County, Utah. Emma (Orton) Richmond died on September 16, 1902 in Provo, Utah and was buried in the Provo Cemetery in Provo, Utah. On May 26, 1909, Joseph Richmond married a second time to Francis Jane (Lawrence) Martin in Manti, Utah. Joseph Burrows Richmond died on June 10, 1926 in Provo, Utah and was buried in the Provo Cemetery in Provo, Utah. On July 25, 1882, Polly Ann Richmond married Richard Johnathan Smith in Provo, Utah. Polly (Richmond) Smith died on June 4, 1945 in Wesier, Idaho. Joseph Thomas Richmond died as a young child on August 11, 1871 in Provo, Utah. On January 6, 1914, William Richmond married Weltha Ann Norton in Oakland, California. William Richmond died on July 16, 1941 in Salt Lake City, Utah. On July 23, 1907, Everett Richmond married Carrie Ellen Martin in Provo, Utah. On August 4, 1924, Everett Richmond married a second time to Louise Meyer in Provo, Utah. Everett Richmond died on January 10, 1950 in Provo, Utah.

Maude Richmond married Edward J. Schwartz. Maude (Richmond) Schwartz died on October 15, 1909 in Sacramento, California. On February 23, 1906, Harriet Richmond married Frank Speckart in Provo, Utah. Harriet (Richmond) Speckart died on October 30, 1966 in Provo, Utah. Jesse Richmond died on March 7, 1922 in Tonopah, Nevada. On October 29, 1903, Florence Richmond married Richard William Carruthers in Provo, Utah. Florence (Richmond) Carruthers died on February 29, 1964 in California. On April 6, 1912, Frederick Richmond married Winnifred Effie Naylor in Provo, Utah. Frederick and Winnifred Richmond had one daughter: - Dixie Richmond. Frederick Richmond died on January 12, 1934 in Provo, Utah. Ray Richmond died as a child on January 7, 1891 in Provo, Utah.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Utah County, Utah; 2) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988; 3) Family Group Sheet by Renee (Waters) Harris, November, 1988

ALMEDA RICHMOND (1.8.6.7.2) is the daughter of Joseph Burrows Richmond and Emma (Orton) Richmond. Almeda was born on June 25, 1865 in Payson, Utah. On September 17, 1885, Almeda Richmond married Jabez Titus Waters in Provo, Utah. Jabez was born on September 11, 1864 in Provo, Utah and is the son of Reuben Waters and Mary (Smith) Waters. Jabez and Almeda Waters were the parents of nine children:

- . . . Emma Mary Waters, b. August 15, 1887, Provo, Utah
- . . . Reuben Henry Waters, b. January 2, 1889, Provo, Utah
- . . . Almeda Waters, b. February 4, 1891, Provo, Utah
- . . . Jay Waters, b. May 30, 1894, Riverdale, Idaho
- . . . Clarence Raymond Waters, b. September 14, 1896, Provo, Utah
- . . . Clive Francis Waters, b. December 14, 1899, Provo, Utah
- . . . Annie Elizabeth Waters, b. July 28, 1902, Oakley, Idaho
- . . . Joseph Burr Waters (1.8.6.7.2.8), b. December 29, 1904, Ammon, Idaho
- . . . Beatrice Mae Waters, b. January 4, 1910, Idaho Falls, Idaho

In 1910, Jabez and Almeda Waters were living in Bingham County, Idaho. Jabez Waters was a carpenter and a chicken farmer. Jabez Waters died on July 17, 1945 in Idaho Falls, Idaho and Almeda (Richmond) Waters died on February 19, 1955 in Idaho Falls, Idaho. Both were buried in the Iona Cemetery in Iona, Idaho. On March 7, 1910, Emma Waters married Cassius Newton Casper (born 1877 in Utah) in Blackfoot, Idaho. Emma (Waters) Casper died on August 1, 1930 in Blackfoot, Idaho. On June 25, 1934, Reuben Waters married Erma Jardine in Blackfoot, Idaho. Reuben Waters married a second time to Ruby Larson. Reuben Waters died on April 19, 1962 in Blackfoot, Idaho. On October 10, 1910, Almeda Waters married John Luther Borden in Idaho Falls, Idaho. John and Almeda were later divorced. On February 16, 1918, Almeda married a second time to William Ora Montgomery in Ogden, Utah. Almeda (Waters) Montgomery died on January 16, 1970 in Ogden, Utah.

On January 15, 1915, Jay Waters married Pearl Butler in Idaho Falls, Idaho. On September 6, 1955, Jay Waters married a second time to Eva I. T. (Fullmer) Price in Brigham City, Utah. Jay Waters died on May 4, 1965 in Perry, Utah. On March 28, 1922, Clarence Waters married Gladys Elaine Ellingson in Salt Lake City, Utah. Clarence Waters died on November 8, 1973 in Oxnard, California. Clive Waters married a woman whose first name was Dorothea. On June 7, 1933, Clive Waters married a second time to Hazel (Butler) Pearson in Idaho Falls, Idaho. Clive Waters died on October 4, 1978 in Sonora, California. Annie Elizabeth Waters died at the age of two on February 28, 1905 in Ammon, Idaho. On November 25, 1949, Beatrice Waters married Edwin Roland Walker in Ogden, Utah. Edwin and Beatrice Walker were later divorced.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Bingham County, Idaho; 2) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988; 3) Family Group Sheet by Renee (Waters) Harris, November, 1988

JOSEPH BURR WATERS (1.8.6.7.2.8) is the son of Jabez Titus Waters and Almeda (Richmond) Waters. Joseph was born on December 29, 1904 in Ammon, Idaho. On April 9, 1935, Joseph Burr Waters married Flora Emma Durtschi in Salt Lake City, Utah. Flora was born on August 9, 1911 in Driggs,

Idaho and is the daughter of Edward Durtschi and Elizabeth (Muetzenberg) Durtschi. Joseph and Flora Waters were the parents of three children:

- . . . Carolyn Diane Waters, b. January 28, 1937, Idaho Falls, Idaho
- . . . Garda Renee Waters, b. March 27, 1939, Idaho Falls, Idaho
- . . . Merrill Joseph Waters, b. October 2, 1940, Idaho Falls, Idaho

Joseph Burr Waters was a mail carrier. Flora (Durtschi) Waters died on June 7, 1945 in Blackfoot, Idaho and Joseph Burr Waters died on November 25, 1946 in Idaho Falls, Idaho. Both were buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Idaho Falls, Idaho. On November 25, 1955, Carolyn Waters married Gordon Clayborn Casper in Orem, Utah. On October 23, 1959, Renee Waters married Phillip Duane Harris in Salt Lake City, Utah. Phillip was born on December 6, 1935 in Price, Utah and is the son of Orville Kenneth Harris and Ruby Nancy (Redd) Harris. Phillip and Renee Harris have five children: - Julia Dawn Harris, b. July 4, 1961, Provo, Utah, - Michelle Kay Harris, b. February 27, 1963, Vernal, Utah, - Scott Phillip Harris, b. July 14, 1966, Los Angeles, California, - Mark Thomas Harris, b. February 5, 1969, Glendora, California, - Dale Joseph Harris, b. June 15, 1972, Glendora, California. On October 14, 1983, Michelle Harris married Milton "Reed" Adams in Salt Lake City, Utah. On May 13, 1988, Scott Harris married Danette Ann Lukins in Salt Lake City, Utah. On March 11, 1972, Merrill Waters married Rebecca Hayes in Sandy, Utah.

References: 1) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988; 2) Family Group Sheet by Renee (Waters) Harris, November, 1988

EMMA JANE RICHMOND (1.8.6.7.3) is the daughter of Joseph Burrows Richmond and Emma (Orton) Richmond. Emma was born on January 31, 1867 in Provo, Utah. On December 29, 1889, Emma Richmond married George Meldrum, Jr. in Salt Lake City, Utah. George was born on April 21, 1856 in Cowdenbeath, Scotland and is the son of George Meldrum and Jean (Barclay) Meldrum. George's brother, Joseph B. Meldrum, married Emma Richmond's sister, Sonoma Richmond (1.8.6.7.4). George and Emma Meldrum were the parents of two children:

- . . . Hazel Darlene Meldrum, b. June 13, 1898, Provo, Utah
- . . . Myrtle Meldrum

Emma (Richmond) Meldrum died on April 19, 1922 in Provo, Utah and George Meldrum, Jr. died on March 7, 1929 in Provo, Utah. Both were buried in the Provo City Cemetery in Provo, Utah. On June 13, 1922, Hazel Meldrum married Oliver Allen Nash in Littleton, Colorado. Oliver was born on November 23, 1888 in Cheyene, Wyoming and is the son of Benjamin Franklin Nash and Mary Bell (Yelton) Nash. Oliver and Hazel Nash had one daughter: - Betty Jane Nash. Hazel (Meldrum) Nash died on September 12, 1929 in Chicago, Illinois and was buried in Provo, Utah. Oliver Nash died on March 4, 1934 in Denver, Colorado. Betty Jane Nash married Gilbert Eugene Day.

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988

SONOMA RICHMOND (1.8.6.7.4) is the daughter of Joseph Burrows Richmond and Emma (Orton) Richmond. Sonoma was born on August 25, 1868 in Provo, Utah. On March 17, 1891, Sonoma Richmond married Joseph B. Meldrum in Provo, Utah. Joseph was born on April 17, 1869 in Provo, Utah and is the son of George Meldrum and Jean (Barclay) Meldrum. Joseph's brother, George Meldrum, Jr., married Sonoma Richmond's sister, Emma Jane Richmond (1.8.6.7.3). Joseph and Sonoma Meldrum were the parents of twelve children:

- . . . *Margaret Elizabeth Meldrum, b. October 5, 1891, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *Florence Meldrum (1.8.6.7.4.2), b. December 6, 1892, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *Joseph Roy Meldrum, b. January 15, 1895, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *Maida Meldrum, b. March 22, 1897, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *Veda Meldrum, b. November 19, 1898, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *Fred Richmond Meldrum, b. November 4, 1900, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *Spencer Huie Meldrum, b. August 10, 1902, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *LuElla Meldrum, b. March 8, 1904, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *George Kenneth Meldrum, b. October 19, 1905, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *Orton Barclay Meldrum, b. August 14, 1907, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *William Howard Meldrum, b. September 6, 1909, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *Marvin Everett Meldrum, b. October 4, 1911, Provo, Utah*

Sonoma (Richmond) Meldrum died on June 14, 1931 in Provo, Utah and Joseph B. Meldrum died on January 12, 1919 in Provo, Utah. Both were buried in the Provo City Cemetery in Provo, Utah. On April 5, 1916, Margaret Meldrum married Farley Percival Bigelow in Salt Lake City, Utah. Margaret (Meldrum) Bigelow died on December 3, 1974 in Provo, Utah. On October 6, 1919, Joseph Meldrum married Irene Coffman in Springville, Utah. On July 20, 1918, Maida Meldrum married Sidney Coons Young in San Diego, California. Maida (Meldrum) Young died October 27, 1970 in Idaho. On September 20, 1926, Veda Meldrum married Sherman Henry Howard in Salt Lake City, Utah. On June 12, 1929, Fred Meldrum married Margaret Alene Tuttle in Spanish Fork, Utah. Fred Meldrum died on April 13, 1964 in Utah. On July 13, 1922, Spencer Meldrum married Clara Smith in Provo, Utah.

On July 2, 1932, LuElla Meldrum married Eugene Cowan in Salt Lake City, Utah. Eugene is the son of John Brown Cowan. Eugene and LuElla Cowan had two daughters: - LuJean Cowan, b. April 29, 1935, Las Vegas, Nevada, - Jacqueline Cowan, b. August 9, 1943, Henderson, Nevada. Eugene Cowan died on February 16, 1972 in Nevada. On August 17, 1959, LuJean Cowan married Raymond Elwin Aiken. On October 22, 1966, Jacqueline Cowan married Clay E. Peacock. On September 12, 1928, George Meldrum married Ruth Cluff in Salt Lake City, Utah. George Meldrum died on May 20, 1978 in Utah. On October 1, 1927, Orton Meldrum married Dorothy Taylor in Provo, Utah. Orton Meldrum died on June 22, 1975 in Utah. On April 9, 1934, William Meldrum married Dorothea Jane Pratt in Salt Lake City, Utah. William and Dorothea Meldrum were divorced on November 25, 1939. On June 12, 1945, William Meldrum married a second time to Antonette Ohota in Chicago, Illinois. William Meldrum died on May 16, 1957 in Illinois. On August 28, 1933, Marvin Meldrum married Cartherine Lena Salisbury in Salt Lake City, Utah. On September 26, 1975, Marvin Meldrum married a second time to Leah (Pyne) Rowley.

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988

FLORENCE MELDRUM (1.8.6.7.4.2) is the daughter of Joseph B. Meldrum and Sonoma (Richmond) Meldrum. Florence was born on December 6, 1892 in Provo, Utah. On June 16, 1920, Florence Meldrum married Otto Leonard Anderson in Salt Lake City, Utah. Otto was born on July 26, 1894 in Daniel, Utah and is the son of Axel Lauritz Theodor Anderson and Catharina (Pehrsson) Anderson. Otto was a Doctor of Osteopathy. Otto and Florence Anderson were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Richmond Meldrum Anderson, b. April 8, 1921, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *Helen Jean Anderson, b. May 30, 1925*
- . . . *Rex Meldrum Anderson, b. December 21, 1926*
- . . . *Mary Josephine Anderson, b. March 9, 1935*

Otto Anderson died on September 27, 1966 in Provo, Utah and Florence (Meldrum) Anderson died on December 20, 1973 in Payson, Utah. Both were buried in the Richfield City Cemetery in Richfield, Utah. On July 31, 1945, Richmond Anderson married Barbara Marie Stucki in Salt Lake City, Utah. Barbara was born on October 3, 1924 in Salt Lake City, Utah and is the daughter of William Theophil Stucki and Lucy Marie (Sorensen) Stucki. Richmond and Barbara Anderson have four children: - Nancy Lee Anderson, b. January 2, 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah, - Sharon Marie Anderson, b. December 4, 1949, San Jose, California, - Douglas William Anderson, b. September 13, 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah, - Joyce Lillie Anderson, b. October 7, 1964, Santa Monica, California. On April 28, 1966, Nancy Anderson married Robert Charles Glazier. Robert and Nancy Glazier were later divorced. On June 5, 1970, Sharon Anderson married Gregory James Barlow. On August 19, 1977, Douglas Anderson married Susan White. On December 12, 1947, Helen Anderson married Laron Delos Hyde, Jr. Laron and Helen Hyde were later divorced. On March 4, 1949, Rex Anderson married Iris Spencer. On March 26, 1966, Mary Anderson married Robert Henry Curnutt.

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988

MARGARET BRYAN (1.9) is the daughter of John Bryan and Sarah Bryan. Margaret was 78 years of age when she died on November 29, 1846 and was therefore born around 1768. This date is substantiated by the fact that Margaret married in 1789, probably being approximately 21 years of age, would also result in a birthdate estimate of 1768. The 1840 census supports the birthdate of 1768 and indicates that Margaret was born between 1760 and 1770. On May 26, 1789, "Marjira Brion" married Thomas Allen and William Huey signed this Rowan County, North Carolina marriage bond. Thomas Allen was 66 years of age when he died on September 7, 1832 and was therefore born around 1766. The will of Erasmus Wethers Allen (signed October 26, 1787 and proven August 5, 1789) mentions several daughters and two sons, William Allen and Thomas Allen and mentions wife Sarah. On October 25, 1786, Thomas Allen was granted 43 acres of land on Bryan's Mill Creek next to James Forbush, John Johnston, James Chapman and James Wilson. On April 11, 1789, Erasmus and Sarah Allen sold 43 acres of land on Brian's Mill Creek next to James Forbis, John Johnston, James Chapman and James Wilson. It appears from these land transactions and will that Thomas Allen may be the son of Erasmus Allen and Sarah Allen.

In 1797, "Margaret" Allen was listed in her father's will and Thomas Allen was a witness for the will. In November of 1800, Thomas Allen lets Brumbly Coker have 162 acres on Elisha's Creek for 200 pounds. On December 27, 1806, John Bryan and wife Rebekah let Thomas Allen have 105 acres on Muddy Creek next to Edward Yarbory and Phillip Hanes for \$300. In 1807, Thomas Allen let James Baxter have 105 acres on Muddy Creek next to Matthew Jones and Valentine Fry for 150 pounds. On April 8, 1811, John Fox let Joseph Dial have 270 acres on Elisha's Creek waters of Dutchman's Creek next to land owned by Joseph Allen, said Joseph Dial, Thomas Allen, John Cheshier, Brumble Coker and Nicholas W. Gaither.

There is also evidence of Thomas Allen living in Davidson County, Tennessee. In 1805, Thomas Allen and Zachariah Allen were enumerated in the 1805 tax list of Davidson County, Tennessee. Obviously, there must be two Thomas Allens as another Thomas Allen was found in Rowan County, North Carolina as late as 1811. In 1809, Samuel Bryan (2) purchased 50 acres of land from John Burnham in Davidson County, Tennessee. In the description of the land, Zachariah Allen, Thomas Allen and Newton Edney were listed as neighbors. In 1812, Thomas Allen and Zachariah Allen were listed in another tax list of Davidson County, Tennessee. In 1816, Thomas Allen and Zachariah Allen were listed in another tax list of Davidson County, Tennessee. In 1839, Samuel Bryan (3) sold the fifty acres that Samuel Bryan (2) purchased from John Burnham in 1809. This deed also lists Zachariah Allen, Thomas Allen and Newton Edney as neighbors. This was land inherited by Samuel Bryan (3) from his father, Samuel Bryan (2). It is not known if the Allens lived there at this time or if the description of the property was just being copied from the original deed. In 1820, Thomas Allen (born before 1775) was living in Madison County, Illinois (the parent county of Greene County, Illinois). In 1830, Thomas Allen (born 1760 to 1770) was living in Greene County, Illinois.

The 1873 newspaper, *The White Hall Register*, has a detailed biographical sketch of Thomas Allen and his brother, Zachariah Allen and states: the “progenitor of the Allen family, came from Tennessee to Madison County, stopping near Upper Alton, about as early as any other white settlers in that region. His wife was a Miss Bryant having been married in Tennessee. His house at Belltown was the first house built north of Apple Creek, in Greene County.” Author’s note: It appears that Thomas and Zachariah may have lived in Davidson County, Tennessee prior to migrating to Greene County, Illinois. However, Thomas Allen married Margaret Bryan in 1789 in Rowan County, North Carolina (not in Tennessee as stated in the newspaper article). The newspaper article continues: Thomas Allen “was a sociable, cheerful and a real philosopher. He was a Calvinist seceder from the Presbyterian Church. He died at Belltown about 1835.” Thomas and Margaret Allen were the parents of eight children:

- . . . Elizabeth Allen (1.9.1), b. February 14, 1790, Rowan County, North Carolina
- . . . John Allen (1.9.2), b. December 17, 1791, Rowan County, North Carolina
- . . . William David Allen (1.9.3), b. July 15, 1793, Rowan County, North Carolina
- . . . Thomas Allen, b. November 9, 1795, Virginia
- . . . Samuel Allen, b. February 9, 1798, Virginia
- . . . Unknown Child (implied from Bible record)
- . . . Sarah Allen (1.9.7), b. September 23, 1804, Tennessee
- . . . Josiah Allen (1.9.8), b. 1806, Tennessee

According to the History of Greene County, “Thomas Allen was a large, corpulent man, weighing over 250 pounds, and was good natured and jolly, and especially delighted in romping with children. He had a great love for young folks, common to all men of his build.” Thomas Allen died on September 7, 1832 in Belltown, Illinois and was buried in Belltown, Illinois. In 1840, Margaret (Bryan) Thomas was living with her son, Thomas Allen, in Greene County, Illinois. Margaret (Bryan) Allen died on November 29, 1846 in Belltown, Illinois and was buried in Belltown, Illinois. In 1820, Thomas Allen, Jr. (born 1775 to 1794) was living in Madison County, Illinois. In 1840, Thomas Allen, Jr. was living in Greene County, Illinois. Thomas’ mother, Margaret (Bryan) Allen was living with him. Thomas Allen never married and moved to Missouri. Thomas Allen died in 1853 in Lawrence County, Missouri. In 1820, Samuel Allen (born 1775 to 1794) was living in Madison County, Illinois. Samuel Allen never married and moved to Missouri. Samuel Allen died in 1857 in Lawrence County, Missouri. For many years, this author and several descendants of Nathan Allen (born 1799) believed that Nathan Allen was this missing child. However, recent discoveries by descendants of Nathan Allen have now greatly discounted this connection where it is now longer considered plausible.

References: 1) *Will of Erasmus Wethers Allen, Book C, Pages 259 and 260, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1787;* 2) *Will of John Bryan, Book D, Pages 1 and 2, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1797;* 3) *1820 Census, Madison County, Illinois;* 4) *1830 and 1840 Censuses, Greene County, Illinois;* 5) *Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873;* 6) *“History of Greene County, Illinois,” Page 1060;* 7) *“History of Davidson County, Tennessee,” by W. W. Clayton, 1880, (1816 Tax List), Page 372;* 8) *McCubbins Collection, microfilm reel #11;* 9) *“Ansearchin News,” Summer, 1979,*

(1805 Tax List), Page 80; 10) "Ansearchin News," Winter, 1979, (1812 Tax List), Page 169; 11) Letter, Robert G. Allen to Robert Casey, September, 1991; 12) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

ELIZABETH ALLEN (1.9.1) is the daughter of Thomas Allen and Margaret (Bryan) Allen. Elizabeth was born on February 14, 1790 in Rowan County, North Carolina. On January 6, 1809, Elizabeth Allen married Francis "Frankie" Bell in Davidson County, Tennessee. Francis was born on November 23, 1782 in North Carolina. In 1820, Francis Bell (born 1775 to 1794) was living in Madison County, Illinois. In 1830, Francis Bell (born 1780 to 1790) was living in Greene County, Illinois. Francis and Elizabeth Bell were the parents of eleven children:

- . . . Margaret A. Bell (1.9.1.1), b. January 23, 1810, Davidson County, Tennessee
- . . . Thomas Allen Bell (1.9.1.2), b. February 6, 1811, Davidson County, Tennessee
- . . . Mary "Polly" Bell (1.9.1.3), b. April 4, 1812, Davidson County, Tennessee
- . . . Andrew Jackson Bell, b. 1814, Davidson County, Tennessee
- . . . Robert "Washington" Bell, b. May, 1814, Davidson County, Tennessee
- . . . Daniel R. Bell, b. April 17, 1815, Davidson County, Tennessee
- . . . Zachariah Bell (1.9.1.7), b. February 23, 1817, Davidson County, Tennessee
- . . . Francis Marion Bell (1.9.1.8), b. March 15, 1819, Upper Alton, Illinois
- . . . Margery Ann Bell (1.9.1.9), b. May 3, 1822, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . John Jefferson Bell (1.9.1.10), b. February 17, 1823, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . William Carroll Bell, b. September 14, 1826, Greene County, Illinois

Elizabeth (Allen) Bell died on August 15, 1835 in Greene County, Illinois. In 1840, Francis Bell was living in Greene County, Illinois. In 1850, Francis Bell was living with his daughter, Margery (Bell) Howard, in Greene County, Illinois. Francis Bell died on June 21, 1866 in Tallula, Illinois and was buried in the Belltown Cemetery in Greene County, Illinois. Washington Bell married Elizabeth Lorton, daughter of Thomas Lorton. Washington and Elizabeth Bell had one son: - Thomas Bell, b. 1834. Washington Bell died on December 4, 1845 in Greene County, Illinois. On December 25, 1855, Thomas Bell married Sarah Dinwiddie in Greene County, Illinois. On June 25, 1835, Daniel Bell married Jane Morrow in Greene County, Illinois. Daniel Bell was a Presbyterian minister. Daniel Bell died after 1868. William Bell was a preacher. William Bell married a woman named Sarah A. (born ca. 1830). William and Sarah Bell had two children: - Elizabeth E. Bell, - Edith Bell. William Bell died in 1900.

References: 1) 1820 Census, Madison County, Illinois; 2) 1840 and 1850 Censuses, Greene County, Illinois; 3) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 4) Letter, Robert G. Allen to Robert Casey, September, 1991 and November, 1991; 5) Family Group Sheet by Phyllis Bauer, July, 1993; 6) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

MARGARET A. "PEGGY" BELL (1.9.1.1) is the daughter of Francis Bell and Elizabeth (Allen) Bell. Peggy was born on January 23, 1810 in Davidson County, Tennessee. On April 2, 1828, Peggy Bell married a Christopher Hamilton Clark in Greene County, Illinois. Christopher was born on August 10,

1806 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Christopher and Peggy Clark were the parents of nine children:

- . . . *Peter Franklin Clark (1.9.1.1.1), b. January 27, 1829, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *David Starn Clark, b. 1830, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Elizabeth Clark (1.9.1.1.3), b. 1833, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Francis Martin Clark, b. 1835, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Jackson Carroll Clark, b. 1837, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Martha Clark (1.9.1.1.6), b. February 6, 1838, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Margaret Ann Clark (1.9.1.1.7), b. 1840, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Mary Clark, b. 1842, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Mitey Marena Clark, b. 1845, Greene County, Illinois*

Christopher and Peggy Clark later moved to Missouri. Margaret (Bell) Clark died on February 9, 1885 in Bourbon County, Kansas and Christopher Clark died on March 23, 1887 in Bourbon County, Kansas. David Clark never married and died on December 15, 1876 in Bourbon County, Kansas. On January 31, 1860, Jackson Clark married Josephine Ramsey in Lawrence County, Missouri. Josephine was born in 1840 in Missouri. Josephine (Ramsey) Clark died around 1860 in Lawrence County, Missouri and Jackson Clark died on October 27, 1862 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence County, Missouri. Mary Clark (born 1842) died around 1848. Mitey Clark (born 1845) died around 1848.

References: 1) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 2) Letter, Robert G. Allen to Robert Casey, September, 1991 and November, 1991; 3) Family Group Sheet by Phyllis Bauer, July, 1993; 4) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

PETER FRANKLIN CLARK (1.9.1.1.1) is the son of Christopher Hamilton Clark and Margaret A. (Bell) Clark. Peter was born on January 27, 1829 in Greene County, Illinois. On September 23, 1852, Peter Clark married Margaret Jane Marsh in Lawrence County, Missouri. Margaret was born on November 10, 1830 in Tennessee. Peter and Margaret Clark were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Margaret Elizabeth Clark, b. August 10, 1853, Mt. Vernon, Missouri*
- . . . *Henrietta Caroline Clark, b. August 5, 1855, Mt. Vernon, Missouri*
- . . . *John Franklin Clark, b. August 23, 1860, Mt. Vernon, Missouri*
- . . . *Addie E. Clark, b. August 9, 1865, Mt. Vernon, Missouri*

Margaret (Marsh) Clark died on January 28, 1900 in Zena, Polk County, Oregon. On September 18, 1905, Peter Clark married a second time to Eliza Elvira (McCord) Poindexter in Eugene, Oregon. Peter Clark died on June 19, 1919 in Zena, Polk County, Oregon. On February 1, 1874, Margaret Clark married Albert Winfield Cochran in Lawrence County, Missouri. Albert was born on December 9, 1850 in Scotland, Greene County, Indiana. Margaret (Clark) Cochran died on April 15, 1897 Palouse City, Washington and Albert Cochran died on January 14, 1937 in Connell, Franklin County, Washington. Henrietta Clark married Newton Gibson. Henrietta (Clark) Gibson died on May 10, 1910. In June, 1892, John Clark married Nina Latourette. In 1897, John Clark married a second time to Olivia Jacobs. John Clark died on August 16, 1938 in West

Linn, Oregon. Addie Clark never married and died on June 10, 1947 in Portland, Oregon.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

ELIZABETH CLARK (1.9.1.1.3) is the son of Christopher Hamilton Clark and Margaret A. (Bell) Clark. Elizabeth was born in 1833 in Greene County, Illinois. On June 14, 1849, Elizabeth Clark married John Munday in Lawrence County, Missouri. John was born in 1821 in Kentucky. John and Elizabeth Munday were the parents of eight children:

- . . . Annabell Munday, b. ca. 1850, Missouri
- . . . Margret E. J. Munday, b. ca. 1850, Missouri
- . . . Mary F. Munday, b. 1852, Missouri
- . . . Minerva Munday, b. 1854, Missouri
- . . . Martha Munday, b. 1855, Missouri
- . . . Permelia Elizabeth Munday, b. 1858, Missouri
- . . . Rebecca J. Munday, b. 1866, Missouri
- . . . Christopher H. Munday, b. 1868, Missouri

In 1870, John and Elizabeth Munday were living in Lawrence County, Missouri. Elizabeth (Clark) Munday died in 1880.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Lawrence County, Missouri; 2) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

MARTHA CLARK (1.9.1.1.6) is the daughter of Christopher Hamilton Clark and Margaret A. (Bell) Clark. Martha was born on February 6, 1838 in Greene County, Illinois. On February 1, 1860, Martha Clark married Charles Durnell in Lawrence County, Missouri. On December 25, 1868, Martha married a second time to William Columbus Stroud in Lawrence County, Missouri. William was born in 1836 in Tennessee. William and Martha Stroud were the parents of five children:

- . . . Missouri L. Stroud, b. 1872, Bourbon County, Kansas
- . . . Nancy Stroud, b. April, 1874, Bourbon County, Kansas
- . . . Martha Elizabeth Stroud, b. July, 1877, Bourbon County, Kansas
- . . . Mary Frances Stroud, b. February 2, 1880, Bourbon County, Kansas
- . . . Yona Stroud, b. September, 1883, Bourbon County, Kansas

In 1900, William and Martha Stroud were living in Bourbon County, Kansas. William Stroud died in 1904 in Kansas and Martha (Clark) Stroud died on June 17, 1924 in La Harpe, Allen County, Kansas. Martha E. Stroud (born 1877) died in 1957 in Kansas. Mary F. Stroud died on November 25, 1967 in Iola, Kansas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Bourbon County, Kansas; 2) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

MARGARET ANN CLARK (1.9.1.1.7) is the daughter of Christopher Hamilton Clark and Margaret A. (Bell) Clark. Margaret was born in 1840 in Greene

County, Illinois. On September 22, 1861, Margaret Clark married Leonidas Stroud in Lawrence County, Missouri. Leonidas was born in June, 1841 in Tennessee. Leonidas and Margaret Stroud were the parents of seven children:

- . . . *Mary A. Stroud, b. 1863, Lawrence County, Missouri*
- . . . *William Alvin Stroud, b. 1864, Lawrence County, Missouri*
- . . . *Infant, b. and d. ca. 1866, Lawrence County, Missouri*
- . . . *Albert L. Stroud, b. 1869, Lawrence County, Missouri*
- . . . *Walter D. Stroud, b. 1871, Lawrence County, Missouri*
- . . . *Joseph Stroud, b. 1874, Bourbon County, Kansas*
- . . . *George Stroud, b. 1879, Bourbon County, Kansas*

In 1870, Leonidas and Margaret Stroud were living in Lawrence County, Missouri. Margaret (Clark) Stroud died after 1880 in Bourbon County, Kansas and Leonidas Stroud died after 1900.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Lawrence County, Missouri; 2) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

THOMAS ALLEN BELL (1.9.1.2) is the son of Francis Bell and Elizabeth (Allen) Bell. Thomas was born on February 6, 1811 in Davidson County, Tennessee. On January 30, 1834, Thomas Bell married Eliza Serena Ewing Walker in Greene County, Illinois. Eliza was born around 1817 in Kentucky. Thomas and Eliza Bell were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Martha Bell, b. 1839, Illinois*
- . . . *Joshua Bell, b. 1841, Illinois*
- . . . *William Bell, b. 1845, Illinois*
- . . . *Thomas Bell, b. 1847, Illinois*
- . . . *Mary Bell, b. 1849, Illinois*

In 1850, Thomas and Eliza Bell were living in Greene County, Illinois.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Greene County, Illinois; 3) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

MARY "POLLY" BELL (1.9.1.3) is the daughter of Francis Bell and Elizabeth (Allen) Bell. Mary was born on April 12, 1812 in Davidson County, Tennessee. On March 24, 1831, Mary Bell married Jesse Allen in Greene County, Illinois. Jesse was born on June 9, 1808 in Davidson County, Tennessee and is the son of Zachariah Allen. Jesse and Polly Allen lived west of White Hall, Illinois. Jesse and Mary Allen were the parents of fourteen children:

- . . . *Elisabeth Allen, b. February 7, 1832, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Zachariah F. Allen, b. December 30, 1832, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Franklin Allen, b. 1833, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Jane E. Allen, b. 1833, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Henry Allen, b. 1835, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Jesse Law Allen (1.9.1.3.6), b. December, 1838, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Sarah A. Allen, b. February, 1841, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Mary M. Allen, b. November 24, 1842, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Martha Allen, b. October, 1845, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Jonathan Allen, b. 1846, Greene County, Illinois*

- . . . *William Andrew Allen, b. October 28, 1848, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Robert Allen, b. December 5, 1850, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Louis Allen, b. 1854, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Albert Allen, b. March 21, 1855, Palmyra, Illinois*

From 1840 to 1870, Jesse and Mary Allen were living in Greene County, Illinois. Jesse Allen died on April 5, 1874 in Greene County, Illinois and Mary (Bell) Allen died on February 15, 1902 in Greene County, Illinois. Elisabeth Allen died as an infant on March 19, 1832 in Greene County, Illinois. Zachariah Allen died on September 17, 1852 in Greene County, Illinois. On January 24, 1859, Franklin Allen married Rachel Reece in Greene County, Illinois. Jane E. Allen died as a child on January 1, 1837 in Greene County, Illinois. Henry Allen died after 1915. Mary M. Allen died as a child on February 27, 1846 in Greene County, Illinois. Martha Allen married Gordon C. Adams. Gordon Adams died in 1901 and Martha (Allen) Adams died on September 13, 1914 in Danville, Illinois. In 1873, Jonathan Allen married Etna King in Greene County, Illinois. Jonathan and Etna Allen had three children: - Herman Allen, - Roscoe Allen, - Stella Allen (died in 1901). Jonathan Allen died on June 26, 1908 in Danville, Illinois. On December 19, 1878, William Allen married Anna Catherine Corn in Palmyra, Illinois. William and Anna Allen had four children: - Kenneth Allen, - William Allen, - Leda Allen, - child (name unknown). William Allen (born 1848) died on October 8, 1915 in Epworth, White County, Illinois. Robert Allen died on March 17, 1855 in Greene County, Illinois. Lewis Allen died after 1915. On October 28, 1882, Albert Allen married Mattie E. Stubblefield in Greene County, Illinois. Mattie was born on October 23, 1857 in Illinois. Albert and Mattie Allen had one daughter: - Edith Allen. Mattie (Stubblefield) Allen died on September 18, 1890 in Greene County, Illinois and Albert Allen died on September 16, 1921 in Palmyra, Illinois.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 3) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

JESSE LAW ALLEN (1.9.1.3.6) is the son of Jesse Allen and Mary (Bell) Allen. Jesse was born in December, 1838 in Greene County, Illinois. On December 12, 1858, Jesse L. Allen married Rebecca Morrow in Greene County, Illinois. Rebecca was born in October, 1838 in Illinois. Jesse and Rebecca Allen were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Minnie Allen, b. ca. 1861, Illinois*
- . . . *Elizabeth Allen, b. ca. 1863, Illinois*
- . . . *Mary A. Allen, b. September, 1863, Illinois*
- . . . *Franklin Allen, b. ca. 1865, Illinois*

In 1860, Jesse and Rebecca Allen were living in Greene County, Illinois. Jesse L. Allen died on February 17, 1905 in Jacksonville, Illinois. Mary Allen married a Mr. Riley.

References: 1) 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 3) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

ZACHARIAH BELL (1.9.1.7) is the son of Francis Bell and Elizabeth (Allen) Bell. Zachariah was born on February 23, 1817 in Davidson County, Tennessee. On January 12, 1837, Zachariah Bell married Susan Hubbard in Greene County, Illinois. Susan was born on April 20, 1820 in Kentucky. In 1840 and 1850, Zachariah and Susan Bell were living in Greene County, Illinois. Zachariah and Susan Bell were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Thomas J. Bell, b. 1839, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Joseph R. Bell (1.9.1.7.2), b. August 5, 1842, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Martin Luther Bell (1.9.1.7.3), b. December 8, 1844, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Elizabeth J. Bell, b. August, 1850, Greene County, Illinois*

Susan (Hubbard) Bell died on February 20, 1854 in Greene County, Illinois and Zachariah Bell died on March 1, 1854 in Greene County, Illinois. Thomas J. Bell died on February 22, 1854 in Greene County, Illinois. Elizabeth J. Bell died as a child on February 19, 1854 in Greene County, Illinois.

References: 1) 1840 and 1850 Censuses, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 3) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

JOSEPH R. BELL (1.9.1.7.2) is the son of Zachariah Bell and Susan (Hubbard) Bell. Joseph was born on August 5, 1842 in Greene County, Illinois. On December 17, 1865, Joseph Bell married Nancy Jane Atteberry in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois. Nancy was born on January 18, 1848 in Macon County, Illinois. Joseph and Nancy Bell were the parents of eight children:

- . . . *Fred Bell*
- . . . *Walton Bell*
- . . . *Lizzie Bell*
- . . . *Eva Bell*
- . . . *Susan Bell*
- . . . *Lois Bell*
- . . . *Luther Bell*
- . . . *Laura Bell*

Nancy (Atteberry) Bell died on February 3, 1917 in Fayette County, Illinois and Joseph R. Bell died on October 24, 1925 in Fayette County, Illinois. In 1891, Lizzie Bell married Frank E. Henderson. Eva Bell married Frank Hunt. Susan Bell married William Bowman. Lois Bell married John Guess. Luther Bell died prior to 1917. Laura Bell died prior to 1917.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

MARTIN LUTHER BELL (1.9.1.7.3) is the son of Zachariah Bell and Susan (Hubbard) Bell. Martin was born on December 8, 1844 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois. On October 22, 1868, Martin Bell married Harriet Cliff Lorton in White Hall, Illinois. Harriet was born on July 28, 1847 in Greene County, Illinois. Martin and Harriet Bell were the parents of seven children:

- . . . *Carrie Ethel Bell, b. November 13, 1869, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Robert Edward Bell, b. July 10, 1871, Greene County, Illinois*

- . . . *Halley May Bell, b. 1873, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Martha Hester "Mattie" Bell, b. November 5, 1874, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Clinton Lester Bell, b. August 14, 1877, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *George Eugene Bell, b. February 26, 1881*
- . . . *Harriet Florence Bell, b. May 27, 1884*

Martin Bell died on July 30, 1909 in White Hall, Illinois and Harriet (Lorton) Bell died on June 1, 1919 in White Hall, Illinois. Carrie Bell married George B. McClelland in Greene County, Illinois. George was born on February 10, 1872. George McClelland died on April 5, 1914 and Carrie (Bell) McClelland died in 1965. On October 30, 1901, Robert E. Bell married Hettie Fitzjarrel in Greene County, Illinois. Hettie (Fitzjarrel) Bell died on September 9, 1955 in Fremont, Nebraska and Robert E. Bell died on April 8, 1963 in Fremont, Nebraska. Halley M. Bell died as an infant on May 8, 1873 in Greene County, Illinois. On March 5, 1897, Martha Bell married George W. Gardner in Greene County, Illinois. George was born in 1874. Martha (Bell) Gardner died on May 18, 1938 in Greene County, Illinois and George W. Gardner died in 1941. On February 18, 1903, Clinton Bell married Winifred Sykes in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois. Winifred was born on May 2, 1880 in White Hall, Illinois. Clinton L. Bell died in 1965 in White Hall, Illinois and Winifred (Sykes) Bell died in 1971 in White Hall, Illinois. On August 2, 1905, George Bell married Nellie Peters. Nellie (Peters) Bell died on June 30, 1961 and George E. Bell died on June 20, 1968. On February 23, 1911, Harriet Bell married Norman Goodall. Norman was born on June 20, 1879. Norman Goodall died on March 31, 1964.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

FRANCIS MARION BELL (1.9.1.8) is the son of Francis Bell and Elizabeth (Allen) Bell. Francis was born on March 15, 1819 in Upper Alton, Illinois. On June 4, 1840, Francis Bell married Margaret A. Morrow in Greene County, Illinois. Margaret was born on April 1, 1813 in North Carolina. Francis and Margaret Bell were the parents of four children:

- . . . *John Allen Bell (1.9.1.8.1), b. December 4, 1842, Mason County, Illinois*
- . . . *Mary Tilitha Bell, b. August 26, 1844, Mason County, Illinois*
- . . . *Martha E. "Mattie" Bell, b. July 2, 1847, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Laura Ann Bell, b. August 23, 1851, Greene County, Illinois*

Francis Bell was Sheriff of Greene County and proprietor of the Allen Mill. Margaret (Morrow) Allen died on March 29, 1861 in Greene County, Illinois. In 1860, Francis and Margaret Bell were living in Greene County, Illinois. On September 2, 1862, Francis Bell married a second time to his first cousin, Jane Foster Allen (1.9.3.8), in Greene County, Illinois. Jane was born on March 28, 1836 in Greene County, Illinois and is the daughter of William David Allen and Mary (Pinkerton) Allen. Francis and Jane Bell were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Daughter (triplet), b. May 11, 1864 and d. May 12, 1864, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Daughter (triplet), b. May 11, 1864 and d. May 21, 1864, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Daughter (triplet), b. May 11, 1864 and d. May 27, 1864, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Frank Lansdon Bell, b. January 12, 1866, Whitehall, Illinois*

In 1870, Francis and Jane Bell were living in Greene County, Illinois. Francis Bell was founder of Belltown, Illinois and was a miller and later served as a sheriff of Greene County, Illinois. Francis Bell died on September 6, 1879 in Greene County, Illinois and was buried there in the Belltown Cemetery. Jane (Allen) Bell died of pneumonia on March 15, 1890 in Wrightsville, Greene County, Illinois and was buried there in the Belltown Cemetery. Mary T. Bell died as a child on October 3, 1845. On March 7, 1868, Martha Bell married Phillip Raphael McFarland in Greene County, Illinois. Phillip was born on November 22, 1841 in Saint Francis County, Missouri. Phillip and Martha McFarland had one child: - Frances McFarland, b. May 28, 1871, Greene County, Illinois. Martha (Bell) McFarland died in November, 1877 in Belltown, Greene County, Illinois and Phillip McFarland died on April 5, 1898 in Haypress, Greene County, Illinois. Frances McFarland died as a child on September 3, 1873 in Greene County, Illinois. Laura Ann Bell died as a teenager in 1864.

On September 29, 1886, Frank L. Bell married Ardelia Ann Tipps in Wrightsville, Illinois. Ardelia was born on January 23, 1861. Frank and Ardelia Bell had three children: - Nellie May Bell, b. February 4, 1889, Illinois, - Harley Allen Bell, b. January 25, 1892, Illinois, - Harry Martin Bell, b. November 19, 1895, Wrightsville, Illinois. Ardelia (Tipps) Bell died on November 25, 1921 in St. Louis, Missouri and Frank L. Bell died on April 20, 1943 in St. Louis, Missouri. Nellie May Bell died as an infant on February 4, 1889 in Illinois. Harley Bell died as a child on July 28, 1894 in Illinois. On December 7, 1921, Harry Bell married Estelle Moersch in St. Louis, Missouri. Estelle was born on August 27, 1896 in St. Louis, Missouri. Harry Bell died on October 25, 1966 in St. Louis, Missouri and Estelle (Moersch) Bell died on August 8, 1974 in Chesterfield, St. Louis County, Missouri.

References: 1) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 3) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

JOHN ALLEN BELL (1.9.1.8.1) is the son of Francis Marion Bell and Margaret A (Morrow) Bell. John was born on December 4, 1842 in Mason County, Illinois. On October 14, 1869, John A. Bell married Emma McFarland in Greene County, Illinois. In 1870, John and Emma Bell were living in Greene County, Illinois. Emma was born on October 24, 1848 in Missouri. Emma (McFarland) Bell died on September 15, 1871 in Illinois. On August 31, 1872, John A. Bell married a second time to Alice Parnetta Padgett in Greene County, Illinois. Alice was born on January 15, 1853. John and Alice Bell were the parents of three children:

. . . Claude R. Bell, b. July 13, 1875
. . . Lillie Bell, b. February 20, 1884
. . . Floy Bell, b. July 29, 1890

John A. Bell died on March 20, 1900 in Greenfield, Illinois and Alice (Padgett) Bell died on June 1, 1924. On October 16, 1907, Claude Bell married Netta Tendick in Greene County, Illinois. Netta was born on October 10, 1879 in

Rockbridge, Illinois. Netta (Tendick) Bell died in April, 1942 in Greenfield, Illinois. On September 5, 1906, Lillie Bell married Charles W. Meng in Greene County, Illinois. Charles was born on September 27, 1884. On May 28, 1940, Floy Bell married Henry Arras (born October 17, 1883).

References: 1) 1870 Censuses, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 3) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

MARGERY ANN BELL (1.9.1.9) is the daughter of Francis Bell and Elizabeth (Allen) Bell. Margery was born on May 3, 1822 in Greene County, Illinois. On June 18, 1844, Margery Bell married John Howard, Jr. in Greene County, Illinois. John was born on February 23, 1819 in Rutherford County, Tennessee and is the son of John Howard and Charlotte (Ballard) Howard. John and Margery Howard were the parents of five children:

- . . . Francis M. Howard, b. 1842, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . William H. Howard, b. 1845, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Thomas B. Howard, b. November 29, 1850, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . John Allen Howard (1.9.1.9.4), b. January 16, 1853, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Elizabeth A. Howard, b. December 9, 1855, Greene County, Illinois

In 1850, John and Margery Howard were living in Greene County, Illinois. In 1850, Margery's father, Francis Bell, was living with them. Margery (Bell) Howard died on July 5, 1858 in Greene County, Illinois and was buried there in the Belltown Cemetery. On December 11, 1859, John Howard married a second time to Martha E. King (born 1840 in Illinois) and they had two children: - Alice Howard, b. September 26, 1860 and d. September 13, 1861, Greene County, Illinois, - . Ida May Howard, b. May 20, 1862 and d. May 23, 1868, Greene County, Illinois. In 1860, John and Martha Howard and Margery's children were living in Greene County, Illinois. In August of 1873, John Howard married a third time to Harriet Smith. John Howard (born 1819) died on April 25, 1895 in Greene County, Illinois. On March 5, 1871, Francis Howard married Melissa Teeple in Greene County, Illinois. On September 20, 1874, William Howard married Elizabeth Barrow in Greene County, Illinois. William Howard later moved to Callaway County, Missouri. Thomas B. Howard died as a child on January 3, 1854 in Greene County, Illinois and was buried in the Belltown Cemetery in Greene County, Illinois. Elizabeth Howard died as a teenager on February 6, 1871 in Greene County, Illinois and was buried in the Belltown Cemetery in Greene County, Illinois. Alice Howard (born 1860) died as an infant on September 13, 1861 and was buried in the Belltown Cemetery in Greene County, Illinois. Ida May Howard died as a child in 1868.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 3) Family Group Sheet by Phyllis Bauer, July, 1993; 4) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

JOHN ALLEN HOWARD (1.9.1.9.4) is the son of John Howard, Jr. and Margery Ann (Bell) Howard. John was born on January 16, 1853 in Greene

County, Illinois. On April 30, 1872, John Howard married Martha Ann Clark in Greene County, Illinois. Martha was born on September 18, 1852 in Rutherford County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Peyton Clark (born 1827, North Carolina) and Rebecca (Ballard) Clark (born 1830, Tennessee). John and Martha Howard were the parents of nine children:

- . . . Mary Lela Howard, b. June 14, 1873, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Cora Elizabeth Howard (1.9.1.9.4.2), b. October 4, 1875, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Nellie Minvera Howard, b. March 13, 1878, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Orville Francis Howard, b. January 10, 1882
- . . . Hattie Florence Howard, b. April 26, 1885
- . . . Lennie Bessie Howard, b. February 21, 1888
- . . . Naomi Merle Howard, b. June 13, 1890
- . . . Carrie Fern Howard, b. February 18, 1893
- . . . Maude Helen Howard, b. September 8, 1895

In 1880, John and Martha Howard were living in Greene County, Illinois. John and Martha Howard later moved to Harrison County, Iowa. John A. Howard died on April 16, 1929 in Sidney, Iowa and Martha (Clark) Howard died on July 29, 1931 in Sidney, Iowa.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Family Group Sheet by Phyllis Bauer, July, 1993; 3) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999; 4) Descendant Report, Peyton Clark, by Paula Snyder, February, 2004

CORA ELIZABETH HOWARD (1.9.1.9.4.2) is the daughter of John Allen Howard and Martha Ann (Clark) Howard. Cora was born on October 4, 1875 in Greene County, Illinois. On March 9, 1892, Cora Howard married George Thomas Norman in Logan, Harrison County, Iowa. George was born on December 30, 1865 in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois and is the son of James Norman and Rebecca (Williams) Norman. George and Cora Norman were the parents of five children:

- . . . Nellie Leota Norman, b. November 15, 1893
- . . . Claude Howard Norman, b. May 23, 1895, Sidney, Iowa
- . . . Ethel Vera Norman, b. September 22, 1899
- . . . Clifford Merlin Norman, b. June 18, 1902
- . . . Francis Lowell Norman, b. November 20, 1908

George Norman died on November 28, 1944 in Tabor, Iowa and was buried in the Sidney Cemetery in Sidney, Iowa. On October 8, 1946, Cora married a second time to Albert Coykendall in Sidney, Iowa. Albert was born on December 29, 1870 in Hope, Illinois. Albert Coykendall died on November 30, 1954 in Council Bluffs, Iowa and was buried in the Union Grove Cemetery in Northboro, Iowa. Cora (Howard) Coykendall died in Iowa. On October 4, 1915, Nellie Norman married Leo N. Bartlett. Leo was born in 1891 and is the son of Charles Bartlett and Katie (Darber) Bartlett. On January 1, 1918, Claude Norman married Laura Gladdes Zemlicka. Laura was born on July 8, 1900 in Kimball, Eagle County, South Dakota and is the daughter of Frank C. Zemlicka and Clara (Matosek) Zemlicka. Claude and Laura Norman have one son: - Duane Edwin Norman, b. August 19, 1925, Newton, Iowa. Laura (Zemlicka) Norman died on April 27, 1965 in Livonia, Michigan. Claude H. Norman died

in October, 1982 in Oakland, California. Duane Norman served in the United States Navy in the South Pacific Ocean during World War II. On March 7, 1947, Duane Norman married Marjorie Ann Edwards in Grinnell, Iowa. Marjorie was born on May 14, 1927 in Burlington, Iowa. Duane Norman died on July 22, 1976 in Hayes, Michigan and Marjorie (Edwards) Norman died on January 2, 1995 in Phoenix, Arizona.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Peyton Clark, by Paula Snyder, February, 2004

JOHN JEFFERSON BELL (1.9.1.10) is the son of Francis Bell and Elizabeth (Allen) Bell. John was born on February 17, 1823 in Greene County, Illinois. On July 13, 1843, John Bell married Emeline Morrow in Greene County, Illinois. Emeline was born on December 9, 1818 in North Carolina. John Bell resided near Carrollton but later lived in Belltown, being a saw mill man. John and Emeline Bell were the parents of six children:

- . . . Allen Morrow Bell, b. March 4, 1846, Menard County, Illinois
- . . . Henry Bell, b. 1847, Menard County, Illinois
- . . . Finis Ewing Bell (1.9.1.10.3), b. June 14, 1849, Menard County, Illinois
- . . . Elizabeth Delila Bell, b. March 21, 1851, Menard County, Illinois
- . . . Sarah Ann Bell, b. January 23, 1855, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . John Daniel Bell, b. March 17, 1859, Greene County, Illinois

Emeline (Morrow) Bell died on September 23, 1860 in Greene County, Illinois. John Bell and his second wife, Matilda Bell, were the parents of two children:

- . . . Lurender Bell, b. 1866, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . James Bell, b. 1868, Greene County, Illinois

In 1870, John and Matilda Bell was living in Greene County, Illinois. On July 7, 1861, John J. Bell married a second time to Lucinda M. McFarland. John Bell died on January 1, 1875 in Greene County, Illinois and buried in the Belltown, Cemetery in Greene County, Illinois. Allen M. Bell died on April 13, 1864. Elizabeth D. Bell died on August 9, 1872 in Greene County, Illinois. In November, 1871, Sarah Bell married Elkanah Delaney Hutchens in Greene County, Illinois. Elkanah was born in 1845. Elkanah and Sarah Hutchens had one daughter: - Clara B. Hutchens, b. December 17, 1873 and d. August 14, 1874, Greene County, Illinois. Sarah (Bell) Hutchens died on September 20, 1874 in Greene County, Illinois. John D. Bell died on April 17, 1877 in Greene County, Illinois.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 3) Letter, Robert G. Allen to Robert Casey, September, 1991 and November, 1991; 4) Family Group Sheet by Phyllis Bauer, July, 1993; 5) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

FINUS EWING BELL (1.9.1.10.3) is the son of John Jefferson Bell and Emeline (Morrow) Bell. Finus was born on June 14, 1849 in Menard County, Illinois. On October 3, 1871, Finus Bell married Mary "Mollie" McFarland in Greene County, Illinois. Mary was born in 1852. Finus and Mary Bell were the parents of one son:

. . . *Harry Eugene Bell, b. February 12, 1873, Greene County, Illinois*

Mary (McFarland) Bell died on August 13, 1879 in Greene County, Illinois. Finus Bell married a second time to Elizabeth "Lizzie" McFarland West (born ca. 1856). Finus Bell married a third time to Albinah Teaney in Greene County, Illinois. Albinah was born on December 24, 1859. Finus and Albinah were the parents of three children:

. . . *Blanche Bell*

. . . *Charles Bell, b. ca 1886, Greene County, Illinois*

. . . *Paul Teaney Bell, b. November 15, 1889, Greene County, Illinois*

Finus E. Bell died on July 7, 1897 in Greene County, Illinois and Albinah (Teaney) Bell died on November 24, 1948 in Alton, Illinois. On October 23, 1895, Harry Bell married Stella Chapin in Greene County, Illinois. Harry Bell died on March 10, 1930 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois. Charles Bell died as a child on October 7, 1891 in Greene County, Illinois. On January 4, 1918, Paul Bell married Elma Charlotte Wallner in Springfield, Illinois. Paul Bell died on February 7, 1925 in Fort Lyons, Colorado.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

JOHN "SQUIRE" ALLEN (1.9.2) is the son of Thomas Allen and Margaret (Bryan) Allen. John was born on December 17, 1791 in Rowan County, North Carolina. John Allen was also known as "Squire" Allen. On June 6, 1815, John Allen married Sarah Bell in Davidson County, Tennessee. Sarah was born around 1792. John and Sarah Allen were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Robert Bell Allen (1.9.2.1), b. April 8, 1817, Davidson County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Margerie Allen (1.9.2.2), b. December 17, 1817, Davidson County, Tennessee*

In 1820, "John" Allen (born 1775 to 1794) was living in Madison County, Illinois. John was a leading politician from 1820 to 1837. From 1830 to 1840, John Allen was living in Greene County, Illinois. The 1830 census record indicates that John Allen had six sons and three daughters and it has been stated that other children of John's children died of consumption. John "Squire" Allen died on February 16, 1841 in Greene County, Illinois and was buried there in the New Providence Cemetery. Sarah (Bell) Allen died on March 3, 1848 in Greene County, Illinois.

References: 1) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 2) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

ROBERT BELL ALLEN (1.9.2.1) is the son of John Allen and Sarah (Bell) Allen. Robert was born on April 8, 1817 in Davidson County, Tennessee. On March 12, 1840, Robert Allen married Susannah Morrow in Greene County, Illinois. Susannah was born on February 25, 1819 in Tennessee. Robert and Susannah Allen were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Martha Jane Allen, b. ca. 1841, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Thomas Benton "Bent" Allen, b. September 11, 1843, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Harriet B. "Hattie" Allen, b. 1847, Greene County, Illinois*

Robert B. Allen died on November 23, 1847 in Greene County, Illinois and Susannah (Morrow) Allen died on July 28, 1854 in Greene County, Illinois. On September 8, 1864, Hattie Allen married James M. Cox in Greene County, Illinois. James was born around 1844.

References: 1) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 2) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

MARGERIE ALLEN (1.9.2.2) is the daughter of John Allen and Sarah (Bell) Allen. Margerie was born on December 17, 1817 in Davidson County, Tennessee. On November 24, 1836, Margerie Allen married Jesse Morrow in Greene County, Illinois. Jesse was born on January 4, 1813 in Tennessee. Jesse and Margerie Morrow were the parents of two children:

- . . . *William "Marshall" Morrow, b. April 28, 1838, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Martha Jane Morrow, b. June 3, 1841, Greene County, Illinois*

Margerie (Allen) Morrow died on August 6, 1842 in Greene County, Illinois. From 1850 to 1860, Jesse Morrow and his second wife, Elvira Morrow (born 1821 in Tennessee), were living in Greene County, Illinois. Jesse Morrow died

on September 11, 1888 in Greene County, Illinois. On November 2, 1865, Marshall Morrow married Elizabeth M. Scott in Greene County, Illinois. Elizabeth was born on February 22, 1839 in Greene County, Illinois and is the daughter of Benjamin Scott and Lucinda Scott. Marshall and Elizabeth Morrow had one son: - Benjamin F. Morrow, b. February 22, 1869. Marshall Morrow operated a mill for many years. Elizabeth (Scott) Morrow died on August 27, 1915 in Greene County, Illinois. Marshall Morrow died on September 28, 1922 in Greene County, Illinois and was buried in the Union Cemetery. Benjamin Morrow lived in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Martha J. Morrow died on August 4, 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 3) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999; 4) Verticle Files (from Myrna Madigan), Greene County, Illinois, Morrow Family

WILLIAM DAVID ALLEN (1.9.3) is the son of Thomas Allen and Margaret (Bryan) Allen. William was born on July 15, 1793 in Rowan County, North Carolina. On September 6, 1821, William Allen married Mary "Polly" Pinkerton in Greene County, Illinois. Mary was born on November 23, 1792 in Rockbridge County, Virginia and is the daughter of James Pinkerton and Mary (Foster) Pinkerton. From 1840 to 1860, William and Mary Allen were living in Greene County, Illinois. William and Mary Allen were the parents of eight children:

- . . . Thomas Boston Allen (1.9.3.1), b. May 31, 1822, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Mary Jane Allen, b. April 12, 1824, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Mary Ann Allen (1.9.3.3), b. July 11, 1825, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Mary Bryan Allen, b. May 5, 1827, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Margery Melissa Allen (1.9.3.5), b. January 12, 1829, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . James Martin Allen (1.9.3.6), b. July 18, 1831, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Sarah Elizabeth Allen, b. December 13, 1833, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Jane Foster Allen (1.9.3.8), b. March 28, 1836, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . William Bruce Allen, b. July 16, 1838, Greene County, Illinois

Mary (Pinkerton) Allen died on December 13, 1863 in Greene County, Illinois and was buried there in the Bellwood Cemetery. In 1870, William Allen was living in Greene County, Illinois. William D. Allen died on April 4, 1875 in Greene County, Illinois and was buried there in the Bellwood Cemetery. Mary Jane Allen (born 1824) died as an infant on April 24, 1824. Mary Bryan Allen died as a child in 1829 in Green County, Illinois. Jane Foster Allen married her first cousin, Francis Marion Bell. For additional information on the descendants of Francis and Jane Bell, see the sketch of Francis Marion Bell (1.9.1.8). On November 5, 1863, William Allen married Rachel C. Knowles in Greene County, Illinois. Rachel was born on November 15, 1837 in Illinois. William and Rachel Allen had two children: - Daughter, d. April 14, 1866, Greene County, Illinois, - Mary C. Allen, b. January 17, 1868 and d. April 21, 1868, Greene County, Illinois. William Allen died on April 9, 1868 in Greene County, Illinois and Rachel (Knowles) Allen died on March 15, 1870 in Greene County, Illinois.

References: 1) 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 3) IGI, LDS; 4) Letter, Robert G. Allen to Robert Casey, September, 1991 and November, 1991; 5) Family Group Sheet by Phyllis Bauer, July, 1993; 6) "Pinkerton Family History," author unknown, Pages D-1 through D-6; 7) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

THOMAS BOSTON ALLEN (1.9.3.1) is the son of William David Allen and Mary (Pinkerton) Allen. Thomas was born on May 31, 1822 in Greene County, Illinois. On March 21, 1843, Thomas Allen married Martha Ann Hazelwood in Greene County, Illinois. Martha was born on August 1, 1826 in Tennessee. Thomas and Martha Allen were the parents of ten children:

- . . . Robert Allen, b. 1843, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Lillia A. Allen, b. 1844, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Daughter, b. 1844, d. December 13, 1851, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . William P. Allen, b. 1846, Illinois
- . . . Harriet R. Allen, b. 1850s, Macoupin County, Illinois
- . . . Maria J. Allen, b. 1850s, Macoupin County, Illinois
- . . . Edward G. Allen, b. 1850s, Macoupin County, Illinois
- . . . Alfred P. Allen, b. 1850s, Macoupin County, Illinois
- . . . Thomas B. Allen, b. 1850s, Macoupin County, Illinois
- . . . Mary M. Allen, b. 1850s, Macoupin County, Illinois

In 1850, Thomas and Martha Allen were living in Greene County, Illinois. Martha (Hazelwood) Allen died on June 9, 1896 in Macoupin County, Illinois. Thomas Allen died on December 1, 1907 in Macoupin County, Illinois and was buried there in the Oak Grove Cemetery. Robert Allen died on November 25, 1850 in Greene County, Illinois. Lillia Allen married John W. Rohner. William P. Allen died in Sangamon County, Illinois. Harriet Allen married William Simms. Maria Allen married H. C. Hooper.

References: 1) 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 3) IGI, LDS; 4) Letter, Robert G. Allen to Robert Casey, September, 1991 and November, 1991; 5) Family Group Sheet by Phyllis Bauer, July, 1993; 6) "Pinkerton Family History," author unknown, Pages D-1 through D-6; 7) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

MARY ANN ALLEN (1.9.3.3) is the daughter of William David Allen and Mary (Pinkerton) Allen. Mary was born on July 11, 1825 in Whitehall Township, Greene County, Illinois. On January 28, 1845, Mary Allen married William Ridings in Greene County, Illinois. William was born on December 21, 1822 in North Carolina. William and Mary Ridings were the parents of seven children:

- . . . Sarah Ridings, b. 1846, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Troy Ridings, b. 1849, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Mary Ridings, b. October 30, 1851, Illinois
- . . . Infant Son, b. August, 1855, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Edward "Eddie" Ridings, b. May 10, 1857, Greene County, Illinois

- . . . *Frank Douglas Ridings (1.9.3.3.6), b. 1860, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Nellie Ridings, b. 1865, Greene County, Illinois*

From 1850 to 1880, William and Mary Ridings were living in Greene County, Illinois. William Ridings died on October 31, 1906 in Greene County, Illinois. Mary (Allen) Ridings died on September 16, 1912 in Greene County, Illinois and was buried there in the Belltown Cemetery. On January 12, 1871, Sarah Ridings married Pleasant Driver in Greene County, Illinois. Pleasant and Sarah Driver had one son: - Curtis Driver, b. October 25, 1871 and d. August 30, 1874, Greene County, Illinois. In 1872, Troy Ridings married Leonora Bowman. Troy Ridings died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois and Leonora (Bowman) Ridings died on November 26, 1943 in Los Angeles, California. Mary Ridings died as a child on May 11, 1855 in Greene County, Illinois. The infant son (born 1855) of William and Mary Ridings died on September 17, 1855 in Greene County, Illinois. Edward Ridings died as an infant on August 3, 1857 in Greene County, Illinois. On May 22, 1884, Nellie Ridings married John C. Woods in Greene County, Illinois.

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 3) Letter, Robert G. Allen to Robert Casey, September, 1991 and November, 1991; 4) Family Group Sheet by Phyllis Bauer, July, 1993; 5) "Pinkerton Family History," author unknown, Pages D-1 through D-6; 6) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

FRANK DOUGLAS RIDINGS (1.9.3.3.6) is the son of William Ridings and Mary Jane (Allen) Ridings. Frank was born in 1860 in Greene County, Illinois. On July 1, 1883, Frank Ridings married Ida Bell in Greene County, Illinois. Ida was born in 1866. Frank and Ida Ridings were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Manford Ridings*
- . . . *Leroy Ridings, b. 1890*
- . . . *Dorothy O. Ridings, b. 1891, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Cecial B. Ridings, b. October 31, 1894, Greene County, Illinois*

Ida (Bell) Ridings died in 1944 and Frank Ridings died on July 31, 1948 in Greene County, Illinois. Manford Ridings died on July 4, 1899. Leroy Ridings died in 1912 in Greene County, Illinois. Dorothy Ridings married James Ernest Wade (born 1886). James E. Wade died in 1954 and Dorothy (Ridings) Wade died on October 23, 1967. Cecial B. Ridings died as a child on February 29, 1896 in Greene County, Illinois.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

MARGERY MELISSA ALLEN (1.9.3.5) is the daughter of William David Allen and Mary (Pinkerton) Allen. Margery was born on January 12, 1829 in Greene County, Illinois. On November 30, 1848, Margery Allen married Alfred Walker Neece in Greene County, Illinois. Alfred was born on December 9, 1828 in Lincoln County, Tennessee. Alfred and Margery Neece were the parents of nine children:

- . . . Mary C. Neece, b. June 6, 1850, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Julia Ann Neece (1.9.3.5.2), b. July 18, 1852, Illinois
- . . . Harriet Jane Neece, b. August 18, 1855, Morgan County, Illinois
- . . . Lewis "Lu" Neece (1.9.3.5.4), b. April 17, 1857, Greene County, Illinois
- . . . Emma Neece, b. September 18, 1860, Illinois
- . . . Ed Neece, b. April 19, 1864, Illinois
- . . . Lee Neece, b. September 1, 1866, Illinois
- . . . Fred Neece, b. May 18, 1870, Illinois
- . . . Carrie Neece, b. June 15, 1872, Illinois

Margery (Allen) Neece died on December 31, 1872 in Christian County, Illinois and Alfred W. Neece died on July 24, 1905. Mary Neece married John M. Spires (born January, 1843). John and Mary Spires had one daughter: - Edna Spires, b. June, 1886. Mary (Neece) Spires died on March 9, 1934. Edna Spires married Charles Hadfield (born 1882). Harriet Neece married Israel F. Park (born 1852). Israel and Harriet Park had two children: - Lulu Park, b. September, 1879, - Dacy Park, b. August, 1889. Harriet (Neece) Park died on November 17, 1905. Emma Neece married Joseph "Joe" Hale (born October 9, 1853). Joe and Emma Hale had two children: - Roy W. Hale, b. July, 1890, - Child, b. May 18, 1900.

References: 1) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 2) "Pinkerton Family History," author unknown, Pages D-1 through D-6; 3) Web Site, GenCircles, Labbee Family Tree by Linda (Labbee) Howell, September, 2003; 4) RootsWeb, WorldConnect, by C. Edwin Murray, August, 2003

JULIA ANN NEECE (1.9.3.5.2) is the daughter of Alfred Walker Neece and Margery Melissa (Allen) Neece. Julia was born on July 18, 1852, Illinois. Julia Neece married James William Murray (born March 19, 1847 in Greene County, Illinois). James and Julia Murray were the parents of four children:

- . . . Infant, b. and d. January 1, 1872
- . . . Lillie Murray (1.9.3.5.2.2), b. October 11, 1872
- . . . Charles Wakefield Murray (1.9.3.5.2.3), b. August 18, 1878
- . . . Allen Walker Murray, b. May 29, 1884, Missouri

James W. Murray died on March 25, 1897. Julia married a second time to Joseph Dyer. Joseph Dyer died on March 14, 1916 and Julia (Neece) Murray died on May 8, 1936. Allen Murray married Bertha Kelling (born February 8, 1881). Allen Murray died on August 15, 1930 and Bertha (Kelling) Murray died in March, 1980.

References: 1) Web Site, GenCircles, Labbee Family Tree by Linda (Labbee) Howell, September, 2003; 2) RootsWeb, WorldConnect, by C. Edwin Murray, August, 2003

LILLIE MURRAY (1.9.3.5.2.2) is the daughter of James William Murray and Julia Ann (Neece) Murray. Lillie was born on October 11, 1872. Lillie Murray married John William Summers (born March 18, 1862). John and Lillie Summers were the parents of eleven children:

- . . . Oma Irene Summers, b. February 23, 1894
- . . . Ora Summers, b. March 5, 1896

- . . . *Cora Esel Summers, b. August 26, 1898*
- . . . *Leo Esco Summers, b. August 8, 1900*
- . . . *Ross Summers, b. October 16, 1902*
- . . . *Russell E. Summers, b. August 8, 1904*
- . . . *Alvin Summers, b. December 25, 1906*
- . . . *Virgil Edwin Summers, b. January 9, 1908*
- . . . *Rosella Pearl Summers, b. July 29, 1911*
- . . . *Two Sons (names unknown)*

John W. Summers died on January 9, 1940 and Lillie (Murray) Summers died on September 26, 1960. Oma Summers married John T. Wild. John T. Wild died on May 9, 1945. Oma married a second time to a man named Alex. Oma (Summers) Wild died on November 23, 1970. Ora Summers married Mary Alma Smith. Ora Summers died on July 11, 1968. Cora Summers married Fred Berthlett (born March, 1893). Fred Berthlett died on July 14, 1923 and Cora (Summers) Berthlett died on March 13, 2000. Leo Summers married a woman named Margaret. Leo Summers died on April 27, 1938. Ross Summers died as an infant on December 18, 1902. Russell Summers married Goldie Manley (born March 29, 1908). Goldie (Manley) Summers died in September, 1975 and Russell Summers died on August 4, 1982. Alvin Summers died as a child on July 21, 1907. Virgil Summers married Maudie Maylin (born June 24, 1915). Maudie (Maylin) Summers died in January, 1981 and Virgil Summers died on February 15, 1996. Rosella Summers married Harvey Bridges (born January 21, 1908). Harvey Bridges died in August, 1983 and Rosella (Summers) Bridges died on October 26, 2001.

Reference: 1) RootsWeb, WorldConnect, by C. Edwin Murray, August, 2003

CHARLES WAKEFIELD MURRAY (1.9.3.5.2.3) is the son of James William Murray and Julia Ann (Neece) Murray. Charles was born on August 18, 1878. Charles Murray married Elizabeth Alice Patterson (born April 11, 1879). Charles and Elizabeth Murray were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Orval Lee Murray, b. July 27, 1897*
- . . . *Mildred Odessa Murray, b. August 2, 1900*
- . . . *Junnetta Estelle Murray, b. June 2, 1904*
- . . . *One Daughter (name unknown)*

Elizabeth (Patterson) Murray died on January 20, 1931. Charles Murray married a second time to Lorene Kennedy (born September 19, 1905). Charles and Lorene Murray were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Child (name unknown)*
- . . . *Allen Franklin Murray, b. August 27, 1940*

Charles W. Murray died on February 23, 1964 and Lorene (Kennedy) Murray died on May 9, 1982. Orval Murray married Lena Norma Cook. Orval Murray married a second time to Mabel Josephine Murphy (born November, 1899). Mabel (Murphy) Murray died in October, 1972. Orval Murray married a third time to Hilda Josephine Zahner (born April, 1901). Hilda (Zahner) Murray died on February 14, 1988 and Orval Murray died on April 15, 1988. Mildred Murray married Percy William Henry (born September 8, 1902). Percy W.

Henry died on October 5, 1976 and Mildred (Murray) Henry died on October 13, 1983. Junnetta Murray married Harold Curtis Billings (born December, 1901). Harold Billings died on March 11, 1990 and Junnetta (Murray) Billings died on June 14, 1993. Allen F. Murray died as a child on February 12, 1942.

Reference: 1) RootsWeb, WorldConnect, by C. Edwin Murray, August, 2003

LEWIS "LU" NEECE (1.9.3.5.4) is the son of Alfred Walker Neece and Margery Melissa (Allen) Neece. Lu was born on April 17, 1857 in Greene County, Illinois. Lu Neece married Esther Davey (born November 23, 1859). Lu and Esther Neece were the parents of twelve children (different surname):

- . . . Tessie E. Van De Houten, b. October 26, 1883
- . . . George B. Van De Houten, b. July, 1885
- . . . Josephine Esther Van De Houten, b. January 30, 1887
- . . . Daughter, b. and d. March 17, 1889
- . . . John W. Van De Houten, b. June 10, 1890
- . . . Dorothy Bell Van De Houten, b. October 7, 1891
- . . . Eva Rachel Van De Houten, b. March 10, 1893
- . . . Carrie May Van De Houten, b. June 7, 1894
- . . . Edward Davey Van De Houten, b. November 25, 1897
- . . . Albert Sherecroft Van De Houten, b. June 12, 1900
- . . . Franklin Meadows Van De Houten, b. April 7, 1902
- . . . Frederick Milton Van De Houten, b. September, 1905

Esther (Davey) Neece died on December 5, 1935 and Lewis "Lu" Neece died on February 23, 1936. Tessie Van De Houten married Irl La Grange (born 1885). George Van De Houten married a woman named Mary (born 1878) and they had one daughter: - Isabel Van De Houten, b. 1908. George Van De Houten died on September 18, 1909. Josephine Van De Houten married George M. Elworth (born 1884). Josephine (Van De Houten) Elworth died in May, 1975. Dorothy Van De Houten married Harry C. MacArthur. Dorothy (Van De Houten) MacArthur died in May, 1956. Eva Van De Houten married Russell Lee (born February 10, 1891). Russell Lee died in May, 1972 and Eva (Van De Houten) Lee died on June 6, 1990. Carrie Van De Houten died on December 25, 1922. Edward Van De Houten died in 1964. Albert Van De Houten married a woman named Winfred (born May 18, 1903). Winfred Van De Houten died in May, 1974 and Albert Van De Houten died on April 5, 1985. Franklin Van De Houten married a woman named Estelle (born November 23, 1903). Estelle Van De Houten died in July, 1976 and Frankline Van De Houten died on October 10, 1982. Frederick Van De Houten died on June 30, 1944.

Reference: 1) RootsWeb, WorldConnect, by C. Edwin Murray, August, 2003

JAMES MARTIN ALLEN (1.9.3.6) is the son of William David Allen and Mary (Pinkerton) Allen. James was born on July 18, 1831 in Greene County, Illinois. On January 1, 1851, James Allen married Almira Caroline Jackson in Greene County, Illinois. Almira was born in 1830 in Greene County, Illinois. James and Almira Allen were the parents of one son:

- . . . Thomas Willard Allen, b. ca. 1852, Greene County, Illinois

Almira (Jackson) Allen died of tuberculosis on June 10, 1853 in Greene County, Illinois. On January 2, 1855, James Allen married a second time to Louisa M. Strickland in Greene County, Illinois. Louisa was born on January 10, 1831 in Greenfield, Greene County, Illinois. James and Louisa Allen were the parents of twelve children:

- . . . *Laura Ellen Allen, b. May 10, 1856, Waverly, Illinois*
- . . . *Mary Alice Allen, b. April 13, 1858, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Frank Allen, b. August 5, 1859, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *John Allen, b. February 10, 1861, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Fannie Jane Allen, b. November 9, 1862, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *William Grant Allen, b. July 4, 1864, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Ida Elizabeth Allen, b. May 7, 1866, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Lillian Ann "Sally" Allen, October 27, b. 1868, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Carrie Prentice Allen, b. March 26, 1869, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Anna May Allen (twin), b. July 25, 1872, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Nellie K. Allen (twin), b. July 25, 1872, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Hattie Belle Allen (1.9.3.6.13), b. June 20, 1874, Greene County, Illinois*

In 1880, James and Louisa Allen were living in Greene County, Illinois. Louisa (Strickland) Allen died on May 15, 1911. James Allen died on April 4, 1913 in Greenfield, Greene County, Illinois and was buried there in the Belltown Cemetery. Thomas W. Allen died of tuberculosis on March 12, 1854 in Greene County, Illinois. On September 25, 1879, Laura Allen married Levi Satterlee Andrews in Greene County, Illinois. Laura (Allen) Andrews died on April 2, 1928 in Friend, Nebraska. In 1899, Mary A. Allen married Thomas Louis Jeffers. Mary (Allen) Jeffers died on December 5, 1935 in Greene County, Illinois. Frank Allen married Anna B. Holnbeck in Greene County, Illinois. Anna was born around 1869. Frank Allen died on May 15, 1940 in Rockbridge, Greene County, Illinois and Anna (Holnbeck) Allen died in 1962. John Allen died on June 26, 1938 in Greenfield, Greene County, Illinois. In 1901, Fannie Allen married Carl R. Earhart. Fannie (Allen) Earhart died on February 21, 1943 in Long Beach, California. William G. Allen died on July 22, 1942 in Dumas, Mississippi. Ida Allen married John R. Gardner. John Gardner died prior to 1913. On August 21, 1883, Ida married a second time to Joseph P. Killian in Jerseyville, Illinois. Ida (Allen) Killian died on February 4, 1942. Lillian Allen died on March 21, 1951 in Greene County, Illinois. Carrie Allen died on July 29, 1958 in Greene County, Illinois. Anna M. Allen died as an infant on August 5, 1872 in Greene County, Illinois. Nellie K. Allen died as an infant on July 25, 1872 in Greene County, Illinois.

References: 1) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 2) 1880 Census, Greene County, Illinois; 3) Letter, Robert G. Allen to Robert Casey, September, 1991 and November, 1991; 4) Family Group Sheet by Phyllis Bauer, July, 1993; 5) "Pinkerton Family History," author unknown, Pages D-1 through D-6; 6) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

HATTIE BELLE ALLEN (1.9.3.6.13) is the daughter of James Martin Allen and Louisa M. (Strickland) Allen. Hattie was born on June 20, 1874 in Greene County, Illinois. On December 28, 1892, Hattie Allen married Elmer West

Parks in Greene County, Illinois. Elmer was born in the 1860s. Elmer and Hattie Parks were the parents of six children:

- . . . *Mabel Parks, b. September 30, 1894, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Faye Parks, b. after 1894*
- . . . *Clara Jane Parks, b. after 1894*
- . . . *Allen G. Parks, b. ca. 1897*
- . . . *Frances Lillian Parks, b. February 12, 1900, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *J. W. Parks, b. February 28, 1914, Greene County, Illinois*

Hattie (Allen) Parks died on May 14, 1945 in Greene County, Illinois. Frances Parks married James Willington Ford. James was born on March 25, 1894. James Ford died on May 16, 1975 in Greene County, Illinois and Frances (Parks) Ford died on June 23, 1989 in Greenfield, Greene County, Illinois.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

SARAH ALLEN (1.9.7) is the daughter of Thomas Allen and Margaret (Bryan) Allen. Sarah was born on September 23, 1804, Tennessee. On January 9, 1823, Sarah "Sallie" Allen married Elam Brown in Greene County, Illinois. Elam was born on June 10, 1797 in Herkimer, New York. Elam and Sallie Brown were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Thomas Allen Brown (1.9.7.1), b. October 16, 1823, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Warren Brown, b. June 19, 1826, Morgan County, Illinois*
- . . . *Margaline Brown, b. April 12, 1829, Morgan County, Illinois*
- . . . *Lawrence M. Brown, b. January 14, 1833, Morgan County, Illinois*

Elam and Sallie Brown later moved to California where Elam owned a substantial amount of real estate and became a legislator. Sarah (Allen) Brown died prior to 1847 in California. In 1860, Elam Brown and his wife, Margaret Brown (born 1795 in Virginia), were living in Contra Costa County, California. Elam Brown died on August 10, 1889 in Lafayette, Contra Costa County, California. In 1860, Warren Brown and his wife, Laura Brown (born 1833 in Ohio), were living in Contra Costa County, California. Warren Brown died on May 14, 1889 in California. Margaline died on March 12, 1893 in Martinez, California. Lawrence Brown died on August 1, 1877 in Contra Costa, California.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Contra Costa County, California; 2) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 3) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

THOMAS ALLEN BROWN (1.9.7.1) is the son of Elam Brown and Sarah (Allen) Brown. Thomas was born on October 16, 1823 in Greene County, Illinois. On May 20, 1851, Thomas Brown married Caroline Thela Camron in Martinez, California. Caroline was born on January 5, 1834 in Bernadotte, Fulton County, Illinois. Thomas and Caroline Brown were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Elam C. Brown, b. February 5, 1853, Martinez, California*
- . . . *Wallace A. Brown, b. January 23, 1857, Martinez, California*
- . . . *Byron Brown, b. November 17, 1859, California*

In 1860, Thomas and Caroline Brown were living in Contra Costa County, California. Thomas Brown died on August 5, 1889 in Martinez, California and Caroline (Camron) Brown died on January 14, 1922 in Martinez, California. On June 29, 1906, Elam Brown married Minnie E. Andrews in Denver, Colorado. Minnie was born in 1873. Elam C. Brown died on December 30, 1925 in Martinez, California and Minnie (Andrews) Brown died on June 22, 1926 in Martinez, California. Wallace A. Brown died on December 6, 1921 in Martinez, California. Byron Brown died in December, 1938 in California.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Contra Costa County, California; 2) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

JOSIAH ALLEN (1.9.8) is the son of Thomas Allen and Margaret (Bryan) Allen. Josiah was born in 1806 in Tennessee. On February 1, 1827, Josiah (Joseph) Allen married Elizabeth Stark in Greene County, Illinois. In 1840, Josiah Allen was living in Greene County, Illinois. Josiah and Elizabeth Allen were the parents of nine children:

- . . . *Margery Allen*
- . . . *Eviline Allen*
- . . . *Hannah Allen*
- . . . *Elizabeth Allen*
- . . . *William Marion Allen*
- . . . *Samuel Henry Allen*
- . . . *Jonathan Allen*
- . . . *John S. Allen*
- . . . *Joseph Presley Allen*

Josiah Allen died prior to 1852 in Lawrence County, Missouri and Elizabeth (Stark) Allen died prior to 1857 in Lawrence County, Missouri. Eviline Allen married a Mr. Guthrie. Hannah Allen married a Mr. Lowder. Elizabeth Allen married a Mr. Ray and they had one daughter: - Mary S. Ray.

References: 1) Newspaper article, White Hall Register, February 15, 1873; 2) GEDCOM File, Cleyone J. Nichols, December, 1999

SAMUEL BRYAN (2) is son of John Bryan (1) and Sarah Bryan. According to the 1830 census, Samuel Bryan (2) was born between 1750 and 1760. In 1772, Samuel Bryan is listed with his father, John Bryan (1) in a Rowan County, North Carolina tax list. During this time period, a white male would have been at least sixteen years of age to be taxable and usually left home by age twenty, therefore, Samuel Bryan would have been born between 1752 and 1756. Samuel Bryan married Margaret (Morrow) Steel in 1784 (a second marriage for Margaret resulting in a marriage date that would a little later than most marriages). Margaret (Morrow) Steel was estimated to be around twenty-four years of age when she married a second time to Samuel Bryan and therefore Margaret (Morrow) Steel was born around 1760. Samuel would have been around twenty-four to twenty-eight years of age (born 1756 to 1760) when he married Margaret. From these two sources, it is estimated that Samuel Bryan was born around 1756.

It is believed that John Bryan met his wife, through his Rowan County, North Carolina neighbor, John Morrow. This is probably the same John Morrow that signed the 1784 marriage bond of Samuel Bryan and Margaret Steel in Orange County, North Carolina. The 1807 will of William Morrow in Orange County, North Carolina lists Margaret "Bryen" as his daughter. Names of the children of Samuel and Margaret Bryan further validate this connection. Margaret is the daughter of William Morrow and Jane (Parks) Morrow. Samuel and Margaret Bryan named two sons using Margaret's family names: Henry "Morrow" Bryan and William "Park" Bryan. For additional information concerning this connection, see the section: Morrow Family History. For additional information on the descendants of William and Jane Morrow, see the sketch of William Morrow (51).

According to the will of Samuel Bryan (2), Samuel Bryan married a woman named Margaret. The 1830 census indicates that Samuel's wife (assumed to be Margaret) was born between 1750 and 1760. It is believed that Samuel Bryan married Margaret (Morrow) "Steel" on August 11, 1784 in Orange County, North Carolina. Assuming the census to be correct (census records of older individuals usually inflate the age somewhat) and that Margaret's second marriage was to Samuel Bryan at age twenty-four, Margaret was born around 1760. The western boundary of Orange County is around fifty miles from where Samuel Bryan was known have lived in Rowan County, North Carolina and this would be quite some distance for that time period, therefore, this could be a different Samuel Bryan who married Margaret Steel. However, the date of marriage (1784) is consistent with the birthdates of Samuel's children who were born primarily born in the 1790s. There is one exception where the tombstone of their daughter, Jane (Bryan) Pinkerton, states that Jane was born on October 22, 1780 (however, this birthdate is inconsistent with most of the known birthdates of the children of Samuel and Margaret Bryan). Further investigation of the Morrow and Steel families of Orange County, North Carolina might further strengthen the connection between Samuel Bryan (2) and his wife, Margaret. For information of the Morrow family, see the section "Morrow Family History."

Orange County. Now all men by their
 Presents that we Samuel Bryner & John Morrow
 are here & firmly bound unto his Excellency
 Also Martin Gov. Captain Grant & Commander
 in Chief & his Successors in Office in the sum of
 Ten hundred pounds. for the true payment whereof
 we bind ourselves & each of our Heirs Executors
 and Assignators Jointly & severally firmly
 by these Presents Seal with our Seals & date this
 17th Day of August Anno Domini 1784.

The Execution of the above obligation
 is such that whereas the above bounden
 Samuel Bryner both the day and date of these
 Presents pray & obtaine a license for Solemnize
 the Marriage between him &
 Margaret Steel now of these state not through
 appear any Lawfull cause to obstruct the
 said Marriage then the above obligation to be
 void Else to remain in full force & Value

Seal & delivered Samuel Bryner
 In the Presence of John Morrow

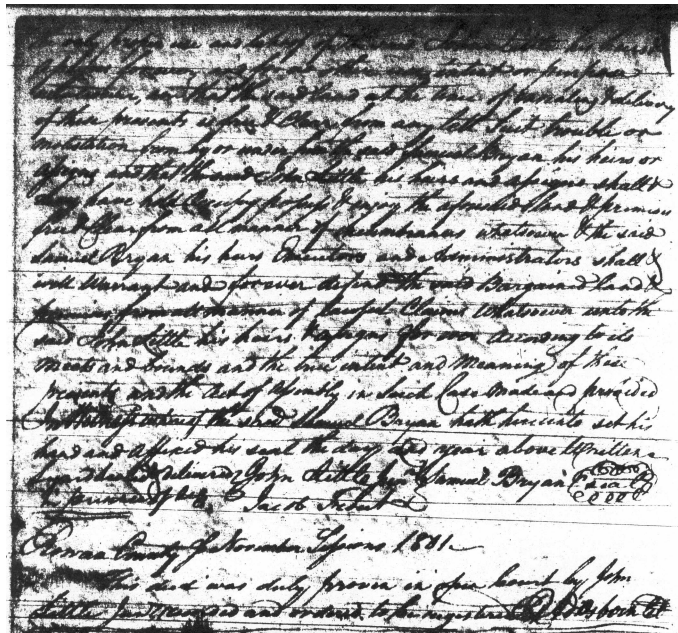
Sam. Bryner

Marrige Bond, Samuel Bryan and Margaret Steel, 1784
 Original Loose Marriage Bond
 Orange County, North Carolina

In 1787, Samuel Bryan purchased 100 acres of land from John Adams in Rowan County, North Carolina. This land was situated on Bear Creek and had the following neighbors: John Bryan, Mary Luckey, Thomas Penry and Benjamin Gaither. This land was granted to John Adams in 1784 and located immediately southeast of where John Bryan was granted land in 1786 about two miles southeast of an earlier land grant to John Bryan. Without any doubt, this Samuel Bryan was the son of John and Sarah Bryan (because of the proximity to John Bryan's land and because of common adjoining neighbors). In 1796, Samuel Bryan sold this 100 acres of land to Jacob Trout. Samuel probably moved to Davidson County, Tennessee shortly after he sold his land in Rowan County, North Carolina and was definitely living in Davidson County, Tennessee by 1801 when he sold the land that he inherited from his father, John Bryan (1).

An 1801 Rowan County, North Carolina deed is the earliest known reference to Samuel Bryan living in Davidson County, Tennessee. This deed states that "Samuel Bryan of Davidson County, state of Tennessee" sold 200 acres of land on Bear Creek in Rowan County, North Carolina to John Little of Rowan County, North Carolina. Samuel received 200 pounds for this tract of land. This deed conveyed a "parcel of land left to him the said Samuel Bryan by the will of John Bryan, Dec'd, lying and being in Rowan County and state of North Carolina lying on Bear Creek being part of a tract of land granted to the said John Brian (sic) by the state of North Carolina bearing the date at Kingston the twenty fifth day of October Anno Domini seventeen hundred and eighty six, No. 1225 as by record will more fully appear." This land was bounded by Benjamin Gaither's line. This deed was witnessed by another neighbor, Jacob Trout.

*Deed, Samuel Bryan (of Davidson County, Tennessee)
to John Little (of Rowan County, North Carolina)
Deed Book 18, Page 185, 1801
Top portion omitted (unrelate deed)
Page 1 of 2*



Deed, Samuel Bryan (of Davidson County, Tennessee)
to John Little (of Rowan County, North Carolina)
Deed Book 18, Page 185, 1801
Bottom portion omitted (unrelate deed)
Page 2 of 2

In 1805, Samuel Bryant, Nathan Bryant, James Bryant, Samuel Briant and Asa Briant appear in the Davidson County, Tennessee Tax Lists. On September 9, 1808, Samuel Bryan (2) paid \$500 to John Burnham for 50 acres of land in Davidson County, Tennessee. This land was situated on Traces Creek, waters of the Big Harpeth River and was bounded by land owned by Zachariah Allen, Newton Edney and Thomas Allen. In 1832, this land was enherited by his son, Samuel Bryan (3), who, in 1838, received \$650 from Martin Forehand. In 1812, Samuel Bryan, William Bryan and Henry Bryan were listed under Captain Henry's Company in the Davidson County, Tennessee Tax List. It is certain that this is the same Samuel Bryan as Newton Edney, Thomas Allen and Zachariah Allen were shown owning land next to the parcel that Samuel bought in 1808. In the 1812 Tax List, their names were listed near Samuel Bryan. Samuel Bryan received four land grants in 1815 as shown in a 1824 deed where Samuel Bryan gave this land to his daughter Jane (Bryan) Pinkerton. All four grants are dated June 26, 1815 situated near Poplar Creek and Beech Creek, both of the South Harpeth River were: Number 7230 for 10 acres; Number 7248 for 30 acres; Number 7249 for 14.25 acres; 7251 for 27.25 acres.

On February 25, 1818, Samuel "Bryant" purchased eighty acres in Davidson County, Tennessee from William Campbell for \$100.00. This land was situated

“on the ridge between Big Harpeth and South Harpeth” and bounded by John Davis’ corner. On March 7, 1818, Samuel “Bryant” sold thirty acres of land in Davidson County, Tennessee to William Campbell for \$35.00. This land was situated on the ridge between Beech Creek and Poplar Creek, waters of the South Harpeth River and was situated along “Robert Campbell’s now William Campbell’s west boundary line and three poles north of the road leading from Franklin to Newsoms Mill.” This land was originally granted to Samuel Bryan on June 26, 1815 in Land Grant Number 7248. On April 7, 1819, Samuel “Bryant” purchased one and one-half acres of land in Davidson County, Tennessee from John Davis for \$7.50. This land was situated “on the south west side of Big Harpeth River” and bounded Dillahanty’s line and Richardson’s line.

On April 2, 1824, Samuel “Bryan” conveyed three tracts of land containing fifty-two acres in Davidson County, Tennessee “for and in consideration of the natural love and affection” to “his son-in-law the said David Pinkerton and his daughter Jane Pinkerton.” Twenty seven and three fourths acres of land was situated on Poplar Creek of South Harpeth and was granted to Samuel Bryan on June 26, 1815 in Land Grant Number 7251. The second tract of land was fourteen and one fourth acres that was granted to Samuel Bryan on June 26, 1813 in Land Grant Number 7249. The third tract of land was ten acres granted to Samuel Bryan in Land Grant Number 7230. Witnesses were Samuel Bryan, Jr. and Joseph Pinkerton. In 1830, Samuel Bryant, Senior (born 1750 to 1760) was living in Davidson County, Tennessee.

The children of Samuel and Margaret Bryan is story of family that grew slowly in size over the years (at least from this author’s point of view and many other Bryan researchers). According to the 1832 will of Samuel Bryan (2), Samuel and Margaret Bryan had at least seven children: - James Bryan, - Samuel Bryan, - John Bryan, - Elizabeth Bryan, - Maggie Ann Bryan, - Rebecca Bryan, - granddaughter, Sallie Webb (assumed to be child of another daughter). Also, Samuel Bryan’s will implies other sons as the will bequeaths property “to my three youngest sons,” however, the will only mentions three sons. Further research indicated that, in 1824, Samuel Bryan (2) conveyed land in Davidson County, Tennessee “for and in consideration of the natural love and affection” to “his son-in-law the said David Pinkerton and his daughter Jane Pinkerton” and another daughter was added to the family from this deed. This family was further expanded with the discovery of the 1909 letter written by a grandson of Samuel Bryan (2), Wash Bryan (born 1824). Wash Bryan indicated that his “grandfather had five sons: Henry, William, James, Samuel and John; and four daughters: Becky, Betsey, Sarah and Mary.” Wash continues by stating that “one daughter married Joe Pinkerton, another Sam Pinkerton, another married Webb, and another Joseph P. Wyles and lives in Missouri.” Since it was highly plausible that Wash Bryan would have an accurate knowledge of his uncles and aunts, the family grew in size again (posthumously of course).

In the name of God I Samuel Bryan of Davidson
 County and State of Tennessee in perfect health of body
 Mind and Memory Thanks be given to God dwelling in
 Mind the Mortality of the body and knowing that
 it is appointed once for man to die to do make and
 this my last will and Testament that is to say
 I give and first of all I give and recommend my
 Soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body
 to the earth to be buried in Christian like manner
 to be buried at the discretion of my Executors
 Doubtless but at the general Resurrection I shall
 receive the same again By the Almighty Power
 Of God and as touching such worldly Estate
 Wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this
 this life I give devise dispose of the same in the
 Following manner I name first I give and bequeath
 to Margaret Bryan My Dear by Beloved wife
 one hundred acres of Land whereon I now live to
 gather with all my household goods also all my cattle
 Horses and Hogs during the life term and
 if she and the Executors have more property than
 they think proper to keep dispose of at my will
 Of the girls they please another dear the said
 Giverson to be made with all my Daughters
 Except the Stills and tubs and Blacksmith tools

Will, Samuel Bryan, 1832
 Loose Probate Papers, Davidson County, Tennessee
 Page 1 of 3

And Cooper took them I leave to my three young ones
 Samuel James and John. Mr Bryan to remain
 on the plantation I bequeath to my son Samuel
 Bryan fifty acres of land I bequeath to my son
 John Birmingham and fifty acres of land lying
 in the hills I bequeath to James Bryan thirty
 Acres of land where he now lives also I bequeath
 to John Bryan the hundred acres where I now
 live at the death of his mother by the said
 Mr Bryan paying James Bryan three hundred
 Dollars the first hundred in twelve months after
 my death and the balance one hundred each
 year or other ways the said James Bryan and
 have half the land also I bequeath the ninety acres
 more of land to John Mr Bryan lying in the hills
 Also I bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth fifty
 Acres of land lying on popular creek also I bequeath
 to my daughter Maryann one Negro Boy named
 Jesse to her and the heirs of her Body also I
 bequeath to my daughter Rebecca fifty acres
 of land that lies between Franklin and
 Charlotte and at one of the head springs of Bear
 Creek to her ^{and her heirs} Body I bequeath to my Grand
 Daughter Sally Webb one horse Bridle
 and Saddle one Bed and Bedstead and

Will, Samuel Bryan, 1832
 Loose Probate Papers, Davidson County, Tennessee
 Page 2 of 3

One Cow and Calf one pot and hoes one oven
and bed one spinning wheel at my death she is to
have the above named property I constitute make
and ordain Margaret Bryan Samuel Bryan
James Bryan Executors in this my last will and
testament in Witness Whereof I have set my hand
and Seal this 15 day of January 1832
Signed in presence of us and acknowledge
Test
James Gilliam and
Martin Foxhand and

Will, Samuel Bryan, 1832
Loose Probate Papers, Davidson County, Tennessee
omitted bottom of page (blank)
Page 3 of 3

With the 1909 letter believed to be valid, additional descendants of this expanded family were compiled. However, primary documentation was needed to confirm the 1909 letter of Wash Bryan and help expand the proven family of Samuel and Margaret Bryan. Then in January of 2002, the infamous "As Good As It Gets" email began to circulate where John Dorroh had discovered this primary documentation. John had had uncovered chancery court records where the court was attempting to settle the estate of Henry M. Bryan who had died intestate (without will). These estate records indicate that Henry M. Bryan had four surviving siblings: John M. Bryan, Elizabeth "Pinckerton," Margery Ann, wife of Samuel W. Thompson and Rebecca, wife of Joel P. Wiles. These estate records also indicated that Henry M. Bryan had another eight siblings that died before Henry Bryan: W. P. Bryan (nine children listed); James Bryan (ten children listed), Samuel Bryan (six children listed); Peggy Campbell (five children listed and one grandson of another daughter); Jane Pinckerton (eight children listed); Sarah Webb (two children listed); Nancy Pickard (one daughter listed); Polly "Orten" (eight children listed). These records substantiated that Samuel and Margaret Bryan had at least thirteen children and proved forty-nine grandchildren and one great grandson. It also gave the county of residence of twenty-seven grandchildren that were living in Tennessee, listed the husbands of two daughters, the husbands of sixteen granddaughters and included several other important genealogical facts.

To the Hon^{ble} S. A. French, Chancellor of the
 Humbly complaining sheweth unto your Honor of all
 Craters John M. Bryan, Francis M. Bryan, Henry J.
 Bryan a minor who appears by John M. Bryan his next friend
 Samuel Bryan, Samuel Pinkerton, James
 Pinkerton, Joseph Pinkerton, Weston Sawyer and his
 wife Caroline, Sarah With, Robert Bryan & Rebecca
 his wife and John P. Miles and Elizabeth his wife
 William Campbell and Sarah Campbell have given
 by ^{their} ~~the~~ common next friend

That he hath to wit, about the day of 185
 Henry M. Bryan then a citizen and resident of
 Davidson County, Tennessee, departed this life in said
 County intestate, leaving him surviving, as his legal heirs
 and distributees, the following brethren and sisters
 John M. Bryan of Davidson County
 Elizabeth M. Pinkerton
 Mangers Ann wife of Samuel W. Shurtland residents of the
 Rebecca wife of Joel P. Miles residents of the State
 And the following children ^{of} deceased brothers and
 sisters:
 Children of W. C. Bryan deceased
 W. C. Bryan of Davidson County
 Washington Bryan a now resident of the State
 George W. W. & only his wife now residing
 Oscar McQuinn & America his wife
 Geo. Rolins and Elizabeth his wife William
 Harriet Bryan a minor and now residing
 Phineas C. Bryan
 Mary J. Bryan
 Henry C. Bryan
 Children & heirs of James Bryan deceased
 James R. Bryan now residing
 Samuel Bryan Maury County
 Coates C. Smith & Laura his wife do

x Mary Jane Bryan minor - Maury County
 x Amanda Bryan - " "
 x Sarah Bryan - " "
 x Virginia Bryan - " "
 x Phineas C. Bryan - " "
 x Francis C. Bryan - " "
 Children & heirs of Saml. Bryan dec'd
 x Alexander Sate & Sarah J. his wife - Maury County
 x Holiday Church & Nancy M. his wife - " "
 x Thomas J. Bryan - minor - " "
 x James A. Bryan - " "
 x William D. Bryan - " "
 x Phineas C. Bryan - " "
 Children & heirs of Peggy Campbell dec'd
 x Jacob D. Mels. wife Eliza his wife - Davidson County
 x Curtis Sanger & Caroline his wife - " "
 x Robert Bryan & Rebecca his wife - " "
 x William Campbell - " "
 x William M. Clemond - a grand son and now resident
 Children & heirs of Jane Pinckerton dec'd
 x James Spence - minor for whom ^{Benjamin} ~~Benjamin~~ of Bar. is guardian
 Allen Pickard & Margaret his wife - Sevier County
 Leazer Hanks & Anne his wife - non resident
 x Samuel Pinckerton - Davidson County
 x David C. Pinckerton - non resident
 x Joseph Pinckerton - Davidson
 x Christopher Brooks & Mary J. his wife - " "
 x James Pinckerton - non resident
 Children & heirs of Sarah Mibt dec'd
 x Sarah Mibt - Davidson County
 x Andrew C. Mibt - Williamson
 Children & heirs of Nancy Pickard dec'd
 x Nancy Pickard - minor - non resident

Children & heirs of Polly, Estlin dec'd.
 Harrison Stark & Jane his wife - now residents
 Thomas Branning & Nancy his wife " "
 Thomas Labaree & Mary his wife " "
 Willis Branning & Sarah his wife " "
 Rebecca C. Cortez " "
 James M. Cortez " "
 Henry Cortez " "
 Eliza S. Cortez, minor for whom Simeon Pinchett is guardian
 Your Orators move that you know that the
 said Henry M. Bryan died seized and possessed
 of two tracts of land, lying in Davidson County, of
 little value, which do not admit of division among
 so many heirs. One of these tracts lies in Civil District
 No 16, and contains by estimation 90 acres, but of only
 the deeper interest of Elizabeth Spence, being a life interest
 in one third - this tract was conveyed to this intestate
 by deed bearing date 15th Feb. 1857, by M. J. Spence
 as commissionaire, and after duly acknowledged is
 recorded in the Register's Office of Davidson County, in
 Book No 10 p 445. The deed will be produced after
 the hearing. The other tract is a tract of 114 acres
 on Poplar and Indian Creeks of Smith's Bluff Co.
 conveyed on the 17th Sept. 1854, to the intestate by William Green
 by deed duly acknowledged, and registered in the Register's
 Office of Davidson County, in Book No 7 p 414, which
 deed will be produced when required.
 Your Orators would state that it is impracticable to
 make division of these small tracts, under the circumstances
 among so many heirs, and that it would be manifestly
 for the interest of all parties that the said lands should
 be sold for purposes of division.
 The premises enclosed by your Orators being of no
 value, except those mentioned as Complacent, be made
 entire dependent to this bill by copy sale, and partition.

or publication according to the order of the court,
and that they be required to answer the charges here
made on oath. After a full hearing, will it please
your Honor to order said land to be sold, and the
proceeds of sale to be divided in among them, and the
said Orphan and White, and their said partner, as
in equity and good conscience they may be entitled to,
and as is their duty, to be paid.

Ewing, Orphan & White
Solicitors

I paid to twenty five cents
M. F. Orphan & Co.

*Chancery Court Records, Davidson County, Tennessee, 1851
Probate Records of Henry M. Bryan
Page 4 of 4*

Other primary documentation that supports the letter of Wash Bryan is the 1841 Inventory of the estate of Margaret Bryan. It lists a note to James Bryan which could be a note owed from a son to his mother, Margaret Bryan. Another major fact of this inventory is that William P. Bryan was administrator of Margaret's estate. A son would be common choice for administration of his mother's estate. Therefore, this inventory implies a relationship to one son mentioned in the will of Samuel Bryan and one son that was not mentioned in the will. Other estate papers Henry M. Bryan also suggested a relationship between Henry M. Bryan with Samuel and James Bryan. An inventory of Henry Bryan's estate includes: "a receipt of W. D. Williams, debt, sheriff of Maury County, for a note on Samuel and James Bryan for two hundred and fifteen dollars . . . of January 1844 with a credit (?) of thirty dollars on the 2nd July 184? and a credit (?) of thirty dollars on the 22 of Oct. 1848 and a credit (?) of forty one dollars & 60 cents on the 27th of December 1848." This note might have been an older brother lending two younger brothers money to purchase land when they moved to Maury County, Tennessee. As with the estate of Margaret Bryan, this note suggests a relationship between two sons mentioned in Samuel's will and another son that was not listed in his father's will.

According to the 1832 will of Samuel Bryan, the 1824 deed of affection, the 1909 statement by Wash Bryan and the 1851 estate records of Henry M. Bryan, Samuel and Margaret Bryan were the parents of at least thirteen children:

- . . . *William Park Bryan (2.1), b. 1790 to 1794, North Carolina*
- . . . *Henry Morrow Bryan (2.2), b. prior to 1794, North Carolina*
- . . . *James Thomas Bryan (2.3), b. December 1, 1799, North Carolina*
- . . . *Samuel Bryan (3), b. 1800, North Carolina*
- . . . *John M. Bryan (2.5), b. 1805, Tennessee*
- . . . *Elizabeth Bryan, b. 1790, North Carolina*
- . . . *Marjory Ann Bryan (2.7), b. 1800, Tennessee*
- . . . *Rebecca Bryan (2.8), b. 1807, Tennessee*
- . . . *Jane "Jennie" Bryan (2.9), b. October 22, 1780?, North Carolina*
- . . . *Mary Bryan (2.10), b. 1790, North Carolina*
- . . . *Sarah Bryan*
- . . . *Nancy Bryan (2.12), b. December 28, 1802, North Carolina*
- . . . *Margaret "Peggy" Bryan (2.13), b. December 23, 1791, North Carolina*

Please note that the order of the children and Samuel and Margaret Bryan do not match the birth order. The dates of birth are estimated in most cases, not known in other cases and believed to be in error for other cases (Jane's birthdate appears inconsistent with the birthdates of her siblings). The renumbering of these children, for now, remains a future project since the task of renumbering would be substantial and subject to future changes. Samuel Bryan, Sr. signed his will on January 13, 1832 and this will was recorded on April 12, 1832. This implies that Samuel Bryan, Sr. died in the early part of 1832. Samuel Bryan and James Bryan were listed as the administrators of Samuel Bryan's estate. In 1840, it appears that Margaret Bryan was living with her daughter, Rebecca (Bryan) Wiles, in Davidson County, Tennessee. Listed in the household of Joel P. Wiles is one female (born 1750 to 1760). This birthdate matches the birthdate of Rebecca's mother who was over 80 years of age when the census was taken. The inventory of the estate of Margaret Bryan indicates that Margaret Bryan died sometime prior to October 5, 1841 when the Letters of Administration were granted to William P. Bryan for "the estate of Margaret Bryan, deceased." This entry further states: "William P. Bryan in court have gave bond in the sum of fourteen hundred dollars with James Bryan his security, qualified according to law." According to the 1909 letter of Wash Bryan, Samuel and Margaret Bryan were "buried at the old home place close to Edney's meeting house, known as the Tank neighborhood."

It is known that Samuel Bryan (3) and his brother, James Bryan (2.3), both originated from Davidson County, Tennessee and later lived in Maury County, Tennessee. Samuel Bryan's (3) marriage was documented in Davidson County, Tennessee in 1824. On September 19, 1839, deeds were recorded of land being sold by both Samuel Bryan (3) and James Bryan (2.3) to Martin Forehand in Davidson County, Tennessee. On April 20, 1838, Samuel Bryan (3) sold fifty acres of land to Martin Forehand for \$650.00. This land was situated in District Fourteen and was bounded by land owned by Zachariah Allen and Newton Edney. This was the same fifty acres that Samuel Bryan (2) purchased from John Burnham in 1808. The will of Samuel Bryan (2) states that he gave to his "son Samuel Bryan fifty acres of land that I bought from John Burnham." It is

believed that Samuel Bryan (3) left for Maury County, Tennessee shortly after he sold this land to Martin Forehand. On July 14, 1838, James "Bryant" sold ninety-two acres of land to Martin Forehand for \$350.00. This land was situated on waters of Trace Creek, South Harpeth bounded by land owned by Thomas Malloy, the corner of fifty acre tract of land grant to Samuel Bryan, Sr., twenty five acre tract of land granted to John Davis, James Greene's corner. This ninety-two acres was part of a tract of land "issued by the State of North Carolina to Thomas Malloy for six hundred and forty acres one issued by the State of Tennessee to Samuel Bryan, Sr. for fifty acres and one to John Davis for twenty five acres."

It is known that Samuel and Margaret Bryan had a daughter that married Joe Pinkerton (stated in the 1909 letter by Wash Bryan). It appears that her name was Elizabeth from a marriage license issued to Elizabeth Bryan and Joseph Pinkerton in Davidson County, Tennessee on June 5, 1821. This is probably the daughter listed as "Betsey" in the 1909 letter by Wash Bryan and the sister of Henry M. Bryan listed in 1851 as Elizabeth "Pinckerton." There are several legal transactions of men named Joseph Pinkerton in Davidson County, Tennessee from 1820 to 1849. Three of these Davidson County, Tennessee documents are deeds: 1) Joseph Pinkerton to Samuel M. Pinkerton, 228 acres, April 22, 1820; 2) Joseph Pinkerton to Samuel Pinkerton, 100 acres, July 8, 1844; 3) Joseph Pinkerton to Samuel Pinkerton, 160 acres, January 1, 1849. According a Pinkerton Family Bible, there is a Joseph Pinkerton that died on June 21, 1822. Also listed in this Family Bible is the David Pinkerton that married Jane Bryan - therefore, it is probable that Joseph and David were brothers. Assuming this to be true, then Joseph Pinkerton married Elizabeth Bryan and died only one year after their marriage. This would imply that Joseph and Elizabeth would have had at most one child, if any. However, both the 1830 and 1840 census records show a Joseph Pinkerton living in Davidson County, Tennessee. According to Barbara Thompson, the Joseph Pinkerton that died in 1822 was the uncle of David Pinkerton (who married Jane Bryan) - not the brother of the David Pinkerton who married Jane Bryan. In 1787, this Joseph Pinkerton married Sarah McCutchan who died around 1847.

According to a 1844 deed, Joseph Pinkerton conveyed 45 1/2 acres to Samuel Pinkerton for "natural love and affection which he hath toward his nephew, the said Samuel Pinkerton." This is probably Samuel Pinkerton (2.9.4) who is the son of David Pinkerton (who married Jane Bryan) This Samuel Pinkerton (2.9.4) married Mary Jones in 1845, just one year after receiving his free land from his uncle, Joseph Pinkerton. This deed proves that Joseph Pinkerton (who married Elizabeth Bryan) was indeed the brother of David Pinkerton (who married Jane Bryan). This deed also suggests that Joseph and Elizabeth Pinkerton probably did not have any children (giving his property to a nephew instead of his children, implies no children). Neither Joseph Pinkerton or Elizabeth Pinkerton have been found in the 1850 census. On October 27, 1850, Joseph Pinkerton and Elizabeth Pinkerton purchased items from the estate of Elizabeth's brother, Henry M. Bryan. Joseph purchased one "beaureau" for \$4.10 and Elizabeth purchased one lot of coffee for ten cents and meal bag for an unknown amount. It is curious why a married couple would be making purchases separately - was there a separation or did a wife purchase a few small

items while Joseph stepped away from the auction? In 1860, "Elizabeth Pinkerton" (born 1790 in North Carolina) was living in Davidson County, Tennessee with Jane "Bryant," the widow of Elizabeth's brother, John M. Bryan. In 1870, "Elizabeth Pinkerton" (born 1790 in North Carolina) was living in Davidson County, Tennessee next to Samuel Pinkerton (2.9.4) and Thomas J. Webb, possible relative of Sarah (Bryan) Webb.

The 1832 will indicates that Samuel and Margaret Bryan had a granddaughter, Sallie Webb. This implies that Samuel and Margaret Bryan had a daughter that married a Mr. Webb and that this daughter died prior to 1832. In 1909 letter by Wash Bryan indicates that a daughter of Samuel and Margaret Bryan "married a Mr. Webb." The 1851 estate papers of Henry M. Bryan, clearly state that "Sarah Webb" was the sister of Henry M. Bryan. It is also believed that Sarah Webb married John Webb because in the Inventory and Sale of the estate of Samuel Bryan, Sr., John Webb has several large loans which were listed as notes and accounts of no value. This implies that John Webb and/or his wife died prior to 1832. In 1830, there is a John Webb living in Williamson County, Tennessee. However, this census record implies that John had six daughters and five sons at that time, too many children to have been omitted from the will of Samuel Bryan and the estate records of Henry M. Bryan. The 1851 estate records of Henry M. Bryan state that Sarah Webb was the mother of two children - Sarah Webb (resident of Davidson County, Tennessee), - Andrew C. Webb (resident of Williamson County, Tennessee in 1851).

Thomas Jefferson Webb (b. 1848, d. 1880) could be related to this Bryan/Webb marriage. Thomas J. Webb was buried in the Pinkerton Family Cemetery where David D. Pinkerton was also buried. In 1850, Sarah Webb (born 1820, Tennessee) and Thomas Webb (born 1841, Tennessee), were living with John and Jane Bryan in Davidson County, Tennessee. In 1870, Thomas J. Webb (born 1842), his wife Martha Webb (born 1846) and their daughter, Sarah Webb (born 1868), were living in Davidson County, Tennessee next to Samuel Pinkerton (2.9.4) and Elizabeth (Bryan) Pinkerton (2.6).

According to the 1909 letter by Wash Bryan, Samuel and Margaret Bryan had a daughter that married Sam Pinkerton. Unfortunately, all the names of the daughters listed in his letter are accounted for and the 1851 estate papers only have two daughters of Samuel and Margaret Bryan that married Pinkertons: Elizabeth Bryan (married to Joseph Pinkerton) and Jane Bryan (married to David Pinkerton). This must be either an error in the 1909 letter by Wash Bryan or another missing daughter not included in the 1851 estate records of Henry M. Bryan. There was a Samuel Pinkerton living in Davidson County, Tennessee from 1820 to 1849 which is documented in three deeds: 1) Joseph Pinkerton to Samuel M. Pinkerton, 228 acres, April 22, 1820; 2) Joseph Pinkerton to Samuel Pinkerton, 100 acres, July 8, 1844; 3) Joseph Pinkerton to Samuel Pinkerton, 160 acres, January 1, 1849. On October 27, 1850, Samuel Pinkerton purchased several items from the estate of Henry M. Bryan. Samuel purchased the following items: one book case, one lot of calico, one watch and one gate shutter (?). Even the 1851 estate papers of Henry M. Bryan imply a relationship of Samuel Pinkerton to the Bryan family. These records indicate that Eliza J. "Orten" was a minor in 1851 and that Samuel "Pinckerton" was listed as her

guardian. Samuel Pinkerton does not appear to a brother of David Pinkerton (who married Jane Bryan) and Joseph Pinkerton (who married Elizabeth Bryan). Both David and Joseph Pinkerton are listed as possible sons of David and Betsy Pinkerton in this Family Bible and there is no mention of any Samuel Pinkerton.

References (major references only): 1) 1772 Tax List, Rowan County, North Carolina; 2) Marriage Bond, Samuel Bryan to Margaret Steel, Orange County, North Carolina, August 11, 1784; 3) Deed, Book 11, Pages 616 and 617, John Adams to Samuel Bryan, Rowan County, North Carolina, January 11, 1787; 4) Deed, Book 14, Pages 637 and 638, Samuel Bryan to Jacob Trout, Rowan County, North Carolina, October 1, 1796; 5) Deed, Book 18, Pages 185 and 186, Samuel Bryan to John Little, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1801; 6) Deed, Page 497, John Burnham to Samuel Bryan, Davidson County, Tennessee; 7) 1830 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee; 8) Will Book, Will of Samuel Bryan, Davidson County, Tennessee, 1832; 9) Will Book, Inventory, Samuel Bryan, Davidson County, Tennessee, 1832; 10) Will Book, Davidson County, Tennessee, Inventory of Margaret Bryan, Book 12, Page 222, 1841; 11) Chancery Court Record, Davidson County, Tennessee, Estate Records of Henry M. Bryan, ca. 1851 (sent by John Dorroh); 12) McCubbins Collection, microfilm reel #11; 13) Letter by W. C. Bryan, ca. 1909 (sent by John Dorroh); 14) Pinkerton Family Cemetery (surveyed by Robert Casey and John Dorroh, May, 1996), Pasquo, Tennessee

WILLIAM PARK BRYAN (2.1) is the son of Samuel Bryan and Margaret (Morrow) Bryan. William was born between 1790 and 1794 in North Carolina. In 1812, Samuel Bryan, William Bryan and Henry Bryan were listed under Captain Henry's Company in the Davidson County, Tennessee Tax List. It is certain that this is Samuel Bryan (2) as Newton Edney, Thomas Allen and Zachariah Allen were shown owning land next to the parcel that Samuel Bryan (2) purchased in 1808. Assuming that William would have to be eighteen to be listed in this tax list, William Bryan was born prior to 1794. The 1820 census indicates that William was born between 1775 and 1804. The 1840 census indicates that William Bryan was born between 1800 and 1810 (which is probably in error and should indicate between 1790 and 1800 instead). From these three sources, it is estimated that William was born between 1790 and 1794. On October 8, 1818, William Bryan married Olivia Eliose Bateman in Williamson County, Tennessee. Olivia was born around 1800 in Williamson County, Tennessee and is the daughter of William Bateman and Elizabeth (Smith) Bateman. In 1820, William and Olivia Bryan were living in Williamson County, Tennessee. William and Olivia Bryan were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Julia Ann Bryan (2.1.1), b. September 26, 1819, Williamson County, Tennessee*
- . . . *William Shelby Bryan (2.1.2), b. October 20, 1821, Williamson County, Tenn.*
- . . . *Washington Carroll Bryan (2.1.3), b. January 15, 1824, Williamson Co., Tenn.*
- . . . *America Nancy Bryan (2.1.4), b. April 30, 1827, Williamson County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Olivia Lois Elizabeth Bryan (2.1.5), b. July 16, 1829, Williamson Co., Tennessee*

Olivia (Bateman) Bryan died on July 17, 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee. On January 4, 1830, William Bryan married a second time to Elizabeth Ann Oliver in Williamson County, Tennessee. William and Elizabeth Bryan were the parents of six children:

- . . . *Harbert Alexander Bryan (2.1.6), b. March 31, 1833, Tennessee*
- . . . *Finas Ewing Bryan, b. May 4, 1834, Tennessee*

- . . . *Margaret Jane Bryan, b. November 12, 1835, Tennessee*
- . . . *Martha Frances Bryan, b. April 2, 1837, Tennessee*
- . . . *Mary Jane Bryan (2.1.10), b. April 24, 1839, Tennessee*
- . . . *Robert Clay Bryan, b. August 20, 1842*

In 1835, William P. Bryan sold 70 acres of land in Davidson County, Tennessee to Philip Cloud (?). In 1838, William P. Bryan sold 50 acres of land in Davidson County, Tennessee to his brother, Henry M. Bryan, for \$500. In 1840, William and Elizabeth Bryan were living in Davidson County, Tennessee. William Park Bryan died on July 16, 1844 in Batesville, Arkansas. Martha F. Bryan died as a child on April 27, 1844.

References: 1) Marriage Records, Williamson County, Tennessee, 1818 and 1830; 2) 1820 Census, Williamson County, Tennessee; 3) Deed, Davidson County, Tennessee, William P. Bryan to Philip Cloud (?), Deed Book N, Page 176, 1835; 4) Deed, Davidson County, Tennessee, William P. Bryan to Henry M. Bryan, Deed Book O, Page 467, 1838; 5) 1840 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee; 6) "Bryan Family History," by Wilford A. Bryan, 1986; 7) Family Group Sheet by John Dorroh, 1992; 8) Family Group Sheet by Boyce Bryan, 1996; 9) Email, Barbara Thompson to Robert Casey, October, 1998

JULIA ANN BRYAN (2.1.1) is the daughter of William Park Bryan and Olivia Eliose (Bateman) Bryan. Julia was born on September 26, 1819 in Williamson County, Tennessee. On November 2, 1842, Julia Bryan married George W. Woodruff in Williamson County, Tennessee. George was born in 1822 in Tennessee. George and Julia Woodruff were the parents of at least three children:

- . . . *William W. Woodruff, b. 1845, Mississippi*
- . . . *Joseph H. Woodruff, b. 1854, Mississippi*
- . . . *Sally A. Woodruff, b. 1856, Louisiana*

In 1850, George and Julia Woodruff were living in West Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. In 1860, George and Julia Woodruff were living in Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana.

References: 1) 1850 Census, West Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana; 2) 1860 Census, Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana; 3) Family Group Sheet by John Dorroh, 1992

WILLIAM SHELBY BRYAN (2.1.2) is the son of William Park Bryan and Olivia Eliose (Bateman) Bryan. William was born on October 20, 1821 in Williamson County, Tennessee. On September 28, 1842, William Bryan married his first cousin, Margaret Ann Campbell (2.13.4), in Davidson County, Tennessee. Margaret was born on December 12, 1820 in Tennessee and is the daughter of William Campbell and Margaret (Bryan) Campbell. William and Margaret Bryan were the parents of seven children:

- . . . *Jonathan Tate Bryan (2.1.2.1), b. July 1, 1843, Davidson County, Tennessee*
- . . . *William P. Bryan, b. February 2, 1845, Davidson County, Tenn.*
- . . . *George Washington Bryan (2.1.2.3), b. May 22, 1851, Davidson Co., Tennessee*
- . . . *Alice Margaret Ollie Bryan (2.1.2.4), b. February 12, 1855, Mayfield, Kentucky*
- . . . *Sarah Eliza Bryan (2.1.2.5), b. February 2, 1857, Graves County, Kentucky*

- . . . *Virginia Elizabeth Bryan, b. October 27, 1858, Graves County, Kentucky*
- . . . *Julia Ann S. Bryan (2.1.2.7), b. July 16, 1864, Graves County, Kentucky*

In 1850, William and “Peggy” “Bryant” were living in Davidson County, Tennessee. In 1860, William and Margaret Bryan were living in Graves County, Kentucky. William S. Bryan died on August 2, 1864 in Mayfield, Kentucky and Margaret (Campbell) Bryan died on March 31, 1865 in Mayfield, Kentucky. Both were buried “on the homeplace” near Mayfield, Kentucky. In 1870, many of the children of William and Margaret Bryan were living with their oldest brother and his wife in Graves County, Kentucky. John and his wife, Ann, are found with John’s sisters: Alice, Sarah, Bettie and Julia. William P. Bryan died as a child on June 20, 1849 in Davidson County, Tennessee. In 1880, Virginia Bryan was living with her sister, Sarah (Bryan) Watson, in Graves County, Kentucky. Virginia Bryan died in Lamar County, Texas.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee; 2) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Graves County, Kentucky; 3) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 4) Family Group Sheet by Bessie (Goheen) Bradley, November, 1993

JONATHAN TATE BRYAN (2.1.2.1) is the son of William Shelby Bryan and Margaret Ann (Campbell) Bryan. Jonathan was born on July 1, 1843 in Davidson County, Tennessee. On March 31, 1868, Jonathan Bryan married Ann Eliza Bennett (born 1847 in Kentucky) in Graves County, Kentucky. Jonathan and Ann Bryan were the parents of eight children:

- . . . *William Uriah Bryan (2.1.2.1.1), b. 1870, Graves County, Kentucky*
- . . . *Iva Nora Bryan, b. 1874, Graves County, Kentucky*
- . . . *Thomas T. Bryan (2.1.2.1.3), b. 1876, Graves County, Kentucky*
- . . . *Cara C. Bryan, b. March, 1880, Graves County, Kentucky*
- . . . *Gertrude Bryan (2.1.2.1.5), b. September, 1881, Texas*
- . . . *Elmer Guy Bryan (2.1.2.1.6), b. May 8, 1886, Savoy, Texas*
- . . . *Ernest Everett Bryan (2.1.2.1.7), b. August, 1888, Texas*
- . . . *Edgar Bryan, b. September 24, 1892, Texas*

From 1870 to 1880, John and Ann Bryan were living in Graves County, Kentucky. In 1870, also living with John and Ann Bryan were four of John’s sisters: Alice, Sarah, Bettie and Julia. In 1900, John and Ann Bryan were living in Lamar County, Texas. Jonathan Bryan died on September 2, 1931 and Ann (Bennett) Bryan died on October 6, 1931 in Lamar County, Texas. Both were buried in the Post Oak Cemetery in Lamar County, Texas. On July 24, 1898, Iva Bryan married B. F. Davis in Lamar County, Texas. Cara Bryan died young in Lamar County, Texas. Edgar Bryan died as a child on November 14, 1899 and was buried in the Post Oak Cemetery in Lamar County, Texas.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Graves County, Kentucky; 2) 1900 Census, Lamar County, Texas; 3) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 4) Family Group Sheets, Boyce Bryan, October, 1996

WILLIAM URIAH BRYAN (2.1.2.1.1) is the son of Jonathan Tate Bryan and Ann Eliza (Bennett) Bryan. William was born in 1870 in Graves County,

Kentucky. On April 13, 1897, William Bryan married Lela Darity. William and Lela Bryan were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Hattie Bryan, b. 1901, Oklahoma*
- . . . *William Cleo Bryan, b. 1905, Oklahoma*

William Bryan married a second time to Mary Katherine "Molly" Lindsey (born 1876 in Alabama) in Lamar County, Texas. William and Mollie Bryan were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Eugene Victor Bryan (2.1.2.1.1.3), b. November 4, 1909, Lamar County, Texas*
- . . . *Juanita Bryan, b. 1918, Lamar County, Texas*

From 1910 to 1920, William and Mollie Bryan were living in Lamar County, Texas. Molly (Lindsey) Bryan died in 1936 in Lamar County, Texas and was buried there in the Post Oak Cemetery. William U. Bryan died in 1947 in Bailey County, Texas and was buried in the Littlefield Cemetery in Littlefield, Texas. Hattie Bryan married Albert Alexander. Hattie (Bryan) Alexander died in Lubbock, Texas. William C. Bryan married Bonnie Nickels. William C. Bryan died in Amarillo, Texas. Juanita Bryan married Jessie McDaniel in Lamar County, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Lamar County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 3) Letter, Nadine (Bryan) Foley to Robert Casey, December, 1993

EUGENE VICTOR BRYAN (2.1.2.1.1.3) is the son of William Uriah Bryan and Mary Katherine (Lindsey) Bryan. Eugene was born on November 4, 1909 in Lamar County, Texas. On December 21, 1932, Eugene Bryan married LaVeda Teston in Crosby County, Texas. LaVeda was born on January 30, 1913 in Brown County, Texas and is the daughter of Homer Paul Teston and Mary Gertrude (Gardner) Teston. Eugene and LaVeda Bryan were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Vera Yvawn Bryan (2.1.2.1.1.3.1), b. April 17, 1934, Lamb County, Texas*
- . . . *Alice Nadine Bryan (2.1.2.1.1.3.2), b. May 18, 1935, Lamb County, Texas*
- . . . *Imogene Bryan (2.1.2.1.1.3.3), b. June 24, 1936, Lamb County, Texas*

Eugene Bryan died on August 25, 1992 in Lamb County, Texas and was buried in Littlefield, Texas.

References: 1) Letter, Nadine (Bryan) Foley to Robert Casey, December, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheets, Boyce Bryan, October, 1996

VERA YVAWN BRYAN (2.1.2.1.1.3.1) is the daughter of Eugene Victor Bryan and LaVeda (Teston) Bryan. Vera was born on April 17, 1934 in Lamb County, Texas. On June 21, 1952, Vera Bryan married James D. Crosby in Lamb County, Texas. James and Vera Crosby are the parents of three children:

- . . . *Tommy Gene Crosby, b. September 27, 1954, Littlefield, Texas*
- . . . *Debra Re'ne Crosby, b. December 21, 1955, Littlefield, Texas*
- . . . *Teresa Gaye Crosby, b. February 5, 1957, Littlefield, Texas*

In November, 1974, Debra Crosby married Ron Shepard in South Carolina. Ron and Debra were later divorced. In December, 1976, Teresa Crosby married Terry Collins in Morrisown, Tennessee. Terry was born in February, 1957 in Morristown, Tennessee. Terry and Teresa Collins have five children: - Angela Kay Collins, b. January 1, 1979, Littlefield, Texas, - Andrea Marie Collins, b. May 24, 1980, Morristown, Tennessee, - Lynnsey Jo Collins, b. April 4, 1982, Morristown, Tennessee, - Jessica Yvawn Collins, b. December 6, 1988, Morristown, Tennessee, - Elijah James Collins, b. May 30, 1992, Morristown, Tennessee.

References: 1) Letter, Nadine (Bryan) Foley to Robert Casey, December, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheets, Boyce Bryan, October, 1996

ALICE NADINE BRYAN (2.1.2.1.1.3.2) is the daughter of Eugene Victor Bryan and LaVeda (Teston) Bryan. Nadine was born on May 18, 1935 in Lamb County, Texas. On February 1, 1953, Nadine Bryan married Arthur E. Foley in Lamb County, Texas. Arthur was born on November 14, 1933 in Miles, Texas and is the son of Arthur L. Foley and Gladys Lee (Carpenter) Foley. Arthur and Nadine Foley are the parents of four children:

- . . . Feris Foley, b. November 14, 1953, Littlefield, Texas
- . . . Stephen Foley, b. August 7, 1955, Littlefield, Texas
- . . . Joe D. Foley, b. October 18, 1956, Littlefield, Texas
- . . . Daniel G. Foley, b. April 19, 1960, Littlefield, Texas

In 1971, Feris Foley married Melonia Gay Roberts. Feris and Melonie Foley had two children: - DeAnna Rae Foley, b. December 13, 1972, Amherst, Texas, - Bryan F. Foley, b. March 22, 1975, Amherst, Texas. Feris and Melonia Foley were divorced in 1976. On March 14, 1992, Feris Foley married a second time to Toni O'Brian Green in Littlefield, Texas. Toni was born on January 9, 1959 in Seagraves, Texas. Toni was previously married and had one daughter: - Amy Green, b. April 25, 1982, Lubbock, Texas.

On July 12, 1976, Stephen Foley married Pamela (Detmer) Qualls in Littlefield, Texas. Pamela was born on March 13, 1951 in Payette, Idaho and is the daughter of Fred Detmer and Norma Detmer. Pamela was previously married to Jerry Qualls and they had two children: - Jeremy Qualls, b. February 9, 1973, Ontario, Oregon, - Melanie Qualls, b. January 15, 1975, Colorado Springs, Colorado. Jeremy Qualls and Melanie Qualls were later adopted by Stephen Foley.

On December 27, 1980, Joe Foley married Janet Lea Smith in Farmers Branch, Texas. Janet was born on December 22, 1960 in Dallas, Texas and is the daughter of John Smith and Frances Smith. Joe and Janet Foley have one son: - Harper Ellis Foley, b. April 19, 1991, Uvalde, Texas. On June 6, 1987, Daniel Foley married Sherri Dee Powell in Sudan, Texas. Sherri was born on June 21, 1967 in Amherst, Texas and is the daughter of Dewayne Powell and Marie (Beckett) Powell. Daniel and Sherri Foley have two children: - Tucker Lee Foley, b. February 26, 1991, Lubbock, Texas, - Tanner Glenn Foley, b. May 20, 1993, Lubbock, Texas.

References: 1) Letter, Nadine (Bryan) Foley to Robert Casey, December, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheets, Boyce Bryan, October, 1996

IMOGENE BRYAN (2.1.2.1.1.3.3) is the daughter of Eugene Victor Bryan and LaVeda (Teston) Bryan. Imogene was born on June 24, 1936 in Lamb County, Texas. On June 19, 1954, Imogene Bryan married Bennie Frank Claunch in Lamb County, Texas. Bennie was born on May 28, 1936. Bennie and Imogene Claunch are the parents of four children:

- . . . Ronald Eugene Claunch, b. August, 1953, Littlefield, Texas
- . . . Kenny Frank Claunch, b. January 10, 1957, Littlefield, Texas
- . . . Robert Keith Claunch, b. August 28, 1958, Littlefield, Texas
- . . . Sheri Lynn Claunch, b. November 4, 1959, Littlefield, Texas

Ronald Claunch died at birth in August, 1953 in Littlefield, Texas. Kenny Claunch died due to a car accident on February 20, 1972 in Lamb County, Texas. Robert Claunch died as a teenager on November 14, 1975 in Lubbock, Texas. Sheri Claunch married a Mr. Scott and they had one son: - Harmon Ronal Scott, b. Lamb County, Texas. On December 1, 1989, Sheri Claunch married David Drake in Lubbock, Texas. David was born on January 11, 1958 in Lubbock County, Texas.

References: 1) Letter, Nadine (Bryan) Foley to Robert Casey, December, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheets, Boyce Bryan, October, 1996

THOMAS T. BRYAN (2.1.2.1.3) is the son of Jonathan Tate Bryan and Ann Eliza (Bennett) Brayn. Tom was born in 1876 in Graves County, Kentucky. On June 25, 1899, Tom Bryan married Annie Taylor (born 1882 in Texas) in Lamar County, Texas. Tom and Annie Bryan were the parents of six children:

- . . . Gracie Bryan, b. 1900, Texas
- . . . Roy Bryan, b. 1903, Texas
- . . . Otho Bryan, b. 1905, Oklahoma
- . . . Chester Bryan, b. 1909, Texas
- . . . Lottie Bryan, b. 1912, Lamar County, Texas
- . . . Otto Bryan, b. 1918, Lamar County, Texas

From 1910 to 1920, Tom and Annie Bryan were living in Lamar County, Texas. Thomas T. Bryan died in 1956 and was buried in the Post Oak Cemetery in Lamar County, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Lamar County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

GERTRUDE BRYAN (2.1.2.1.5) is the daughter of Jonathan Tate Bryan and Ann Eliza (Bennett) Brayn. Gertrude was born in September, 1881 in Texas. On August 4, 1902, Gertrude Bryan married James R. Willard (born 1878 in South Carolina) in Lamar County, Texas. James and Gertrude Willard were the parents of at least four daughters:

- . . . *Ethel M. Willard, b. 1906, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Vera E. Willard, b. 1908, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Lola I. Willard, b. 1911, Texas*
- . . . *Leota H. Willard, b. 1920, Texas*

In 1920, James and Gertrude Willard were living in Crosby County, Texas. Gertrude (Bryan) Willard was buried in Ralls, Texas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Crosby County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

ELMER GUY BRYAN (2.1.2.1.6) is the son of Jonathan Tate Bryan and Ann Eliza (Bennett) Brayn. Elmer was born on May 8, 1886 in Savoy, Texas. On September 27, 1908, Elmer Bryan married Nellie Kate James in Caviness, Texas. Nellie was born on July 13, 1891 in Childress, Texas and is the daughter of Robert Kirkland James (born January 28, 1851, Alabama) and Julia Ann (Pittman) James (born 1853, Texas). Elmer and Nellie Bryan were the parents of eight children:

- . . . *Sam Tilton Bryan (2.1.2.1.6.1), b. September 9, 1909, Durant, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Audy Everett Bryan (2.1.2.1.6.2), b. January 31, 1911, Paris, Texas*
- . . . *Celes Bryan (2.1.2.1.6.3), b. October, 1912, Texas*
- . . . *Mary Nellene Bryan (2.1.2.1.6.4), b. October 28, 1914, Caviness, Texas*
- . . . *Ruby Bryan (2.1.2.1.6.5), b. December 12, 1919, Durant, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Fairy Beatrice Bryan, b. April 12, 1922, Ralls, Texas*
- . . . *James Edward Bryan, b. September 9, 1931, Ralls, Texas*
- . . . *Boyce Ardell Bryan (2.1.2.1.6.8), b. August 14, 1933, Ralls, Texas*

In 1920, Elmer and Nellie Bryan were living in Crosby County, Texas. Elmer Bryan died on July 26, 1968 in Ralls, Texas and Nellie (James) Bryan died on April 14, 1972 in Crosbyton, Texas. Both were buried in the Ralls Cemetery in Ralls, Texas. Fairy Bryan married Bruce Strickland and they had two children: - Linda Strickland, - Vicki Strickland. Fairy (Bryan) Strickland died on August 15, 1991 in Durant, Oklahoma and was buried in the Ralls Cemetery in Ralls, Texas. James Bryan died as a small child on March 2, 1934 in Ralls, Texas and was buried there in the Ralls Cemetery.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Crosby County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 3) Family Group Sheets, Boyce Bryan, October, 1996

SAM TILTON BRYAN (2.1.2.1.6.1) is the son of Elmer Guy Bryan and Nellie Kate (James) Bryan. Sam was born on September 9, 1909 in Durant, Oklahoma. On December 23, 1936, Sam Bryan married Mary Etta Roach in Saint Jo, Texas. Mary was born on November 13, 1915 in Saint Jo, Texas. Sam and Etta Bryan were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Edward Gilbert Bryan, b. November 13, 1937, Quitaque, Texas*
- . . . *Marilyn Bryan, b. December, 1942, Plainview, Texas*
- . . . *Neal Bryan, b. September 28, 1951, Tulia, Texas*

Sam Bryan died on March 2, 1993 in Tulia, Texas and was buried there in the Rose Hill Cemetery. Edward Bryan died as a teenager on October 12, 1952 in

Plainview, Texas and was buried in Tulia, Texas. On December 29, 1960, Marilyn Bryan married Paul David Schultze in Canyon, Texas. On December 28, 1974, Neal Bryan married Christie Jan Kyker in Abilene, Texas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheets, Boyce Bryan, October, 1996

AUDY EVERETT BRYAN (2.1.2.1.6.2) is the son of Elmer Guy Bryan and Nellie Kate (James) Bryan. Audy was born on January 31, 1911 in Paris, Texas. On September 8, 1971, Audy Bryan married Tincy Miller (born 1913). Audy and Tincy Bryan were the parents of one daughter:

. . . Cynthia Ann Bryan, b. December, 1942

Tincy (Miller) Bryan died on September 8, 1971 in Lubbock, Texas and was buried in the Ralls Cemetery in Ralls, Texas. Audy married a second time to a woman named Arlene. Audy Bryan was buried in the Ralls Cemetery in Ralls, Texas. Cynthia Bryan married Bennie Poulson and they have one daughter: - Christy Jan Poulson, b. September 30, 1966, Dallas, Texas. On August 23, 1986, Christy Poulson married Matthew Carel Wilmeth in Blanco Canyon, Texas. Matthew was born on December 20, 1963 in Lubbock, Texas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheets, Boyce Bryan, October, 1996

CELES BRYAN (2.1.2.1.6.3) is the son of Elmer Guy Bryan and Nellie Kate (James) Bryan. Celes was born in October, 1912 in Texas. On December 23, 1933, Celes Bryan married Perry Anthony in Ralls, Texas. Perry and Celes Anthony are the parents of one daughter:

. . . Bobbie Gwendolyn Anthony, b. July 21, 1935, Ralls, Texas

Bobbie Anthony married Carroll Gene Huff (born December 1, 1935, Whitesboro, Texas) and they have three children: - Katherine Yvonne Huff, b. June 15, 1956, Dallas, Texas, - Perry Lynn Huff, b. December 4, 1960, Dallas, Texas, - Barry Gene Huff, b. June 13, 1965, Dallas, Texas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheets, Boyce Bryan, October, 1996

MARY NELLENE BRYAN (2.1.2.1.6.4) is the daughter of Elmer Guy Bryan and Nellie Kate (James) Bryan. Nellene was born on October 28, 1914 in Caviness, Texas. On October 6, 1934, Nellene Bryan married Graham Phillip Robertson in Crosby County, Texas. Phillip was born on June 25, 1911. Phillip and Nellene Robertson were the parents of two children:

. . . Phylliss Nellene Robertson, b. April 9, 1936, Lubbock, Texas

. . . Patsy Gale Robertson, b. September 9, 1939, Hobbs, New Mexico

Graham Robertson died on March 6, 1993 in Lubbock, Texas and was buried in the Resthaven Cemetery in Lubbock, Texas. Nellene (Bryan) Robertson died on

July 19, 1994 in Levelland, Texas and was buried in Lubbock, Texas. On June 26, 1955, Phyliss Robertson married Johnny Dalton Redmon in Ropesville, Texas. Johnny was born on August 23, 1935 in Meadow, Texas. Johnny and Phyliss Redmon have two children: - Karen Renee Redmon (adopted), b. December 5, 1962, San Antonio, Texas, - Johnny Darrell Redmon (adopted), b. February 25, 1965, San Antonio, Texas. On December 3, 1982, Johnny Darrel Redmon married Janna Greer in Morton, Texas.

Patsy Robertson married Wallace Thrash and they have two children: - Robbie Gale Thrash, b. November 9, 1959, Levelland, Texas, - Wesley Jay Thrash, b. Levelland, Texas. Patsy married a second time to Cecil Andrews. In December, 1981, Robbie Thrash married Richard Edie in Missouri. Richard and Robbie Edie have two children: - Erica Edie, - Erin Edie.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheets, Boyce Bryan, October, 1996

RUBY BRYAN (2.1.2.1.6.5) is the daughter of Elmer Guy Bryan and Nellie Kate (James) Bryan. Ruby was born on December 12, 1919 in Durant, Oklahoma. Ruby Bryan married Arnold Oliver Smith. Arnold was born on September 12, 1914 in Ringgold, Texas. Arnold and Ruby Smith were the parents of four children:

- . . . Ruby Juanice Smith, b. December 5, 1936, Ralls, Texas
- . . . Nelda Faye Smith, b. December 26, 1937, Brownfield, Texas
- . . . Arnold Gene Smith, b. December 12, 1940, Portales, New Mexico
- . . . Garry Oliver Smith, b. July 22, 1943, Brownfield, Texas

Ruby (Bryan) Smith died on November 14, 1974 in Arlington, Texas and was buried in the Ralls Cemetery in Ralls, Texas. On May 25, 1955, Ruby Smith married Carroll Ervin Hirst in Ralls, Texas. Carroll and Ruby Hirst have two children: - Mark Ervin Hirst, b. April 26, 1957, Crosbyton, Texas, - Jana Carol Hirst, b. June 7, 1963, Lubbock, Texas. Mark Hirst married Becky Parker and they have two children: - Jason Hirst, - Justin Hirst. In August, 1985, Jana Hirst married Jimmy McKenzie in Ralls, Texas.

On August 4, 1956, Nelda Smith married Burnest Leon Layton in Crosbyton, Texas. Burnest was born on October 17, 1934 in Claypool, Oklahoma. Burnest and Nelda Layton have three children: - Garry Don Layton, b. July 8, 1960, Arlington, Texas, - Keith Henry Layton, b. December 31, 1961, Arlington, Texas, - Lori Lynn Layton, b. May 27, 1965, Arlington, Texas. On June 26, 1979, Garry Layton married Linda Lee Bryant in Fort Worth, Texas. Linda was born on September 7, 1961 in Tarrant County, Texas. Garry and Linda Layton have one son: - Garry Don Layton, Jr., b. June 24, 1980, Arlington, Texas. Garry and Linda Layton were later divorced. On July 21, 1984, Lori Layton married Patrick Gene Fulps in Rendon, Texas. Patrick was born on April 21, 1961.

On August 1, 1963, Arnold Smith married Sonja Kay Evans in Ralls, Texas. Sonja was born on April 7, 1944. Arnold and Sonja Smith have one daughter: - Shelly Kay Smith, b. June 8, 1971, Arlington, Texas. Garry Smith married

Dorothy Jean Wilson and they have two children: - Stacy Alaine Smith, - Garry Oliver Smith, Jr.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheets, Boyce Bryan, October, 1996

BOYCE ARDELL BRYAN (2.1.2.1.6.8) is the son of Elmer Guy Bryan and Nellie Kate (James) Bryan. Boyce was born on August 14, 1933 in Ralls, Texas. On August 22, 1953, Boyce Bryan married June Ann Morton in Ranger, Texas. June was born on January 27, 1932 in Olden, Texas and is the daughter of Gorman Morton (born 1892, Ranger, Texas) and Gladys (Boyles) Morton (born 1897, Gorman, Texas). Boyce and June Bryan are the parents of two children:

- . . . Leigh Ann Bryan, b. November 25, 1961, Lubbock, Texas
- . . . Susan Alayne Bryan, b. February 26, 1965, Lubbock, Texas

On August 15, 1981, Leigh Bryan married Tim Arthur Crane in Plainview, Texas. Tim was born on October 14, 1959 in Hutchinson, Kansas and is the son of Eugene Edward Crane (born May 29, 1930, Council Grove, Kansas) and Sally Elaine (Myers) Crane (born September 13, 1936, Hutchinson, Kansas). Tim and Leigh Crane have one daughter: - Brittany Amber Crane, b. October 27, 1986, Abilene, Texas.

On July 9, 1988, Susan Bryan married Joseph Hamilton Binford in Plainview, Texas. Joseph was born on September 23, 1962 in Dallas, Texas and is the son of Joseph Robert Binford (born December 20, 1937, Dallas, Texas) and Patricia Anne (Peck) Binford (born November 24, 1939, Thomasville, Georgia). Joseph and Susan Binford have two children: - Jennifer Ashleigh Binford, b. October 9, 1990, Abilene, Texas, - Josilyn Alayne Binford, b. February 28, 1996, Houston, Texas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheets, Boyce Bryan, October, 1996

ERNEST EVERETT BRYAN (2.1.2.1.7) is the son of Jonathan Tate Bryan and Ann Eliza (Bennett) Bryan. Ernest was born in August, 1888 in Texas. On September 27, 1908, Ernest Bryan married Effie Irene James in Caviness, Texas. Effie was born in 1891 in Texas. Effie's sister, Nellie James, married Ernest's brother, Elmer Guy Bryan (2.1.2.1.6). Ernest and Effie Bryan were the parents of three children:

- . . . Ruth Bryan, b. October 29, 1909, Durant, Oklahoma
- . . . Ernestine Bryan
- . . . James E. Bryan (2.1.2.1.7.3)

In 1920, Ernest and Effie Bryan were living in Bryan County, Oklahoma. In 1937, Ruth Bryan married David Glenn Jones in Midland, Texas. David was born on October 16, 1910 in Homer, Louisiana. David Jones was previously married to Loucille Hartgraves and they had one daughter, Mary Virginia Jones (born September 25, 1931). David and Ruth Jones have one daughter: - Julia

Glennette Jones (adopted), b. November 29, 1945. Ernestine Bryan married "Smitty" Smith and they have one son: - Jimmy Smith.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Bryan County, Oklahoma; 2) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 3) Family Group Sheets, Boyce Bryan, October, 1996

JAMES E. BRYAN (2.1.2.1.7.3) is the son of Ernest Everett Bryan and Effie Irene (James) Bryan. On November 22, 1942, James Bryan married Virginia Stroup in Brownfield, Texas. James and Virginia Bryan are the parents of three children:

- . . . Patricia Elaine Bryan
- . . . Connie Sue Bryan
- . . . Jonathan Marshall Bryan

Virginia (Stroup) Bryan was a WAC during World War II. Patricia Bryan married James Ash, Jr. and they have two children: - Erin Ash, - Ellie Ash. Connie Bryan married Robert A. Klunder and they have three children: - Andrew Klunder, - Michael Klunder, - Melissa Klunder. Jonathan Bryan married Jo Lauri Stanford and they have one son: - Jonathan James Bryan.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheets, Boyce Bryan, October, 1996

GEORGE WASHINGTON BRYAN (2.1.2.3) is the son of William Shelby Bryan and Margaret Ann (Campbell) Bryan. George was born on May 22, 1851 in Davidson County, Tennessee. On September 6, 1878, George Bryan married Eliza Ann Thomas in Illinois. Eliza was born on February 21, 1862 in Kentucky and is the daughter of William Ulysses Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Snow) Thomas. George and Eliza Bryan were the parents of nine children:

- . . . *Arthur Washington Bryan, b. August 9, 1880, Graves County, Kentucky*
- . . . *Lee Onie Bryan (2.1.2.3.2), b. April 30, 1881, Graves County, Kentucky*
- . . . *John Thomas Bryan, b. April 23, 1883, Graves County, Kentucky*
- . . . *Fairy Curtis Bryan, b. August 15, 1886, Graves County, Kentucky*
- . . . *Walter Harold Bryan, b. July 31, 1888, Graves County, Kentucky*
- . . . *William Foster Bryan, b. November 13, 1890, Graves County, Kentucky*
- . . . *Esther Ann Bryan, b. February 19, 1894, Hickman County, Kentucky*
- . . . *Ila Jennings Bryan (2.1.2.3.8), b. June 15, 1898, Hickman County, Kentucky*
- . . . *Auzie Richmond Bryan (2.1.2.3.9), b. August 31, 1901, Hickman Co., Kentucky*

In 1880, George and Eliza Bryan were living in Graves County, Kentucky. From 1900 to 1920, George and Eliza Bryan were living in Hickman County, Kentucky. Eliza (Thomas) Bryan died on July 3, 1931 in Graves County, Kentucky and George Bryan died on March 14, 1937 in Graves County, Kentucky. Both were buried there in the Wingo Cemetery. In 1929, Arthur Bryan married Ruth Cook in Graves County, Kentucky. Arthur Bryan died on June 25, 1965 in Memphis, Tennessee.

In November of 1906, John Bryan married Valley Ford (born 1889) and they had four children: - Ollie Bryan, - Hollis "Hop" Bryan, - Wallace Bryan, - Woodrow Bryan. John T. Bryan died on February 27, 1971 in Hickman County, Kentucky and Valley (Ford) Bryan died in 1977. Ollie Bryan married Inez Via. Ollie Bryan married a second time to Nancy Bowen. Hollis Bryan never married. Wallace Bryan married Goldie Wilson. Woodrow Bryan married Virginia Bugg.

In December of 1918, Fairy Bryan married Ada Barclay and they had two children: - Dorothy Bryan, - William "Billy" Bryan. Fairy Bryan died on August 31, 1958 in Clinton, Illinois and Ada (Barclay) Bryan died in 1975. Walter Bryan married Nell Adkins Bailey (born 1887) and they had one daughter: - Fannie Lee Bryan. Nell (Bailey) Bryan died in 1928 and Walter Bryan died on January 5, 1959 in Graves County, Kentucky. Fannie Bryan married John Campbell.

In December of 1917, William Bryan married Cleavy E. Bannister (born 1892) and they had two children: - James Bryan, - Brownie Bryan. William Bryan died on February 5, 1975 in Clinton, Illinois and Cleavy (Bannister) Bryan died in 1976. James Bryan married a woman whose name is Edith. Brownie Bryan married Herman Powers. On April 22, 1917, Esther Bryan married Wes Watts in Hickman County, Kentucky. Wes and Esther Watts had two children: - Curtis Watts, - Matthew Jerome Watts. Wes Watts died in 1978 and Esther (Bryan) died on December 10, 1981 in Hickman County, Kentucky. Curtis Watts never married. Matthew Watts died at the age of two years.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Graves County, Kentucky; 2) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Hickman County, Kentucky; 3) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 4) Family Group Sheet by Richard E. Bryan, November, 1995

LEE ONIE BRYAN (2.1.2.3.2) is the daughter of George Washington Bryan and Eliza Ann (Thomas) Bryan. Lee was born on April 30, 1881 in Graves County, Kentucky. In 1902, Lee Bryan married Bob Via (born 1882) in Fulton, Tennessee. Bob and Lee Via were the parents of seven children:

- . . . Marie Via
- . . . Cletus Via
- . . . Vernon "Boss" Via
- . . . Virtus "Dink" Via
- . . . Lurline Via
- . . . Evelyn Via
- . . . Odell Via

Bob Via died in 1963 and Lee (Bryan) via died on January 11, 1966 in Hickman County, Tennessee. Marie Via married Dietzell Allison. Cletus Via married Bill Morgan. Cletus married a second time to Leonard Archer. Vernon "Boss" Via never married. Virtus Via married Mae Morgan. Lurline Via married Horace Angel. Evelyn Via married Ira Bradberry. Odell Via married Muriel Allison.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheet by Richard E. Bryan, November, 1995

ILA JENNINGS BRYAN (2.1.2.3.8) is the son of George Washington Bryan and Eliza Ann (Thomas) Bryan. Ila was born on June 15, 1898 in Hickman County, Kentucky. In October of 1916, Ila Bryan married Willie Cunningham in Fulton, Tennessee. Willie and Ila Cunningham were the parents of nine children:

- . . . Wallace Cunningham
- . . . Doris Cunningham
- . . . Ruth Cunningham
- . . . Norma Cunningham
- . . . Wanda Cunningham
- . . . William Cunningham
- . . . Joe Cunningham
- . . . Loretta Cunningham
- . . . Faye Cunningham

Ila (Bryan) Cunningham died on April 7, 1966 in Hickman County, Tennessee. Wallace Cunningham died young. Doris Cunningham died young. Ruth Cunningham married Mac Johnson. Norma Cunningham married Hollis Cannon. Norma married a second time to Paul Bradley. Wanda Cunningham married Johnny Deerlove. William Cunningham married Margaret Orrell. Joe Cunningham died at the age ten years. Loretta Cunningham married Curtis Cox. Faye Cunningham never married.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheet by Richard E. Bryan, November, 1995

AUZIE RICHMOND BRYAN (2.1.2.3.9) is the son of George Washington Bryan and Eliza Ann (Thomas) Bryan. Auzie was born on August 31, 1901 in Hickman County, Kentucky. On December 22, 1922, Auzie Bryan married Donnie Lee Owen in Graves County, Kentucky. Donnie was born in 1904 in Graves County, Kentucky and is the daughter of Alfred Foster Owen and Mary Edna (Mason) Owen. Auzie and Donnie Bryan were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Richard Edmond Bryan (2.1.2.3.9.1), b. December 15, 1924, Detroit, Michigan*
- . . . *Howard Gene Bryan (2.1.2.3.9.2), b. January 12, 1926, Detroit, Michigan*

On June 13, 1936, Auzie Bryan married a second time to Mary Alene Blalock in Detroit, Michigan. Mary was born on April 9, 1909 in Graves County, Kentucky and is the daughter of Rudy Blalock and Annie Elizabeth (Branton) Blalock. Auzie and Mary Bryan were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Linda Ann Bryan, b. April 9, 1937, Detroit, Michigan*
- . . . *Brenda Joyce Bryan, b. June 6, 1940, Detroit, Michigan*
- . . . *Mary Carol Bryan, b. November 13, 1944, Detroit, Michigan*

Auzie Bryan died on June 6, 1972 in Graves County, Kentucky and was buried there in the Wingo Cemetery. On December 14, 1957, Linda Bryan married David C. Samuel in Hickman County, Kentucky. David and Linda Samuel have three children: - Mary Ann Samuel, b. May 18, 1959, - Joe David Samuel, b. September 25, 1963, - Kara Lynn Samuel, b. November 3, 1973. On January 5, 1980, Mary Samuel married Michael Deweese. On August 2, 1985, Joe Samuel married Elizabeth Ann Henson.

On August 18, 1963, Brenda Bryan married Thomas D. Skaggs in Hickman County, Kentucky. Thomas and Brenda Skaggs have two children: - Bryan David Skaggs, b. June 11, 1966, - Davita Joy Skaggs, b. July 16, 1970. On March 4, 1988, Bryan Skaggs married Cecelia Carol Thomas. On September 5, 1989, Davita Skaggs married Darrell Lewis.

On June 22, 1963, Mary Bryan married William L. Morgan in Hickman County, Kentucky. William and Mary Morgan have two children: - Laura Lynn Morgan, b. April 16, 1967, Pontiac, Michigan, - Lance Alan Morgan, b. April 12, 1972. On December 19, 1987, Laura Morgan married Roy F. Dillard, Jr.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheet by Richard E. Bryan, November, 1995

RICHARD EDMOND BRYAN (2.1.2.3.9.1) is the son of Auzie Richmond Bryan and Donnie Lee (Owen) Bryan. Richard was born on December 15, 1924 in Detroit, Michigan. On June 26, 1948, Richard Bryan married Marjorie Eva Rittner in Detroit, Michigan. Margorie was born on December 2, 1926 in Detroit, Michigan and is the daughter of Frederick Rittner and Sarah E. (Peet) Rittner. Richard and Marjorie Bryan are the parents of five children:

- . . . *Thomas Richard Bryan, b. June 11, 1950, Detroit, Michigan*
- . . . *Gary Alan Bryan, b. September 24, 1954, Detroit, Michigan*
- . . . *Randy Scott Bryan, b. December 23, 1956, Detroit, Michigan*
- . . . *Janet Fay Bryan, b. December 23, 1956, Detroit, Michigan*
- . . . *Lisa Beth Bryan, b. May 11, 1965, Pontiac, Michigan*

Thomas Bryan married Diane Weddle. On November 26, 1977, Thomas Bryan married a second time to Jo Anne Morrow in Lake Tahoe, Nevada. Thomas and Jo Anne Bryan have two children: - Stephanie Ellen Bryan, b. June 20, 1976, Walnut Creek, California. - Stephen Thomas Bryan, b. August 11, 1981, Martinez, California. On March 16, 1991, Thomas Bryan married a third time to Ronda Maxson in Lake Tahoe, Nevada. Thomas and Ronda Bryan have one son: - Cameron Stuart Bryan, b. September 19, 1991, Concord, California.

On December 22, 1979, Gary Bryan married Peggy Rae Clarke in Walnut Creek, California. Peggy was born on January 24, 1953 in Flint, Michigan and is the daughter of Raymond Carl Clarke and Lois M. (Knapp) Clarke. Gary and Peggy have three children: - Amy Rebecca Cook (mother is Sharon Centilli), b. April 19, 1975, Pontiac, Michigan, - Christopher Raymond Bryan, b. February 19, 1982, Walnut Creek, California, - Philip Edmond Bryan, b. November 8, 1985, Carson City, Nevada.

On September 24, 1983, Randy Bryan married Kimberly Keimer in Concord, California. Kimberly was born on November 14, 1960 in Concord, California and is the daughter of Walter M. Keimer and Doris A. (Fahrion) Keimer. Randy and Kimberly Bryan have three children: - Daniel Scott Bryan, b. January 15, 1986, Walnut Creek, California, - Richard Martin Bryan, b. April 26, 1988, Walnut Creek, California, - Schyler Jay Bryan, b. April 1, 1993, Walnut Creek, California. Janet Bryan married Russell Fisher. On May 5, 1984, Janet Bryan married a second time to John Kelleghan in Concord, California. John was born on September 8, 1952 in Richmond, California and is the son of Earl R. Kelleghan and Helen F. (Petrich) Kelleghan. John was previously married to Jo Anne Price. John and Janet Kelleghan have three children: - Sarah Anne Kelleghan, b. January 11, 1986, Walnut Creek, California, - Laura Beth Kelleghan, b. April 24, 1988, Walnut Creek, California, - Bryan John Kelleghan, b. November 5, 1990, Walnut Creek, California.

On October 4, 1986, Lisa Bryan married William Grady in Concord, California. William was born on January 8, 1964 in Pontiac, Michigan and is the son of Robert Edward Grady and Mary M. (Dennen) Grady. William and Lisa Grady have two children: - Nicholas Robert Grady, b. July 16, 1991, Walnut Creek, California, - Heather Eva Grady, b. March 28, 1994, Walnut Creek, California

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Richard E. Bryan, November, 1995

HOWARD GENE BRYAN (2.1.2.3.9.2) is the son of Auzie Richmond Bryan and Donnie Lee (Owen) Bryan. Howard was born on January 12, 1926 in Detroit, Michigan. On August 20, 1949, Howard Bryan married Jean Elizabeth Rhode in Detroit, Michigan. Howard and Jean Bryan are the parents of two children:

- . . . *Mark Stuart Bryan, b. January 2, 1952, Detroit, Michigan*
- . . . *Glen Russell Bryan, b. December 10, 1955, Detroit, Michigan*

On February 23, 1980, Mark Bryan married Julie Fulton. Mark and Julie Bryan have four children: - Jeffrey Michael Bryan, b. October 19, 1981, - Alicia Jean Bryan, b. October 20, 1984, - Michele Nicole Bryan, b. January 18, 1987, - Rebekah Anne Bryan, b. August 19, 1988.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Richard E. Bryan, November, 1995

ALICE MARGARET OLLIE BRYAN (2.1.2.4) is the daughter of William Shelby Bryan and Margaret Ann (Campbell) Bryan. Alice was born on February 12, 1855 in Mayfield, Kentucky. On October 31, 1872, Alice Bryan married Frank J. Colly in Graves County, Kentucky. Frank was born in 1849 in Tennessee. In 1880, Frank and Alice Colly were living in Graves County, Kentucky. In 1880, Alice's sister, Julia Bryan, was living with Frank and Alice Colly. Frank and Alice Colly were the parents of at least four children:

- . . . *Virgia A. Colly, b. 1878, Kentucky*
- . . . *Othree Colly, b. 1879, Kentucky*
- . . . *Ervin Colly, b. October, 1880, Kentucky*
- . . . *John Thomas Colly, b. 1882*

Alice (Bryan) Colly died in 1939 in Lamar County, Texas. John Colly died in 1978 in Graves County, Kentucky.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Graves County, Kentucky; 2) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 3) Family Group Sheet by Richard E. Bryan, November, 1995

SARAH ELIZA BRYAN (2.1.2.5) is the daughter of William Shelby Bryan and Margaret Ann (Campbell) Bryan. Sarah was born on February 2, 1857 in Graves County, Kentucky. On October 19, 1875, Sarah Bryan married Tom Harrison Watson in Graves County, Kentucky. Tom was born on October 6, 1856 in Kentucky and is the son of John B. Watson and Sarah Jane (Pryor) Watson. In 1880, Tom and Sarah Watson were living in Graves County, Kentucky. In 1880, Sarah's sister, Julia Bryan, was living with Tom and Sarah Watson. Also living with them was Thomas Goheen who later married Sarah's sister, Virginia Bryan. Tom and Sarah Watson were the parents of twelve children:

- . . . *Sarah Ann Watson, b. September 6, 1877, Kentucky*
- . . . *Edgar Earnest Watson, b. February 26, 1879, Kentucky*
- . . . *Berdie Ethel Watson, b. March 9, 1881*
- . . . *Jonathan Herbert Watson, b. November 23, 1882*
- . . . *Lela Inez Watson (2.1.2.5.5), b. June 10, 1885, Woodbine, Texas*
- . . . *Walter B. Watson, b. June 24, 1887*
- . . . *Thomas Euirt Watson, b. July 30, 1889*
- . . . *Roy Washington Watson, b. December 16, 1890*
- . . . *Luther Burr Watson, b. April 24, 1893*
- . . . *James Authur Watson, b. March 12, 1895*

- . . . *William Clifton Watson, b. August 2, 1896*
- . . . *Gracie Onita Watson, b. March 4, 1899*

Thomas H. Watson died on February 18, 1925 in Stratford, Oklahoma and Sarah (Bryan) Watson died on August 16, 1944 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Sarah A. Watson died on March 16, 1943. Edgar Watson died on January 10, 1914. Berdie Watson married Robert Carr (born ca. 1877). Berdie (Watson) Carr died on March 18, 1971. Jonathan Watson died on February 16, 1938. Walter Watson died on September 6, 1916. Thomas Watson died as an infant on September 19, 1889. Roy Watson died in August, 1961. Luther Watson died on November 6, 1948. James Watson died on September 23, 1895. William Watson died on April 18, 1925.

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, January, 2002

LELA INEZ WATSON (2.1.2.5.5) is the daughter of Thomas Harrison Watson and Sarah Eliza (Bryan) Watson. Lela was born on June 10, 1885 in Woodbine, Texas. On September 19, 1906, Lela Watson married Benjamin Clark Davis in Wannette, Oklahoma. Benjamin was born on January 8, 1885 in Silverhill, Arkansas and is the son of John Riley Davis and Margaret E. (Duggin) Davis. Benjamin and Lela Davis were the parents of ten children:

- . . . *Two Daughters*
- . . . *One Son*
- . . . *Otis Kerns Davis, b. December 1, 1908, Chisolm, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Addie May Davis, b. June 1, 1910, Chisolm, Oklahoma*
- . . . *William Hiram Davis, b. August 5, 1912, Chisolm, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Aulthia Inez Davis, b. October 2, 1916, Hart, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Alma Lee Davis, b. January 7, 1918, Hart, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Howard Seth Davis, b. December 2, 1925, Shidler, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Bernard Lewis Davis, b. July 28, 1927, Shidler, Oklahoma*

Lela (Watson) Davis died on June 20, 1966 in Stratford, Oklahoma and was buried there in the McGee Cemetery. Otis Davis died on March 18, 1926. Addie Davis died on August 25, 1931. William Davis died on June 11, 1973. Aulthia Davis died on December 24, 1916. Alma Davis died on February 25, 1966. Howard Davis died on August 19, 1929. Bernard Davis died on December 15, 1959.

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, January, 2002

JULIA ANN S. BRYAN (2.1.2.7) is the daughter of William Shelby Bryan and Margaret Ann (Campbell) Bryan. Julia was born on July 16, 1864 in Graves County, Kentucky. In 1880, Julia Bryan was living with her sister, Alice (Bryan) Colly, in Graves County, Kentucky. In 1882, Julia Bryan married Thomas Eldridge Goheen in Texas. Thomas was born on September 14, 1863 in Birmingham, Kentucky and is the son of William T. Goheen and Hulda C. (Edwards) Goheen. Thomas and Julia Goheen were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Herman Goheen (2.1.2.7.1), b. December 12, 1882, Texas*
- . . . *Willie Leaford Goheen (2.1.2.7.2), b. July 20, 1886, Gainesville, Texas*

- . . . *Lou Vernie Goheen (2.1.2.7.3), b. August 31, 1888, Sherman, Texas*
- . . . *Claude Everett Goheen (2.1.2.7.4), b. July 25, 1891, Grayson County, Texas*
- . . . *Ernest Goheen (2.1.2.7.5), b. August 5, 1895, Paducah, Kentucky*

In 1900, Thomas and Julia Goheen were living in Lamar County, Texas. Julia (Bryan) Goheen died in 1906 in Texas. Thomas Goheen married a second time to Anna (Boyett) Cheadle and they had one son: Alton Thomas Goheen (born October 7, 1910, Rattan, Oklahoma). Thomas E. Goheen died on February 3, 1942 in Cloudy, Oklahoma and was buried in the Rattan Cemetery in Rattan, Oklahoma. Alton Goheen died on November 17, 1989 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Graves County, Kentucky; 2) 1900 Census, Lamar County, Texas; 3) Family Group Sheet by Bessie (Goheen) Bradley, November, 1993

HERMAN GOHEEN (2.1.2.7.1) is the son of Thomas Eldridge Goheen and Julia Ann S. (Bryan) Goheen. Herman was born on December 12, 1882 in Texas. On January 23, 1916, Herman Goheen married Ethel Mildred Byrd in Spencerville, Oklahoma. Ethel was born on March 21, 1898 in Texas and is the daughter of Sam Elem Byrd. Herman and Ethel Goheen were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Raymond Clinton Goheen, b. November 26, 1920, Belzoni, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Bessie Mae Goheen, b. December 6, 1922, Belzoni, Oklahoma*

Herman Goheen died on July 18, 1960 in Antlers, Oklahoma and was buried Rattan Cemetery in Rattan, Oklahoma. Ethel (Byrd) Goheen died on January 25, 1980 in Porterville, California and was buried in Exeter, California. On October 10, 1949, Raymond Goheen married Bessie Mae Thurman in Van Buren, Arkansas. Bessie was born on November 4, 1930 in Rattan, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Willis Thurman. Raymond and Bessie Goheen had one son: - Clinton Ray Goheen, b. March 5, 1973, Visalia, California, d. March 6, 1973, Fresno, California. Raymond Goheen served in World War II. Raymond Goheen died on August 2, 1974 in Exeter, California and was buried in the Rattan Cemetery in Rattan, Oklahoma. Clinton Goheen was buried in the Rattan Cemetery in Rattan, Oklahoma.

On July 9, 1947, Bessie Goheen married Homer C. Bradley in Stigler, Oklahoma. Homer was born on June 11, 1922 in Belzoni, Oklahoma and is the son of John W. "Buster" Bradley. Homer and Bessie Bradley have two children: - Wayne Lee Bradley, b. April 26, 1949, Exeter, California, - Ella Jean Bradley, b. September 23, 1954, Exeter, California. On September 15, 1973, Wayne Bradley married Lynda B. Baxter in Fresno, California. Lynda was born on December 1, 1952 in Salem, Massachusetts and is the daughter of Dr. Norman Allen Baxter. Wayne and Lynda Bradley had two children: - Lauren Elizabeth Bradley, b. September 8, 1980, Yuba City, California, - Kyle Allen Bradley, b. August 9, 1984, Mildenhall, England. Wayne was a pilot and served in the United States Air Force for twelve years. Lynda is a special education teacher. On August 31, 1974, Ella Bradley married Gene Clay Gilliland in Exeter, California. Gene was born on November 17, 1952 in Kansas and is the son of Harold Gilliland. Gene is a minister in the Church of Christ. Gene and Ella have lived in Tennessee, Kansas, California and Kentucky. Gene

and Ella Gilliland have three children: - Bradley Clay Gilliland, b. July 5, 1978, Memphis, Tennessee, - Bethany Mary Gilliland, b. October 8, 1980, Visalia, California, - Cynthia Renae Gilliland, b. September 24, 1985, Visalia, California.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bessie (Goheen) Bradley, November, 1993

WILLIE LEAFORD GOHEEN (2.1.2.7.2) is the son of Thomas Eldridge Goheen and Julia Ann S. (Bryan) Goheen. Willie was born on July 20, 1886 in Gainesville, Texas. Willie Goheen married Lizzie Morris. Willie and Lizzie Goheen were the parents of four children:

- . . . Gladys Goheen, b. January 13, 1912, Rattan, Oklahoma
- . . . Irene Goheen, b. January 17, 1914, Hugo, Oklahoma
- . . . Paul Eldridge Goheen, b. March 20, 1919, Oleta, Oklahoma
- . . . Clifford Lee Goheen, b. January 21, 1922, Belzoni, Oklahoma

Willie Goheen was a farmer. Willie Goheen died on April 20, 1972 in Prosser, Washington and was buried there in the East Prosser Cemetery. Lizzie (Morris) Goheen died in Prosser, Washington. On September 18, 1934, Gladys Goheen married Elmer Pitcock in Oklahoma. Elmer and Gladys Pitcock have three children: - Aline Pitcock, b. August 21, 1935, Oklahoma, - Eugene Pitcock, b. June 26, 1941, Oklahoma, - Leon Pitcock, b. November 30, 1944, Oregon. Elmer Pitcock died in Ceres, California and was buried there. Irene Goheen never married and died on July 14, 1939 in Oleta, Oklahoma. On May 24, 1941, Paul Goheen married Opal Lavada Buchanan. Opal was born on October 2, 1923 in Spencerville, Oklahoma and is the daughter of James Walter Buchanan. Paul and Opal Goheen have three children: - Carolyn Jean Goheen, b. August 18, 1943, Hugo, Oklahoma, - Wayne Lee Goheen, b. February 20, 1948, Hugo, Oklahoma, - Janice Kay Goheen, b. September 11, 1954, Prosser, Washington. Paul served in the military from August, 1940 to September, 1945. Paul works for the United States Postal Service.

On February 23, 1946, Clifford Goheen married Nadine Deaton in Hugo, Oklahoma. Clifford and Nadine Goheen have three children: - Donna Lee Goheen, b. November 25, 1946, Richmond, California, - Micheal Ray Goheen, b. December 13, 1950, Richmond, California, - Bobby Lynn Goheen, b. December 17, 1954, Prosser, Washington. Clifford Goheen is a welder. Nadine (Deaton) Goheen died in 1993 in Prosser, Washington and was buried there. On August 27, 1966, Donna Goheen married William Wascher and they have one son and one daughter. On August 30, 1980, Micheal Goheen married Janelle Wright and they have one daughter. On October 16, 1986, Bobby Goheen married Doreen Stubbs and they have one son.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bessie (Goheen) Bradley, November, 1993

LOU VERNIE GOHEEN (2.1.2.7.3) is the daughter of Thomas Eldridge Goheen and Julia Ann S. (Bryan) Goheen. Lou was born on August 31, 1888 in Sherman, Texas. On December 23, 1906, Lou Goheen married Thomas Claud Stone. Thomas was born on June 26, 1888 and is the son of John Stone and

Mary (Kitchens) Stone. Thomas and Lou Stone were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Pearlie Lee Stone, b. October 31, 1907, Choctaw, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Florence Helen Stone, b. March 23, 1909, Pushmataha, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Oscar Clinton Stone, b. October 31, 1910, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Juanita Stone, b. February 26, 1914, Pushmataha, Oklahoma*

Thomas Stone served in the United States Army during World War I and died in Gievies, France. Thomas Stone was buried in Arlington National Cemetery in Washington, District of Columbia. Lou (Goheen) Stone died on December 29, 1980 in Levelland, Texas and was buried there. On November 19, 1922, Pearlie Stone married Grant Charles Chandler. Grant and Pearlie have four children: - Charles Chandler, - Odell Chandler, - Rhodus Chandler, - Derwood Chandler. On January 7, 1924, Florence Stone married Henry Seigle Tabor in McAlister, Oklahoma. Henry and Florence Tabor have four children: - Earl Tabor, - Dorothy Tabor, - Carl Tabor, - James Tabor. On February 7, 1958, Florence married a second time to Henry John Pence in Eastland County, Texas. Florence (Stone) Pence died on December 26, 1977 in Eastland County, Texas and was buried there. Oscar Stone married Lela Webb. Oscar Stone married a second time to a woman named Kathrine. Oscar Stone married a third time to Elva Kelly. Oscar Stone is the father of two children: - Clinton Stone, - Elaine Stone. Juanita Stone married A. J. Redden. Juanita married a second time to Rocky Stone. Juanita married a third time to Epp Norton. On June 27, 1983, Juanita married a fourth time to R. B. Gray. Juanita has four children: Nany Mae, Leona Joyce, Shirley Wayne and William Jonny.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bessie (Goheen) Bradley, November, 1993

CLAUDE EVERETT GOHEEN (2.1.2.7.4) is the son of Thomas Eldridge Goheen and Julia Ann S. (Bryan) Goheen. Claude was born on July 25, 1891 in Grayson County, Texas. Claude Goheen married Clara Harper (born May 2, 1893). Claude and Clara Goheen were the parents of seven children:

- . . . *Eva Faye Goheen, b. March 2, 1914, Pickens, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Eldridge Hamilton Goheen, b. March 24, 1916, Rattan, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Dora Maria Goheen, b. September 26, 1921, Rattan, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Lewis Allen Goheen, b. May 10, 1927, Pushmataha County, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Ada Lucille Goheen, b. August 2, 1929, Rattan, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Lois Beatrice Goheen, b. April 6, 1932, Rattan, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Mildred Vernie Goheen, b. January 2, 1919, Belzoni, Oklahoma*

Claude Goheen was a log hauler. Clara (Harper) Goheen died on September 11, 1956 near Maryville, California and Claude Goheen died on May 28, 1982 in Antlers, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Rattan Cemetery in Rattan, Oklahoma. Around 1933, Eva Goheen married William Thurman in Arkansas. William is the son of Ellworth Thurman and Hattie Marinda (Brents) Thurman. William Thurman was a farmer. William and Eva Thurman had three children: - Wilburn Thurman, b. Rattan, Oklahoma, - Marvin Thurman, b. Rattan, Oklahoma, - Estelle Thurman, b. Rattan, Oklahoma. Eva (Goheen) Thurman died on January 24, 1938 in Cloudy, Oklahoma and was buried in the

Rattan Cemetery in Rattan, Oklahoma. William Thurman married a second time to Nobie McGuire. William Thurman was buried in the Rattan Cemetery in Rattan, Oklahoma.

On December 24, 1936, Eldridge "Bud" Goheen married Hazel Benson in Antlers, Oklahoma. Bud and Hazel Goheen had three children: - Donald Goheen, b. Oklahoma, d. February 8, 1979, - Kathern Goheen, - Pattie Goheen. Bud was a cattle man and farmer. Eldridge "Bud" Goheen died on December 21, 1992 in Antlers, Oklahoma and was buried in the Rattan Cemetery in Rattan, Oklahoma. On September 25, 1947, Dora Goheen married John Self in Paris, Texas. John was born on September 16, 1921 in Pushmataha County, Oklahoma. John Self was a lumberman. John and Dora Self had two children: - Clinton Self, - Clifton Self. John Self died on October 26, 1985 in Pushmataha County, Oklahoma and was buried in the Rattan Cemetery in Rattan, Oklahoma. On August 21, 1968, Lewis Goheen married Mary Jo Pinnell and they had no children. Lewis Goheen was a truck driver and Sheriff. On July 26, 1948, Ada Goheen married Chester Butler. Chester and Ada Butler had two children: - Ricky Butler, - Tommi Ray Butler (daughter). Chester Butler was a saw mill worker. Chester Butler died on July 2, 1991 near Marysville, California. On June 6, 1953, Lois Goheen married J. D. England in Dallas, Texas and they had one daughter (adopted): Lana Claudine England. J. D. was a law enforcement officer and cattleman. J. D. England died on September 30, 1993 near Dallas, Texas. Mildred Goheen never married.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bessie (Goheen) Bradley, November, 1993

ERNEST GOHEEN (2.1.2.7.5) is the son of Thomas Eldridge Goheen and Julia Ann S. (Bryan) Goheen. Ernest was born on August 5, 1895 in Paducah, Kentucky. On October 5, 1919, Ernest Goheen married Maggie E. Goodwin in Dale, Oklahoma. Maggie was born on May 27, 1900 in Russellville, Arkansas and is the daughter of Charles Goodwin and Mary (Martin) Goodwin. Ernest and Maggie Goheen were the parents of ten children:

- . . . Ollie Irene Goheen, b. September 10, 1920, Belzoni, Oklahoma
- . . . Ernest Eugene Goheen, b. March 16, 1923, Rattan, Oklahoma
- . . . Charles Thomas Goheen, b. May 23, 1925, Ralls, Texas
- . . . Vernie Lou Goheen, b. June 19, 1927, Muleshoe, Texas
- . . . Owen Odus Goheen, b. April 10, 1929, Bula, Texas
- . . . Clarence Everett Goheen, b. March 25, 1931, Bula, Texas
- . . . Leslie Wayne Goheen, b. March 6, 1934, Anton, Texas
- . . . Wesley Lee Goheen, b. March 13, 1936, Anton, Texas
- . . . Janell Goheen, b. January 14, 1942, Littlefield, Texas
- . . . Jerry Don Goheen, b. June 12, 1943, Littlefield, Texas

Maggie (Goodwin) Goheen died on May 29, 1967 in Lubbock, Texas and Ernest Goheen died on December 4, 1988 in Littlefield, Texas. Both were buried in Anton, Texas. On February 16, 1941, Ollie Goheen married Otis Ray "Bill" Swanson in Anton, Texas. Ollie (Goheen) Swanson died on April 14, 1986 in Tulia, Texas and was buried in Anton, Texas. On April 20, 1949, Eugene Goheen married Dora Elizabeth Coleman in Lubbock, Texas. Eugene Goheen died on July 11, 1969 in Abernathy, Texas and was buried there. On June 13,

1948, Thomas Goheen married Marie Robertson in Lubbock, Texas. On September 10, 1947, Vernie Goheen married Odell Martin in Alameda, California. Vernie married a second time to Jodie Jameson. In 1980, Owen Goheen married a woman whose name was Mary Ann in Odessa, Texas. In December of 1951, Clarence Goheen married Zona Wilson in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Clarence married a second time to Faye Cook. Leslie Goheen married Laura Taylor in Littlefield, Texas. Leslie Goheen married a second time to a woman named Irene. On March 23, 1957, Wesley Goheen married Louelle Lewis in Eastland, Texas. Janell Goheen married Rall Priest. Janell married a second time to Bill Hollars. Jerry Goheen married Twilla Pickrell. Jerry Goheen married a second time to Brenda Schrier.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bessie (Goheen) Bradley, November, 1993

WASHINGTON CARROLL BRYAN (2.1.3) is the son of Willam Park Bryan and Olivia Eliose (Bateman) Bryan. Washington was born on January 15, 1824 in Williamson County, Tennessee. In 1846, Washington Bryan left Tennessee and landed in Galveston, Texas. In 1847, Washington Bryan moved to Gonzales, Texas and later to the Keechi Creek Community in Falls County, Texas. On January 9, 1859, Washington Bryan married Sophie Wyres in Falls County, Texas and settled in Jones County, Texas. Sophie was born January of 1837 in Texas and is the daughter of Robert Wyres. Washington and Sophie Bryan were the parents of at least three children:

- . . . William John Bryan (2.1.3.1), b. September 29, 1859, Falls County, Texas
- . . . Julia Bryan, b. October, 1862, Texas
- . . . Frances Lora Bryan (2.1.3.1), b. February, 1866, Texas

In 1860, Washington and Sophie Bryan were living in Bell County, Texas. In 1870, Washington and Sophie Bryan were living in Falls County, Texas. In 1885, Washington Bryan moved to Abilene, Texas. In 1900, "William" and Sophie "Bryant" were living in Taylor County, Texas. Living with them was their daughter, Julia (Bryan) Young and her husband, Sam Young. Washington Bryan died on April 9, 1905 in Abilene, Texas and was buried there. In 1880, Julia Bryan married Sam C. Young (born June, 1848 in Alabama). In 1900, Sam and Julia Young were living with Julia's parents in Taylor County, Texas. In 1920, Sam and Julia Young were still living in Taylor County, Texas.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Bell County, Texas; 2) 1870 Census, Falls County, Texas; 3) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Taylor County, Texas; 4) "Judge Legett of Abilene," by Vernon G. Spence; 5) "Bryan Family History," by Wilford A. Bryan, 1986; 6) Family Group Sheet by John Dorroh, 1992; 7) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

WILLIAM JOHN BRYAN (2.1.3.1) is the son of Washington Carroll Bryan. W. J. was born on September 29, 1859 in Falls County, Texas. William Bryan married a woman named Mattie D. (born June, 1863 in Texas). From 1900 to 1920, William and Mattie Bryan were living in Abilene in Taylor County, Texas. William and Mattie Bryan were the parents of two children:

- . . . Barnard D. "Tex" Bryan, b. March, 1893, Texas
- . . . William Juel Bryan, b. February, 1896, Texas

William held degrees from Texas Agriculture and Mechanical and Cumberland Law School. W. J. Bryan died on August 28, 1948 in Abilene, Texas. In 1920, Barnard and Juel Bryan were living with their parents in Abilene in Taylor County, Texas. Barnard Bryan lived in Abilene, Texas and Hamlin, Texas.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Taylor County, Texas 2) "Judge Legett of Abilene," by Vernon G. Spence; 3) "Bryan Family History," by Wilford A. Bryan, 1986

FRANCES LORA BRYAN (2.1.3.1) is the daughter of Washington Carroll Bryan. Lora was born in February of 1866 in Texas. Lora Bryan married Kirvin Kade Legett (born November, 1857 in Arkansas). From 1900 to 1920, K. K. and Lora Legett were living in Taylor County, Texas. K. K. and Lora Legett were the parents of three children:

- . . . Kade B. Legett, b. June 4, 1889, Texas
- . . . Julia Legett, b. June 4, 1891, Texas
- . . . Ruth Legett, b. December 28, 1892, Texas

Lora (Bryan) Legett attended college at Weslyn Female Institute and Waco Female Institute. K. K. Legett died in 1926. In 1920, Kade Legett was living with his parents in Taylor County, Texas. On February 25, 1915, Julia Legett married Luther James Pickard in Abilene, Texas. Luther was born in 1878 in Texas. In 1920, Luther and Julia Pickard were living in Taylor County, Texas. Luther and Julia Pickard had two children: - James Kade Pickard, b. 1919, Texas, - Jane Pickard. Luther and Julia Pickard were divorced on December 11, 1934. Julia (Legett) Pickard died on January 25, 1981 and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery. As of 1981, James Pickard was living in Chevy Chase, Maryland. Jane Pickard married E. T. Huey. As of 1981, Jane (Pickard) Huey was living in Orlando, Florida.

On December 25, 1915, Ruth Legett married Percy Jones in Abilene, Texas. Percy was born in 1875 in England. Percy and Ruth Jones had two children: - Julia Jones, b. 1918, Texas, - Edith Jones. In 1920, Percy and Ruth Jones were living in Taylor County, Texas. Ruth (Legett) Jones died on November 11, 1978. Julia Jones married John A. Matthews and they have two children: - John A. Matthews, Jr. - Kade Legett Matthews. In 1978, John and Julia Matthews were living in Abilene, Texas. Edith Jones married Peter O'Donnell, Jr. As of 1978, Peter and Edith O'Donnell were living in Abilene, Texas.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Taylor County, Texas; 2) "Judge Legett of Abilene," by Vernon G. Spence; 3) Probate Records, Taylor County, Texas, 1978 and 1981; 4) "Bryan Family History," by Wilford A. Bryan, 1986; 5) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

AMERICA NANCY BRYAN (2.1.4) is the daughter of William Park Bryan and Olivia Eliose (Bateman) Bryan. America was born on April 30, 1827 in Williamson County, Tennessee. On May 22, 1845, America Bryan married Oscar Hugh McGavock in Williamson County, Tennessee. Oscar was born on April 3, 1825 in Williamson County, Tennessee and is the son of James McGavock and Lucinda (Ewing) McGavock. In 1850, Oscar and America McGavock were living in Fayette County, Tennessee. Oscar and America McGavock were the parents of eight children:

- . . . *Lucinda Elizabeth McGavock (2.1.4.1), b. April 22, 1846, Tennessee*
- . . . *William McGavock, b. November 18, 1847, Tennessee*
- . . . *Hugh W. McGavock, b. January 6, 1850, Tennessee*
- . . . *Joseph Carol McGavock (2.1.4.4), b. March 13, 1852, Tennessee*
- . . . *George McGavock, b. December 17, 1853, Tennessee*
- . . . *James P. McGavock (2.1.4.6), b. July 12, 1856, Tennessee*
- . . . *Oscar Hugh McGavock, Jr. (2.1.4.7), b. December 25, 1859, Haywood Co., Tenn.*
- . . . *Dock Napoleon McGavock (2.1.4.8), b. August 17, 1860, Tennessee*

*Photograph, America (Bryan) McGavock
Courtesy of Don G. Kirk*

Oscar McGavock, Sr. died on February 20, 1860 in Tennessee. In 1860, America (Bryan) McGavock was living with her children in Haywood County, Tennessee. In 1863, America (Bryan) McGavock married a second time to Malachi Evans in Tennessee. Malachi was born on December 25, 1815 in Tennessee. Malachi was previously married to Sarah Elizabeth Scarborough on February 26, 1834 and they had one daughter: Harriet Annis Evans (born March 3, 1855 in Tennessee). Malachi and America Evans were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Bell Tennessee Evans (2.1.4.9), b. December 17, 1864, Bells, Tennessee*
- . . . *Charles Evans, b. October 3, 1867, Jonesboro, Arkansas*
- . . . *David Alexander Evans (2.1.4.11), b. March 18, 1870, Jonesboro, Arkansas*
- . . . *Lula Estelle Evans, b. December 18, 1871, Jonesboro, Arkansas*

*Photograph, Malachi Evans
Courtesy of Don G. Kirk*

In 1870, Malachi and American Evans were living in Craighead County, Arkansas. Malachi Evans died on July 22, 1874 in Izard County, Arkansas and was buried in Strawfloor Cemetery in Craighead County, Arkansas. Around 1884, America married a third time to William Lawrence. America (Bryan) Lawrence died on August 26, 1893 and was buried in the Philadelphia Cemetery in Izard County, Arkansas.

William McGavock died unmarried. On October 16, 1873, Hugh McGavock married Joanna Howard. Joanna is the daughter of J. A. Howard. Hugh and Joanna McGavock had four children: - Ester Maud McGavock, b. July 28,

1875, - Willie McGavock, - Lucile McGavock, - Oscar Coleman McGavock. Willie McGavock married Eva Blank McGavock. Lucile McGavock had two children: - Jimmy McGavock, - John McGavock. George McGavock died unmarried.

Charles Evans died in 1885 in Paragould, Arkansas. Harriet Evans married Joseph Carol McGavock. For additional information on the descendants of Joseph and Harriet McGavock, see the sketch of Joseph Carol McGavock (2.1.4.4). Lula Evans died as an infant on January 27, 1872.

*Photograph, Bill Lawrence and America (Bryan) Lawrence
Courtesy of Don G. Kirk*

References: 1) 1850 Census, Fayette County, Tennessee; 2) 1860 Census, Haywood County, Tennessee; 3) 1870 Craighead County, Arkansas; 4) "The McGavock Family," Pages 19 and 45, by Reverend Robert Gray, 1903; 5) "Bryan Family History," by Wilford A. Bryan, 1986; 6) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

LUCINDA ELIZABETH MCGAVOCK (2.1.4.1) is the daughter of Oscar Hugh McGavock and America Nancy (Bryan) McGavock. Lucinda was born on April 22, 1846 in Tennessee. On April 20, 1862, Lucinda McGavock married Robert L. Hamil in Haywood County, Tennessee. Robert was born on October 30, 1839 in Tennessee and is the son of William Hamil and Minerva (Conyers) Hamil. In 1870, Robert and Lucinda Hamil were living in Haywood County, Tennessee. Robert and Lucinda Hamil were the parents of ten children:

- . . . William Oscar Hamil, b. December 27, 1863, Tennessee
- . . . Olivia Estella Hamil, b. April 11, 1868, Tennessee
- . . . Manerva Caroline "Callie" Hamil, b. December 18, 1869, Tennessee
- . . . John Hamil
- . . . M. Elizabeth "Betty" Hamil, b. July 29, 1872, Tennessee
- . . . Robert "Newton" Hamil, b. March 18, 1875, Tennessee
- . . . Nannie Lou Hamil, b. June 6, 1877, Tennessee
- . . . James S. Hamil, b. October 29, 1879, Arkansas
- . . . Joseph M. Hamil, b. August 11, 1882, Paragould, Arkansas
- . . . Hugh A. Hamil, b. August 10, 1884

In 1880, Robert and Lucinda Hamil were living in Izard County, Arkansas. Lucinda (McGavock) Hamil died on March 2, 1893 in Arkansas and Robert Hamil died in 1897. Olivia Hamil died on January 17, 1892. In 1895, Betty Hamil married W. L. Howard (born November 18, 1873). W. L. and Betty Howard had one child: - W. E. Howard, b. November 18, 1896. W. L. Howard died on February 7, 1899 and Betty (Hamil) Howard died on April 5, 1968. W. E. Howard died on July 28, 1957. Newton Hamil died as a child on March 15, 1888. Nannie Hamil died as a child on October 12, 1878. Hugh A. Hamil died as a child on December 30, 1889.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Haywood County, Tennessee; 2) 1880 Census, Izard County, Arkansas; 3) "The McGavock Family," Pages 19 and 45, by Reverend Robert

Gray, 1903; 4) "Bryan Family History," by Wilford A. Bryan, 1986; 5) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

JOSEPH CAROL MCGAVOCK (2.1.4.4) is the son of Oscar Hugh McGavock and America Nancy (Bryan) McGavock. Joseph was born on March 13, 1852 in Tennessee. On January 29, 1874, Joseph McGavock married his half-cousin, Harriet Annis Evans, in Arkansas. Harriet was born on March 3, 1855 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Malachi Evans and his second wife, America (Bryan) Evans (2.1.4). Joseph and Harriet McGavock were the parents of seven children:

- . . . James William McGavock, b. June 13, 1875
- . . . Emily America McGavock (2.1.4.4.2), b. September 24, 1876
- . . . Robert E. Lee McGavock, b. December 28, 1878
- . . . Ivy May "Zora" McGavock, b. September 9, 1883
- . . . Olive Rebecca McGavock (2.1.4.4.5), b. May 20, 1886, Jonesboro, Arkansas
- . . . William Joseph McGavock, b. December 27, 1888
- . . . Lina Annis McGavock, b. September 6, 1891

Joseph McGavock died on March 1, 1903 in Nettleton, Arkansas. James W. McGavock died on October 16, 1875. Ivy McGavock married Claud Mills and they had three children: - Elbert Carroll Mills, - Melba Mills, - Hanyel Mills. Elbert Mills married Melbia Henley.

References: 1) "The McGavock Family," Pages 19 and 45, by Reverend Robert Gray, 1903; 2) "Bryan Family History," by Wilford A. Bryan, 1986; 3) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

EMILY AMERICA MCGAVOCK (2.1.4.4.2) is the daughter of Joseph Carol McGavock and Harriet Annis (Evans) McGavock. Emily was born on September 24, 1876. On January 17, 1895, Emily McGavock married Adran Covan Blalock (born December 16, 1869) and they were the parents of six children:

- . . . Leotta Blalock, b. October 12, 1896
- . . . Wyona Blalock, b. December 14, 1898
- . . . Regnald Blalock, b. July 14, 1902
- . . . Elois Blalock, b. October 9, 1904
- . . . Doyl Blalock, b. April 16, 1909
- . . . Noel Blalock, b. April 17, 1911

Leotta Blalock married Frank Sellers. Wyona Blalock married Loyd Guffen. Regnald Blalock married Iaine Rainey. Elois Blalock married Goldie McCullumn. Doyl Blalock married Hester Rhiney.

References: 1) "The McGavock Family," Pages 19 and 45, by Reverend Robert Gray, 1903; 2) "Bryan Family History," by Wilford A. Bryan, 1986; 3) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

OLIVE REBECCA MCGAVOCK (2.1.4.4.5) is the daughter of Joseph Carol McGavock and Harriet Annis (Evans) McGavock. Beckie was born on May 20, 1886 in Jonesboro, Arkansas. On September 6, 1904, Beckie McGavock

married James Robert Carter (born January 23, 1879) in Craighead County, Arkansas and they were the parents of seven children:

- . . . *Adolph Carter, b. November 9, 1906*
- . . . *Irene Carter, b. October 16, 1908*
- . . . *Mildred Carter, b. May 6, 1911*
- . . . *Pauline Carter, b. September 14, 1915*
- . . . *Aaron Carter, b. July 20, 1920*
- . . . *Marian Carter, b. July 20, 1920*
- . . . *Violet Louise Carter, b. May 25, 1923*

James R. Carter died on July 8, 1954. Adolph Carter had one son: - James Lee Carter, b. July 20, 1935. Adolph Carter died on June 5, 1973 in Jonesboro, Arkansas. Irene Carter married Clint Mynard. Mildred Carter married Jerry Hinote. Pauline Carter died as a small child on October 16, 1918. In 1943, Aaron Carter married Margie Kiech and they had one daughter: - Marcie Rebecca Carter, b. May 2, 1946. Marian Carter married George Herald. Violet Carter married a Mr. Hodges and they have one daughter: - Patty Lou Hodges, b. February 6, 1939.

References: 1) "The McGavock Family," Pages 19 and 45, by Reverend Robert Gray, 1903; 2) "Bryan Family History," by Wilford A. Bryan, 1986; 3) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993 and October, 1995

JAMES P. MCGAVOCK (2.1.4.6) is the son of Oscar Hugh McGavock and America Nancy (Bryan) McGavock. James was born on July 12, 1856 in Tennessee. In 1882, James McGavock married Martha A. Page in Izard County, Arkansas. Martha was born on December 22, 1867. James and Martha McGavock were the parents of six children:

- . . . *John G. McGavock, b. March 26, 1883, Newburg, Arkansas*
- . . . *Willie Hugh McGavock, b. December 29, 1884, Arkansas*
- . . . *George McGavock, b. December 6, 1886, Arkansas*
- . . . *Leroy A. McGavock, b. February, 1890, Arkansas*
- . . . *Alvin P. McGavock, b. December, 1892, Arkansas*
- . . . *Ray A. McGavock, b. December 10, 1894, Arkansas*

Martha (Page) McGavock died on November 5, 1895 and was buried in the Page Cemetery in Newburg, Arkansas. James McGavock married a second time to a woman named Mary Tinnie (born April 22, 1875 in Arkansas) and they were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Ruth T. McGavock, b. July, 1897, Arkansas*
- . . . *Hugh G. McGavock, b. March, 1899, Arkansas*
- . . . *Walter McGavock, b. 1900*
- . . . *Doc McGavock, b. 1904*

In 1900, James and Mary McGavock were living in Izard County, Arkansas. Mrs. Mary Tinnie McGavock died on May 11, 1906 and was buried in the Page Cemetery in Newburg, Arkansas. James McGavock married a third time to Ada Cates and they were the parents of one daughter:

- . . . *Mildred Elnora McGavock*

James McGavock died in 1929 in Granite, Oklahoma. John G. McGavock died on May 23, 1903 in Newburg, Arkansas and was buried at the Page Cemetery near Newburg, Arkansas. George McGavock died as child on February 1, 1891 and was buried in the Page Cemetery in Newburg, Arkansas. Leroy McGavock died in Granite, Oklahoma. Alvin McGavock died in 1926 in Granite, Oklahoma. Ray A. McGavock died as a small child on September 15, 1895 and was buried in the Page Cemetery in Newburg, Arkansas. Ruth McGavock married John Russell. Hugh G. McGavock died in Granite, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Izard County, Arkansas; 2) "The McGavock Family," Pages 19 and 45, by Reverend Robert Gray, 1903; 3) "Bryan Family History," by Wilford A. Bryan, 1986; 4) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

OSCAR HUGH McGAVOCK, Jr. (2.1.4.7) is the son of Oscar Hugh McGavock and America Nancy (Bryan) McGavock. Oscar was born on December 25, 1859 in Haywood County, Tennessee. In 1882, Oscar McGavock, Jr. married Laura Massie in Newberg, Arkansas. Laura was born on June 2, 1864 in Arkansas. Oscar and Laura McGavock were the parents of six children:

- . . . Laura Azilee McGavock, b. June 13, 1884, Arkansas
- . . . Alvis Ora McGavock, b. November 12, 1886, Texas
- . . . Harman Delia McGavock, b. December 13, 1888, Texas
- . . . Willie Elnora McGavock, b. June 25, 1891, Texas
- . . . Oscar Louis McGavock, b. November 4, 1892, Texas
- . . . Austin H. McGavock, b. February 13, 1896, Texas

In 1900, Oscar and Laura McGavock were living in Floyd County, Texas. Oscar McGavock, Jr. died on February 15, 1913 in Cordell, Oklahoma and Laura (Massie) McGavock in 1928 in Cordell, Oklahoma. Laura McGavock married Clarence E. Small (born 1872). Laura (McGavock) Small died on November 27, 1919. Alvis McGavock married James H. Huau (born 1876). James H. Huau died in 1948. Harman McGavock married Homer Adams (born 1886). Willie McGavock married F. B. Thompson (born 1891). Oscar McGavock died on August 11, 1939. Austin McGavock married Dinple Baker. Austin McGavock died on January 31, 1963.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Floyd County, Texas; 2) "The McGavock Family," Pages 19 and 45, by Reverend Robert Gray, 1903; 3) "Bryan Family History," by Wilford A. Bryan, 1986; 4) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 5) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994

DOCK NAPOLEON MCGAVOCK (2.1.4.8) is the son of Oscar Hugh McGavock and America Nancy (Bryan) McGavock. Dock was born on August 17, 1860 in Tennessee. In January of 1887, Dock McGavock married Willie Massie (born 1866) in Johnson County, Texas. Dock and Willie McGavock were the parents of one daughter:

. . . *Lula McGavock, b. 1887*

Willie (Massie) McGavock died at the birth of her daughter, Lula McGavock, in 1887. On June 23, 1893, Dock McGavock married a second time to Pernetta Jane "Nettie" Weast in Chouteau, Oklahoma. Nettie was born on January 12, 1876 in Boone County, Arkansas and is the daughter of John J. Weast and Nancy (Smart) Weast. Dock and Nettie McGavock were the parents of eleven children:

. . . *Infant, b. June 25, 1894*
 . . . *Purchase McGavock, b. January 16, 1896, Ripley, Indian Territory*
 . . . *Lee Henry McGavock (2.1.4.8.4), b. August 22, 1899, Ripley, Indian Territory*
 . . . *Esther Mae McGavock (2.1.4.8.5), b. January 30, 1901, Ripley, Indian Territory*
 . . . *Lucie Jane McGavock (2.1.4.8.6), b. June 22, 1903, Indian Territory*
 . . . *John Wesley McGavock, b. September 24, 1905, Greer Co., Okla. Terr.*
 . . . *Olive Oklahoma McGavock (2.1.4.8.8), b. November 16, 1907, Greer Co., Okla.*
 . . . *Oscar Hugh McGavock (2.1.4.8.9), b. November 18, 1909, Greer Co., Okla.*
 . . . *French Lewis McGavock (2.1.4.8.10), b. September 28, 1912, Greer Co., Okla.*
 . . . *J. D. McGavock (2.1.4.8.11), b. January 5, 1918, Briscoe County, Texas*
 . . . *Leonard Bryan McGavock (2.1.4.8.12), b. June 29, 1920, Briscoe County, Texas*

*Photograph, Left to Right: Purchase McGavock,
 Mae McGavock, Nettie (Weast) McGavock,
 Lee McGavock and Dock McGavock
 Courtesy of Don G. Kirk*

In 1900, Dock and Nettie McGavock were living in Payne County, Oklahoma Territory. In 1914, Dock and Nettie McGavock moved to Briscoe County, Texas. In 1920, Dock and Nettie McGavock were living in Briscoe County, Texas. Dock McGavock died on October 6, 1956 in Tulia, Texas and Nettie (Weast) McGavock died on April 13, 1975 in Tulia, Texas. Lula McGavock died as a small child in 1888. The child born to Dock and Nettie McGavock (born 1894) died in infancy. Purchase McGavock died as a child on August 9, 1909 in Greer County, Oklahoma. John McGavock married Opal Tillery.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Payne County, Oklahoma Territory; 2) 1920 Census, Briscoe County, Texas; 3) "The McGavock Family," Pages 19 and 45, by Reverend Robert Gray, 1903; 4) "Bryan Family History," by Wilford A. Bryan, 1986; 5) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993; 6) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994

LEE HENRY MCGAVOCK (2.1.4.8.4) is the son of Dock Napoleon McGavock and Pernetta Jane (Weast) McGavock. Lee was born on August 22, 1899 in Ripley, Indian Territory. On October 16, 1926, Lee McGavock married

Josephine Melton in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Josephine was born on April 2, 1902 in Carroll County, Virginia and is the daughter of Samuel Melton and Alverta (Ogle) Melton. Lee and Josephine McGavock were the parents of one daughter:

. . . *Wanda Jeanne McGavock (2.1.4.8.4.1), b. June 19, 1928, Oklahoma City, Okla.*

Lee H. McGavock died on March 23, 1992 in Fort Myers, Florida.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994

WANDA JEANNE MCGAVOCK (2.1.4.8.4.1) is the daughter of Lee Henry McGavock and Josephine (Melton) McGavock. Wanda was born on June 19, 1928 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. On June 21, 1947, Wanda McGavock married Floyd Nelson Barker in Tiffin, Ohio. Floyd was born on June 17, 1917 in Van Wert County, Ohio and is the son of Edwin Barker and Gertie (Paxton) Barker. Floyd and Wanda Barker were the parents of six children:

. . . *Edwin Lee Barker, b. November 5, 1950, Wabash, Indiana*
. . . *Dennis Nelson Barker, b. June 15, 1952, Van Wert County, Ohio*
. . . *Ronald Glenn Barker, b. April 6, 1957, Wabash, Indiana*
. . . *Michael James Barker, b. March 25, 1959, Wabash, Indiana*
. . . *Timothy Alan Barker, b. August 22, 1960, Wabash, Indiana*
. . . *Kathleen Sue Barker, b. April 9, 1965, Wabash, Indiana*

Floyd and Wanda Barker were later divorced. Floyd Barker died in January of 1983 in DeBary, Florida. On July 28, 1973, Wanda (McGavock) Barker married a second time to Clyde Ralph Muncie in Bellefontaine, Ohio. Clyde was born on March 7, 1935 in Plain City, Ohio and is the son of Victor Muncie and Helen (Metzger) Muncie. Edwin Barker married Shirley Fernow in Gainesville, Florida and they have two children: - Angelica Christine Fernow, b. November 23, 1981, - Matthew Bryan Barker, b. December 18, 1988.

On February 15, 1975, Dennis Barker married Barbara Glenn Cameron in Gainesville, Florida. Barbara was born on October 5, 1953 in Atlanta, Georgia and is the daughter of Maurice Cole Cameron and Sally Ann (Freeman) Cameron. Dennis and Barbara Barker have three children: - Meadow Sativa Barker, b. July 4, 1975, Sevierville, Tennessee, - Desirai Down Barker, b. March 1, 1981, Newberry, Florida, - Clarissa Rose Barker, b. June 8, 1983, Newberry, Florida.

On September 20, 1980, Ronald Barker married Sabina Moldt in Gainesville, Florida. Sabina was born on January 18, 1958 in Itzehoe, West Germany and is the daughter of Bernard Moldt and Giesela Charlotte (Otto) Moldt. Ronald and Sabina Barker have one daughter: - Natalie Suzanne Barker, b. December 12, 1981, Gainesville, Florida. Timothy Barker married Kathy Kopman in Gainesville, Florida. On July 9, 1983, Kathleen Barker married Paul D. Spicer in North Fort Myers, Florida. Paul was born on September 23, 1965 in Fort Myers, Florida and is the son of Vernon Spicer and Caroline (Filkill) Spicer. Paul and Kathleen Spicer have four children: - Savannah Sue Spicer, b. May

12, 1986, - Heath Garrett Spicer, b. January 17, 1989, - Benjamin Ryan Spicer, b. May 22, 1991, - Katalina Olivia Spicer, b. July 2, 1993.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994 and October, 1995

ESTHER MAE McGAVOCK (2.1.4.8.5) is the daughter of Dock Napoleon McGavock and Pernetta Jane (Weast) McGavock. Ester was born on January 30, 1901 in Ripley, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma). On December 28, 1919, Ester McGavock married John Riley McClendon. John was born on July 10, 1901 in Coryell County, Texas and is the son of William McClendon and Madge (Seay) McClendon. John and Ester McGavock are the parents of four children:

- . . . Ruby Jewell McClendon (2.1.4.8.5.1), b. April 13, 1921
- . . . Cline Marviene McClendon (2.1.4.8.5.2), b. February 8, 1925, Silverton, Texas
- . . . Betty Jo McClendon (2.1.4.8.5.3), b. November 11, 1929, South Plains, Texas
- . . . Jimmy Ray McClendon (2.1.4.8.5.4), b. December 31, 1940, Floydada, Texas

John McClendon died on February 2, 1977 in Plainview, Texas and Esther (McGavock) McClendon died on June 5, 1995 in Amarillo, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994 and October, 1995

RUBY JEWELL McCLENDON (2.1.4.8.5.1) is the daughter of John Riley McClendon and Esther Mae (McGavock) McClendon. Ruby was born on April 13, 1921. On July 15, 1939, Ruby McClendon married John Perry Smith in Lockney, Texas. John was born on June 26, 1919 in Stamford, Texas and is the son of James Jordan Smith and Florence (Visage) Smith. John and Ruby McClendon are the parents of three children:

- . . . Iwana Gail Smith, b. September 26, 1941, Texas City, Texas
- . . . Carolyn Ann Smith, b. October 17, 1946, Texas City, Texas
- . . . Dorothy Genelle Smith, b. April 3, 1954, Texas City, Texas

On February 4, 1961, Iwana Smith married James Burch in Tulia, Texas. James was born on November 7, 1940. James and Iwana Burch have three children: - Lauri Sue Burch, b. April 10, 1962, Roswell, New Mexico, - Sheri Lynn Burch, b. September 25, 1963, Roswell, New Mexico, - James Perry Burch, b. January 22, 1967, Jal, New Mexico. In 1980, Iwana married a second time to James Arthur Sell. On July 3, 1981, Lauri Burch married Bruce Page in Dumas, Texas. Bruce was born on April 6, 1961 in Dumas, Texas. Bruce and Lauri Page have two children: - Andrea Page, b. April 6, 1983, Dumas, Texas, - Randy Bruce Page, b. April 25, 1986, Dumas, Texas. On May 27, 1982, Sheri Burch married Greg Peeples in Dumas, Texas. Greg was born on November 25, 1962. Greg and Sheri Peeples have two children: - Samatha Peeples, b. April 25, 1987, Arlington, Texas, - Joshua Peeples, b. May 25, 1991, Arlington, Texas. James Burch and his wife, Wendy Burch, lived in Texas City, Texas. James and Wendy Burch have one child: - Colby Burch, b. January 19, 1987, Texas City, Texas. James Burch and his second wife, Laura Burch, were married in May of 1990 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. James and Laura Burch have one child: - Hunter Burch, b. August 5, 1994, Texas City, Texas.

On June 10, 1967, Carolyn Smith married David Earl Mitchell in Tulia, Texas. David was born on November 20, 1947 in Roswell, New Mexico. David and Carolyn Mitchell have three children: - Cara Dawn Mitchell, b. February 21, 1968, Lubbock, Texas, - Christopher David Mitchell, b. June 25, 1971, Kearney, Nebraska, - Amanda Erin Mitchell, b. December 10, 1981, Temple, Texas. On December 18, 1988, Cara Mitchell married Adrian Smith in Scottsbluff, Nebraska. Adrian and Cara Smith have one child: - Shayla Smith, b. March 2, 1988, Temple, Texas. In November of 1992, Christopher Mitchell and his wife, Judy Mitchell, were married in Goodland, Kansas. On August 19, 1972, Dorothy Smith married Howard Lynn Patton in Dumas, Texas. Howard was born on August 19, 1952. Howard and Dorothy Patton have two children: - Lynelle Cherise Patton, b. August 29, 1973, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, - Angela Dawn Patton, b. October 6, 1982, Amarillo, Texas. On July 27, 1991, Lynelle Patton married Christopher Vance Morris in Sunray, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994 and October, 1995

CLINE MARVIENE McCLENDON (2.1.4.8.5.2) is the son of John Riley McClendon and Esther Mae (McGavock) McClendon. Cline was born on February 8, 1925 in Silverton, Texas. On February 14, 1943, Cline McClendon married Velma Louise Calhoun in Texas City, Texas. Velma was born on September 8, 1926 in Holland, Texas and is the daughter of Alvin Calhoun and Nettie Mae (Wooley) Calhoun. Cline and Velma McClendon are the parents of five children:

- . . . Vickie Louise McClendon, b. July 31, 1944, Texas City, Texas
- . . . Daryl Gene McClendon, b. May 17, 1948, Plainview, Texas
- . . . Lance Alan McClendon, b. June 8, 1957, Plainview, Texas
- . . . Kent Wayne McClendon, b. October 24, 1958, Plainview, Texas
- . . . Trent Stephen McClendon, b. October 24, 1958, Plainview, Texas

Vickie McClendon married Russel Agnew. Russel was born on February 2, 1943 and is the son of Warren Agnew and Faye Agnew. Russel and Vickie Agnew have two children: - Russell Shawn Agnew, b. May 20, 1962, Plainview, Texas, - Vicki Denise Agnew, b. April 7, 1963, Plainview, Texas. Vickie married a second time to Joe Robertson.

Daryl McClendon married Kathy Horn in Henrietta, Texas and they have one son: - Omar McClendon, b. July 24, 1972. Daryl McClendon married a second time to a woman named Antoinette. Lance McClendon married Kandi Bounds and they have one daughter: - Kaci Jo McClendon, b. October 26, 1978, Plainview, Texas. Lance McClendon married a second time to Lori Shrader and they have two children - Keith McClendon, b. March 20, 1982, Vernon, Texas, - Kyle McClendon, b. May 15, 1985, Vernon, Texas. Lance McClendon married a third time to LuAnn Duffy and they have two children: - Callie Brooke McClendon, b. December 29, 1990, Vernon, Texas, - Courtney Quinne McClendon, b. February 4, 1992, Vernon, Texas.

In 1979, Kent McClendon married Mary Young in Claytonville, Texas. In 1984, Kent McClendon married a second time to Melinda Graham and they have one

daughter: - Leah Nicole McClendon, b. April 5, 1986, Denison, Texas. Trent McClendon married Kelli Bounds. Kelli is the daughter of Jack Bounds and Jan Bounds. Trent and Kelli McClendon have one daughter: - Kati Jan McClendon, b. June 16, 1979, Plainview, Texas. Trent McClendon married a second time to Kimberly Thomas and they have two children: - Mandee Lynn McClendon, b. August 3, 1983, Vernon, Texas, - Colton Chad McClendon, b. September 3, 1989, Denison, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994 and October, 1995

BETTY JO McCLENDON (2.1.4.8.5.3) is the daughter of John Riley McClendon and Esther Mae (McGavock) McClendon. Betty was born on November 11, 1929 in South Plains, Texas. On December 19, 1954, Betty Jo McClendon married Aubrey Dunn in Tulia, Texas. Aubrey was born on March 25, 1928 in Alamogordo, New Mexico and is the son of Aubrey L. Dunn and Irma Mrytle (Shields) Dunn. Aubrey and Betty Dunn are the parents of three children:

- . . . Aubrey L. Dunn, Jr., b. January 21, 1956, Alamogordo, New Mexico
- . . . Kelly O. Dunn, b. October 23, 1957, Alamogordo, New Mexico
- . . . Jeree Dunn, b. December 6, 1965, Alamogordo, New Mexico

On January 20, 1979, Aubrey Dunn, Jr. married Laurie Robin Kapus in Mountain Park, New Mexico. Laurie was born on November 25, 1957. Aubrey and Laurie Dunn have three children: - Aubrey Blair Dunn, b. January 14, 1982, Monte Vista, Colorado, - Jamie Denelle Dunn, b. July 17, 1984, Roswell, New Mexico, - Robert Jedidiah Dunn, b. May 17, 1988, Alamogordo, New Mexico. On June 3, 1978, Kelly Dunn married Debra Kay Marsh. Debra was born on March 30, 1958 and is the daughter of Thomas Franklin Marsh and Gladys Kay (Kendall) Marsh. Kelly and Debra Dunn have two children: - Katie Jo Dunn, b. August 24, 1985, El Paso, Texas, - Perry Lee Dunn, b. September 29, 1987, Las Cruces, New Mexico. On January 3, 1987, Jeree Dunn married Jeffrey Earl Stambaugh in Alamogordo, New Mexico. Jeffrey was born on September 11, 1959 and is the son of Jack Glen Stambaugh and Barbara Stambaugh.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994 and October, 1995

JIMMY RAY McCLENDON (2.1.4.8.5.4) is the son of John Riley McClendon and Esther Mae (McGavock) McClendon. Jimmy was born on December 31, 1940 in Floydada, Texas. Jimmy Ray McClendon married Karen McCandless and they are the parents of three children:

- . . . Lisa Lynn McClendon, b. January 14, 1960, Denton, Texas
- . . . Leslie Ann McClendon, b. January 21, 1961, Tulia, Texas
- . . . John Kevin McClendon, b. November 26, 1963, Plainview, Texas

On February 28, 1973, Jimmy Ray McClendon married a second time to Gaye LaFaunn Crump in Dimmit, Texas. Gaye was born on April 15, 1939 in Turkey, Texas and is the daughter of Milam Willard Crump and Delta Ireta (Holland) Crump. Jimmy and Gaye McClendon are the parents of one son:

. . . *Jeffrey Ray McClendon, b. February 28, 1974, Plainview, Texas*

On April 28, 1984, Lisa McClendon married Ed Shaver Lair in Dallas, Texas. Ed was born on September 23, 1955 and is the son of Thomas Harris Lair and Emma Jeanne (Shaver) Lair. Ed and Lisa Lair have two children: - Jordan Elizabeth Lair, b. April 23, 1987, Bedford, Texas, - Madison Shay Lair, b. July 1, 1993, Bedford, Texas. On September 2, 1984, Leslie McClendon married Richard Charles Reaves. Richard was born on February 21, 1960. Richard and Leslie Reaves have one son: - Jonathan Zachary Reaves, b. April 3, 1987, Dallas, Texas. Jeffrey McClendon married a Ms. Watson. Ms. Watson was born on November 8, 1971 in Plainview, Texas and is the daughter of David Lawrence Watson and Billie Carol (Green) Watson. Jeffrey and his wife have one child: - Cheyenne Mae McClendon, b. August 14, 1995, Amarillo, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994 and October, 1995

LUCIE JANE McGAVOCK (2.1.4.8.6) is the daughter of Dock Napoleon McGavock and Pernetta Jane (Weast) McGavock. Lucie was born on June 22, 1903 in Ripley, Oklahoma Territory (now part of Oklahoma). On June 9, 1929, Lucie McGavock married William Archie Kirk (born on December 6, 1901) in Briscoe County, Texas. William and Lucie Kirk were the parents of four children:

. . . *Eureka Joy Kirk (2.1.4.8.6.1), b. July 10, 1930, Silverton, Texas*
. . . *Don Grant Kirk (2.1.4.8.6.2), b. January 26, 1933, Silverton, Texas*
. . . *Weldon Archie Kirk (2.1.4.8.6.3), b. February 12, 1940, Floydada, Texas*
. . . *William True Kirk (2.1.4.8.6.4), b. May 12, 1941, Lubbock, Texas*

William A. Kirk died on May 10, 1986 in Amarillo, Texas and Lucie (McGavock) Kirk died on March 10, 1987 in Friona, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994

EUREKA JOY KIRK (2.1.4.8.6.1) is the daughter of William Archie Kirk and Lucie Jane (McGavock) Kirk. Eureka was born on July 10, 1930 in Silverton, Texas. On July 11, 1948, Eureka Kirk married George Russell Patterson in Floydada, Texas. George was born on October 31, 1923 in Floydada, Texas and is the son Harvey Patterson and Bettie Patterson. George and Eureka Patterson are the parents of seven children:

. . . *Donna Gay Patterson, b. July 22, 1950, Plainview, Texas*
. . . *Karla Joan Patterson, b. June 9, 1952, Plainview, Texas*
. . . *Cheryl Lynette Patterson, b. May 31, 1954, Lockney, Texas*
. . . *George Kenton Patterson, b. May 6, 1956, Lockney, Texas*
. . . *Terri Dawn Patterson, b. November 22, 1957, Lockney, Texas*
. . . *Lucie Karen Patterson, b. September 17, 1961, Friona, Texas*
. . . *Bruce Kirk Patterson, b. November 5, 1964, Friona, Texas*

George Patterson died on June 9, 1988 in Amarillo, Texas. On September 9, 1989, Eureka (Kirk) Patterson married a second time to Clarence Dean Holmes in Amarillo, Texas. Clarence was born on October 31, 1933 in Fisher County,

Texas and is the son of Y. C. Holmes and Annie Lou (Pilkington) Holmes. On December 12, 1972, Donna Patterson married Fredrick Pogue Couper in Albany, New York. Fredrick was born on November 1, 1948 in New York. Fredrick and Donna Couper have two children: - Jeanette Couper, b. December 19, 1977, - Marc Patterson Couper, b. September 23, 1979. On August 20, 1971, Karla Patterson married Freddie Lee Rutherford in Canyon, Texas. Freddie was born on March 19, 1950 in West Virginia and is the son of Charles Rutherford and Kathryn (Davis) Rutherford. Freddie and Karla Rutherford have two children: - Blake Daniel Rutherford, b. January 16, 1979, - Brock Jonathan Rutherford, b. January 8, 1983.

On July 5, 1982, Cheryl Patterson married Michael Wesley Holmes in San Antonio, Texas. Michael was born on November 21, 1950 in Louisiana. Michael and Cheryl Holmes have five children: - Adrienne Beth Holmes, b. May 17, 1983, - Erin Marie Holmes, b. May 1, 1985, - Meredith Kay Holmes, b. October 26, 1989, - Caitlin Renee Holmes, b. April 14, 1991, - Christopher Alan Holmes, b. July 22, 1993. On July 21, 1978, George Patterson married Brenda Fay Robison in Hereford, Texas. Brenda was born on December 15, 1959 in Littlefield, Texas and is the daughter of Jimmie Robison and Wanda Fay (Leonard) Robison. George and Brenda Patterson have two children: - Heath Kirk Patterson, b. February 26, 1980, - Colby Duke Patterson, b. May 16, 1981.

On July 3, 1957, Terri Patterson married Teddy Royce Giddings in Friona, Texas. Teddy was born on May 9, 1950 in Sundown, Texas. Teddy and Terri Giddings have three children: - Toby Jack Giddings, b. April 16, 1979, - Tory Don Giddings, b. November 6, 1980, - Tristi Jyl Giddings, b. October 18, 1982. On August 15, 1980, Lucie Patterson married Criss Leonard Wyly in Friona, Texas. Criss was born on March 15, 1961 in Friona, Texas and is the son of James Allen Wyly and Emma Lou (Pope) Wyly. Criss and Lucie Wyly have four children: - Kayla Joy Wyly, b. September 13, 1981, - Lory Lynn Wyly, b. December 12, 1985, - Kathleen Lanae Wyly, b. March 3, 1991, - Weston Allen Wyly, b. September 28, 1993. On December 18, 1993, Bruce Patterson married Carol Lynn Arnold in Odessa, Texas. Carol was born in 1970 and is the daughter of David L. Arnold and Lynn Arnold.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994 and October, 1995

DON GRANT KIRK (2.1.4.8.6.2) is the son of William Archie Kirk and Lucie Jane (McGavock) Kirk. Don was born on January 26, 1933 in Silverton, Texas. On January 18, 1958, Don Kirk married LaNelda Nan Featherston in Dallas, Texas. LaNelda was born on June 23, 1937 and is the daughter of Albert Pierce Featherston and Katie (Dodson) Featherston. Don and LaNelda Kirk are the parents of two children:

- . . . Diane Elaine Kirk, b. October 4, 1960, Dallas County, Texas
- . . . David Garold Kirk, b. May 28, 1964, Dallas, Texas

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994 and October, 1995

WELDON ARCHIE KIRK (2.1.4.8.6.3) is the son of William Archie Kirk and Lucie Jane (McGavock) Kirk. Weldon was born on February 12, 1940 in Floydada, Texas. On May 8, 1960, Weldon Kirk married Marilyn Joyce Wiles in Lewiston, Michigan. Marilyn was born on March 27, 1936 in Clio, Michigan and is the daughter of Sherman Wiles and Orda Elizabeth (Johnson) Wiles. Weldon and Marilyn Kirk are the parents of two children:

- . . . *Michael Alan Kirk, b. March 28, 1961*
- . . . *Randall Dean Kirk, b. February 6, 1964, Plainview, Texas*

Marilyn (Wiles) Kirk died on January 17, 1973 in Detroit, Michigan. In 1973, Weldon Kirk married a second time to Carol Lee (Chesbrough) Porter (born May 17, 1939 in Roseville, Michigan). Carol had two children by previous marriage: - Kimberly Lynn Porter (born 1963), - Dawn Marie Porter (born 1967). On July 29, 1988, Randall Kirk married Amy Lee Duncan in Savannah, Georgia. Amy was born on July 2, 1959 in Huntington, West Virginia and is the daughter of Robert Bernard Duncan and Janice Jill (Smith) Duncan. Randall and Amy Kirk have two children: - Deandrea Dawn Smith, b. February 14, 1978, - Matthew Ryan Smart, b. July 9, 1982. Kimberly Porter married Thomas Andrew Danisher. Kimberly (Porter) Danisher married a second time to George Andrew Kachadoorian (born 1960). Dawn Porter married Craig Stephen Strom (born 1963) and they have three children: - Angelia Marie Strom, b. 1983, - Craig Stephen Strom, II, b. 1986, - Lindsey Morgan Strom, b. 1994.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994 and October, 1995

WILLIAM TRUE KIRK (2.1.4.8.6.4) is the son of William Archie Kirk and Lucie Jane (McGavock) Kirk. William was born on May 12, 1941 in Lubbock, Texas. On June 7, 1964, William Kirk married Marjorie Grace Dunavant in Floydada, Texas. Marjorie was born on September 9, 1944 in Floydada, Texas and is the daughter of Marvin Grady Dunavant and Nora Lorena (Williamson) Dunavant. William and Marjorie Kirk are the parents of four children:

- . . . *Lawrence Allen Kirk, b. May 6, 1965, Amarillo, Texas*
- . . . *Lori Grace Kirk, b. August 27, 1967, Canyon, Texas*
- . . . *Marlon Drew Kirk, b. July 12, 1972, Durango, Colorado*
- . . . *Christopher Lance Kirk, b. 1979*

On June 6, 1987, Lawrence Kirk married Laura Lynne Maxson in Celina, Texas. Laura was born on October 7, 1967 in Denton, Texas and is the daughter of Dwight Lynn Maxson and Linda Gayle (Spain) Maxson. Lawrence and Laura Kirk have two children: - Luke Allen Kirk, b. June 21, 1991, Sulphur Springs, Texas, - Zachary Lynn Kirk, b. April 5, 1993, Sulphur Springs, Texas. On June 22, 1985, Lori Kirk married Calvin Glen Martin in Durango, Colorado. Calvin was born on May 29, 1965 in Seagraves, Texas and is the son of James Glen Martin and Eilba Sharlene (Herron) Martin. Calvin and Lori Martin have three children: - Aaron Glen Martin, b. May 4, 1988, Lubbock, Texas, - Shelbi Dawn Martin, b. December 7, 1990, Lubbock, Texas, - Grady Kirk Martin, b. August 22, 1994. On June 10, 1995, Marlon Kirk married LaDena Jo Voyles in Fouke, Arkansas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994 and October, 1995

OLIVE OKLAHOMA MCGAVOCK (2.1.4.8.8) is the daughter of Dock Napoleon McGavock and Pernetta Jane (Weast) McGavock. Olive was born on November 16, 1907 in Greer County, Oklahoma Territory. Olive McGavock married Raymond Gird Chisum. Raymond was born on September 14, 1908 in Kent County, Texas and is the son of Zannie Ziedrick Chisum and Pearl (Peek) Chisum. Raymond and Olive Chisum are the parents of four children:

- . . . Billy Wayne Chisum (2.1.4.8.8.1), b. August 28, 1931, Plainview, Texas
- . . . Coy Dean Chisum, b. April 22, 1935, Briscoe County, Texas
- . . . Lola Fern Chisum (2.1.4.8.8.3), b. December 1, 1937, Briscoe County, Texas
- . . . Melvin Chisum, b. July 18, 1944, Plainview, Texas

On September 4, 1987, Coy Chisum married Jessie E. "Beth" Durham in Collin County, Texas. Beth was born on May 3, 1950 in Dallas, Texas and is the daughter of Floyd Durham and Lucycle (Strait) Durham. Coy and Beth Chisum have one daughter: - Kerri L. Rice, b. September 8, 1975. On July 25, 1969, Melvin Chisum married Susan K. Davis in Lakeview, Texas. Susan was born on January 12, 1946 in Levelland, Texas and is the daughter of Wilbur Allen Davis and Jessie Ola (Isom) Davis. Melvin and Susan Chisum have two sons: - Jeffrey Scott Chisum, b. November 11, 1970, - John Allen Chisum, b. June 15, 1973. Jeffrey Chisum married Kelly Lusby.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994 and October, 1995

BILLY WAYNE CHISUM (2.1.4.8.8.1) is the son of Raymond Chisum and Olive Oklahoma (McGavock) Chisum. Billy was born on August 28, 1931 in Plainview, Texas. On January 6, 1951, Billy Chisum married Chrystine Ardis in Lubbock, Texas. Chrystine was born on April 10, 1935 in Tulia, Texas and is the daughter of Robert Lee Ardis and Geneva May (Armontrout) Ardis. Billy and Chrystine Chisum are the parents of four children:

- . . . Richard Wayne Chisum, b. January 8, 1952, Tulia, Texas
- . . . Gary Dean Chisum, b. January 25, 1953, Tulia, Texas
- . . . Robert Ray Chisum, b. August 10, 1957, Tulia, Texas
- . . . Mark Allen Chisum, b. August 25, 1959, Tulia, Texas

Richard Chisum married Stephanie Ediger and they have two children: - Jamie Marie Chisum, b. October 28, 1976, Houston, Texas, - Tara Lynn Chisum, b. May 21, 1978, Pocatello, Idaho. On May 16, 1986, Richard Chisum married a second time to Mary Kay Wilson in Nashville, Tennessee. Mary was born on July 11, 1959. Richard and Mary Chisum have two children: - Robert Michael Chisum, b. May 15, 1989, Nashville, Tennessee, - Melissa Kay Chisum, b. December 13, 1992, Nashville, Tennessee.

Gary Chisum married Laurie Pennington and they have one daughter: - Jennifer Nicole Chisum, b. February 18, 1976, Pocatello, Idaho. On November 10, 1979, Gary Chisum married a second time to Stana Sue Doan in Pocatello, Idaho. Stana was born on May 20, 1950. Gary and Stana Chisum have two children: - Misti Raydean Chisum, b. March 28, 1980, Pocatello, Idaho, - Tiffany Lynn

Chisum, b. February 2, 1982, Pocatello, Idaho. Robert R. Chisum died as a teenager on August 27, 1976 in Pocatello, Idaho. Mark Chisum and his wife, Cindy Chisum were married on August 1, 1985 in Pocatello, Idaho. Cindy was born on December 11, 1954. Mark and Cindy Chisum have one daughter: - Kristina Rae Chisum, b. November 28, 1986, Pocatello, Idaho.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994 and October, 1995

LOLA FERN CHISUM (2.1.4.8.8.3) is the son of Raymond Chisum and Olive Oklahoma (McGavock) Chisum. Lola was born on December 1, 1937 in Briscoe County, Texas. On September 16, 1956, Lola Chisum married William Thomas Simmons, Jr. in Swisher County, Texas. William was born on February 3, 1933 in Swisher County, Texas and is the son of William Thomas Simmons and Zeffie Willie (Thomas) Simmons. William and Lola Simmons are the parents of two children:

- . . . Deana Adele Simmons, b. May 3, 1960, Randall County, Texas
- . . . Joni Kay Simmons, b. November 22, 1962, Randall County, Texas.

On June 26, 1982, Deana Simmons married Sheldon Lynn Hooten in Randall County, Texas. Sheldon was born on November 28, 1955 in Borger, Texas and is the son of Mrs. Zaylia Hooten. Sheldon and Deana Hooten have two children: - Sean T. Hooten, b. July 18, 1979, - Kala Nocolé Hooten, b. July 24, 1984. On April 24, 1987, Joni Simmons married Charles Mason Walker, III in Clayton, New Mexico. Charles was born on November 17, 1965 in Albuquerque, New Mexico and is the son of Charles Mason Walker, Jr. and Karen Walker. Charles and Joni Walker have two children: - Shayla Kay Walker, b. November 2, 1987, - Charles Mason Walker, IV, b. May 31, 1989.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994 and October, 1995

OSCAR HUGH MCGAVOCK (2.1.4.8.9) is the son of Dock Napoleon McGavock and Pernetta Jane (Weast) McGavock. Oscar was born on November 18, 1909 in Greer County, Oklahoma. Oscar McGavock married Bernice Yancy and they are the parents of one son:

- . . . Dennis Warren McGavock (2.1.4.8.9.1), b. 1938, Tulia, Texas

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994

DENNIS WARREN MCGAVOCK (2.1.4.8.9.1) is the son of Oscar Hugh McGavock and Bernice (Yancy) McGavock. Dennis was born in 1938 in Tulia, Texas. In 1956, Dennis McGavock married LaVada Jo Grantham in Tulia, Texas. LaVada was born in 1940 in Tulia, Texas and is the daughter of Jesse Lee Grantham and Matte Lee Grantham. Dennis and LaVada McGavock are the parents of three children:

- . . . Dennis Warren McGavock, Jr., b. 1957, Tulia, Texas
- . . . Dana Shalene McGavock, b. 1959, Plainview, Texas
- . . . Marcia Lynn McGavock, b. 1961

Dennis McGavock, Jr. married Deborah Lynn Autrey and they have two children: - Brad Justin McGavock, b. 1979, Clifton, Texas, - Blaine Keith McGavock, b. 1982, Clifton, Texas. Dana McGavock married Barry Kent Ross and they have two children: - Dana Denise Ross, b. 1979, Craine, Texas, - Daniel Kent Ross, b. 1982, Craine, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994 and October, 1995

FRENCH LEWIS McGAVOCK (2.1.4.8.10) is the son of Dock Napoleon McGavock and Pernetta Jane (Weast) McGavock. French was born on September 28, 1912 in Greer County, Oklahoma. On December 1, 1942, French McGavock married Leenora Frances Vaughan. Nora was born on August 29, 1925 in Swisher County, Texas and is the daughter of Will Vaughan and Lula (Duncan) Vaughan. French and Nora McGavock were the parents of three children:

- . . . Cynthia Ann McGavock, b. April 9, 1953, Lockney, Texas
- . . . Peggy Lynn McGavock, b. December 29, 1956, Plainview, Texas
- . . . David Nelson McGavock, b. February 11, 1961, Plainview, Texas

On June 18, 1971, Cynthia McGavock married Harold Wayne Starkey. Harold was born on November 23, 1947. Harold and Cynthia Starkey have two children: - Jay Derrick Starkey, b. May 1, 1972, Canyon, Texas, - Dennis Wade Starkey, b. September 13, 1973, Canyon, Texas. On September 25, 1976, Peggy McGavock married Kim E. Carter in Happy, Texas. Kim was born on May 16, 1953 in Canyon, Texas and is the son of Glen Carter and Essa Mae (Cox) Carter. Kim and Peggy Carter have two children: - Curtis Nelson Carter, b. August 17, 1981, Lubbock, Texas, - Tammie Beth Carter, b. October 19, 1982, Wichita Falls, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994 and October, 1995

J. D. McGAVOCK (2.1.4.8.11) is the son of Dock Napoleon McGavock and Pernetta Jane (Weast) McGavock. J. D. was born on January 5, 1918 in Briscoe County, Texas. On February 4, 1940, J. D. McGavock married Daphna Ferne "Daffer" Blackwell in Lubbock County, Texas. Daphna was born on December 8, 1921 in Briscoe County, Texas and is the daughter of Champ Clark Blackwell and Blanche Amy (Scheihagean) Blackwell. J. D. and Daphna McGavock were the parents of two children:

- . . . Champ Clark McGavock, b. June 15, 1943, Lubbock, Texas
- . . . Johnny David McGavock, b. December 13, 1947, Lubbock, Texas

Champ McGavock married Betty Sue Nall. Champ and Betty McGavock had two children: - Kevin McGavock, b. December 5, 1962, - Michael Shane McGavock, b. August 30, 1965. Champ McGavock married a second time to Lynda Greenfield. Champ and Lynda McGavock had one child: - Natalie McGavock, b. April 18, 1974. Champ McGavock died on August 6, 1992 in Silverton, Texas and was buried there in the Silverton Cemetery. Johnny McGavock married Venita Faye Teeple. Venita was born on April 16, 1950.

Johnny and Venita McGavock have three children: - Trevor Jay McGavock, b. July 6, 1969, Amarillo, Texas, - Gabriel McGavock, b. November 5, 1973, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, - Amanda Paige McGavock, b. July 22, 1980, Plainview, Texas. On September 22, 1971, Trevor McGavock married Dawn Hoover in Kansas City, Kansas. Trevor and Dawn McGavock have one child: - Haeigh Renee McGavock, b. March 16, 1994.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994 and October, 1995

LEONARD BRYAN McGAVOCK (2.1.4.8.12) is the son of Dock Napoleon McGavock and Pernetta Jane (Weast) McGavock. Leonard was born on June 29, 1920 in Briscoe County, Texas. On December 24, 1940, Leonard McGavock married Evelyn Wakefield in Briscoe County, Texas. Evelyn was born on February 10, 1923 in Nashville, Arkansas and is the daughter of Louis Reeder Wakefield and Lottie Bell (Austin) Wakefield. Leonard and Evelyn McGavock were the parents of four children:

- . . . Brenda Lynn McGavock, b. August 24, 1942, Amarillo, Texas
- . . . Steven Michael McGavock, b. November 23, 1943, Amarillo, Texas
- . . . Kimberly Dell McGavock, b. September 13, 1954, Amarillo, Texas
- . . . Biji Max McGavock, b. September 18, 1956, Amarillo, Texas

Leonard McGavock died on April 3, 1990 in Tulia, Texas. On September 21, 1972, Brenda McGavock married Tommy Lloyd Kemp. Tommy was born on July 4, 1932 in Purnela, Texas and is the son of Charlie Kemp and Velma (Johnson) Kemp. Tommy and Brenda Kemp have one daughter: - Stacey Lane Kemp, b. July 23, 1967, Tulia, Texas. On September 5, 1971, Steven McGavock married Leslie Jean McQueen in Clovis, New Mexico. Leslie was born on September 19, 1946 in Los Angeles, California and is the daughter of Arthur Robert McQueen and Virginia Ruth (North) McQueen. Steven and Leslie McGavock have three children: - Dawn Renea McGavock, b. April 21, 1967, - Landon Brent McGavock, b. March 30, 1973, Amarillo, Texas, - Stephanie Mikal McGavock, b. October 18, 1974, Dumas, Texas. Dawn McGavock married Harlan Bryan Rose and they have one child: - Harrison Bryden Rose, b. January 6, 1993, Lubbock, Texas. On June 10, 1995, Landon McGavock married Amy Susan Harder in Plainview, Texas.

On December 18, 1976, Kimberly McGavock married Douglas Coleman Conkling in Lubbock, Texas. Douglas was born on April 25, 1954 and is the son of Dr. William Scott Conkling and Lillian Ruth (Coleman) Conkling. Douglas and Kimberly Conkling have two children: - Coleman Bryant Conkling, b. March 17, 1983, Houston, Texas, - Whitney Lynn Conkling, b. September 13, 1987, Houston, Texas. On June 11, 1988, Biji McGavock married Sharla Kay Sageser in Plainview, Texas. Sharla was born on September 4, 1957 in Lubbock, Texas and is the daughter of Jack F. Sageser and Naney Davene (Thompson) Sageser. Biji and Sharla McGavock have three children: - Jacqueline Marie McGavock, b. May 2, 1990 and died May 3, 1990, - Katie Lynn McGavock, b. August 3, 1991, Lubbock, Texas, - Sarah Kay Heath, b. April 21, 1984.

8-166

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Don G. Kirk, December, 1994 and October, 1995

BELL TENNESSEE EVANS (2.1.4.9) is the daughter of Malachi Evans and America Nancy (Bryan) Evans. Bell was born on December 17, 1864 in Bells, Tennessee. On July 15, 1880, Bell Evans married John Henry Seaton in Newburg, Arkansas. John was born on December 25, 1855 in Independence County, Arkansas and is the son of James Washington Seaton and Sarah (Powers) Seaton. John and Bell Seaton were the parents of eight children:

- . . . John Jefferson Seaton, b. October 18, 1881, Newburg, Arkansas
- . . . Estha Cleo Seaton, b. March 6, 1883, Newburg, Arkansas
- . . . Charley Alexander Seaton (2.1.4.9.3), b. September 8, 1885, Alvarado, Texas
- . . . Lular Bell Seaton, b. October 16, 1887, Marlin, Texas
- . . . Oscar Brence Seaton (2.1.4.9.5), b. January 1, 1890, Moody, Texas
- . . . Grover Ulysses Seaton (2.1.4.9.6), b. October 29, 1892, Chouteau, Okla. Terr.
- . . . John Willie Seaton, b. September 24, 1898, Chouteau, Okla. Terr.
- . . . Julia B. Seaton (2.1.4.9.8), b. May 26, 1904, Royston, Texas

In 1920, John and Bell Seaton were living in Jones County, Texas. Bell (Evans) Seaton died on January 27, 1941 in Rotan, Texas and John H. Seaton died on November 13, 1943 in Brownfield, Texas. Both were buried in the Hobbs Cemetery in Hobbs, Texas. John J. Seaton died the same day that he was born, October 18, 1881 and was buried in the Larkin Cemetery in Izard County, Arkansas. Estha Seaton died as a child on September 6, 1886 in Alvarado, Texas. John W. Seaton died as a child on February 15, 1900 in Lockney, Texas and was buried there in the Lockney Cemetery.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jones County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

CHARLEY ALEXANDER SEATON (2.1.4.9.3) is the son of John Henry Seaton and Bell Tennessee (Evans) Seaton. Charley was born on September 8, 1885 in Alvarado, Texas. On September 2, 1906, Charley Seaton married Lucenda Willmath "Donnie" Klepper (born April 10, 1888 in Cleburne, Texas) in Roby, Texas. Charley and Lucenda Seaton were the parents of six children:

- . . . Nora Willie Seaton (2.1.4.9.3.1), b. July 12, 1907, Hamlin, Texas
- . . . John Lemuel Seaton (2.1.4.9.3.2), b. August 2, 1910, McCaulley, Texas
- . . . Cleo Tennessee Seaton (2.1.4.9.3.3), b. June 13, 1912, McCaulley, Texas
- . . . Julie "Willmath" Seaton (2.1.4.9.3.4), b. August 29, 1914, Jones County, Texas
- . . . Berthie Ann Seaton (2.1.4.9.3.5), b. May 13, 1917, Bronco, New Mexico
- . . . Charley Alexander Seaton, Jr. (2.1.4.9.3.6), b. October 22, 1925, Rotan, Texas

From 1910 to 1920, Charley and Lucenda Seaton were living in Fisher County, Texas. Lucenda (Klepper) Seaton died on December 27, 1967 in Rotan, Texas and Charley Seaton, Sr. died on September 21, 1969 in Rotan, Texas. Both were buried in the Hobbs Cemetery in Hobbs, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Swisher County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

NORA WILLIE SEATON (2.1.4.9.3.1) is the daughter of Charley Alexander Seaton and Lucenda W. (Klepper) Seaton. Nora was born on July 12, 1907 in

Texas. On July 12, 1925, Nora Seaton married Ozias C. Ashton (born May 15, 1889) in Rotan, Texas. Ozias and Nora Ashton were the parents of six children:

- . . . *Donnie Matt Ashton (2.1.4.9.3.1.1), b. April 12, 1926, Rotan, Texas*
- . . . *Nora Belle Ashton (2.1.4.9.3.1.2), b. September 19, 1927, Rotan, Texas*
- . . . *W. C. Ashton (2.1.4.9.3.1.3), b. May 12, 1931, Rotan, Texas*
- . . . *Donald Ozias Ashton (2.1.4.9.3.1.4), b. May 17, 1933, Aspermont, Texas*
- . . . *Dearl Carmwell Ashton, b. November 14, 1936, Rotan, Texas*
- . . . *Annie Josephine Ashton (2.1.4.9.3.1.6), b. March 22, 1938, Rotan, Texas*

On August 30, 1954, Dearl Ashton married Lillian Ruth Thompson (born October 11, 1938 in Hamlin, Texas) in Rotan, Texas and they have three children: - Dale Carmwell Ashton, b. August 30, 1955, Rotan, Texas, - Lorena Francenia Ashton, b. and d. December 21, 1956, Midland, Texas, - Teresa Ruth Ashton, b. August 6, 1960, Merkel, Texas. On July 5, 1975, Dale Ashton married Barbara Ray Tucker in Goldsboro, North Carolina. On February 14, 1986, Dale Ashton married a second time to Suzanne Pearl "Sue" Mowrer in Phoenix, Arizona. Lorena Ashton was buried in Rotan, Texas. Teresa Ashton married Robert W. Martinez (born 1958).

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

DONNIE MATT ASHTON (2.1.4.9.3.1.1) is the daughter of Ozias C. Ashton and Nora Willie (Seaton) Ashton. Donnie was born on April 12, 1926 in Rotan, Texas. On September 12, 1943, Donnie Ashton married William Wade Settle (born September 29, 1926) in Rotan, Texas and they are the parents of three children:

- . . . *Donnie Louise Settle (2.1.4.9.3.1.1.1), b. March 24, 1947, Rotan, Texas*
- . . . *Connie Ray Settle, b. December 5, 1948, Phoenix, Arizona*
- . . . *William Glen Settle, b. May 12, 1950, Rotan, Texas*

William W. Settle died on August 17, 1987 in Salem, Oregon and was buried in Red Oak, Texas. On September 6, 1969, Connie Settle married Rondel Jefferson Tallmon in Canutillo, Texas. On August 3, 1968, William Settle married Carole Jean Gaston in Hawaiian Gardens, California.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

DONNIE LOUISE SETTLE (2.1.4.9.3.1.1.1) is the daughter of William Wade Settle and Donnie Matt (Ashton) Settle. Donnie was born on March 24, 1947 in Rotan, Texas. On October 13, 1965, Donnie Settle married Johnnie Edward Johnson (born January 23, 1946) in Los Vagos, California and they are the parents of one son:

- . . . *Ronnie DuKane Johnson, b. May 17, 1966, Hawaiian Gardens, California*

On February 14, 1969, Donnie married a second time to Arthur L. Beech (born September 27, 1943) in Mobile, Alabama and they are the parents of two children:

- . . . *Amber Dawn Beech, b. May 30, 1970, Fort Worth, Texas*
- . . . *DeLesia Rayel Beech, b. August 22, 1971, Fort Worth, Texas*

Donnie married a third time to Norvil Leo Walker and they have one daughter:

- . . . *Stormie Leanne Walker, b. September 2, 1983, Billings, Montana*

On May 1, 1985, Donnie married a fourth time to Wayne Morris Fisher. On July 23, 1986, Ronnie Johnson married Tammy Elaine Manning (born March 24, 1969, Benton, Kentucky) in Red Oak, Texas and they have three children: - Heather Annette Johnson, b. March 7, 1986, Dallas, Texas, - Tiffany Anne Johnson, b. June 14, 1987, Dallas, Texas, - Aleisha Nicole Johnson, b. September 22, 1988, Dallas, Texas.

On August 13, 1988, Amber Beech married James Gregory Haygood in Waverly, Tennessee and they have one son: - Dustin Gregory Haygood, b. January 9, 1989, Dickson, Tennessee. DeLesia Beech married a Mr. Murphy and they have four children: - Adam Eugene Beech, b. December 12, 1987, Billings, Montana, - DaLana Dawn Murphy, b. December 29, 1988, Red Lodge, Montana, - Andrew James Murphy, b. 1989, Red Lodge, Montana, - Tasha LaShae Murphy, b. September 29, 1990, Red Lodge, Montana.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

NORA BELLE ASHTON (2.1.4.9.3.1.2) is the daughter of Ozias C. Ashton and Nora Willie (Seaton) Ashton. Nora was born on September 19, 1927 in Rotan, Texas. On December 23, 1945, Nora Ashton married George William Brown in Rotan, Texas and they are the parents of two children:

- . . . *George William "Bill" Brown, Jr., b. February 12, 1949*
- . . . *Debrah Ann Brown, b. October 28, 1950*

On October 23, 1953, Nora married a second time to George Leroy Buckingham (born March 26, 1910) in Lovington, New Mexico and they are the parents of five children:

- . . . *Eddie Ray Buckingham, b. November 11, 1945*
- . . . *Sherley Ann Buckingham, b. July 29, 1949, Santo, Texas*
- . . . *Foy Lee Buckingham, b. June 20, 1955*
- . . . *Dan Earl Buckingham, b. January 22, 1958, Midland, Texas*
- . . . *Sam Amos Buckingham, b. October 11, 1959*

George Brown, Jr. married a woman whose first name was Barbara. Eddie Buckingham married a woman whose first name was Pam. On October 29, 1968, Sherley Buckingham married Jerry Tallmon (born May 4, 1945) in Vanhorn, Texas and they have three children: - Roy Lynn Tallmon, b. March 21, 1969, - Karen Lynette Tallmon, b. December 22, 1970, - Dennis Ray Tallmon, b. October 27, 1975. Foy Buckingham is the father of four children: - Kevin Lee Buckingham, b. October 12, 1975, - Jason Lee Buckingham, November 26, 1978, - Charles Dwaine Buckingham, b. July 11, 1980, - Kristopher Allen Buckingham, b. February 9, 1988.

On September 22, 1990, Dan Buckingham married Celia L. Barton (born October 15, 1960, Jamaica, New York) in El Paso, Texas and they have one son: - Shawn W. Buckingham, b. March 12, 1985, Odessa, Texas. Dan Buckingham married a second time to Vivian D. Bigley and they have two children: - Hollie J. Buckingham, b. August 12, 1982, El Paso, Texas, - Tawnee L. Buckingham, b. May 1, 1985, Las Cruces, New Mexico.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

W. C. ASHTON (2.1.4.9.3.1.3) is the son of Ozias C. Ashton and Nora Willie (Seaton) Ashton. W. C. was born on May 12, 1931 in Rotan, Texas. On August 16, 1954, W. C. Ashton married Dorothy Eileen Steiger (born July 11, 1933) in Norfolk, Virginia and they are the parents of three children:

- . . . *Michael Douglas Ashton, b. June 17, 1956, Norfolk, Virginia*
- . . . *Mark Daniel Ashton, b. August 8, 1958, Norfolk, Virginia*
- . . . *Deanna Eileen Ashton, b. January 22, 1969*

On May 3, 1978, W. C. Ashton married a second time to Doris A. Hall (born February 12, 1925, Ashland, Nebraska) in Phoenix, Arizona. On July 2, 1977, Michael Ashton married Kay Nell Presley (born July 2, 1957, Colorado Springs, Colorado) in Phoenix, Arizona and they have two children: - Justin Michael Ashton, b. October 15, 1980, Phoenix, Arizona, - Karli Michelle Ashton, b. September 2, 1986, Mesa, Arizona. On June 4, 1977, Mark Ashton married Veesha Jones in Phoenix, Arizona and they have three children: - Rachel Lenore Ashton, b. May 21, 1975, Phoenix, Arizona, - Daniel Ozias Ashton, b. May 10, 1978, Phoenix, Arizona, - Cody James Ashton, b. August 27, 1980, Phoenix, Arizona. On October 6, 1990, Mark Ashton married a second time to Joni Teresa Wilson (born April 22, 1957, Phoenix, Arizona) in Fresno, California. On August 9, 1985, Deanna Ashton married Michael Peter Pleickhardt (born December 7, 1964, Bayshore, New York) in Phoenix, Arizona and they have three children: - Alyssa Ann Pleickhardt, b. April 17, 1986, Anchorage, Alaska, - Michael Peter Pleickhardt, Jr., b. January 10, 1989, Phoenix, Arizona, - Alex Patrick Pleickhardt, b. September 17, 1991, Phoenix, Arizona.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

DONALD OZIAS ASHTON (2.1.4.9.3.1.4) is the son of Ozias C. Ashton and Nora Willie (Seaton) Ashton. Donald was born on May 17, 1933 in Aspermont, Texas. On March 21, 1954, Donald Ashton married Wanda Nell Messick (born December 27, 1938) in Rotan, Texas and they are the parents of six children:

- . . . *Irene Selane Ashton, b. February 14, 1955*
- . . . *Donald Ozias Ashton, Jr., b. and d. December 18, 1955, Rotan, Texas*
- . . . *Laddy O'Neil Ashton, b. March 5, 1957, Rotan, Texas*
- . . . *Melody Nell Ashton, b. September 23, 1960*
- . . . *Landy O'Shane Ashton, b. July 29, 1964*
- . . . *Lendy O'Dane Ashton, b. June 13, 1966*

On June 1, 1991, Donald Ashton, Sr. married a second time to Shirley Ann Tallman in Roby, Texas. On December 1, 1991, Donald Ashton, Sr. married a third time to Billie Smith. On June 8, 1970, Irene Ashton married Frank Rojas in Lubbock, Texas and they have three children: - Tiffney Dawn Rojas, b. February 16, 1971, Lubbock, Texas, - Jerame Rojas, b. August 30, 1975, Lubbock, Texas, - Ryan Rojas, b. November 22, 1980, Lubbock, Texas. On August 4, 1987, Tiffney Rojas married Allen Ray Riggs (born December 4, 1964, Snyder, Texas) in Sweetwater, Texas and they have two children: - Bryan Brandon Riggs, b. April 17, 1988, Lubbock, Texas, - Linsey Allen Riggs, b. April 22, 1990, Abilene, Texas. Donald Ashton, Jr. was buried in Rotan, Texas.

On September 20, 1980, Laddy Ashton married to a woman named Leilani in Austin, Texas and they have two children: - Heather Shay Ashton, b. March 7, 1987, Austin, Texas, - Shawn O'Leary Ashton, b. May 11, 1989, Victoria, Texas. Laddy Ashton married a second time to Deborah Ann Lajuane and they have one son: - Daniel O'Brian Ashton. On March 6, 1984, Melody Ashton married Phillip John Haake (born November 21, 1960, St. Albans, Vermont) in Lubbock, Texas and they have two children: - Phillip Christian Haake, b. September 15, 1986, Abilene, Texas, - Candice Layne Haake, b. March 7, 1988, Abilene, Texas. On April 18, 1993, Lindy Ashton married Rhonda Sue Cox.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

ANNIE JOSEPHINE ASHTON (2.1.4.9.3.1.6) is the daughter of Ozias C. Ashton and Nora Willie (Seaton) Ashton. Josephine was born on March 22, 1938 in Rotan, Texas. On March 21, 1957, Josephine Ashton married Gene Taylor Messick (born July 11, 1936) in Rotan, Texas and they were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Dearl Gene Messick (twin), b. December 16, 1954*
- . . . *Mearl Dene Messick (twin), b. December 16, 1954*
- . . . *Randel Jo Messick, b. April 25, 1956*

Gene Messick died on December 21, 1957 in Rotan, Texas and was buried there. On May 12, 1958, Annie married a second time to Harrell Gorden Settle (born May 25, 1936) in Abilene, Texas and they are the parents of two children:

- . . . *Harrell Gordon Settle, Jr., b. March 19, 1959, Phoenix, Arizona*
- . . . *DeVelblis Ann Settle, b. November 20, 1961*

Dearl Messick died two days after being born on December 18, 1954. Mearl Messick also died just two days after being born on December 18, 1954. On December 16, 1977, Harrell Settle, Jr. married Laura Susan McFarland (born November 6, 1960, Phoenix, Arizona) in Phoenix, Arizona and they have two children: - Harrell Gordon Settle, III, b. August 20, 1978, Phoenix, Arizona, - Susannah Lorraine Settle, b. November 14, 1981. On May 5, 1982, Harrell Settle, Jr. married a second time to Reed Marie Shutt (born Greenville, Tennessee). On June 6, 1983, Harrell Settle, Jr. married a third time to Renee Barber (born in Germany). On August 18, 1989, Harrell later married a fourth

time to Karla Beth O'Lien (born January 19, 1960) in Fairbanks, Alaska. On April 5, 1991, Harrell married a fifth time to Sandra Lee Lenz (born April 5, 1954 in Kaleua, Michigan) in Phoenix, Arizona.

On September 10, 1977, DeVelblis Settle married Terry Joe Davis (born September 28, 1957, Niles, Michigan) and they have one child: - Terry Joe Davis, Jr., b. May 7, 1978, Phoenix, Arizona. On June 13, 1981, DeVelblis married a second time to Alan Todd Starr (born October 3, 1960, Torrington, Wyoming) and they have two children: - Alan Todd Starr, Jr. b. March 25, 1981, Phoenix, Arizona, - Misty Dawn Starr, b. April 22, 1983, Phoenix, Arizona. On March 1, 1985, DeVelblis married a third time to Steven Carl Paul (born June 2, 1945).

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

JOHN LEMUEL SEATON (2.1.4.9.3.2) is the son of Charley Alexander Seaton and Lucenda W. (Klepper) Seaton. John was born on August 2, 1910 in McCaulley, Texas. On February 4, 1933, John Seaton married Annie Doris Warren (born February 28, 1915) in Rotan, Texas. John and Annie Seaton are the parents of four children:

- . . . Alvin Carrol Seaton, b. February 22, 1934, Rotan, Texas
- . . . Joe Herman Seaton, b. July 21, 1937, Aspermont, Texas
- . . . Gay Nell Seaton, b. November 28, 1941, Rotan, Texas
- . . . John Lemuel Seaton, Jr., b. November, 1946, Rotan, Texas

On February 22, 1934, Alvin Seaton married Carola Barbara Brown (born June 7, 1938) in Roby, Texas and they have two children: - Randal Carral Seaton, b. April 20, 1959, - Billy Joe Seaton, b. January 13, 1961. On May 12, 1958, Joe Seaton married Janette Margret Sawyer (born March 20, 1939) in Rotan, Texas and they have four children: - Joe Herman Seaton, Jr., b. July 21, 1958, - Timothy Wayne Seaton, b. June 22, 1960, Rotan, Texas, - Judy Annette Seaton, b. August 31, 1962, - John Wesley Seaton, b. May 4, 1966, Hamlin, Texas. On June 27, 1981, Timothy Seaton married Teresa Nadene Stevens (born June 16, 1959, Rotan, Texas) in Rotan, Texas and they have two children: - Amy Elizabeth Seaton, b. October 1, 1982, Abilene, Texas, - Ana Faith Seaton, b. February 18, 1988, Corpus Christi, Texas. John W. Seaton married Angela Denise Bogard and they have three children: - Amanda Diane Seaton, b. October 9, 1982, Abilene, Texas, - Heather Michele Seaton, b. May 16, 1984, Abilene, Texas, - Justin Wesley Seaton, b. May 25, 1990, Abilene, Texas.

On April 21, 1957, Gay Seaton married Thomas Allen Hyer (born November 13, 1940) in Rotan, Texas and they have one daughter: - Connie Jean Hyer, b. July 23, 1960. On December 1, 1967, Gay married a second time to Richard Jackson in Rotan, Texas. On December 31, 1967, John Seaton married Deborah Lynn Sparks (born 1950) in Rotan, Texas and they have one daughter: - Laura Lynn Seaton, b. February 1, 1969.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

CLEO TENNESSEE SEATON (2.1.4.9.3.3) is the daughter of Charley Alexander Seaton and Lucenda W. (Klepper) Seaton. Cleo was born on June 13, 1912 in McCaulley, Texas. On December 29, 1928, Cleo Seaton married Floyd Ada Spain (born August 7, 1907) in Claremont, Texas. Floyd and Cleo Spain are the parents of three children:

- . . . *Dorothy Elene Spain, b. January 26, 1932, Aspermont, Texas*
- . . . *Billy Charles Spain, b. August 13, 1935, Aspermont, Texas*
- . . . *Floyd Windell Spain, b. December 23, 1937*

On September 11, 1948, Dorothy Spain married Hershel Wayne Ebarb (born May 23, 1928, Roscoe, Texas) in Sweetwater, Texas and they had two children: - Darlene Ebarb, b. June 28, 1950, Roscoe, Texas, - Charles Wayne Ebarb, b. November 29, 1951, Cleburne, Texas. Hershel Ebarb died on January 12, 1983 in Sweetwater, Texas and was buried in the Rotan Cemetery in Rotan, Texas. Charles W. Ebarb died on May 19, 1969 in Sweetwater, Texas and was buried in Rotan, Texas. Billy Spain died as a child on June 13, 1950 in Seminole, Texas and was buried in Rotan, Texas. On December 23, 1959, Floyd Spain married Flete Lewis (born March 5, 1934) in Sweetwater, Texas and they have three children: - Kenneth D. Spain, b. November 21, 1954, Sweetwater, Texas, - Windell Todd Spain, b. August 7, 1962, Apple Valley, California, - Floyd Windell Spain, b. February 14, 1964, Barstow, California.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

JULIE WILLMATH SEATON (2.1.4.9.3.4) is the daughter of Charley Alexander Seaton and Lucenda W. (Klepper) Seaton. Willmath was born on August 29, 1914 in Jones County, Texas. On April 21, 1933, Willmath Seaton married Dave Holloway Posey (born October 29, 1909 near Sterling City, Texas) in Rotan, Texas. Dave and Willmath Posey are the parents of four children:

- . . . *Richard David Posey, b. July 17, 1934, Aspermont, Texas*
- . . . *Terry Twain Posey, b. February 21, 1936, Aspermont, Texas*
- . . . *Lanny Nadine Posey, b. January 11, 1938, Aspermont, Texas*
- . . . *Bobbie Willmath Posey, b. October 21, 1941, Stamford, Texas*

On July 25, 1959, Richard Posey married Carol Ann Wheeler (born 1939) in Temple, Texas and they had four children: - Patricia Denise Posey, b. May 4, 1960, - Robert David Posey, b. May 27, 1961, - Julie Ann Posey, b. July 26, 1962, - Jill Lynn Posey, b. June 19, 1965. Richard Posey died on March 20, 1982. On May 9, 1981, Patricia Posey married James Michael Osborn in Rotan, Texas and they have three children: - Rebecca Ann Osborn, b. February 23, 1983, - John Michael Osborn, b. October 11, 1984, - James Richard Osborn, b. September 28, 1989. On June 6, 1987, Robert Posey married Cathy Bruton in DeLeon, Texas and they have two children: - Heather Dawn Posey, b. July 26, 1989, - Levi David Posey, b. September 19, 1990. On December 17, 1983, Julie Posey married Randall Ward Bibb in Rotan, Texas and they have three children: - Derrick Richard Bibb, b. August 30, 1986, - Logan Randall Bibb, b. March 8, 1988, - Emily Anne Bibb, b. July 28, 1990.

On December 18, 1954, Terry Posey married Gloria Lou Stuart (born October 1, 1938) in Roby, Texas and they have four children: - Terry Lou Posey, b. July 19, 1955, - Cinthia Lea Posey, b. September 13, 1959, - David Max Posey, b. May 8, 1961, - Jeffrey Ted Posey, b. December 28, 1963. On June 13, 1975, Terry Lou Posey married Lance McWilliams in Roby, Texas and they have three children: - Kelly Dee McWilliams, b. July 2, 1978, - Lance Kyle McWilliams, b. May 8, 1981, - Clay Davis McWilliams, b. April 13, 1984. Cinthia Posey married James Dale Putnam and they have two children: - Hailey Ann Putnam, b. January 11, 1985, - Jamie Lea Putnam, b. June 18, 1988. On June 23, 1979, David Posey married Cindy Weathersbee in Rotan, Texas and they have three children: - Tracy Kay Posey, b. November 14, 1979, - David Ryan Posey, b. August 24, 1981, - Kayla Sue Posey, b. March 10, 1984. On July 2, 1983, Jeffrey Posey married Anita Phiny in Rotan, Texas and they have two children: - Jeffrey Stuart Posey, b. September 27, 1985, - Joe Terry Posey, b. May 27, 1987.

On August 17, 1956, Lanny Posey married William "Kent" Westbrook (born April 7, 1935) in Rotan, Texas and they had three children: - Karen Kate Westbrook, b. December 13, 1958, - Dixie Suzanne Westbrook, b. March 2, 1962, - Stacy Jay Westbrook, b. April 17, 1964. Kent Westbrook died on May 3, 1976. Lanny later married a second time to Dan Maeyers. Karen Westbrook has one son: - Richard Kent Westbrook, b. March 22, 1989. On June 17, 1983, Dixie Westbrook married Greg Allen in Fort Worth, Texas and they have three children: - Amanda Clayre Allen, b. March 13, 1985, - Amy Elayne Allen, b. January 26, 1987, - Joel Gregory Allen, b. June 28, 1991. On November 3, 1984, Stacy Westbrook married Donna Cunningham in Fort Worth, Texas and they have three children: - Justin Lee Westbrook, b. April 19, 1985, - Aubrey Jo Westbrook, b. October 28, 1987, - Morgan Rae Westbrook, b. January 30, 1991. On June 26, 1964, Bobbie Posey married Charles L. Miller (born December 27, 1935) in Rotan, Texas and they have two children: - Thomas Lane Miller, b. September 6, 1965, - Merry Kay Miller, b. August 30, 1970. On July 15, 1989, Thomas Miller married Deanna Lester in Austin, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

BERTHIE ANN SEATON (2.1.4.9.3.5) is the daughter of Charley Alexander Seaton and Lucenda W. (Klepper) Seaton. Berthie was born on May 13, 1917 in Bronco, New Mexico. On August 12, 1935, Berthie Seaton married Clarence Vernon Counts (born November 16, 1909 in Rotan, Texas) in Bronco, New Mexico. Clarence and Berthie Counts were the parents of four children:

- . . . Wanda Ann Counts, b. July 16, 1939, Rotan, Texas
- . . . Clarence Timothy "Tim" Counts, b. September 8, 1942, Stamford, Texas
- . . . Brenda "Leatece" Counts, b. July 6, 1945, Rotan, Texas
- . . . Mickey Arnold Counts, b. December 15, 1949, Rotan, Texas

Clarence V. Counts died on February 7, 1994 in Rotan, Texas and was buried there. On November 28, 1959, Clarence T. Counts married Nancy Fay Tucker (born May 1, 1944) in Rotan, Texas and they have four children: - Timothy Carl Counts, b. April 29, 1961, - Reggie Arnold Counts, b. June 1, 1962, -

Lucenda "Naomi" Counts, b. February 24, 1964, - Kristi Kay Counts, b. July 24, 1967. On July 16, 1973, Clarence Counts married a second time to Namcy June Darden. Lucenda Counts married a Mr. Stoner and they have two children: - James Donald Stoner, b. August, 1982, - Linda June Stoner, b. October 13, 1983. Lucenda married a second time to Noel Perkins and they have one son: - Jesse Perkins, b. November 1, 1990. Kristi Counts married a Mr. Polk and they have one daughter: - April Ann Polk, b. November 15, 1982. Kristi married a second time to Leo Lopez, Jr. and they have two sons: - Leo Lopez, III, b. May 13, 1985, - Joseph Andrew Lopez, b. June 7, 1987.

On June 29, 1962, Brenda Counts married Reece D. Schooley (born January 19, 1939) in Lamesa, Texas and they have two children: - Kathy Michelle Schooley, b. December 5, 1971, Fort Worth, Texas, - Shana Lynn Schooley, b. April 28, 1976, Meade, Kansas. On July 30, 1993, Kathy Schooley married Jeromy Fuqua in Sweetwater, Texas. Shana Schooley has one son: - Albert Kash Schooley, b. July 4, 1993, Abilene, Texas. On June 15, 1968, Mickey Counts married Sandra June Blevins (born June 15, 1952) in Rotan, Texas. On December 16, 1972, Mickey married a second time to a woman named Karen (born November 25, 1951) and they have two children: - Michael Adam Counts, b. August 24, 1976, - Matthew Alan Counts, b. April 27, 1978.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

CHARLEY ALEXANDER "PETE" SEATON, JR. (2.1.4.9.3.6) is the son of Charley Alexander Seaton and Lucenda W. (Klepper) Seaton. Charley was born on October 22, 1925 in Rotan, Texas. On September 3, 1943, Charley Seaton, Jr. married Wilma Jo Frost (born 1926) in Rotan, Texas and they are the parents of two children:

- . . . Sherry Leah Seaton, b. June 29, 1944, Rotan, Texas
- . . . Larry Ross Seaton, b. June 29, 1947, Rotan, Texas

On March 21, 1971, Charley Seaton, Jr. married a second time to Vivian Elise Brown and they are the parents of three children:

- . . . Jessica Ann (Byars) Seaton, b. December 14, 1970, Sweetwater, Texas
- . . . Roberta Jo (Byars) Seaton, b. December 9, 1971, Abilene, Texas
- . . . Tammy Lynn (Byars) Seaton, b. October 16, 1973, Sweetwater, Texas

Charley Seaton, Jr. died on March 21, 1994 in Clyde, Texas and was buried there. On January 2, 1963, Sherry Seaton married Walter Pemzey McGuire (born December 27, 1941) in Snyder, Texas and they have one son: - Steven Walter McGuire, b. January 9, 1963. On January 2, 1970, Sherry married a second time to George Spearman Hicks (born June 6, 1944) and they have two children: - Keith Spearman Hicks, b. October 14, 1971, Abilene, Texas, - Kate Shree Hicks, b. June 20, 1978, Abilene, Texas. On August 19, 1965, Larry Seaton married Neva Joyce Heath in Snyder, Texas and they have one daughter: - Trena Rae Seaton, b. November 6, 1966. Larry married a second time to a woman named, Jacqueline, a third time to a woman named Jewel and a fourth time to a woman named Terry. Trena Seaton married a Mr. Jones and they have one son: - Dustin Jones, b. February 3, 1986, Odessa, Texas.

On August 6, 1989, Jessica Seaton married James Richard "Rick" Davis in Clyde, Texas and they have two children: - Tara Ann Davis, b. April 12, 1990, Abilene, Texas, - Debra Venice Davis, b. April 6, 1991, Abilene, Texas. On June 9, 1990, Tammy Seaton married Darren Hayes in Clyde, Texas and they have two children: - Kristina Lynn Hayes, b. October 2, 1990, Abilene, Texas, - Leagh Shenell Hayes, b. January 19, 1993, Abilene, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

OSCAR BRENCE SEATON (2.1.4.9.5) is the son of John Henry Seaton and Bell Tennessee (Evans) Seaton. Oscar was born on January 1, 1890 in Moody, Texas. Oscar Seaton married Myrtle Vivian Britt (born March 26, 1894). Oscar and Myrtle Seaton were the parents of one son:

. . . O. B. Charles Seaton, b. December 15, 1915, Texas

Myrtle (Britt) Seaton died on December 18, 1918. In 1920, Oscar and his son, O. B. Seaton, Jr., were living with Oscar's parents on Jones County, Texas. On August 1, 1937, Oscar Seaton married a second time to Gladys Vivian Cline (born May 16, 1905) in Ellis County, Texas. Oscar and Gladys Seaton were the parents of four children:

. . . George Henry Seaton, b. August 6, 1938, Key, Texas
. . . Olin Wayne Seaton, b. February 12, 1940, Lamesa, Texas
. . . Iona Oletha Seaton, b. November 17, 1941
. . . Roy Lynn Seaton, b. April 25, 1948

Oscar Seaton died on May 23, 1966 in Hamlin, Texas and Gladys (Cline) Seaton died on April 7, 1967 in Carlsbad, New Mexico. Both were buried in the Hobbs Cemetery in Hobbs, Texas. On December 31, 1938, O. B. Charles Seaton married Wilma Grace Tatum (born November 2, 1916 in Cummings, Georgia) in Lamesa, Texas and they have two children: - Beverly Kay Seaton, b. June 14, 1941, Lamesa, Texas, - Wanda June Seaton, b. March 27, 1945, Lamesa, Texas. O. B. Seaton died on March 20, 1989 in Lubbock, Texas and was buried in the Hobbs Cemetery in Hobbs, Texas. On August 30, 1959, Beverly Seaton married Douglas Gus Ruland and they had three children: - Rhonda Renee Ruland, b. October 22, 1960, Hereford, Texas, - Sharla Denise Ruland, b. August 5, 1965, Hereford, Texas, - Sherri Dawn Ruland, b. November 4, 1966. Douglas Ruland died in 1994. Beverly married a second time to Thomas Preston. Rhonda Ruland married Richard Griffith. Sharla Ruland married Ed Croy. Sherri Ruland married Scot Dwayne Becker and they have two children: - Garrett Dwayne Becker, b. July 9, 1988, Waco, Texas, - Cory Becker, b. December, 1991, Waco, Texas. Wanda Seaton married Gray Earl Parks. On November 2, 1974, Wanda married a second time to Jerry Goolsby (born August 3, 1947 in Lamesa, Texas) in Lamesa, Texas and they have two children: - Cody Lynn Goolsby, b. January 18, 1976, Lubbock, Texas, - Michael "Shane" Goolsby, b. November 2, 1977, Lubbock, Texas.

On June 1, 1961, George Seaton married Malta Jean Smart (born July 11, 1943 in Neinda, Texas) in Fisher County, Texas and they have one daughter: - Katherine Jolene Seaton, b. April 6, 1973, Burnet, Texas. On May 28, 1961,

Olin Seaton married Virginia Ellen Heathcoat (born May 26, 1942 in Bell County, Texas) in Brownfield, Texas and they have three children: - Hubert Brence "Herbie" Seaton, b. March 11, 1962, Brownfield, Texas, - Nolan Wayne Seaton, b. June 22, 1964, Brownfield, Texas, - Joey Lee Seaton, b. November 25, 1966, Brownfield, Texas. In 1981, Hubert Seaton married Lisa Ann Lawlis in Brownfield, Texas and they have two children: - Tyler Brence Seaton, b. September 20, 1983, Brownfield, Texas, - Chelsea Rene Seaton, b. September 15, 1986, Brownfield, Texas. On February 22, 1986, Nolan Seaton married Lisa Gail Little (born December 16, 1965 in Midland, Texas) in Brownfield, Texas and they have two children: - Justin Keith Seaton, b. November 26, 1988, Lubbock, Texas, - Alissa Nicole Seaton, b. December 31, 1989, Lubbock, Texas. On December 12, 1985, Joey Seaton married Connie June Littau (born October 22, 1968 in Muleshoe, Texas) in Brownfield, Texas and they have two children: - Gregory Brent Seaton, b. June 7, 1986, Lubbock, Texas, - Mandy Hope Seaton, b. June 7, 1986, Lubbock, Texas.

On July 8, 1960, Iona Seaton married Samuel Worth Jones (born July 29, 1939) and they had two children: - Kenneth Dewayne Jones, b. May 21, 1963, - Randy Lynn Jones, b. June 23, 1964. Iona (Seaton) Jones died on November 19, 1990 and was buried in the Hobbs Cemetery in Hobbs, Texas. On May 12, 1966, Roy Seaton married Gladys "Pauline" Baxter (born March 5, 1946) and they had two children: - Rodney Lynn Seaton, b. August 13, 1968, - Mark Wade Seaton, b. January 6, 1974. Mark Seaton married Shelly Nobels and they have one child: - Jeromy Seaton, b. December 24, 1991.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jones County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

GROVER ULYSSES SEATON (2.1.4.9.6) is the son of John Henry Seaton and Bell Tennessee (Evans) Seaton. Grover was born on October 29, 1892 in Chouteau, Oklahoma Territory. On July 21, 1912, Grover Seaton married Alice May Maberry (born May 4, 1896 in Roby, Texas) in McCaulley, Texas. Grover and Alice Seaton were the parents of nine children:

- . . . *Leila B. Seaton (2.1.4.9.6.1), b. October 4, 1914, McCaulley, Texas*
- . . . *B. D. "Bud" Seaton (2.1.4.9.6.2), b. October 6, 1916, McCaulley, Texas*
- . . . *Ira Edell Seaton, b. June 3, 1919, McCaulley, Texas*
- . . . *Era Tennessee Seaton (2.1.4.9.6.4), b. January 16, 1921, Anson, Texas*
- . . . *J. C. "Jake" Seaton (2.1.4.9.6.5), b. March 5, 1923, Trent, Texas*
- . . . *Julia May Seaton, b. July 30, 1925, Silverton, Texas*
- . . . *Cora "Rose" Seaton, b. April 23, 1929, Redmud, Texas*
- . . . *Grover Bradley "Brad" Seaton, b. June 7, 1931, Redmud, Texas*
- . . . *June Lavone Seaton, b. March 4, 1938, Ira, Texas*

In 1920, Grover and Alice Seaton were living in Jones County, Texas. Alice (Mayberry) Seaton died on May 17, 1942 in Polar, Texas and Grover U. Seaton died on October 19, 1984 in Brownfield, Texas. Both were buried in the Ira Cemetery in Ira, Texas. On September 10, 1947, Ira Seaton married Mae Gene Bevers (born October 26, 1926 in Foster, Texas) and they have one son: - Christopher Edell Seaton, b. February 13, 1967, Brownfield, Texas.

On July 7, 1916, Julia Seaton married Tommy Wesley Woodard (born December 26, 1916 in Glenrose, Texas) in Brownfield, Texas and they have four children: - Jimmy Wesley Woodard, b. April 12, 1947, Brownfield, Texas, - Dixie Lena Woodard, b. January 16, 1950, Brownfield, Texas, - Paul Dean Woodard, b. November 11, 1955, Brownfield, Texas, - Micky Dale Woodard, b. March 18, 1962, Brownfield, Texas. On April 12, 1968, Jimmy Woodard married Judy Diane Yowell (born August 7, 1948, Brownfield, Texas) in Brownfield, Texas and they have one child: - Jody Wesley Woodard, b. July 31, 1970, Lubbock, Texas. On May 19, 1972, Dixie Woodard married Billy Wayne McWilliams (born February 17, 1949, Brownfield, Texas) in Wellman, Texas and they have one son: - Timothy McWilliams, b. July 12, 1977, Lubbock, Texas. On January 15, 1983, Paul Woodard married Deborah Gay Fischer (born 1959) in Wellman, Texas and they have one daughter: - Sarah Christina Woodard, b. September 3, 1989, San Antonio, Texas. On August 16, 1986, Micky Woodard married Deborah Sue Muncrief in Lubbock, Texas and they have one daughter: - Bethany Grace Woodard, b. January 12, 1988, Lubbock, Texas. On September 5, 1992, Micky Woodard married a second time to Kathy Frizzell.

On April 17, 1955, Cora Seaton married Buford Ray Jones (born January 21, 1929 in Sulphur Springs, Texas) in Seminole, Texas and they have five children: - Rose Marie Jones, b. April 16, 1948, Brownfield, Texas, - Grover Earl "Buster" Jones, b. August 16, 1952, Brownfield, Texas, - Buford "Randy" Jones, b. 1955, - Child (twin), b. and d. May 24, 1970, San Angelo, Texas, - Child (twin), b. and d. May 24, 1970, San Angelo, Texas. Rose Jones married Richard W. Moore (born April 16, 1943) and they have two children: - Christine Kathleene Moore, b. September 15, 1965, - Thomas David Moore, b. March 13, 1969. On September 20, 1991, Christine Moore married Kenneth

Ray Rhoad in Clinton, Maryland. In February of 1974, Grover Jones married Yvonne Darlene Rose and they have one daughter: - Bridget Janelle Jones, b. November 15, 1974, Newborne, South Carolina. On June 26, 1981, Grover Jones married a second time to Barbara Alice Teague (born February 25, 1956, San Angelo, Texas) in San Angelo, Texas and they have two children: - Bradley Justin Jones, b. January 8, 1983, San Angelo, Texas, - Brittney Joanna Jones, b. September 21, 1993, San Angelo, Texas. The twins (born May 24, 1970) born to Buford and Cora Jones were buried in San Angelo, Texas.

On June 14, 1951, Grover Seaton married Billie Yvonne Dunn (born June 2, 1936 in O'Donnell, Texas) in Brownfield, Texas and they had two children: - Brenda May Seaton, b. December 14, 1953, Brownfield, Texas, - Donna Ruth Seaton, b. May 29, 1957, Lubbock, Texas. Billie (Dunn) Seaton died on July 10, 1982 in Lubbock, Texas and was buried in Brownfield, Texas. On September 14, 1985, Grover Seaton married a second time to Jerinne Estelle Bulsterbaum (born January 24, 1967 in Yoakum, Texas) in Union, Texas and they had three children: - Jacquelinne Elizabeth Seaton, b. July 30, 1989, Lubbock, Texas, - Dianna Kathelinne Seaton, b. April 22, 1991, Lubbock, Texas, - Stephanie Jinne Seaton, b. July 9, 1993, Brownfield, Texas. On March 16, 1974, Brenda Seaton married Robert Gaines Langehennig (born September 16, 1963, Seminole, Texas) in Brownfield, Texas and they have two children: - Amber Lee Langehennig, b. May 7, 1977, Lubbock, Texas, - April Yvonne Langehennig, b. June 17, 1980, Lubbock, Texas. On May 25, 1974, Donna Seaton married Johnny Duane Bradley (born May 11, 1954) in Brownfield, Texas and they have two children: - Jeremy Duane Bradley, b. June 16, 1978, Lubbock, Texas, - Jeffrey Allen Bradley, November 29, b. 1979, Houston, Texas. June Seaton died as an infant on March 6, 1938 in Ira, Texas and was buried there in the Ira Cemetery.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jones County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

LEILA B. SEATON (2.1.4.9.6.1) is the daughter of Grover Ulysses Seaton and Alice May (Maberry) Seaton. Leila was born on October 4, 1914 in McCaulley, Texas. On November 27, 1932, Leila Seaton married Walter D. Darlin (born April 13, 1910 in Sulphur Springs, Texas) in Spur, Texas and they are the parents of two children:

- . . . *Walter Bruce Darlin, b. November 21, 1936, Lamesa, Texas*
- . . . *Charles Ray Darlin, b. May 9, 1947, Brownfield, Texas*

On November 3, 1956, Walter Darlin married Mary Lou Lewis (born January 7, 1937 in Lamesa, Texas) in Ackerly, Texas and they have one daughter: - Sherry Lynn Darlin, b. December 8, 1959, San Antonio, Texas. On December 18, 1982, Sherry Darlin married Ralph Hernandez (born September 6, 1959) in Richland Hills, Texas and they have two children: - Amber Michelle Hernandez, b. September 24, 1984, Tarrant County, Texas, - Michael Hernandez, b. December 19, 1985, Tarrant County, Texas. On August 15, 1969, Charles Darlin married Cynthia Ann Davis (born October 21, 1948 in Snyder, Texas) in Snyder, Texas and they have two children: - Kenneth Wayne Darlin,

b. August 24, 1980, Snyder, Texas, - Casandra Lynn Darlin, b. November 1, 1984, Snyder, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

B. D. "BUD" SEATON (2.1.4.9.6.2) is the son of Grover Ulysses Seaton and Alice May (Maberry) Seaton. Bud was born on October 6, 1916 in McCaulley, Texas. On September 23, 1939, Bud Seaton married Eva Lena Campbell (born September 2, 1921 in Dunn, Texas) in Dunn, Texas. Bud and Eva Seaton are the parents of six children:

- . . . Lavone Gay Seaton, b. July 7, 1940, Foster, Texas
- . . . Phyllis Vnya Seaton, b. August 22, 1941, Foster, Texas
- . . . Doyle Allen Seaton, b. April 10, 1943, Union, Texas
- . . . Ronnie Dell Seaton, b. August 22, 1947, Rotan, Texas
- . . . Burl Don Seaton, b. July 2, 1953, Meadow, Texas
- . . . Steven Kent Seaton, b. July 10, 1961, Brownfield, Texas

On October 8, 1960, Lavone Seaton married Duane Claude Lewis (born October 8, 1937, Lakeview, Texas) in Brownfield, Texas and they have three children: - Kym DeAnn Lewis, b. February 19, 1968, Brownfield, Texas, - Vicki Renee Lewis, b. September 21, 1971, Brownfield, Texas, - Casey Duane Lewis, b. June 18, 1976, Brownfield, Texas. Kym Lewis married Brian Dwyane Fleming (born 1966). On June 7, 1990, Kym married a second time to Charlie "Shane" Clark (born December 1, 1965) in Big Spring, Texas and they have two children: - Kyla Shae Clark, b. August 21, 1991, Stanton, Texas, - Caden Shane Clark, b. January 17, 1994.

On February 18, 1961, Phyllis Seaton married Dennis Garland McCutcheon (born December 21, 1937, Needmore, Texas) in Brownfield, Texas and they have three children: - Mitzi Gay McCutcheon, b. April 1, 1963, Brownfield, Texas, - Vnya Denise McCutcheon, b. August 16, 1965, Brownfield, Texas, - Laura Kay McCutcheon, b. November 13, 1969, Brownfield, Texas. Mitzi McCutcheon married Jeffery Dale McElroy (born 1962) and they have two children: - Eric Shane McElroy, b. 1985, - Ashley M. McElroy, b. 1987. On September 14, 1984, Vnya McCutcheon married Randy Lynn Neighbors (born August 13, 1961, Lubbock, Texas) and they have two children: - Cody Montana Neighbors, b. November 23, 1987, Lubbock, Texas, - Dustin Ray Neighbors, b. December 1, 1988, Lubbock, Texas. Vnya married a second time to Ricky Lynn York (born 1960).

On December 17, 1967, Doyle Seaton married Candice Elaine "Candi" Branstrom (born January 15, 1947 in Ypsilanti, Michigan) in Fullerton, California and they have three children: - Burke Donald Seaton, b. July 13, 1969, Lubbock, Texas, - Doyle Shan "D'Shan" Seaton, b. September 11, 1972, Lubbock, Texas, - Bradley Don "Brad" Seaton, b. April 7, 1978, Lubbock, Texas. Burke Seaton died several days after he was born, June 9, 1971 in Lubbock, Texas and was buried in the Foster Cemetery in Lander, Pennsylvania. On August 22, 1993, D'Shan Seaton married Jennifer Christine Shira (born 1971) in Brownfield, Texas.

On August 16, 1975, Ronnie Seaton married Brenda Kay Haggard (born June 16, 1950, Lamesa, Texas) in Brownfield, Texas and they have one son: - Douglas Matthew "Matt" Seaton, b. February 1, 1980, Lubbock, Texas. On May 31, 1974, Burl Seaton married Sue Ann Smith in Brownfield, Texas. On November 22, 1980, Burl Seaton married a second time to Kathleen Marie Swier (born February 20, 1961) in Phoenix, Arizona and they have two children: - Nicole Brittany Seaton, b. July 26, 1986, - Jacob Kyle Seaton, b. July 12, 1989. On December 10, 1988, Steven Seaton married Monika Debus (born 1968) in Brownfield, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

ERA TENNESSEE SEATON (2.1.4.9.6.4) is the son of Grover Ulysses Seaton and Alice May (Maberry) Seaton. Era was born on January 16, 1921, Anson, Texas. On April 30, 1949, Era Seaton married Thomas Newton Bratcher (born January 31, 1919 in Weatherford, Texas) in Lubbock, Texas and they are the parents of three children:

- . . . Navis Arnold Bratcher, b. June 20, 1950, Lubbock, Texas
- . . . Newton Earl Bratcher, b. March 17, 1953, Lubbock, Texas
- . . . Alice Janit Bratcher, b. December 12, 1956, Lubbock, Texas

Era (Seaton) Bratcher died on September 19, 1981 in Lubbock, Texas and was buried there in the Resthaven Cemetery. On January 28, 1977, Navis Bratcher married Glenda Jo Popejoy (born 1947) in Lubbock, Texas and they have one child: - Heath Bratcher, b. January 17, 1981, Lubbock, Texas. Newton Bratcher married Cindy Tucker and they have one daughter: - Tina Diann Bratcher, b. January 16, 1980, Lubbock, Texas. On June 26, 1982, Alice Bratcher married Michael Don Heath (born May 6, 1950, Lubbock, Texas) in Lubbock, Texas and they have two children: - Brittany Michelle Heath, b. May 7, 1986, Lubbock, Texas, - Evan Michael Heath, b. November 12, 1989, Lubbock, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

J. C. "JAKE" SEATON (2.1.4.9.6.5) is the son of Grover Ulysses Seaton and Alice May (Maberry) Seaton. Jake was born on March 5, 1923 in Trent, Texas. On January 30, 1946, Jake Seaton married Ferrell Sue Hairston (born January 16, 1924 in Winters, Texas) in Brownfield, Texas and they are the parents of two children:

- . . . Susan Darnell Seaton, b. September 4, 1949, Brownfield, Texas
- . . . Michael Jay Seaton, b. December 22, 1954, Brownfield, Texas

On June 20, 1969, Susan Seaton married Larry Allen Crutcher (born August 24, 1948, Lamesa, Texas) in Brownfield, Texas and they have one daughter: - Amy Nicole Crutcher, b. December 1, 1978, Lubbock, Texas. On August 28, 1976, Michael Seaton married Peggy DeAnn Bingham (born July 23, 1955, Lubbock, Texas) in Meadow, Texas and they have three children: - Nicholas Travis Seaton, b. April 26, 1978, Lubbock, Texas, - Hollie Delea Seaton, b. May 26,

1980, Lubbock, Texas, - Traci Michelle Seaton, b. December 19, 1982, Lubbock, Texas. Hollie Seaton died as an infant on October 28, 1980 in Brownfield, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

JULIA B. SEATON (2.1.4.9.8) is the daughter of John Henry Seaton and Bell Tennessee (Evans) Seaton. Julia was born on May 26, 1904 in Royston, Texas. On August 6, 1922, Julia Seaton married Floyd Thomas Grayson (born December 26, 1901) in Merkel, Texas. Floyd and Julia Grayson were the parents of three children:

- . . . Bonnie Bell Grayson, b. September 19, 1923, Jones County, Texas
- . . . Floyd Thomas Grayson, b. June 13, 1928, Tulia, Texas
- . . . Anna Ruth Grayson, b. June 7, 1933, Hamlin, Texas

On November 22, 1941, Bonnie Grayson married Darrell Dale Zachary (born November 20, 1922 in Anson, Texas) in Union, Texas and they had three children: - Thomas Darrell Zachary, b. October 12, 1944, Lamesa, Texas, - Vickie Lynn "Vic" Zachary, b. November 16, 1947, Lamesa, Texas, - Tena Ellene Zachary, b. July 13, 1951, Lamesa, Texas. Bonnie (Grayson) Zachary died on May 31, 1970 near Hobbs, New Mexico and Darrell Zachary died on March 9, 1976 in Lubbock, Texas. Both were buried in the Lamesa Memorial Cemetery in Lamesa, Texas. On August 21, 1964, Thomas Zachary married Barbara Jo Ely (born October 9, 1947, Oklahoma) in Lamesa, Texas and they have four children: - Angela Gwen Zachary, b. July 31, 1965, Odessa, Texas, - Mark Anthony Zachary, b. May 19, 1967, Levelland, Texas, - Michael Scott Zachary, b. December 23, 1971, Georgetown, Texas, - Amye Carol Zachary, b. November 19, 1973, Georgetown, Texas. Angela Zachary married Russell "Rusty" Willie (born July 31, 1965) and they have two children: - Matthew Cole Willie, b. Austin, Texas, - Elizabeth Paige Willie, b. April, 1988, Austin, Texas. On May 27, 1989, Mark Zachary married a woman whose first name is Julie in Austin, Texas and they have one daughter: - Katlin Elizabeth "Katie" Zachary, b. March, 1993. On March 14, 1967, Vickie Zachary married Brenda Tucker (born December 10, 1951, Lamesa, Texas) in Lamesa, Texas and they have one daughter: - Oletha "DeAnn" Zachary, b. December 9, 1968, Lubbock, Texas. On January 15, 1977, Vickie married a second time to Donna Jean Blankenship (born in Louisiana) in Lamesa, Texas and they have one daughter: - Bonnie Jean Zachary, b. June 3, 1978. On June 26, 1975, Tena Zachary married Joe E. Sawyer (born April 4, 1943 in Georgetown, Texas) in Lamesa, Texas and they have two children: - Christopher Joel "Chris" Sawyer, b. May 27, 1975, Lamesa, Texas, - Nocona D'Raye Sawyer, b. October 13, 1977, Lamesa, Texas.

Floyd Grayson married Mary Lois Fain and they have one daughter: - Donna Denece Grayson, b. and d. March 12, 1956. On February 23, 1958, Floyd Grayson married a second time to Marjorie Marie Bullard (born December 31, 1936 in Booneville, Mississippi) in Jackson, Mississippi and they have two children: - Stephen Thomas Grayson, b. June 26, 1964, Amarillo, Texas, - Michael Todd Grayson, b. December 9, 1966, Amarillo, Texas. Floyd Grayson

died on September 23, 1993 in Altus, Oklahoma and was buried there. On February 20, 1986, Michael Grayson married Gloria Lea Myers (born January 14, 1967 in Altus, Oklahoma) in Altus, Oklahoma and they have three children: - Ashley Michelle Grayson, b. May 17, 1986, Altus, Oklahoma, - Michael Todd Grayson, Jr., b. May 29, 1987, Altus, Oklahoma, - Ronnie Tanner Grayson, b. September 23, 1989, Altus, Oklahoma.

In 1954, Anna Grayson married Orville Lee "Dutch" Capwell in Lovington, New Mexico and they had one daughter: - Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Gilliam (assumed name of second husband), b. August 19, 1955, Lamesa, Texas. Orville Capwell died in 1959 and was buried in Little Rock, Arkansas. On February 9, 1957, Anna married a second time to William Ervin "Mutt" Gilliam (born June 4, 1928 in Lamesa, Texas) in Roswell, New Mexico and they have one son: - Ronald Ervin Gilliam, b. and d. November 23, 1957, Lamesa, Texas. On September 17, 1977, Cynthia Gilliam married George Wilkom (born in Manila, Philippines) in Tahoka, Texas and they have two children: - Kurt Wilkom, b. May 14, 1978, Lubbock, Texas, - Ann Marie Wilkom, b. October 10, 1980, Tulsa, Oklahoma. George Wilkom died on March 30, 1986 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and was buried in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Cynthia married a second time to William Robert "Bill" Oden (born 1954). Ronald E. Gilliam was buried in the Lamesa Memorial Cemetery in Lamesa, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993

DAVID ALEXANDER EVANS (2.1.4.11) is the son of Malachi Evans and America Nancy (Bryan) Evans. David was born on March 18, 1870 in Jonesboro, Arkansas. In 1895, David Evans married Agnes Emily "Aggie" Page. Aggie was born on June 28, 1876 in Arkansas. David and Agnes Evans were the parents of at least six children:

- . . . *Rossie T. Evans, b. April, 1895, Arkansas*
- . . . *Horace E. Evans, b. September 7, 1897, Arkansas*
- . . . *Florence Othella Evans, b. November, 1899, Arkansas*
- . . . *Fay N. Evans, b. January 18, 1903, Indian Territory*
- . . . *Charlie A. Evans, b. 1906, Indian Territory*
- . . . *Ellie E. Evans, b. September 29, 1909, Mangrum, Oklahoma*

In 1900, David and Agnes Evans were living in Izard County, Arkansas. In 1910, David and Agnes Evans were living in Greer County, Oklahoma. In 1920, David and Agnes Evans were living in Fisher County, Texas. Aggie (Page) Evans died on June 2, 1937 in McCaulley, Texas and was buried in the Swedonia Cemetery in Fisher County, Texas. David Evans died in October of 1959 in Lubbock, Texas and was buried in the Resthaven Memorial Park Cemetery in Lubbock, Texas. Rossie Evans married Jim Petterson.

Horace Evans married Bertha Pritchard and they have five children: - Juanita Margaret Evans, - Thelma Pauline Evans, b. 1920, McCaulley, Texas, - Freda Lee Evans, - Horace Evans, Jr., - Donald Ray Evans. Horace Evans, Sr. died in January of 1963 in Lubbock, Texas. Juanita Evans married Clifford Ewing. On June 20, 1936, Thelma Evans married George A. Ewing in Abilene, Texas and they have one son: - George Ewing. Thelma (Evans) Ewing died on May

29, 1992. Freda Evans married Robert Simmons. Horace Evans, Jr. married Jo Ford. Donald Evans married a woman whose first name was Jo.

Othella Evans married Lee Peterson. In 1920, Fay Evans married James Henson in McCaulley, Texas. Charlie Evans married a woman whose first name is Tommie. On January 8, 1928, Ellie Evans married James Jefferson Steele near Silverton, Texas. James was born on April 9, 1908 in Silverton, Texas. James and Ellie Steele had six children: - Gerry Steele, - Dwain Gale Steele, - Jimmy Ray Steele, - Lou Ann Steele, b. November 13, 1937, Silverton, Texas, - Ric Glen Steele, - Vic Lyn Steele. Gerry Steele married a Mr. Cannon. On January 16, 1957, Lou Ann Steele married Jerry Glenn Smith in Clovis, New Mexico. Jerry was born on September 25, 1934 and is the son of Aura Smith and Opal (Bailey) Smith. Jerry and Lou Ann Smith have two children: - Teri Lynn Smith, b. October 28, 1957, - Tonya Ann Smith, b. July 17, 1961. Teri Smith married a Mr. Trammell. Tonya Smith married a Mr. Schoeph.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Izard County, Arkansas; 2) 1910 Census, Greer County, Oklahoma; 3) 1920 Census, Fisher County, Texas; 4) Family Group Sheet by Candi Seaton, August, 1993 and October, 1995

OLIVIA LOIS ELIZABETH BRYAN (2.1.5) is the daughter of William Park Bryan and Olivia Eloise (Bateman) Bryan. Olivia was born on July 16, 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee. On August 17, 1848, Olivia Bryan married John N. Roland in Williamson County, Tennessee. John was born on December 7, 1826 in Wilson County, Tennessee and is the son of Isaac Roland and Martha (Wrenn) Roland. John and Olivia Roland were the parents of twelve children:

- . . . William J. Roland, b. May 26, 1849, Williamson County, Tennessee
- . . . Martha Elizabeth Roland, b. March 15, 1851, Williamson County, Tennessee
- . . . Sallie Julia Roland (2.1.5.3), b. November 28, 1853, Williamson County, Tenn.
- . . . John Bryan Roland (2.1.5.4), b. September 17, 1856, Wilkinson County, Miss.
- . . . Robert Johns Roland (2.1.5.5), b. January 13, 1858, Wilkinson County, Miss.
- . . . Quintus M. Roland, b. February 29, 1860, Wilkinson County, Mississippi
- . . . Infant, b. June 1, 1861, Wilkinson County, Mississippi
- . . . Mary J. A. Roland (2.1.5.8), b. September 28, 1862, Wilkinson County, Miss.
- . . . Infant, b. May 28, 1865, Wilkinson County, Mississippi
- . . . Olivia Elizabeth Roland, b. October 6, 1867, Wilkinson County, Mississippi
- . . . Thomas Alvin Roland (2.1.5.11), b. October 23, 1869, Wilkinson County, Miss.
- . . . Charley E. Roland, b. January 6, 1871, Wilkinson County, Mississippi

In 1860, John and Olivia Roland were living in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. In 1860, John's occupation was listed as a carpenter. John Roland died on August 7, 1876 and Olivia (Bryan) Roland died on June 13, 1879 in Woodville, Mississippi. John N. Roland and Olivia (Bryan) Roland were both buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville, Mississippi. On April 18, 1882, William J. Roland married Mary A. Lindsey (born February, 1855 in Louisiana). Mary had a daughter prior to her marriage to William Roland: Emma Lindsey (born January, 1875, Mississippi). From 1900 to 1910, William and Mary Roland were living in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. William J. Roland died on March 27, 1930 in Natchez, Mississippi and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville, Mississippi. Martha E. Roland died as an infant on September 20, 1852 in Williamson County, Tennessee. Quintus Roland died as a teenager in August of 1877 in Wilkinson County, Mississippi and was buried there in the Evergreen Cemetery. A child of John and Olivia Roland (born 1861) died on May 18, 1862 in Wilkinson County, Mississippi and was buried there in the Evergreen Cemetery. A child of John and Olivia Roland (born 1865) died on October 31, 1865 in Wilkinson County, Mississippi.

On January 15, 1900, Olivia Roland married George O. Alexander in Anson, Texas. George and Olivia Alexander had one child: - Young Alexander. Olivia (Roland) Alexander died between 1902 and 1910 and was buried in Georgia. Charley E. Roland never married. Charlie Roland died on November 23, 1936 in Temple, Texas and was buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery in Jones County, Texas.

References: 1) 1860, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Wilkinson County, Mississippi; 2) "Bryan Family History," by Wilford A. Bryan, 1986; 3) Family Group Sheet by John Dorroh, 1992

SALLIE JULIA ROLAND (2.1.5.3) is the daughter of John N. Roland and Olivia (Bryan) Roland. Sallie was born on November 28, 1853 in Williamson

County, Tennessee. On September 20, 1876, Sallie Roland married John A. Lowry (born June 1, 1844 in Mississippi) in Woodville, Mississippi. From 1880 to 1910, John and Sallie Lowry were living in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. John and Sallie Lowry were the parents of nine children:

- . . . *John Thomas Lowry, b. 1878, Wilkinson County, Mississippi*
- . . . *Mary Elizabeth Lowry, b. June 15, 1880, Wilkinson County, Mississippi*
- . . . *Annie Laurie Lowry (2.1.5.3.3), b. January 16, 1882, Wilkinson Co., Mississippi*
- . . . *Caroline C. Lowry (2.1.5.3.4), b. January 20, 1884, Wilkinson Co., Mississippi*
- . . . *Lev Magruder Lowry, b. April, 1886, Wilkinson County, Mississippi*
- . . . *Julia S. Lowry, b. August 28, 1887, Wilkinson County, Mississippi*
- . . . *Marcella Tessie Lowry, b. June, 1889, Wilkinson County, Mississippi*
- . . . *James Cage Lowry, b. April, 1893, Wilkinson County, Mississippi*
- . . . *William Carter Lowry, b. April 14, 1898, Wilkinson County, Mississippi*

John A. Lowry died on August 11, 1914 in Woodville, Mississippi. In 1920, Sallie (Roland) Lowry was still living in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. Sallie (Roland) Lowry died on April 7, 1941 in Woodville, Mississippi. Both were buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville, Mississippi. On April 28, 1900, John T. Lowry married Charlotte A. Fugler. John T. Lowry was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville, Mississippi. Mary E. Lowry never married. Mary E. Lowry died on June 19, 1938 and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville, Mississippi. Julia Lowry married a Mr. Murray. Julia (Lowry) Murray died on September 23, 1955 and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville, Mississippi. On August 28, 1910, Marcella Lowry married Charles Russell Day in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. William Lowry married Alita Rogers. William Lowry died on July 31, 1975 and Alita (Rogers) Lowry died on January 11, 1977. Both were buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville, Mississippi.

References: 1) 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Wilkinson County, Mississippi; 2) "The Journal of Wilkinson County History," by Mrs. James V. Gross and Miss Marion Miles, 1990; 3) Family Group Sheet by John Dorroh, 1992

ANNIE LAURIE LOWRY (2.1.5.3.3) is the daughter of John A. Lowry and Sallie Julia (Roland) Lowry. Annie was born on January 16, 1882 in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. On January 31, 1904, Annie Lowry married Dudley S. Leake in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. Dudley was born in 1880 in Mississippi. Dudley and Annie Leake were the parents of at least three children:

- . . . *Sallie Leake, b. 1905, Mississippi*
- . . . *Leona Leake, b. 1907, Mississippi*
- . . . *Johnie Leake, b. 1909, Mississippi*

In 1910, Dudley and Annie Leake were living in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. Annie (Lowry) Leake died on March 10, 1953 and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville, Mississippi.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Wilkinson County, Mississippi; 2) Family Group Sheet by John Dorroh, 1992

CAROLINE C. LOWRY (2.1.5.3.4) is the daughter of John A. Lowry and Sallie Julia (Roland) Lowry. Caroline was born on January 20, 1884 in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. On September 26, 1909, Caroline Lowry married Edward O. Day in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. Edward was born on January 25, 1885 in Mississippi. Edward and Caroline Day were the parents of at least four children:

- . . . Marvin Day, b. 1910, Mississippi
- . . . May Day, b. 1914, Mississippi
- . . . Woodrow Day, b. 1917, Mississippi
- . . . Mildred Day, b. 1920, Mississippi

In 1910, Edward and Caroline Day were living in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. Edward O. Day died on June 11, 1953 and Caroline (Lowry) Day died on September 8, 1953. Both were buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville, Mississippi.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Wilkinson County, Mississippi; 2) Family Group Sheet by John Dorroh, 1992

JOHN BRYAN ROLAND (2.1.5.4) is the son of John N. Roland and Olivia Lois Elizabeth (Bryan) Roland. John was born on September 17, 1856 in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. On October 25, 1881, John B. Roland married Fannie James Bonney (born September, 1861 in Mississippi) in Woodville, Mississippi. John and Fannie Roland were the parents of seven children:

- . . . John Quintus Roland, b. October, 1882, Wilkinson County, Mississippi
- . . . Eliza Elizabeth Roland, b. 1880s, Wilkinson County, Mississippi
- . . . James Clarence Roland, b. August, 1885, Wilkinson County, Mississippi
- . . . Eleanor Olivia Roland, b. May, 1888, Wilkinson County, Mississippi
- . . . Harry Edward Roland, b. September, 1890, Wilkinson County, Mississippi
- . . . Pearl Roland, b. April, 1893, Wilkinson County, Mississippi
- . . . Emma Estelle Roland, b. August, 1895, Wilkinson County, Mississippi

From 1900 to 1920, John and Fannie Roland were living in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. Frances (Bonney) Roland died in 1923 and John Roland died on March 28, 1942 in Jackson, Louisiana. Both were buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville, Mississippi. On April 5, 1903, John Q. Roland married Eva L. Jenkins in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. Eliza E. Roland died in infancy and was buried in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. Eleanor Roland married B. S. Morris. Pearl Roland married Arthur J. Long. Estelle Roland married a Mr. Bernard.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Wilkinson County, Mississippi; 2) Family Group Sheet by John Dorroh, 1992

ROBERT JOHNS ROLAND (2.1.5.5) is the son of John N. Roland and Olivia Lois Elizabeth (Bryan) Roland. Robert was born on January 13, 1858 in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. On December 10, 1890, Robert Roland married Fannie Pickens Treadwell in Anson, Texas. Fannie was born on May 30, 1871 in East Point, Louisiana and is the daughter of William Henry Treadwell and

Josephine Araminta (Pickens) Treadwell. From 1900 to 1910, Robert and Fannie Roland were living in Jones County, Texas. In 1920, Robert and Fannie Roland were living in Harris County, Texas. Robert and Fannie Roland were the parents of seven children:

- . . . William John Roland (2.1.5.5.1), b. September 23, 1891, Jones County, Texas
- . . . Robert Johns Roland, Jr., b. November 3, 1893, Jones County, Texas
- . . . Lucile Roland, b. January 30, 1895, Jones County, Texas
- . . . Ruby Elizabeth Roland, b. December 12, 1896, Jones County, Texas
- . . . Josephine Roland, b. July 11, 1900, Jones County, Texas
- . . . Lora Bryan Roland, b. April 24, 1902, Jones County, Texas
- . . . Nellie Roland, b. June 25, 1904, Jones County, Texas

Fannie (Treadwell) Roland died on August 5, 1952 in Houston, Texas and Robert J. Roland died on October 17, 1954 in Houston, Texas. Both were buried in the Forest Park Cemetery in Houston, Texas. In 1921, Robert J. Roland, Jr. married Mary Lou Tucker. Robert J. Roland, Jr. married a second time to Virginia Reed. Robert J. Roland, Jr. died on April 5, 1932 and was buried in Houston, Texas. On July 14, 1914, Lucile Roland married Roy Hamilton. Lucile (Roland) Hamilton died in May of 1983 and was buried in Pueblo, Colorado.

On October 22, 1923, Ruby Roland married Frederick Charles Bonewitz. Ruby (Roland) Bonewitz died in February of 1974 and was buried in Houston, Texas. On December 18, 1937, Josephine Roland married Sanders William Wheat. On March 5, 1929, Lora Roland married Joseph Collier Hurley. On December 3, 1945, Lora married a second time to John Anthony McGuire. On September 4, 1928, Nellie Roland married John Olive Dorroh. John and Nellie Dorroh have at least one son: - John Dorroh. Nellie (Roland) Dorroh died on June 5, 1970 and was buried in Houston, Texas. As of 1992, John Dorroh was living in Houston, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Jones County, Texas; 2) 1920 Census, Harris County, Texas; 3) Family Group Sheet by John Dorroh, 1992

WILLIAM JOHN ROLAND (2.1.5.5.1) is the son of Robert Johns Roland and Fannie Pickens (Treadwell) Roland. William was born on September 23, 1891 in Jones County, Texas. On June 25, 1915, William Roland married Roxie Tucker (born 1893 in Texas). In 1920, William and Roxie Roland were living in Harris County, Texas. William and Roxie Roland were the parents of at least one daughter:

- . . . Margaret Roland, b. August 15, 1917, Texas

William J. Roland died on April 15, 1950 and was buried in Houston, Texas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Harris County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by John Dorroh, 1992

MARY JOSEPHINE AMERICA ROLAND (2.1.5.8) is the daughter of John N. Roland and Olivia Lois Elizabeth (Bryan) Roland. Mary was born on September

28, 1862 in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. On May 31, 1881, Mary Roland married William Morgan Nettles (born December 20, 1851 in Mississippi) in Woodville, Mississippi. William and Mary Nettles were the parents of nine children:

- . . . Mamie Nettles, b. 1882, Mississippi
- . . . William Robert Nettles, b. May, 1884, Mississippi
- . . . Olivia May Nettles, b. February, 1887, Mississippi
- . . . John Edward Nettles, b. February, 1890, Mississippi
- . . . Child, d. in infancy
- . . . Lydia Elizabeth Nettles, b. May, 1893, Mississippi
- . . . Minnie Leona Nettles, b. April, 1895, Mississippi
- . . . Sally Estelle Nettles, b. January, 1898, Mississippi
- . . . Charles Thomas Nettles, b. 1904, Mississippi

In 1900, William and Mary Nettles were living in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. Mary (Roland) Nettles died on February 6, 1910 in Natchez, Mississippi and William M. Nettles died on October 14, 1930 in Mississippi. Both were buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville, Mississippi. Mamie Nettles died as an infant in 1884. Olivia May Nettles married a Mr. Hall. Lydia Nettles married L. M. Ashley. Minnie Nettles married R. J. Melan. Sally Nettles married A. C. Stewart.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Wilkinson County, Mississippi; 2) Family Group Sheet by John Dorroh, 1992

THOMAS ALVIN ROLAND (2.1.5.11) is the son of John N. Roland and Olivia Lois Elizabeth (Bryan) Roland. Thomas was born on October 23, 1869 in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. On June 18, 1891, Thomas Roland married Leona L. Miller (born June 16, 1872, Mississippi) in Woodville, Mississippi. Thomas and Leona Roland were the parents of five children:

- . . . Eva Weatherell Roland (2.1.5.11.1), b. May 10, 1892, Mississippi
- . . . William Graham Roland, b. December, 1894, Mississippi
- . . . Thomas Alvin Roland, Jr., b. January, 1898, Mississippi
- . . . James Sessions Roland, b. 1901, Wilkinson County, Mississippi
- . . . Sam Stockett Roland, b. 1903, Wilkinson County, Mississippi

From 1900 to 1910, Thomas and Leona Roland were living in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. Leona (Miller) Roland died on October 26, 1904 and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville, Mississippi. On October 28, 1905, Thomas Roland married a second time to Rosa May McNeely (born 1888) in St. Francisville, Louisiana. In 1920, Thomas and Rosa Roland were living in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. Thomas Roland died on April 7, 1941 in Woodville, Mississippi and Rosa (McNeely) Roland died on May 10, 1974. Both were buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville, Mississippi. Sam S. Roland died in 1972 and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville, Mississippi.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Wilkinson County, Mississippi; 2) Family Group Sheet by John Dorroh, 1992

EVA WETHERELL ROLAND (2.1.5.11.1) is the daughter of Thomas Alvin Roland and Leona L. (Miller) Roland. Eva was born on May 10, 1892 in Mississippi. Eva Weatherell Roland married Eugene N. McNeely (born August 8, 1890 in Mississippi). Eugene and Eva McNeely were the parents of at least two children:

- . . . *Leona May McNeely, b. 1914, Mississippi*
- . . . *Thomas G. McNeely, b. 1915, Mississippi*

In 1920, Eugene and Eva McNeely were living in Wilkinson County, Mississippi. Eugene McNeely died on April 11, 1973 and Eva (Roland) McNeely died on January 21, 1974. Both were buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville, Mississippi.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Wilkinson County, Mississippi; 2) Family Group Sheet by John Dorroh, 1992

HARBERT ALEXANDER BRYAN (2.1.6) is the son of William Park Bryan and Elizabeth Ann (Oliver) Bryan. Harbert was born on March 31, 1833 in Williamson County, Tennessee. On March 20, 1859, Harbert Bryan married Sarah Ann Hudson (born 1842 in Arkansas). In 1860, Harbert and Sarah Bryan were living in Bell County, Texas. After 1860, Harbert and Sarah Bryan moved to San Saba County, Texas and later moved to Hill County, Texas near Osceola, Texas. During the Civil War, Harbert Bryan served in the Confederate Army. Harbert mustered into service at Lampasas, Texas and rode his horse to Tennessee, serving with a unit from Franklin, Tennessee. Harbert and Sarah Bryan were the parents of at least seven children:

- . . . *William Bryan, b. 1861, Texas*
- . . . *Harbert Bryan, b. 1863, Texas*
- . . . *James Bryan, b. 1867, Texas*
- . . . *Robert Bryan, b. 1871, Texas*
- . . . *Mary Bryan, b. 1874, Texas*
- . . . *Edward Floyd Bryan, b. 1877, Texas*
- . . . *Nancy Bryan, b. March, 1880, Texas*

In 1880, "Elexander" and Sarah Bryan were living in Hill County, Texas. Harbert Bryan died on September 23, 1901 and Sarah (Hudson) Bryan died in 1918. Both were buried in the Covington Cemetery in Covington, Texas. Edward Bryan has at least one daughter: - Eva Rosalyne Bryan. Eva Bryan married a Mr. Hutton and they have one daughter: - Debra Hutton. Harbert's great granddaughter, Connie (Bryan) Alexander, has his official receipt for his horse, saddle and tack equipment. Harbert Bryan is the grandfather of Wilford A. Bryan. As of 1992, Wilford Bryan was living in Dallas, Texas.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Bell County, Texas; 2) 1880 Census, Hill County, Texas; 3) "Bryan Family History," by Wilford A. Bryan, 1986; 4) Email, Debra Hutton to Robert Casey, October, 1999

MARY JANE BRYAN (2.1.10) is the daughter of William Park Bryan and Elizabeth Ann (Oliver) Bryan. Mary was born on April 24, 1839 in Williamson

County, Tennessee. On August 14, 1853, Mary Bryan married James Featherstone Skinner in Clark County, Arkansas. James was born on May 21, 1826 in Dallas County, Alabama and is the son of James Skinner and Martha (Shirley) Skinner. James was previously married to Frances V. Askey and they had two children: William A. Skinner (born 1849) and John W. Skinner. James Skinner served in the Civil War. James and Mary Skinner were the parents of up to twelve children:

- . . . Otha Ann Skinner, b. January 25, 1857, Clark County, Arkansas
- . . . Martha Frances Skinner (2.1.10.2), b. March 18, 1859, Clark County, Arkansas
- . . . Sarah Josephine Skinner (2.1.10.3), b. July 11, 1861, Gonzales County, Texas
- . . . Mary Catherine Skinner (2.1.10.4), b. December 5, 1864, Gonzales County, Texas
- . . . James Clemons Skinner, b. August 17, 1867, Gonzales County, Texas
- . . . Joseph Henry Skinner, b. October 16, 1870, Gonzales County, Texas
- . . . John Finney Skinner (2.1.10.7), b. May 13, 1873, Gonzales County, Texas
- . . . Thomas Richman Skinner, b. June 28, 1875, Gonzales County, Texas
- . . . Amanda Elizabeth Skinner (2.1.10.9), b. March 20, 1878, Gonzales County, Texas
- . . . Julia Park Skinner, b. December 19, 1880, Gonzales County, Texas
- . . . Alexander Bright Skinner, b. March 8, 1883, Gonzales County
- . . . Rosa Bell Skinner, b. February 27, 1885, Gonzales County, Texas

In 1880, James and Mary Skinner were living in Gonzales County, Texas. James F. Skinner died on July 8, 1899 in Gonzales County, Texas and was buried there in the Union Hill Cemetery. In 1900, Mary (Bryan) Skinner was living with her two daughters, Amanda and Julia Skinner, in Gonzales County, Texas. Mary (Bryan) Skinner died on March 17, 1940 in Leesville, Gonzales County, Texas and was buried in the Union Hill Cemetery. On January 1, 1879, Otha Ann Skinner married Appleton Gay Fridge. Otha Ann (Skinner) Fridge died on January 8, 1922. On December 29, 1884, James Skinner (daughter) married Tolephus James Fridge. On January 11, 1892, Joseph Skinner married Ella Mills. Joseph Skinner later married a second time. As of 1940, Joseph H. Skinner was living in Karnes City, Texas. Joseph Skinner died on September 9, 1943. On December 7, 1897, Thomas Skinner married Mary Susan Mahan. As of 1940, Thomas R. Skinner was living in Westhoff, Texas. Thomas Skinner died on March 27, 1943 and was buried in the City Cemetery in Gonzales County, Texas. On January 9, 1901, Julia Skinner married James F. "Jim" Thackston. In 1940, Julia (Skinner) Thackston was living in Corpus Christi, Texas. Julia (Skinner) Thackston died on October 6, 1968. A. B. Skinner married Iva May Rogers. On April 21, 1935, A. B. Skinner married a second time to Alma Williams. As of 1940, "A. B." Skinner was living in Bebe, Texas. Rosa Bell Skinner died as a teenager on February 19, 1900 and was buried in the Union Hill Cemetery in Gonzales County, Texas.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Gonzales County, Texas; 2) "The Houston Chronicle," 1940; 3) "South Texas Genealogical and Historical Society Quarterly," September, 1977, September, 1978, Page 29; 4) "Bryan Family History," by Wilford A. Bryan, 1986; 5) Register Report, by Brian Rick, January, 2002; 6) Family Group Sheet, by Bob Born, June, 2002

MARTHA FRANCES SKINNER (2.1.10.2) is the daughter of James Featherstone Skinner and Mary Jane (Bryan) Skinner. Martha was born on

March 18, 1859 in Clark County, Arkansas. On May 21, 1878, Martha Skinner married Nick D. Keith in Gonzales County, Texas. Nick was born on January 27, 1854 in Anderson County, Tennessee and is the son of Austin L. Keith and Melinda (Brown) Keith. Nick and Martha Keith were the parents of ten children:

- . . . Thomas Jefferson Keith, b. June 20, 1879, Gonzales County, Texas
- . . . Mary Keith, b. February, 1881, Gonzales County, Texas
- . . . Martha Keith, b. May 23, 1883, Texas
- . . . Anzo O. Keith (2.1.10.2.4), b. February 16, 1885, Gonzales County, Texas
- . . . Arthur Keith, b. April, 1887, Atascosa County, Texas
- . . . Willie Belle Keith, b. August 28, 1888, Atascosa County, Texas
- . . . Lou D. Keith, b. February, 1892, Atascosa County, Texas
- . . . Claud Keith, b. March, 1895, Atascosa County, Texas
- . . . Johnnie B. Keith, b. January 8, 1898, Atascosa County, Texas
- . . . Delbert L. Keith, b. December 16, 1901, Atascosa County, Texas

In 1900, Nick and Martha Keith were living in Atascosa County, Texas. Nick D. Keith died on May 4, 1908 in Atascosa County, Texas and Martha (Skinner) Keith died on November 23, 1936 in Atascosa County, Texas. Both were buried in the Tumlinson Cemetery in Leming, Texas. Tom Keith married Martha Dona Suggs (born September 12, 1892). Tom J. Keith died on December 27, 1952 in Atascosa County, Texas and Martha (Suggs) Keith died on September 13, 1962 in Atascosa County, Texas. Both were buried in the Brite Cemetery in Atascosa County, Texas. Mary Keith married Tobe Carr. Mary (Keith) Carr died in Crystal City, Texas. Martha Keith married Ben Neal Adams. Ben was born on October 22, 1881 and is the son of Hoxsie Adams and Marietta (Dubois) Adams. Ben Adams died on January 1, 1915 in Atascosa County, Texas and Martha (Keith) Adams died on September 30, 1990 in Atascosa County, Texas. Both were buried in the Tumlinson Cemetery in Leming, Texas. Arthur Keith married Effie P. Loyal (born 1890). Arthur Keith died in 1935. Effie (Loyal) Keith died in 1973 and was buried in the Tumlinson Cemetery in Leming, Texas. Willie Belle Keith married Sam Neil Harrison (born September 19, 1891). Sam Harrison died on November 7, 1963 and Willie Belle (Keith) Harrison died on September 18, 1971. Both were buried in the Tumlinson Cemetery in Leming, Texas. Lou Keith married Claud Bertram. Lou (Keith) Bertram died in Seattle, Washington. Claud Keith married Frank Neill. Johnnie Keith married Ernest Stanley Hurd (born October 21, 1899). Ernest Hurd died on October 12, 1963 in Atascosa County, Texas and Johnnie (Keith) Hurd died on June 18, 1981 in Atascosa County, Texas. Both were buried in the Tumlinson Cemetery in Leming, Texas. Delbert Keith married Andrew D. Drury (born June 24, 1897). Andrew Drury died on January 26, 1986 in Atascosa County, Texas and Delbert (Keith) Drury died on February 22, 1986 in Atascosa County, Texas. Both were buried in the Tumlinson Cemetery in Leming, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Atascosa County, Texas; 2) "The Houston Chronicle," 1940; 3) "South Texas Genealogical and Historical Society Quarterly," September, 1977, September, 1978, Page 29; 4) Register Report, by Brian Rick, January, 2002; 5) Letter, Bob Born to John Dorroh, February, 2002

ANZO O. KEITH (2.1.10.2.4) is the daughter of Nick D. Keith and Martha Frances (Skinner) Keith. Anzo was born on February 16, 1885 in Gonzales County, Texas. On February 15, 1905, Anzo Keith married James Jesse Henry, Jr. James was born on March 3, 1885 in Atascosa County, Texas and is the son of James Jesse Henry. James and Anzo Henry were the parents of six children:

- . . . *Jay B. Henry, b. December 16, 1905, Pleasanton, Texas*
- . . . *Erby Dee Henry (2.1.10.2.4.2), b. February 12, 1907, Pleasanton, Texas*
- . . . *Marshall Henry, b. March 19, 1909, Pleasanton, Texas*
- . . . *Clay Henry, b. July 23, 1910, Pleasanton, Texas*
- . . . *Charlie Henry, b. March 25, 1912, Pleasanton, Texas*
- . . . *Claude D. Henry, b. July 14, 1913, Pleasanton, Texas*

In 1910, James and Anzo Henry were living in Atascosa County, Texas. Anzo (Keith) Henry married a second time to Eli Arnold. Anzo (Keith) Arnold died on December 13, 1962 in San Antonio, Texas and was buried in the Tumlinson Cemetery in Leming, Texas. Jay Henry married Damaris Kay. Jay Henry died on January 31, 1992 in San Antonio, Texas and was buried in the Tumlinson Cemetery in Leming, Texas. Marshall Henry married Tillman Yates and they had two children: - Rose Helen Yates, - Homer Tillman Yates, b. October 4, 1930. Tillman Yates was buried in the Tumlinson Cemetery in Leming, Texas. Marshall (Henry) Yates married a second time to Richard Little. Marshall (Henry) Little died on August 15, 1992 in San Antonio, Texas and was buried in the Tumlinson Cemetery in Leming, Texas. Clay Henry died as a teenager on December 23, 1924 in Pleasanton, Texas and was buried in the Tumlinson Cemetery in Leming, Texas. Charlie Henry married Virginia Diaz and they have one son: - Donnie Henry. Charlie Henry died on June 9, 1990 in California. Donnie Henry married a woman named Sharon. Claude Henry married a woman named Alice and they had one son: - Wilbur Henry. Claude Henry married a second time to Annie Beatrice McQuiston in Louisiana. Annie (McQuiston) Henry died in November, 1942 in Louisiana. Claude Henry died on July 15, 1945 in Dallas, Texas and was buried in the Tumlinson Cemetery in Leming, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Atascosa County, Texas; 2) Register Report, by Brian Rick, January, 2002

ERBY DEE HENRY (2.1.10.2.4.2) is the son of James Jesse Henry, Jr. and Anzo (Keith) Henry. Erby was born on February 12, 1907 in Pleasanton, Texas. On December 22, 1928, Erby Henry married Grace Sophie Wagner in San Antonio, Texas. Grace was born on March 17, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas and is the daughter of August Wagner and Brittie (Perkins) Wagner. Erby and Grace Henry were the parents of six children:

- . . . *Barbara Dee Henry, b. June 24, 1931*
- . . . *Marilyn Ann Henry, b. February 19, 1934*
- . . . *Morgan Arnold Henry, b. March 29, 1937*
- . . . *Geraldine Louise Henry, b. August 13, 1941*
- . . . *James Henry, b. September 14, 1944, San Antonio, Texas*
- . . . *Patricia Ann Henry, b. January 15, 1951*

Erby Henry died on July 8, 1972 in San Antonio, Texas and Grace (Wagner) Henry died on October 23, 1998 in San Antonio, Texas. Both were buried in the San Fernando Cemetery, Number 3 in San Antonio, Texas. Barbara Henry married Arastus John Bel and they have one son: - Alan John Bel, b. April 26, 1947. Barbara (Henry) Bel married a second time to Charles Sherburne Hockenjos, Jr. and they have three children: - Charlene Sherian Hockenjos, b. June 9, 1949, - Mary Elizabeth Hockenjos, b. February 26, 1951, - Charles Sherburne Hockenjos, III, b. January 23, 1956, San Antonio, Texas. Barbara (Henry) Hockenjos married a third time to Samuel V. Garcia. Barbara (Henry) Garcia died on June 25, 1990 in San Antonio, Texas and was buried in the San Fernando Cemetery, Number 3 in San Antonio, Texas. Charles Hockenjos, III changed his name to Aaron Michael Hamill. Aaron Hamill married Gabriela Mendoza and they have one child: - Maya Hamill. Aaron and Gabriela Hamill were later divorced. Aaron Hamill married a second time to Sheila Ann Burrow and they live in Oregon.

On August 30, 1951, Marilyn Henry married Orval Leeth in Seguin, Texas. Orval was born on January 6, 1933 in Peebles, Ohio. Orval and Marilyn Leeth have two children: - Jerry Lee Leeth, b. October 1, 1959, - Donna Sue Leeth, b. June 3, 1961. Orval Leeth died on March 25, 2000 in San Antonio, Texas. Morgan Henry died of Muscular Dystrophy on October 4, 1952 in San Antonio, Texas and was buried in the San Fernando Cemetery, Number 3 in San Antonio, Texas. On April 14, 1961, Geraldine Henry married James Claude Rick in San Antonio, Texas. James was born on April 1, 1941 in San Antonio, Texas and is the son of Herman Joseph Rick, Jr. and Otilia Mae (Meyer) Rick. James and Geraldine Rick had two children: - Brian Keith Rick, b. May 4, 1962, San Antonio, Texas, - Lisa Gay Rick, b. March 4, 1967. Geraldine (Henry) Rick died on July 2, 1981 in Boerne, Texas and was buried in the San Fernando Cemetery, Number 3 in San Antonio, Texas. On July 29, 1972, Patricia Henry married Jimmy Reem in San Antonio, Texas. On April 23, 1977, Patricia (Henry) Reem married a second time to Robert Jon Scott in San Antonio, Texas. Robert was born on October 24, 1951. Robert and Patricia Scott have two children: - Sarah Amber Scott, b. June 14, 1978, San Antonio, Texas, - Dustin Jon Scott, b. October 22, 1981, San Antonio, Texas.

References: 1) Register Report, by Brian Rick, January, 2002

SARAH JOSEPHINE "WINNIE" SKINNER (2.1.10.3) is the daughter of James Featherstone Skinner and Mary Jane (Bryan) Skinner. Sarah was born on July 11, 1861 in Gonzales County, Texas. On July 21, 1881, Sarah J. "Winnie" Skinner married Bird E. Keith in Gonzales County, Texas. Bird was born on January 13, 1857 in Texas and is the son of Austin L. Keith (born 1815) and Malinda (Brown) Keith (born 1819). Bird and Sarah Keith were the parents of at least ten children:

- . . . Mary Leona Keith, b. June 22, 1882, Gonzales County, Texas
- . . . Robert Henry Keith, b. May 24, 1886, Texas
- . . . Malinda Tennessee Keith, b. May 20, 1889, Texas
- . . . Byrdie Josephine Keith, b. November 16, 1890, Texas
- . . . Alzada Frances Keith, b. January 3, 1893, Atascosa County, Texas

- . . . *Connie Bethel Keith, b. February 24, 1895, Atascosa County, Texas*
- . . . *Maggie Eva Keith, b. December 14, 1897, Atascosa County, Texas*
- . . . *Melvin Dee Keith, b. July 28, 1899, Gonzales County, Texas*
- . . . *Grace May Keith, b. May 15, 1901, Gonzales County, Texas*
- . . . *Meadie Anne Keith, b. September 13, 1903, Gonzales County, Texas*
- . . . *Twin Sons (died very young - last born)*
- . . . *Second set of twins (died very young)*

In 1900, Bird and Sarah Keith were living in Gonzales County, Texas. In 1910, Bird and Sarah Keith were living in Lavaca County, Texas. Bird Keith died on May 5, 1938 in Jackson County, Texas and Sarah (Skinner) Keith died on April 28, 1943 in Jackson County, Texas. Both were buried in the Flourney Cemetery in Jackson County, Texas. In 1940, Winnie (Skinner) Keith was living in Morales, Texas. Winnie (Skinner) Keith died on April 28, 1943. On August 28, 1901, Mary Keith married Ambrose Montgomery Gage. Mary (Keith) Gage died on July 28, 1965 and was buried in the San Jose Burial Park in Bexar County, Texas. On September 7, 1913, Robert Keith married Maudie Fitch. Robert Keith died on October 5, 1959 and was buried in the Colonial Gardens Cemetery in Victoria County, Texas. On August 6, 1939, Malinda Keith married John Wesley Norcross. Malinda (Keith) Norcross married a second time to Willie Schultz. Malinda (Keith) Schultz died on November 25, 1970 and was buried in the Flourney Cemetery in Jackson County, Texas. On October 5, 1910, Byrdie Keith married A. W. O'Neal. Byrdie (Keith) O'Neal died on May 28, 1980 and was buried in the Caraway Cemetery in Gonzales County, Texas.

On December 10, 1912, Alzada Keith married Willie Fitch. Alzada (Keith) Fitch died on September 4, 1986 and was buried in the Salem Cemetery in Lavaca County, Texas. On November 6, 1913, Connie Keith married G. C. Darnell. Connie (Keith) Darnell died on July 30, 1972 and was buried in the Midfield Cemetery in Matagora County, Texas. Maggie Keith married Charles McGarity. Maggie (Keith) McGarity died on March 29, 1974 and was buried in the Caraway Cemetery in Gonzales County, Texas. On December 15, 1920, Melvin Keith married Mrs. Martha (Hudson) Watson. Melvin Keith died on April 15, 1994 and was buried in the Edna Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Jackson County, Texas. On March 27, 1947, Grace Keith married George E. McLemore. Grace (Keith) McLemore died on October 14, 1984 in Colonial Gardens Cemetery in Victoria County, Texas. On March 27, 1947, Meadie Keith married Daniel Heath Sawyer. Meadie (Keith) Sawyer died on November 8, 2000 and was buried in the Memory Gardens Cemetery in Victoria County, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Gonzales County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Lavaca County, Texas; 3) "The Houston Chronicle," 1940; 4) "South Texas Genealogical and Historical Society Quarterly," September, 1977, September, 1978, Page 29; 5) Register Report, by Brian Rick, January, 2002; 5) Family Group Sheet by John Dorroh, October, 2003

MARY CATHERINE SKINNER (2.1.10.4) is the daughter of James Featherstone Skinner and Mary Jane (Bryan) Skinner. Mary was born on December 5, 1864 in Gonzales County, Texas. On October 16, 1883, Mary Skinner married Redden S. McCoy in Gonzales County, Texas. Redden was

born in November, 1858 in Tennessee. Redden and Mary McCoy were the parents of at least seven children:

- . . . *James E. McCoy, b. August, 1884, Texas*
- . . . *Mary J. McCoy, b. April, 1886, Texas*
- . . . *Martha A. McCoy, b. January, 1889, Texas*
- . . . *Estella M. McCoy, b. February, 1894, Texas*
- . . . *Lottie R. McCoy, b. August, 1897, Texas*
- . . . *Jerome P. McCoy, b. July, 1899, Texas*
- . . . *Bessie ? B. McCoy, b. 1902, Texas*

In 1900, Redden and Mary McCoy were living in Wilson County, Texas. In 1910, Redden and Mary McCoy were living in Erath County, Texas. In 1940, Mary (Skinner) McCoy was living in Winters, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Wilson County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Erath County, Texas; 3) "The Houston Chronicle," 1940; 4) "South Texas Genealogical and Historical Society Quarterley," September, 1977, September, 1978, Page 29; 5) Register Report, by Brian Rick, January, 2002

JOHN FINNEY SKINNER (2.1.10.7) is the son of James Featherstone Skinner and Mary Jane (Bryan) Skinner. John was born on May 13, 1873 in Gonzales County, Texas. On November 14, 1894, John F. Skinner married Mary Virginia Key (born October 4, 1871 in Texas). From 1900 to 1920, John and Mary Skinner were living in Gonzales County, Texas. John and Mary Skinner were the parents of at least three children:

- . . . *Walter R. Skinner, b. 1897, Texas*
- . . . *Maude Skinner, b. April, 1898, Texas*
- . . . *Derwood Upton Skinner, b. 1901, Texas*

John F. Skinner died on July 8, 1946 and was buried in the Gonzales Masonic Cemetery in Gonzales, Texas.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Gonzales County, Texas; 2) "The Houston Chronicle," 1940; 3) "South Texas Genealogical and Historical Society Quarterley," March, 1977, Page 148; 4) "Bryan Family History," by Wilford A. Bryan, 1986; 5) Family Group Sheet, by Bob Born, June, 2002

AMANDA ELIZABETH SKINNER (2.1.10.9) is the daughter of James Featherstone Skinner and Mary Jane (Bryan) Skinner. Amanda was born on March 20, 1878 in Gonzales County, Texas. On May 10, 1903, Amanda Skinner married Elijah Little Oaks in Gonzales County, Texas. Elijah was born on June 5, 1884 in Tennessee. Elijah and Amanda Oaks were the parents of seven children:

- . . . *Malcolm Duel Oaks, b. May 4, 1904, Smiley, Texas*
- . . . *Verga Vereen Oaks, b. December 10, 1906, Smiley, Texas*
- . . . *Eva Leah Merle Oaks, b. October 20, 1908, Smiley, Texas*
- . . . *Olga Beatrice Oaks, b. July 17, 1910, Smiley, Texas*
- . . . *Jesse Carl Oaks, b. May 30, 1912, Smiley, Texas*
- . . . *Gussie Rose Oaks, b. December 7, 1915, Smiley, Texas*
- . . . *Elijah Little, Jr., b. October 10, 1917, Smiley, Texas*

As of 1940, Amanda (Skinner) Oaks was living in San Antonio, Texas. Elijah L. Oaks died on December 2, 1944 in Beeville, Texas and was buried in the Union Hill Cemetery in Gonzales County, Texas. Amanda (Skinner) Oaks died on August 20, 1958 in Corpus Christi, Texas and was buried in the Union Hill Cemetery in Gonzales County, Texas. Malcolm D. Oaks died as a child in 1905. On June 1, 1922, Verga Oaks married James Marvin Talley. Verga (Oaks) Talley died on March 16, 1978 and was buried in the Memory Garden Cemetery in Nueces County, Texas. On August 26, 1926, Eva Oaks married James Lindsey Hudgins. Eva (Oaks) Hudgins died on December 26, 1955 and was buried in the Midland Cemetery in Midland County, Texas. On November 11, 1927, Olga Oaks married Johnie Montreel Murphy. Johnie M. Murphy died on July 26, 1965 and was buried in the Memory Gardens Cemetery in Nueces County, Texas. On May 4, 1944, Jesse Oaks married Mary Frances Talley. Jesse C. Oaks died on March 16, 1974 and was buried in the Santa Anna Cemetery in Coleman County, Texas. On December 7, 1935, Gussie Oaks married Jewel Franklin Parker. Gussie (Oaks) Parker died on March 19, 2000 and was buried in the Beaumont Cemetery in Jefferson County, Texas. On March 17, 1948, Elijah Oaks, Jr. married Betty Jean Bartine. Elijah Oaks, Jr. died on November 10, 1997 and was buried in the Brookside Cemetery in Houston, Texas.

References: 1) Register Report, by Brian Rick, January, 2002; 2) Family Group Sheet, by Bob Born, June, 2002; 3) Family Group Sheet, by John Dorroh, October, 2003

HENRY MORROW BRYAN (2.2) is the son of Samuel Bryan and Margaret (Morrow) Bryan. In 1812, Samuel Bryan, William Bryan and Henry Bryan were listed under Captain Henry's Company in the Davidson County, Tennessee Tax List. It is certain that this is Samuel Bryan (2) as Newton Edney, Thomas Allen and Zachariah Allen were shown owning land next to the parcel that Samuel Bryan (2) purchased in 1808. Assuming that Henry would have to be eighteen to be listed in this tax list, Henry Bryan was born prior to 1794 in North Carolina. On January 3, 1835, Henry M. Bryan was mentioned as owning land adjacent to land being sold by his brother, William P. Bryan. This deed states that William P. Bryan sold 70 acres of land to Philip Cloud (?) of Williamson County, Tennessee "touching (the) west corner of Henry M. Bryan." On December 5, 1838, Henry M. Bryan purchased 50 acres of land from his brother, William P. Bryan, in Davidson County, Tennessee for \$500. On January 15, 1839, Henry "Morrow" Bryan sold 50 acres of land to Joseph F. Hill in Davidson County, Tennessee for \$700. Henry M. Bryan died shortly prior to October 27, 1850 when sale of property from his state was recorded in Davidson County, Tennessee. Among those purchasing from Henry's estate include: John M. Bryan, Samuel Pinkerton, Joseph Pinkerton and Elizabeth Pinkerton.

References: 1) Deed, Davidson County, Tennessee, William P. Bryan to Philip Cloud (?), Deed Book N, Page 176, 1835; 2) Deed, Davidson County, Tennessee, William P. Bryan to Henry M. Bryan, Deed Book O, Page 467, 1838; 3) Deed, Davidson County, Tennessee, Henry Morrow Bryan to Joseph F. Hill, Deed Book O, Page 495, 1839; 4) Will Book, Davidson County, Tennessee, Account of Sales, Henry M. Bryan, Pages 139 and 140, Pages 173 - 177 and Page 514, 1851

JAMES THOMAS BRYAN (2.3) is son of Samuel Bryan, Sr. (2) and Margaret (Morrow) Bryan. A 1947 letter from Cornelia (Moore) Redfield states that "Samuel Bryan and his brother, James Bryan came to Tennessee from North Carolina." This is substantiated by "Humphreys County, Tennessee" which states that the "Bryans came to Tennessee from North Carolina." It further states that "James Bryan was born December 1, 1799 in North Carolina" and that "James married Sarah Richards or Richardsons." A 1950 letter from Claude Stephenson states that his "mother has been told by her people that her grandfather, James Bryan, had a brother by the name of Samuel Bryan." It further states "the following information comes from Mother's Family Bible: James Bryan, departed this life, August 10, 1846, aged 46 years, 8 months and 10 days. Sally Bryan, departed this life, July 10, 1861, aged 61 years, 7 months and 10 days." This means that both James and Sally were born on the same day, December 1, 1799. According to a family group sheet by Martha (Mobley) McGill, James "Thomas" Bryan was born on December 1, 1799 in North Carolina. James and Sarah Bryan were the parents of at least nine children:

- . . . *James R. Bryan, b. 1826, Tennessee*
- . . . *Mary Louisa Bryan (2.3.2), b. 1828, Tennessee*
- . . . *Samuel Bryan, b. 1828, Tennessee*
- . . . *Francis Marion Bryan (2.3.4), b. March 16, 1830, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Nancy J. Bryan, b. 1832, Tennessee*
- . . . *Amanda M. Bryan (2.3.6), b. January 5, 1834, Tennessee*
- . . . *Sarah Bryan, b. 1835, Tennessee*
- . . . *Virginia Bryan (2.3.8), b. 1839, Tennessee*
- . . . *Tennessee Bryan, b. 1840, Tennessee*

In 1830, James "Bryant" and his family were living in Davidson County, Tennessee. Both James "Bryant" and Samuel "Bryant" were listed in District 17 of the 1843 Maury County, Tennessee Tax Lists. James owned 190 acres valued at \$1,800. According to "Maury County Chancery Court Records," James Bryan, Sr. died on September 18, 1846. A 1947 letter from Cornelia (Moore) Redfield states that James "died on August 10, 1846 at Little Lot, Tennessee" and "was buried in the cemetery there." In 1850, Sarah "Bryant" and her children were living in Maury County, Tennessee. A 1947 letter from Cornelia (Moore) Redfield states that "Sarah died July 10, 1861 at Little Lot, Tennessee" and "was buried in the cemetery there."

James R. Bryan married and had one son. James R. Bryan died prior to 1885. Samuel Bryan died prior to 1885 and left no children. On March 18, 1852, Nancy J. "Bryant" married Thomas Samuel "Bryant" in Maury County, Tennessee. For additional information on the descendants of Thomas and Nancy Bryan, see the sketch of Thomas Samuel Bryan (3.4). Sarah Bryan married C. Hughes. On January 9, 1867, a Sarah "Bryant" married a Charles M. Hughes in Maury County, Tennessee. It is not known if this refers to Sarah Bryan, daughter of James and Sarah Bryan. On July 12, 1857, Tennessee Bryan married William B. McCord in Maury County, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1830 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee; 2) Maury County, Tennessee Tax Lists, 1843; 3) 1850 Census, Maury County, Tennessee; 4) Answer to Complaint, T. J. Bryan vs. C. Hughes, 1885; 5) Letter, Cornelia (Moore) Redfield to

Martha (Mobley) McGill, March 25, 1947; 6) Letter, Claude Stephenson to C. D. Stephenson, October 16, 1950; 7) Family Group Sheet by Martha (Mobley) McGill; 8) "Maury County Chancery Court Records, 1810 - 1860," Page 52; 9) "The Maury Genealogist," Volume 2, 1973, Page 92; 10) "Humphreys County, Tennessee," 1979, Page 408; 11) "Marriages of Maury County, Tennessee," by Edythe R. Whitley, 1982

MARY LOUISA BRYAN (2.3.2) is the daughter of James T. Bryan and Sarah Bryan. Louisa was born in 1828 in Tennessee. On October 2, 1845, Louisa Bryan married Erastus Carl Smith (born 1825 in Tennessee) in Maury County, Tennessee. In 1850, Erastus and Louisa Smith were living near Louisa's mother and her aunt, Charlotte, in Maury County, Tennessee. In 1860, "A. C." and Louisa Smith were living in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Erastus and Louisa Smith were the parents of at least six children:

- . . . *James H. Smith (2.3.2.1), b. 1849, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Alice Catherine Smith (2.3.2.2), b. October 8, 1852, Humphreys Co., Tennessee*
- . . . *Erastus P. N. Smith, b. 1854, Humphreys County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Leander Smith*
- . . . *Laura Henrietta Smith (2.3.2.5), b. January 31, 1858, Humphreys Co., Tennessee*
- . . . *Felix A. J. Smith, b. 1862, Tennessee*

Louisa (Bryan) Smith died prior to 1880 and was buried in the Bryant Cemetery on Hurricane Creek near Hurricane Mills, Tennessee. On October 23, 1880, Erastus Smith married a second time to Nancy Carter Bowman. Erastus Carl Smith died in 1888 and was buried in the Bryant Cemetery near Hurricane Mills, Tennessee. Florence Smith married Leslie Baxter. Florence (Smith) Baxter died in Missouri. James "Dan" Smith married a woman whose first name was Ada and they lived in Missouri. Milton Smith died prior to 1913.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Maury County, Tennessee; 2) "Humphreys County, Tennessee," 1979, Page 408; 3) "Marriages of Maury County, Tennessee," by Edythe R. Whitley, 1982; 4) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987

JAMES H. SMITH (2.3.2.1) is the son of Erastus Carl Smith and Mary Louisa (Bryan) Smith. James was born in 1849 in Maury County, Tennessee. James H. Smith married Elizabeth Taylor of Humphreys County, Tennessee. Elizabeth was born in 1848 and is the daughter of John Taylor and Jane Taylor. James and Elizabeth Smith were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Florence H. Smith, b. 1876, Tennessee*
- . . . *James D. Smith, b. 1878, Tennessee*
- . . . *Milton Smith, b. 1880, Tennessee*

In 1880, James and Elizabeth Smith were living in Humphreys County, Tennessee. James H. Smith died on January 5, 1913 in Molton, Missouri.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Humphreys County, Tennessee; 2) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987

ALICE CATHERINE SMITH (2.3.2.2) is the daughter of Erastus Carl Smith and Mary Louisa (Bryan) Smith. Alice was born on October 8, 1852 in

Humphreys County, Tennessee. Alice Smith married James C. Downey (born 1821 in South Carolina). James was previously married and had at least one son: John W. Downey (born 1864 in Tennessee). James and Alice Downey were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Sallie Louisa Downey, b. March 10, 1876, Tennessee*
- . . . *Lenora Santifi Downey, b. May 16, 1880, Tennessee*
- . . . *Jimmie Ann Downey (2.3.2.2.3), b. April, 1884, Humphreys County, Tennessee*

In 1880, James and Alice Downey were living in Humphreys County, Tennessee. From 1900 to 1910, Alice (Smith) Downey was living in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Alice (Smith) Downey died on March 25, 1933 and was buried in the Wyly Cemetery at Waverly, Tennessee. In 1895, Sallie Downey married Charles Milton Ingram (born 1860 in Tennessee) and they had ten children: - Roy Ingram, b. 1902, Tennessee, - Brian Ingram, b. 1904, Tennessee, - Robert T. Ingram, b. 1906, Tennessee, - Mary Ingram (twin), b. 1909, Tennessee, - Martha Ingram (twin), b. 1909, Tennessee, - Lucille Ingram, - Harris Ingram, - J. T. Ingram, - Albert Ingram, - Catherine Ingram. In 1910, "Milton C." and Sallie Ingram were living in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Charles M. Ingram died in 1922 and Sallie (Downey) Ingram died on April 13, 1957. Roy Ingram married Clayte Wiggins. Roy Ingram married a second time to Novella Hickman. Brian Ingram married Lillian Durham. Robert Ingram married Jean Turner (still living in 1987). Mary Ingram married Hershel Plant. Martha "Mattie" Ingram married Vance Cooley. J. T. Ingram married Gertie Wofford.

Lenora Downey married Oce Craft and they had three children: - Homer Craft, b. May 3, 1899, - Pearl Craft, b. September 15, 1904, - Ruby Craft, b. 1919. Lenora (Downey) Craft died on February 9, 1955. Homer Craft died on May 23, 1932. Pearl Craft died on April 3, 1966. Ruby Craft married Carroll "Buddy" Hedge and they had one son: - Jerry Hedge. Jerry Hedge married Estelle Curtis and they have two children: - Loretta Hedge, - Phillip Hedge.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Census, Humphreys County, Tennessee; 2) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987

JIMMIE ANN DOWNEY (2.3.2.2.3) is the daughter of James C. Downey and Alice Catherine (Smith) Downey. Jimmie was born in April, 1884 in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Jimmie Ann Downey married Alsey Mitchell and they were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Alabama Mitchell, b. 1905, Tennessee*
- . . . *Alice Lee Mitchell, b. 1907, Tennessee*
- . . . *Boyd Mitchell, b. June 25, 1909, Tennessee*

Alsey Mitchell died and was buried in Waverly, Tennessee. In 1910, Jimmie (Downey) Mitchell was living with her mother, Alice, in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Jimmie married a second time to Edward Choate (born 1888). Edward Choate was previously married and had one daughter: Stella Mai Choate (born 1908). Edward and Jimmie Choate had one son: - Paul Edward Choate, b. 1917. Edward Choate died in 1961 and Jimmie Ann (Downey)

Choate died on April 25, 1969. Bamie Mitchell married W. H. Flippo and they had one child: - Bobby Flippo. Bamie (Mitchell) Flippo died in 1943. Bobby Flippo married Joe Thomas and they live in Nashville, Tennessee.

Alice Mitchell married Clyde Waggoner and they had no children. Clyde and Alice Waggoner lived in Nashville, Tennessee. Alice (Mitchell) Waggoner died on January 15, 1983. Boyd Mitchell married Molly Yaggi and they have two children: - Jo Ann Mitchell, - Brenda Joyce Mitchell. In 1987, Boyd Mitchell was living in New Johnsonville, Tennessee. Jo Ann Mitchell married Ewell Lampley and they live in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Brenda Mitchell married a Mr. McDonald and lives in Houston, Texas. Stella Mai Choate married William Heel Johnson. For additional information on the descendants of William and Stella Johnson, see the sketch of William Heel Johnson (2.3.2.5.2.4). Paul Choate married Ellen Lee Evans. Paul Choate lives in Nashville, Tennessee.

Reference: 1) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987

LAURA HENRIETTA SMITH (2.3.2.5) is the daughter of Erastus Carl Smith and Mary Louisa (Bryan) Smith. Laura was born on January 31, 1858 in Humphreys County, Tennessee. On March 23, 1875, Laura Smith married James Calvin Heel. James was born on January 28, 1844 and is the son of John B. Heel (an Irish immigrant) and Mary Heel. James and Laura Heel were the parents of eleven children:

- . . . *Mary Louisa Heel, b. 1876, Tennessee*
- . . . *Annie Elizabeth Heel (2.3.2.5.2), b. August 3, 1877, Tennessee*
- . . . *Jessie Heel (2.3.2.5.3), b. November 9, 1878, Tennessee*
- . . . *Franklin B. Heel, b. October, 1881, Humphreys County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Martha Ella Heel, b. August 12, 1883, Humphreys County, Tennessee*
- . . . *John Edward Heel, b. April, 1887, Humphreys County, Tennessee*
- . . . *William Lee Heel, b. March, 1889, Humphreys County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Thomas A. Heel (2.3.2.5.8), b. March, 1891, Humphreys County, Tennessee*
- . . . *George Hugh Heel, b. January 5, 1893, Humphreys County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Ollie Bell Heel, b. December, 1895, Humphreys County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Robert M. Heel, b. October, 1897, Humphreys County, Tennessee*

In 1880, James and Laura Heel were living in Humphreys County, Tennessee. James Calvin Heel died on March 19, 1900 and was buried in the Bryant Cemetery in Humphreys County, Tennessee. From 1900 to 1910, Laura (Smith) Heel was living with her children in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Laura (Smith) Heel died on July 5, 1910 and was buried in the Bryant Cemetery in Humphreys County, Tennessee. On August 8, 1895, Mary Louise "Lou" Heel married Tom J. Vaden and they had one daughter: - Mable Vaden, b. 1896 (died at childbirth). Lou (Heel) Vaden died in 1910 and was buried in Obion County, Tennessee. Frank Heel never married and died young.

Martha "Mattie" Heel married Andrew J. "Tobe" Rogers. Tobe and Mattie Rogers had three children: - Kali Hazelle Rogers, b. 1908, - Nell Katherine Rogers, b. May 17, 1910, - Sibyl Virginia Rogers, b. July 10, 1915. Mattie (Heel) Rogers died on June 10, 1970. Kali Rogers married Luther Allen and

they have four children: - Austin Allen, - Calvin Allen, - Billy Ray Allen, - Mary June Allen. Nell Rogers married John Westray and they have two children: - Betty Christine Westray, b. 1931, - Harold Rogers Westray. Betty Westray died in 1985. Sibyl Rogers married George L. Hitchcock (born 1921) and they have one son: - Roger Gregory Hitchcock, b. July 10, 1944. Sibyl (Rogers) Hitchcock died on April 22, 1954 and George Hitchcock died in 1958. Roger Hitchcock married Katherine Louise Sorrow and they have three children: - Sibyl Marie Hitchcock, - Deborah Kay Hitchcock, - Rhonda Christine Hitchcock.

Eddie Heel never married and died young. Willie Lee Heel never married and died in 1909. Willie stuck a nail in her heel and died of blood poisoning on a visit to her sister, Lou (Heel) Vaden, in Obion County, Tennessee and was buried there. George Heel married Ethel Turner (sister to Bryan Turner who married Laura Johnson) and they had one daughter: - Frances Heel. George Heel died on March 13, 1928. Ollie Bell Heel was secretly married to George Hillman Page. Ollie (Heel) Page died on March 8, 1915 and was buried in the Bryant Cemetery in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Robert Heel died in the early 1950's and was buried in Detroit, Michigan.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Humphreys County, Tennessee; 2) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987

ANNIE ELIZABETH HEEL (2.3.2.5.2) is the daughter of James Calvin Heel and Laura Henrietta (Smith) Heel. Annie was born on August 3, 1877 in Tennessee. On June 2, 1894, Annie Heel married William Jonathan Johnson (born September, 1868 in Tennessee) in Humphreys County, Tennessee. William and Annie Johnson were the parents of ten children:

- . . . Jessie Eva Johnson (2.3.2.5.2.1), b. May 7, 1895, Tennessee
- . . . Laura Bell Johnson, b. October 22, 1898, Tennessee
- . . . Amanda Lou Johnson (2.3.2.5.2.3), b. September 29, 1900, Tennessee
- . . . William Heel Johnson, b. December 29, 1903, Tennessee
- . . . Nancy May Johnson, b. January 1, 1906, Tennessee
- . . . Mattie Louise Johnson, b. December 31, 1907, Tennessee
- . . . Lillian Ozell Johnson, b. June 8, 1910
- . . . James Andrew Johnson, b. August 26, 1913
- . . . Ruby Lucille Johnson
- . . . Paul Edward Johnson, b. December 9, 1918

From 1900 to 1910, William and Annie Johnson were living in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Annie (Heel) Johnson died on February 12, 1938 and William J. Johnson died in 1943. Laura Johnson married Bryan Turner (born 1900) and they had three children: - Bryan Turner, Jr., - Dorothy Turner, - Johnny Turner. Bryan Turner, Sr. died on July 10, 1969 and Laura (Johnson) Turner died on March 10, 1981. Bryan Turner, Jr. lost his life at sea during World War II.

William Johnson married Stella Mai Choate and they lived in Detroit, Michigan. Stella was born in 1908 and is the daughter of Edward Choate. Edward Choate married a second time to Jimmie Ann Downey (2.3.2.2.3). William and Stella

Johnson had three children: - Walter Johnson, - James Robert Johnson, - Mary Elizabeth Johnson. William Johnson married a second time Maxine Johnson and they lived in Waverly, Tennessee. William Johnson died on September 2, 1981. Mary Elizabeth Johnson married a Mr. Jacob. Nancy Johnson married Nelson Daniel and they have seven children: - Mildred Daniel, - Nelson Daniel, Jr., - William David Daniel, - Billy Gene Daniel, - Nancy Daniel, - Martha Daniel, - James Edward Daniel. Mildred Daniel married a Mr. Ritchie. Nancy Daniel married a Mr. Bailey. Martha Daniel married a Mr. Hughey.

Mattie Lois Johnson died on September 13, 1932. Lillian Ozell Johnson died on November 24, 1982. James Johnson married Jewell Neblett and they live in White Bluff, Tennessee. Ruby Johnson married Peter Franklin Bone and they have four children: - Glenda Sue Bone, - Priscilla Bone, - Sandra Bone, - Reda Bone. Glenda Bone married a Mr. Weaver. Priscilla Bone married a Mr. Fitzgerald. Sandra Bone married a Mr. Pleasant. Reda Bone married a Mr. Polk. Paul Johnson married Marjorie Lee and they live in Nashville, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Humphreys County, Tennessee; 2) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987

JESSIE EVA JOHNSON (2.3.2.5.2.1) is the daughter of William Jonathan Johnson and Annie Elizabeth (Heel) Johnson. Jessie was born on May 7, 1895 in Tennessee. Jessie Johnson married Fate May (born 1877) and they were the parents of four children:

- . . . Sarah Elizabeth May, b. 1916
- . . . Robert May, b. 1918
- . . . James Calvin May, b. 1920
- . . . Eunice May, b. 1923

Jessie (Johnson) May died on October 11th (year unknown) and Fate May died in 1940. Sarah May married Ace VanHee and they had three children: - Gere VanHee, - Michael VanHee, - Kenneth VanHee. Ace and Sarah VanHee lived in the Detroit, Michigan area. Sarah (May) VanHee died in 1979. Robert May married Shirley DeVoll and they had four children: - Robert May, Jr., - Larry May, - Dennis May, - Sandra May. Robert May, Sr. died in 1974. James May was the father of three children: - Johnny May, - Barbara May, - Mary Lynn May. Eunice May married Allen DeVoll and they had six children: - Allen DeVoll, Jr., - Betty DeVoll, - Georganne DeVoll, - Eleanor DeVoll, - Barbara DeVoll, - Dick DeVoll.

Reference: 1) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987

AMANDA LOU JOHNSON (2.3.2.5.2.3) is the daughter of William Jonathan Johnson and Annie Elizabeth (Heel) Johnson. Amanda was born on September 29, 1900 in Tennessee. Amanda Johnson married Alfred Walker Rice (born November 8, 1893) and they were the parents of four children:

- . . . Rebecca Ann Rice, b. September 2, 1920
- . . . Margaret Louise Rice (2.3.2.5.2.3.2), b. May 21, 1922

- . . . *Earl Walker Rice (twin), b. November 4, 1926*
- . . . *Ruby Lucille Rice (twin), b. November 4, 1926*

Alfred Rice died on December 31, 1969 and Amanda (Johnson) Rice died on April 24, 1974. Both were buried in the Rice Cemetery at Hurricane Mills, Tennessee. Margaret Rice married John Hedge Whitfield, Jr. For additional information on the descendants of John and Margaret Whitfield, see the sketch of John Hedge Whitfield, Jr. (2.3.6.4.2.1).

Rebecca Rice married Lloyd H. Jones (born October 7, 1920) and they have three children: - Zelia Jones, - Cheryl Anne Jones, - Steven Allan Jones. Zelia Jones married Ronald Dinwiddie and they have one son: - Mathew Dinwiddie. Ronald and Zelia Dinwiddie live at Mount Pleasant, Tennessee. Cheryl Jones married Daryl Patterson and they have two children: - Scott Patterson, - Clint Patterson. Daryl and Cheryl Patterson divorced and Cheryl lives in Waverly, Tennessee. Steven Jones is not married and lives in Nashville, Tennessee.

Earl Rice married Margie Ridings and they have two children: - Randolph Walker Rice, - Margo Rice. Earl and Margie Rice live in Nashville, Tennessee. Margo Rice married a Mr. Inman. Ruby Rice is not married and lives in Franklin, Tennessee. Ruby has been connected with South Central Bell for many years.

Reference: 1) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987

JESSIE HEEL (2.3.2.5.3) is the daughter of James Calvin Heel and Laura Henrietta (Smith) Heel. Jessie was born on November 9, 1878 in Tennessee. In 1903, Jessie Heel married William Harvill Knight (born November 3, 1879 in Tennessee) and they were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Lucille Knight, b. January 1, 1904, Tennessee*
- . . . *James Calvin Knight, b. October 25, 1910*
- . . . *Winifred Allen Knight, b. October 1, 1912*

In 1910, William and Jessie Knight were living in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Jessie (Heel) Knight died on April 15, 1917. William Knight later married Ollie Weatherspoon (born April 10, 1893) and they had two children: William Almond Knight (born September 26, 1920 and died on March 14, 1987) and Harold Thomas Knight (born November 5, 1932). William Harvill Knight died on March 27, 1970.

Lucille Knight married Albert Crockett (born May 19, 1891) and they had two daughters: - Minnie Lou Crockett, b. November 24, 1924, - Alberta Crockett, b. December 28, 1929. Albert Crockett died on October 5, 1942. Minnie Lou Crockett married William M. Green and they had two children: - Faustina Green, - William Crockett Green. Minnie later married Edward Gemberling and they live in Florida. Alberta Crockett married Elbert Myatt and they have two sons: - Michael Myatt, - Eric Lee Myatt. James Knight married Mildred James and they had no children. James Knight died on January 5, 1972. Winifred Knight married Banty Binkley and they have no children.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Humphreys County, Tennessee; 2) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987

THOMAS A. HEEL (2.3.2.5.8) is the son of James Calvin Heel and Laura Henrietta (Smith) Heel. Tom was born in March, 1891 in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Thomas "Tom" Heel married Lillian Ballard (born 1895 in Tennessee). Tom and Lillian Heel were the parents of two children:

- . . . Hilma Heel, b. 1915, Tennessee
- . . . Ruth Heel

In 1920, Tom and Lillian Heel were living in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Tom Heel died in 1945 and was buried in Detroit, Michigan. Hilma Heel married James Stevenson. Ruth Heel married Donald Herbst.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Humphreys County, Tennessee; 2) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987

FRANCIS MARION BRYAN (2.3.4) is the son of James T. Bryan and Sarah Bryan. Francis was born on March 16, 1830 in Maury County, Tennessee. On November 23, 1858, Francis Marion Bryan married Ann M. Primm in Maury County, Tennessee. Ann was born on November 2, 1834 in Hickman County, Tennessee and is the daughter of John T. Primm and Cecilia C. (Garrett) Primm. Francis and Ann Bryan were the parents of four children:

- . . . Thomas James Bryan (2.3.4.1), b. July 17, 1860, Hickman County, Tennessee
- . . . Samuel Hinson Bryan (2.3.4.2), b. May 6, 1862, Hickman County, Tennessee
- . . . Massey Primm Bryan, b. August 4, 1864, Hickman County, Tennessee
- . . . Frances Marion Bryan (2.3.4.4), b. February 9, 1867, Hickman Co., Tennessee

Francis Marion Bryan died on December 29, 1866 in Little Lot, Tennessee and was buried there in Little Lot. Ann (Primm) Bryan died on September 16, 1868 in Little Lot, Tennessee and was buried there also. Massey Bryan never married and died on November 10, 1881.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Martha (Mobley) McGill

THOMAS JAMES BRYAN (2.3.4.1) is the son of Francis Marion Bryan and Ann M. (Primm) Bryan. Thomas was born on July 17, 1860 in Hickman County, Tennessee. On October 18, 1883, Thomas Bryan married Lula Stephenson in Pinewood, Tennessee. Lula was born on January 15, 1860 in Hickman County, Tennessee. Thomas and Lula Bryan were the parents of four children:

- . . . Birdie Clara Bryan, b. August 18, 1884, Hickman County, Tennessee
- . . . Felix Primm Bryan (2.3.4.1.2), b. April 2, 1886, Hickman County, Tennessee
- . . . Bessie Lee Bryan, b. September 6, 1887, Hickman County, Tennessee
- . . . Samuel James Bryan, b. April 9, 1894, Hickman County, Tennessee

In 1900, Thomas and Lula Bryan were living in Hickman County, Tennessee. Thomas James Bryan died on December 6, 1909 in Birmingham, Alabama and

was buried there in the Elmwood Cemetery. In 1910, Lula (Stephenson) Bryan was living in Etowah County, Alabama. Lula (Stephenson) Bryan died on February 24, 1945 in Birmingham, Alabama and was buried there in the Elmwood Cemetery. Samuel James Bryan died in August of 1954 in Atlanta, Georgia.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Hickman County, Tennessee; 2) 1910 Census, Etowah County, Alabama; 3) Family Group Sheet by Martha (Mobley) McGill

FELIX PRIMM BRYAN (2.3.4.1.2) is the son of Thomas James Bryan and Lula (Stephenson) Bryan. Felix was born on April 2, 1886 in Hickman County, Tennessee. In 1920, Felix Bryan and his wife, Myrtie L. Bryan (born 1888 in Alabama), were living in Jefferson County, Alabama. Felix and Myrtie Bryan were the parents of at least three children:

- . . . *Felix M. Bryan, b. 1913, Alabama*
- . . . *Neal S. Bryan, b. 1915, Alabama*
- . . . *Martha S. Bryan, b. 1918, Alabama*

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jefferson County, Alabama

SAMUEL HINSON BRYAN (2.3.4.2) is the son of Francis Marion Bryan and Ann M. (Primm) Bryan. Samuel was born on May 6, 1862 in Hickman County, Tennessee. Samuel Bryan married Elinor Eugene "Jennie" Crutcher (born June, 1870 in Tennessee). From 1900 to 1910, Samuel and Jennie Bryan were living in Hickman County, Tennessee. Samuel and Jennie Bryan were the parents of at least six children:

- . . . *Ann Ruth Bryan, b. January, 1898, Tennessee*
- . . . *Mary Lou Bryan, b. August, 1899, Tennessee*
- . . . *Sam E. Bryan, b. 1902, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Louise C. Bryan, b. 1908, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Frances Bryan, b. 1912, Tennessee*
- . . . *Harry Bryan, b. 1914, Tennessee*

In 1920, Sam and "Elinor" Bryan were living in Dickson County, Tennessee. Samuel Bryan died on April 25, 1924.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Hickman County, Tennessee; 2) 1920 Census, Dickson County, Tennessee; 3) Family Group Sheets by Martha (Mobley) McGill

FRANCES MARION BRYAN (2.3.4.4) is the daughter of Francis Marion Bryan and Ann M. (Primm) Bryan. Frances was born on February 9, 1867 in Hickman County, Tennessee. On November 6, 1886, Frances Bryan married Charles V. Stephenson in Hickman County, Tennessee. Charles was born on January 29, 1865 in Hickman County, Tennessee and is the son of James Madison Stephenson and Louisa (Daugherty) Stephenson. Charles was a medical doctor. From 1900 to 1920, Charlie and Frances Stephenson were living in Hickman County, Tennessee. Charles and Frances Stephenson were the parents of ten children:

- . . . *Charles Scott Stephenson, b. May 21, 1888, Centerville, Tennessee*
- . . . *Cullen Bryan Stephenson, b. November, 1889, Centerville, Tennessee*
- . . . *Cowan Douglas Stephenson, b. February 24, 1891, Centerville, Tennessee*
- . . . *Claude Barnarde Stephenson, b. November 14, 1892, Centerville, Tennessee*
- . . . *Annie Louise Stephenson, b. January 26, 1895, Centerville, Tennessee*
- . . . *Pauline Stephenson, b. November, 1897, Centerville, Tennessee*
- . . . *Marian Stephenson, b. December, 1898, Centerville, Tennessee*
- . . . *Frances Elizabeth Stephenson, b. December 30, 1899, Centerville, Tennessee*
- . . . *C Guy Stephenson, b. February 15, 1901, Centerville, Tennessee*
- . . . *Robert L. Stephenson, b. 1901, Centerville, Tennessee*

Charles Stephenson, Sr. died on May 2, 1942 in Centerville, Tennessee and was buried there in Centerville. Charles Scott Stephenson married Nomai Atchley. Charles was a medical doctor and was an Admiral in the United States Navy. Cullen Stephenson died in infancy. Cowan Stephenson married Jeanne deCasalis. Cowan Stephenson served in the Royal Air Force during World War II and remained in England. Jeanne was known on British radio as "Mrs. Penny Feather" and acted in J. Arthur Rank films with Sir L. Olivier. Jeanne wrote the play "St. Helena" in which Maurice Evans made his American debut.

On June 29, 1921, Claude Stephenson married Carleen May Petit. Claude and Carleen Stephenson were the parents of four children: - Claude Stephenson, Jr., - Charles Vaughn Stephenson (twin), - Tom Stephenson (twin), - Carolyn Stephenson. Claude Stephenson, Sr. lived in Centerville, Tennessee where he was an attorney. Claude Stephenson, Jr. lived most of his life in Sweden. Claude Stephenson, Jr. worked for the British Broadcasting Company (BBC) where he narrated films and did broadcasting. Charles Stephenson was a professor at Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tennessee. As of 1985, Charles Stephenson was living in Centerville, Tennessee. In 1999, Charles Stephenson moved to Montreat, North Carolina. Tom Stephenson lives in Arlington, Texas. Carolyn Stephenson lives in Kentucky. In September of 1919, Annie "Louise" Stephenson married Joe William Lovell and they had one daughter who is a medical doctor. Pauline Stephenson died as a child in 1898. Frances "Elizabeth" Stephenson never married. In November of 1922, C Guy Stephenson married Lillian Grace Doughty and they had one daughter: - Charles Douglas Stephenson, - Frances Julianne Stephenson, - Carleen Stephenson, - Lillian Stephenson. C Guy Stephenson graduated from the University of Tennessee in 1922. C Guy Stephenson lived for over fifty years in Goshen, New York where he was the owner of Goshen Laboratories. C Guy Stephenson died on January 28, 1998. Charles D. Stephenson was a medical doctor and had seven children. Charles D. Stephenson died in 1988 in Battle Creek, Michigan. Frances Stephenson married Philip Pines in Goshen, New York and they had two daughters. Frances (Stephenson) Pines died in 1977. Carleen Stephenson married Oliver Swanson and they had two sons (who live in Colorado) and one daughter who lives in Tusculumbia, Missouri. Oliver Swanson died in 1995. As of 1999, Carleen (Stephenson) Swanson was living in St. Louis, Missouri. Lillian Stephenson married Henry G. Wade and they have three children. Henry and Lillian Stephenson's daughter lives in Knoxville, Tennessee and another daughter lives in New Orleans, Louisiana.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Hickman County, Tennessee; 2) Family Group Sheets by Martha (Mobley) McGill; 3) Telephone Interview, Charles Stephenson by Robert Casey, July, 1985; 4) Email, Lillian (Stephenson) Wade to Robert Casey, June, 1999

AMANDA M. BRYAN (2.3.6) is the daughter of James T. Bryan and Sarah Bryan. Amanda was born on January 5, 1834 in Tennessee. On April 3, 1853, Amanda M. Bryan married Robert Teas in Maury County, Tennessee. Robert was born on February 22, 1832 on Hurricane Creek in Humphreys County, Tennessee and is the son of James Teas (1775 - 1846) and Anna (Gilmore) Teas (1786 - 1850). From 1860 to 1870, Robert and Amanda were living in Humphreys County, Tennessee. During the Civil War, Robert Teas served for four years in Company F, Tenth Tennessee Cavalry Regiment in the Confederate Army in Captain Hobbs unit. Robert and Amanda Teas were the parents of at least seven children:

- . . . Sarah Ann Teas, b. 1854, Humphreys County, Tennessee
- . . . Eliza Snow Teas (2.3.6.2), b. 1858, Humphreys County, Tennessee
- . . . Roberta Louella Teas (2.3.6.3), b. 1860, Humphreys County, Tennessee
- . . . James Joseph Teas (2.3.6.4), b. September 24, 1864, Hurricane Mills, Tennessee
- . . . Francis Marion Teas (2.3.6.5), b. June 15, 1867, Humphreys County, Tennessee
- . . . William Samuel Teas (2.3.6.6), b. 1869, Humphreys County, Tennessee
- . . . Florence Teas, b. 1876, Humphreys County, Tennessee

Robert and Amanda Teas left Humphreys County, Tennessee in the late 1880's and moved to Oil Trough (Elmo), Arkansas to live near their children who had moved there earlier. Amanda (Bryan) Teas died on July 6, 1897 in Oil Trough (Elmo), Arkansas and was buried there. Robert Teas died on December 12, 1899 while visiting his son, Francis, in Denison, Texas and was buried there in the Oakwood Cemetery. On July 6, 1872, Sarah Ann Teas married Jack R. Jackson and they lived in Elmo, Arkansas. Sarah married a second time to William G. Height. Florence Teas died at the age of eleven in 1887 and was buried in the Bryant Cemetery in Humphreys County, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Humphreys County, Tennessee; 2) Answer to Complaint, T. J. Bryan vs. C. Hughes, 1885; 3) "History of Humphreys County, Tennessee," by Jill Garrett, 1963, Page 279; 4) "Humphreys County, Tennessee," 1979, Page 408; 6) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987; 7) GEDCOM file, Jaime (Teas) Dilger, September, 2000; 8) Letter, Jaime (Teas) Dilger to Robert Casey, January, 2004

ELIZA SNOW TEAS (2.3.6.2) is the daughter of Robert Teas and Amanda M. (Bryan) Teas. Eliza was born in 1858 in Humphreys County, Tennessee. On February 3, 1876, Eliza Snow Teas married John T. Smith and they lived in Elmo, Arkansas. John was born on June 14, 1841 in Williamson County, Tennessee and is the son of Daniel Smith and Martha (Ragsdale) Smith. John and Eliza Smith were the parents of four children:

- . . . Florence Agnes Smith, b. February, 1879
- . . . Amanda R. Smith, b. April 1, 1880
- . . . Robert Ernest Smith, b. October 3, 1883
- . . . Lillian Smith, b. August 2, 1885

References: 1) "History of Humphreys County, Tennessee," by Jill Garrett, 1963, Page 279; 2) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987; 3) GEDCOM file, Jaime (Teas) Dilger, September, 2000

ROBERTA LOUELLA TEAS (2.3.6.3) is the daughter of Robert Teas and Amanda M. (Bryan) Teas. Roberta was born in 1860 in Humphreys County, Tennessee. On October 23, 1880, Roberta "Babe" Teas married James Thomas Cotham in Humphreys County, Tennessee. James was born in 1866 in Hickman County, Tennessee and is the son of Stephen Jones Cotham and Mary Rachel (Pinkerton) Cotham. James and Roberta Cotham were the parents of two children:

- . . . Amy Gertrude Cotham, b. 1881
- . . . James Andrew Cotham, b. August 21, 1883, Waverly, Tennessee

Thomas and Roberta Cotham lived in Elmo, Arkansas. James T. Cotham died in 1888 in Elmo, Arkansas and Roberta (Teas) Cotham died on August 14, 1897 in Elmo, Arkansas. On October 28, 1911, James Cotham married Minnie May Hackney and they had one daughter: - Ruth Elizabeth Cotham. James A. Cotham died on January 2, 1962 in Newport, Arkansas. Ruth Cotham married Robin Myers Stamps.

References: 1) "History of Humphreys County, Tennessee," by Jill Garrett, 1963, Page 279; 2) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987; 3) GEDCOM file, Jaime (Teas) Dilger, September, 2000

JAMES JOSEPH TEAS (2.3.6.4) is the son of Robert Teas and Amanda M. (Bryan) Teas. James was born on September 24, 1864 in Hurricane Mills, Tennessee. On November 11, 1891, James Teas married Annie Ladd in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Annie was born on October 19, 1866 in Humphreys County, Tennessee and is the daughter of William P. Ladd and Mary (McIllwain) Ladd. James and Annie Teas were the parents of at least three children:

- . . . James Joseph Teas, Jr. (2.3.6.4.1), b. August 5, 1892, Bakerville, Tennessee
- . . . Arbie Hester Teas (2.3.6.4.2), b. June 29, 1894, Tennessee
- . . . Altie Mary Teas, b. August 17, 1896, Tennessee

James Teas, Sr. graduated in medicine in 1888 from the University of Tennessee at Nashville and first practiced at Buffalo for three years. He then moved to Bakerville and practiced there for fourteen years. In 1900, James and Annie Teas were living in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Annie (Ladd) Teas died on November 25, 1901 and was buried in the Ladd Cemetery near Bakerville, Tennessee. In 1905, James Teas settled in Waverly, Tennessee. In 1910, James Teas was living with his children in Humphreys County, Tennessee. On June 5, 1911, James Teas, Sr. married a second time to Mrs. Nannie Coldwell Harris (born 1870). Nannie was the widow of J. C. Harris who died on December 22, 1906 and they were the parents of two children: J. C. Harris, Jr. and Catherine Harris who married Davis Porch. James and Nannie Teas lost their house in a spectacular fire in 1920. James Teas, Sr. died on July 23, 1932 and Nannie Teas died in 1971. Altie Mary Teas died as an infant on October 1, 1896 in Humphreys County, Tennessee and was buried in the Ladd Cemetery near Bakerville, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Humphreys County, Tennessee; 2) "History of Humphreys County, Tennessee," by Jill Garrett, 1963, Page 279; 3) "Humphreys County, Tennessee Cemetery Records, 1969, Page 135; 4) "Humphreys County, Tennessee," 1983, Volume 2, Page 366; 5) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987; 6) GEDCOM file, Jaime (Teas) Dilger, September, 2000

JAMES JOSEPH TEAS, JR. (2.3.6.4.1) is the son of James Joseph Teas and Annie (Ladd) Teas. James was born on August 5, 1892 near Bakerville, Tennessee. Jim attended school at Cherry Bottom and after the family moved to Waverly in 1905, he attended school in Waverly. He later attended school at Culver Military Academy in Culver, Indiana. After World War I broke out, James enlisted and was assigned to the 114th Field Artillery. He served overseas from May 26, 1918 until March 23, 1919 and was in the battles of Saint Mihiel, Meuse Argonne, Offense of Woevre and others. After the war, Jim went to work as a salesman for Armour and Company and lived in Paragould, Arkansas. In June of 1922, Jim Teas married Alta Murphy of Paragould. Alta (Murphy) Teas died in May of 1923 and was buried in Paragould. Jim was transferred to Ottawa, Kansas where he lived several years as a salesman for Armour and Company.

Jim Teas then resigned and entered the Palmer School of Chiropractic in Davenport, Iowa. He later attended the Lewis Hotel Training School in Washington, D. C. where he met Marie Cecilia Henry. In July of 1934, James Teas married a second time to Marie Cecilia Henry at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Marie is the daughter of Earnest Herman Henry and Irene Henry. James and Marie Teas were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Mary Lou Teas, b. April 29, 1935*
- . . . *Irene Cecilia Teas, b. May 6, 1944*

James and Marie Teas lived in Davenport, Iowa for a few years, then lived in Rock Island, Illinois and moved to Memphis, Tennessee in 1937. In Memphis he operated a five and ten cent store, a tourist home and had a chiropractic office in his home. They then moved to Bardstown, Kentucky where he was an Inspector for the Alcoholic and Beverage Commission of the United States Treasury Department. They moved back to Memphis where he was in the real estate business until ill health forced his retirement. Marie worked for Goldsmith's Department Store in Memphis until her retirement. James Teas died on March 1, 1960 and was buried in the National Cemetery in Memphis.

Mary Lou Teas married Donald Church and they live in Oliver Springs, Tennessee. Donald and Mary Church have three children: - Donald Church, Jr., - Cecelia Church, - Charmaine Church. Irene Teas graduated from Central High School in Memphis in 1962 and received several scholarships. She received her Bachelor of Science degree from Memphis State University in 1966 and Master of Science degree from the University of Illinois in June of 1968. Irene lived for few years in Mobile, Alabama where she worked as a Librarian at a college there. Irene is single and lives in Englewood, Colorado where she is currently employed by the Colorado Department of Transportation.

References: 1) "Humphreys County, Tennessee," 1983, Volume 2, Page 366; 2) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987

ARBIE HESTER TEAS (2.3.6.4.2) is the daughter of James Joseph Teas and Annie (Ladd) Teas. Arbie was born on June 29, 1894 in Tennessee. Arbie Teas married John Hedge Whitfield. John was born on October 10, 1893 in Tennessee and is the son of John D. Whitfield and Mollie (Fowlkes) Whitfield. John and Arbie Whitfield were the parents of at least two children:

- . . . John Hedge Whitfield, Jr. (2.3.6.4.2.1), b. October 17, 1916, Tennessee
- . . . Mary Anne Whitfield (2.3.6.4.2.2), b. October 10, 1918, Tennessee

In 1920, John and Arbie Whitfield were living in Humphreys County, Tennessee. John Whitfield, Sr. died on January 28, 1923 and Arbie (Teas) Whitfield died on May 9, 1952. Both were buried in the Wyly Cemetery at Waverly, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Humphreys County, Tennessee; 2) "History of Humphreys County, Tennessee," by Jill Garrett, 1963, Page 279; 3) "Humphreys County, Tennessee," 1979, Volume 1, Page 104; 4) Interview of Mary Anne (Whitfield) Beasley by Robert Casey, 1986; 5) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987

JOHN HEDGE WHITFIELD, JR. (2.3.6.4.2.1) is the daughter of John Hedge Whitfield and Arbie Hester (Teas) Whitfield. John was born on October 17, 1916 in Tennessee. On April 28, 1946, John Whitfield married Margaret Rice (2.3.2.5.2.3.1). Margaret was born on May 21, 1922 and is the daughter of Alfred Walker Rice and Amanda Lou (Johnson) Rice. John and Margaret Whitfield are the parents of three children:

- . . . Donna Elaine Whitfield, b. October 16, 1952
- . . . Margaret Anne Whitfield, b. August 16, 1954
- . . . John Hedge Whitfield, III, b. December 12, 1959

John Whitfield, Jr. was employed by Citizens Bank of Waverly for forty-four years and was a Senior Vice President when he retired. John has been president of the Humphreys County Historical Society since 1975. He has been the teacher of the Winmore Sunday School Class of the United Methodist Church since 1950, past president of the Exchange Club, Commander of the American Legion Post Number 34 (twice) and served in many other local civic organizations. Donna Whitfield married Donald Wills and they have three children: - Jonathan Wills, b. May 28, 1972, - Donald Edward Wills, b. April 12, 1975, - Daniel Whitfield Wills, b. April 12, 1979. Donna later married Jerry Gray and they live at Erin, Tennessee.

Margaret Whitfield married Paul Neely Whiteside, Jr. and they live in Saint Louis, Missouri. Paul was born on August 15, 1953 in Waynesboro, Tennessee and is the son of Paul Neely Whiteside and Carman (Duncan) Whiteside. Paul and Margaret Whiteside have five children: - Karla Elaine Whiteside, b. December 10, 1974, - Kari Ellen Whiteside, b. May 13, 1976, - Paul Neely Whiteside, III, b. November 21, 1977, - Lauren Caroline Whiteside, b. June 19,

1983, - Victoria Noe'l Whiteside, b. December 27, 1986. John Whitfield, III married Kimberly Chessor (born December 5, 1958) and they live in Waverly, Tennessee. John and Kimberly Whitfield have one daughter: - Ashley Amanda Whitfield, b. April 10, 1984. Kimberly has one child, Shaun, by a former marriage.

References: 1) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987; 2) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987

MARY ANNE WHITFIELD (2.3.6.4.2.2) is the daughter of John Hedge Whitfield and Arbie Hester (Teas) Whitfield. Mary was born on October 10, 1918 in Tennessee. Mary Whitfield married Harry Edmond Beasley. Harry is the son of William B. Beasley and Maggie (Miller) Beasley of Christiana, Tennessee. In 1946, Harry and Mary Beasley moved to Waverly, Tennessee. Harry and Mary Beasley were the parents of at least one son:

. . . John William Beasley (2.3.6.4.2.1.1), b. October 9, 1943, Memphis, Tennessee

References: 1) "Humphreys County, Tennessee," 1979, Volume 1, Page 104; 2) Interview of Mary Anne (Whitfield) Beasley by Robert Casey, 1986

JOHN WILLIAM BEASLEY (2.3.6.4.2.1.1) is the son of Harry Edmond Beasley and Mary Anne (Whitfield) Beasley. John was born on October 9, 1943 in Memphis, Tennessee. John attended Waverly schools and graduated from Waverly Central High School in May of 1961. In 1965, John received a Bachelor of Science degree in Engineering Physics from the University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Tennessee. While attending college, John was a member of the Air Force R. O. T. C. where he served as Wing Commander. Upon graduation, he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the United States Air Force and entered pilot training. He received his wings at Laughlin Air Force Base, Texas in December of 1966. John was a Phantom Jet pilot until he received a serious injury. After recovering from his injury, John returned to college and received law degree from the University of Tennessee in August of 1972. After working for the State Legislature and with the Secretary of State's office in the Office of Administrative Procedure. On August 31, 1977, he resigned and entered private practice and is now a member of Scott, Link, Beasley, Jones, Strohm and Lyell in Nashville.

John Beasley married Linda Frances Dickson of Nashville on June 24, 1967. Linda was born on April 25, 1945 in Belvidere, Tennessee and is the daughter of Caleb T. Dickson and Helen (Owen) Dickson. Linda graduated from Isaac Litton High School in Nashville in 1963 and received a Bachelor of Science degree in Home Economics from the University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Tennessee in June of 1967. John and Linda Beasley are the parents of two children:

. . . Penelope Anne Beasley, b. August 18, 1969
. . . Heather Suzanne Beasley, b. August 29, 1973

As of 1986, John Beasley was living in Nashville, Tennessee.

References: 1) "Humphreys County, Tennessee," 1979, Volume 1, Page 104; 2) Interview of Mary Anne (Whitfield) Beasley by Robert Casey, 1986

FRANCIS MARION TEAS (2.3.6.5) is the son of Robert Teas and Amanda M. (Bryan) Teas. Francis was born on June 15, 1867 in Humphreys County, Tennessee. On May 8, 1898, Francis Teas married Ora Jeanette Ellis in Independence County, Arkansas. Ora was born on August, 1876 in Independence County, Arkansas and is the daughter of James Madison Ellis and Nancy Blackwood (Stroud) Ellis. Francis and Ora Teas lived in Denison, Texas where Francis was a doctor. Francis practiced medicine in both Texas and across the border in the Oklahoma Territory. From 1900 to 1920, Francis and Ora Teas were living in Grayson County, Texas. Francis and Ora Teas were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Bryan Stroud Teas (2.3.6.5.1), b. May 1, 1899, Denison, Texas*
- . . . *Francis Marion Teas, Jr., b. August 11, 1901, Denison, Texas*
- . . . *Florence "Wylma" Teas (2.3.6.5.3), b. October 19, 1904, Denison, Texas*
- . . . *Merwyn Ellis Teas (2.3.6.5.4), b. September 18, 1909, Denison, Texas*

Francis Teas died on October 31, 1922 in Denison, Texas and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Denison, Texas. Ora (Ellis) Teas died on November 6, 1963 in Dayton, Ohio and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Denison, Texas. Francis Teas, Jr. died as a child on October 23, 1906 in Denison, Texas.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Grayson County, Texas; 2) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987; 3) GEDCOM file, Jaime (Teas) Dilger, September, 2000; 4) Letter, Jaime (Teas) Dilger to Robert Casey, January, 2004

BRYAN STROUD TEAS (2.3.6.5.1) is the son of Francis Marion Teas and Ora Jeanette (Ellis) Teas. Bryan was born on May 1, 1899 in Denison, Texas. On November 28, 1923, Bryan Teas married Stella Bettie Hook in Dallas, Texas. Stella was born on November 20, 1897 in Galveston, Texas and is the daughter of James Henry Hook and Chloe (Potter) Hook. Bryan and Stella Teas were the parents of one son:

- . . . *James Bryan Teas (2.3.6.5.1.1), b. June 27, 1927, Houston, Texas*

Bryan Teas died on December 19, 1951 in Houston, Texas and Stella (Hook) Teas died on March 31, 1961 in Houston, Texas.

References: 1) GEDCOM file, Jaime (Teas) Dilger, September, 2000; 2) Letter, Jaime (Teas) Dilger to Robert Casey, January, 2004

JAMES BRYAN TEAS (2.3.6.5.1.1) is the son of Bryan Stroud Teas and Stella Bettie (Hook) Teas. James was born on June 27, 1927 in Houston, Texas. On October 30, 1952, James Teas married Billie Mae Teltschik in Houston, Texas (at the bride's house). Billie was born on February 28, 1932 in San Antonio, Texas and is the daughter of Maurice Michael Teltschik and Frances Marie "Fannie" (Dedek) Teltschik. James and Billie Teas are the parents of four daughters:

- . . . *Jaime Anne Teas, b. December 11, 1956, Houston, Texas*
- . . . *Holly Alexis Teas, b. March 28, 1958, Houston, Texas*
- . . . *Ginger Collette Teas, b. December 1, 1959, Houston, Texas*
- . . . *Jinx Marie Teas, b. October 18, 1961, Houston, Texas*

James Teas died on February 8, 1992 in Houston, Texas. On November 17, 1979, Jaime Teas married David Joseph Dilger (born April 5, 1954 in Houston, Texas) at St. Michael's Catholic Church in Houston, Texas. David and Jaime Dilger have two children: - Katherine Marie "Katie" Dilger, b. April 10, 1987, Houston, Texas, - Megan Elizabeth Dilger, b. March 7, 1989, Houston, Texas. Holly Teas married John Sharp Anderson (born 1946) and they have one child: - John James Clayton Anderson, b. March 6, 1999, Houston, Texas. Ginger Teas married Stephen W. Caron and they have two children: - Haley Elise Caron, b. December 18, 1986, Dallas, Texas, - Greer Alexis Caron, b. March 6, 1989, Dallas, Texas. Jinx Teas married David J. Hall and they have one daughter: - Erin Marie Hall, b. December 20, 1989, Houston, Texas.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM file, Jaime (Teas) Dilger, September, 2000

FLORENCE "WYLMA" TEAS (2.3.6.5.3) is the daughter of Francis Marion Teas and Ora Jeanette (Ellis) Teas. Wylma was born on October 19, 1904 in Denison, Texas. On October 29, 1921, Wylma Teas married Charles Holmes Gooding (eloped to Oklahoma). Charles was born on March 13, 1901 in Colbert, Oklahoma. Charles and Wylma Gooding were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Ina Jeanette Gooding*
- . . . *Charles Holmes Gooding, Jr.*
- . . . *Francis Marion "Frank" Gooding, b. July 7, 1927, Denison, Texas.*

Wylma (Teas) Gooding died on April 8, 1972 in Dallas, Texas and Charles Gooding died on April 17, 1976 in Richardson, Texas. On October 4, 1948, Frank Gooding married Patsy Ann Parks (born February 22, 1929). Frank and Patsy Gooding have two children: - Bryan Steven Gooding, b. 1952, - Rozanne Gooding, b. 1954. Frank Gooding died on April 15, 1993 in Dallas, Texas. Rozanne Gooding married a Mr. Silverwood.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM file, Jaime (Teas) Dilger, September, 2000

MERWYN ELLIS TEAS (2.3.6.5.4) is the son of Francis Marion Teas and Ora Jeanette (Ellis) Teas. Merwyn was born on September 18, 1909 in Denison, Texas. On August 29, 1930, Merwyn Teas married Mabel "Babe" Telschow. Mabel was born on August 22, 1912 and is the daughter of Gustave "Gus" Fredrick Telschow and Ruth Adella (Christiansen) Telschow. Merwyn and Mabel Teas were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Merwyn Eugene "Gene" Teas (2.3.6.5.4.1), b. March 10, 1932, Houston, Texas*
- . . . *Francis Marion "Bubby" Teas, b. August 20, 1933, Houston, Texas*

Merwyn Teas died on October 18, 1981 in Houston, Texas and Mabel (Telschow) Teas died on August 9, 1999 in Houston, Texas. Bubby Teas

married Jean Cavitt and they have three children: - Carol Lynn Teas, b. July 19, 1959, Houston, Texas, - David Alan Teas, b. March 13, 1961, Houston, Texas, - Shelley Kay Teas, b. January 6, 1965, Houston, Texas. Carol Teas married James Loren Rulla and they have two children: - Emily Nicole Rulla, b. August 23, 1987, Raleigh, North Carolina, - Benjamin Thomas Rulla, b. August 13, 1993, Newport, Arkansas. David Teas married Janet Leigh Young and they have two children: - Sebastian Ellis Teas, b. November 30, 1992, San Marcos, Texas, - Aubrey Ellen Teas, b. September 15, 1994, San Marcos, Texas. Shelley Teas married Carlos Mendez Gardea and they have one son: - Carlos Joel "C. J." Gardea, b. November 14, 1991, San Marcos, Texas.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM file, Jaime (Teas) Dilger, September, 2000

MERWYN EUGENE "GENE" TEAS (2.3.6.5.4.1) is the son of Merwyn Ellis Teas and Mabel "Babe" (Telschow) Teas. Gene was born on March 10, 1932 in Houston, Texas. On June 25, 1955, Gene Teas married Barbara Lee Brown in Houston, Texas. Barbara was born on January 23, 1932 and is the daughter of Harless Brown and Fanny Bell (Whitworth) Brown. Gene and Barbara Teas are the parents of two children:

- . . . Kyle Eugene Teas, b. March 11, 1959, Houston, Texas
- . . . Gena Lee Teas, b. July 4, 1964, Houston, Texas

Kyle Teas married Clare Terese Robertson. Clare is the daughter of Guy James R. Robertson. Kyle and Clare Teas have three children: - Bailey Marie Teas, b. March 26, 1990, Houston, Texas, - Madison Leigh Teas, b. December 31, 1991, Houston, Texas, - Dillion Kyle Teas, b. December 15, 1994, Houston, Texas.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM file, Jaime (Teas) Dilger, September, 2000

WILLIAM SAMUEL TEAS (2.3.6.6) is the son of Robert Teas and Amanda M. (Bryan) Teas. William was born in September, 1869 in Humphreys County, Tennessee. On December 16, 1896, William Teas married Lora E. Stone in Elmo, Independence County, Arkansas. Lora was born in August, 1878 in Arkansas. William and Lora Teas were the parents of eight children:

- . . . Effie Clifton Teas, b. January 1, 1900, Arkansas
- . . . Myrtle Teas, b. 1903, Texas
- . . . Hazel Teas, b. 1904, Texas
- . . . Lola Teas, b. 1906, Texas
- . . . Thelma E. Teas (2.3.6.6.5) (twin), b. February 19, 1910, Texas
- . . . Velma P. Teas (2.3.6.6.6) (twin), b. February 19, 1910, Texas
- . . . Gladys Teas, b. April 10, 1914, Grayson County, Texas
- . . . Sammie Lee Teas (2.3.6.6.8), b. January 18, 1917, Denison, Texas

Samuel Teas was a grocer. In 1900, William and Lora Teas were living in Craighead County, Arkansas. From 1910 to 1920, William and Lora Teas were living in Grayson County, Texas. William S. Teas died on November 26, 1928 in Denison, Texas and Lora (Stone) Teas died on August 17, 1944 in Denison, Texas. Both were buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Denison, Texas. Effie

Teas died on December 11, 1928 in Denison, Texas and was buried there in the Fairview Cemetery. Myrtle Teas married Pierce Ingram. Pierce was born in 1903 in Alabama. Pierce was a car man for the railway in 1930. Pierce and Myrtle Ingram had one daughter: - Barbara Ingram. Hazel Teas married James Johnson (born 1893 in Greece). James immigrated to the United States in 1897 and was a proprietor of a cafe in 1930. On November 3, 1937, Lola Teas married Chester Lee Casteel in Denison, Texas. Chester was born on March 7, 1906. Chester was previously married. Chester was a teacher in a rural school in 1930. Lola (Teas) Casteel died on March 4, 1968 in Sherman, Texas and was buried there in the Cedarlawn Cemetery. Chester Casteel died on December 21, 1993 in Grayson County, Texas and was buried there in the Fairview Cemetery. Gladys Teas married Allen Harrington. Gladys (Teas) Harrington died on July 21, 1996.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Craighead County, Arkansas; 2) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Grayson County, Texas; 3) Letter, Margaret (Rice) Whitfield to Robert Casey, April, 1987; 4) GEDCOM file, Jaime (Teas) Dilger, September, 2000; 5) Letter, Jaime (Teas) Dilger to Robert Casey, January, 2004

THELMA E. TEAS (2.3.6.6.5) is the daughter (twin) of William Samuel Teas and Lora E. (Stone) Texas. Thelma was born on February 19, 1910 in Texas. Thelma Teas married William Alexander Milburn. William was born on May 31, 1907 in Texas. William and Thelma Milburn were the parents of two children:

- . . . Wanda Lou Milburn, b. March 7, 1930, Grayson County, Texas
- . . . William Claude Milburn, b. September 10, 1932, Grayson County, Texas

William Milburn was a battery man at a service station in 1930. William A. Milburn died on June 17, 1981 in Grayson County, Texas and Thelma (Teas) Milburn died on December 13, 1996. Both were buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Denison, Texas. Wanda Milburn married a Mr. Turnbull. William C. Milburn died on September 6, 1996.

Reference: 1) Letter, Jaime (Teas) Dilger to Robert Casey, January, 2004

VELMA P. TEAS (2.3.6.6.6) is the daughter (twin) of William Samuel Teas and Lora E. (Stone) Texas. Velma was born on February 19, 1910 in Texas. Velma Teas married A. T. Bain. A. T. and Velma Bain were the parents of two children

- . . . Betty Joyce Bain, b. May 17, 1929, Grayson County, Texas
- . . . Billy Bain

Velma (Teas) Bain died on February 27, 1995 in Riverside, California.

Reference: 1) Letter, Jaime (Teas) Dilger to Robert Casey, January, 2004

SAMMIE LEE TEAS (2.3.6.6.8) is the daughter of William Samuel Teas and Lora E. (Stone) Texas. Sammie was born on January 18, 1917 in Denison, Texas. On July 23, 1934, Sammie Teas married Thomas Leroy Hall in Madill,

Oklahoma. Thomas was born on February 22, 1913 in Texas. Thomas and Sammie Hall were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Frances Marilyn Hall, b. October 17, 1936, Grayson County, Texas*
- . . . *Thomas Leroy Hall, Jr., b. February 6, 1943, Grayson County, Texas*

Thomas L. Hall died on August 2, 1980 in Grayson County, Texas and Sammie (Teas) Hall died on September 2, 1999 in Grayson County, Texas. Both were buried in the Cedarlawn Cemetery in Sherman, Texas. Frances Hall married a Mr. Wright. Frances married a second time to a Mr. Wyatt.

Reference: 1) Letter, Jaime (Teas) Dilger to Robert Casey, January, 2004

VIRGINIA BRYAN (2.3.8) is the daughter of James T. Bryan and Sarah Bryan. Virginia was born in 1839 in Tennessee. On July 28, 1858, Virginia Bryan married James H. Hughes (born 1843 in Virginia) in Maury County, Tennessee. In 1860, J. H. and Virginia Hughes were living in Maury County, Tennessee. James and Virginia Hughes were the parents of at least one son:

- . . . *Samuel Bryan Hughes (2.3.8.1), b. July 8, 1864, Maury County, Tennessee*

Virginia married a second time to a Mr. McCaleb and they moved to Texas.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Maury County, Tennessee; 2) Bryan Marriages of Maury County, Tennessee by Bettye (Mobley) Patton; 3) Letter, Martha (Mobley) McGill to Buie Whitfield Bryan, February 2, 1956; 4) Family Group Sheets by Martha (Mobley) McGill

SAMUEL BRYAN HUGHES (2.3.8.1) is the son of James H. Hughes and Virginia (Bryan) Hughes. Samuel was born on July 8, 1864 in Maury County, Tennessee. About 1890, Samuel Hughes married Floya Hortense McCaleb in Hickman County, Tennessee. Floya was born on September 8, 1873 in Hickman County, Tennessee and is the daughter of William Hill McCaleb and Martha (Oplelia) McCaleb. Samuel and Floya Hughes were the parents of nine children:

- . . . *Shelah M. Hughes, b. October 9, 1893, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Willis James Hughes, b. January, 1896, Giles County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Nell Ophelia Hughes, b. March 20, 1898, Giles County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Samuel Hughes, Jr., b. February 3, 1901, Giles County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Leona Nan Hughes, b. July 1, 1904, Giles County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Leota Annie Hughes, b. July 1, 1904, Giles County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Mary Elinor Hughes, b. January 15, 1908, Giles County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Marian Elizabeth Hughes, b. May 22, 1913, Vernon, Texas*
- . . . *George Truett Hughes, b. September 14, 1918, Wilbarger, Texas*

From 1900 to 1910, Samuel and Floya Hughes were living in Giles County, Tennessee. In 1920, Samuel and Floya Hughes were living in Wilbarger County, Texas. Samuel Hughes, Sr. died on January 17, 1933 in Vernon, Texas and was buried there in the E. U. Cemetery. Floya (McCaleb) Hughes died on December 28, 1939 in Vernon, Texas and was buried there in the E. U. Cemetery. Shelah Hughes married Ward Hall. Willis Hughes died at the age of eleven in 1907. Nell Hughes married Earl Norwood. Leona Hughes married H.

L. Duncan. Leota Hughes married Royal Duke. Mary Hughes married C. A. Castleberry. Marian Hughes married C. K. Robinson.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Giles County, Tennessee; 2) 1920 Census, Wilbarger County, Texas; 3) Family Group Sheets by Martha (Mobley) McGill

JOHN M. BRYAN (2.5) is the son of Samuel Bryan, Sr. and Margaret (Morrow) Bryan. According to the 1850 census, John was born in 1805 in Tennessee. John Bryan married Jane G. Moss. Jane was born in 1814 in Tennessee and is the daughter of David Moss. On October 28, 1845, John M. Bryan purchased 120 acres of land from William Kingston for the price of \$900.00. This land was situated in District 14 of Davidson County, Tennessee. It is well established that the John Bryan living in Davidson County, Tennessee in 1850 is the son of Samuel and Margaret Bryan because Sarah Webb (born 1820) is listed in the census with John in 1850 and Sallie Webb is mentioned in the will of Samuel Bryan, Sr. John and Jane Bryan were the parents of at least four children:

- . . . *George W. Bryan, b. 1832, Tennessee*
- . . . *Samuel Bryan, b. 1833, Tennessee*
- . . . *William Bryan, b. 1836, Tennessee*
- . . . *Thomas Bryan, b. 1841, Davidson County, Tennessee*

From 1840 to 1850, John and Jane Bryan were living in Davidson County, Tennessee. On February 24, 1860, the administration settlement of John M. Bryan, deceased, was recorded in Davidson County, Tennessee indicating that John Bryan probably died in the early part of 1860. George W. Bryan is listed as the administrator of the estate. In 1860, Jane "Bryant" and two of her sons, George (born 1832) and William (born 1835), were still living in Davidson County, Tennessee. In 1860, Elizabeth Pinkerton (born 1790 in North Carolina) was living with Jane. In 1870, Jane "G." Bryan and her son, George W. Bryan were living in Davidson County, Tennessee.

References: 1) Will of Samuel Bryan, Davidson County, Tennessee, 1832; 2) Will of David Moss, Williamson County, Tennessee, 1843; 3) 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Davidson County, Tennessee; 4) Administration Settlement of John M. Bryan, Davidson County, Tennessee, 1860

MARJORY ANN BRYAN (2.7) is the daughter of Samuel Bryan and Margaret (Morrow) Bryan. Marjory was born in 1800 in Tennessee. On December 8, 1828, "Margary Ann" Bryan married Samuel W. Thompson in Davidson County, Tennessee. Samuel was born in 1806 in South Carolina and is the son of Ephriam Thompson. They were married by Devin Edney. Margory's brother, Samuel Bryan, Jr. was married by "Levin" Edney. In 1830, what appears to be Samuel and Maggie Thompson were living in Williamson County, Tennessee. In 1850 and 1860, Samuel and "Marjory" Thompson were living in Graves County, Kentucky. Samuel and Marjory Thompson were the parents of at least five children:

- . . . *G. W. Thompson, b. 1831, Tennessee*
- . . . *Thomas Thompson, b. 1835, Tennessee*
- . . . *Alexander Thompson, b. 1835, Tennessee*

. . . *Eveline Thompson, b. 1832?, Tennessee*
. . . *James Thompson, b. 1834?, Tennessee*
. . . *Mary Thompson, b. 1836?, Tennessee*

Marjory (Bryan) Thompson apparently died between 1860 and 1870 as Samuel Thompson was living alone in 1870. In 1870, Samuel Thompson was living in Graves County, Kentucky.

References: 1) Marriage Record, Margery Ann Bryan to Samuel W. Thompson, Davidson County, Tennessee, 1828; 2) 1830 Census, Williamson County, Tennessee; 3) 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses, Graves County, Kentucky; 4) "Historic Cane Ridge and its Families," by Lillian, Brown and Johnson; 5) "Copeland, Bostick, Patton and Allied Families," by Virginia (Copeland) Jantz, 1981

REBECCA BRYAN (2.8) is the daughter of Samuel Bryan and Margaret (Morrow) Bryan. Rebecca was born in 1807 in Tennessee. On February 26, 1829, Rebecca Bryan married Joel P. Wiles in Williamson County, Tennessee. Joel was born in 1805 in Virginia and is the son of William Wiles. Joel Wiles' brother, John P. Wiles, married Rebecca's niece, Eliza Campbell (2.13.1). In 1840, Joel and Rebecca Wiles were living in Davidson County, Tennessee. From 1850 to 1860, Joel and Rebecca Wiles were living in Lafayette County, Missouri. Joel and Rebecca Wiles were the parents of at least nine children:

- . . . *James Alexander Wiles (2.8.1), b. 1831, Tennessee*
- . . . *Eliza Jane Wiles, b. 1833, Tennessee*
- . . . *Margaret Wiles, b. 1834, Tennessee*
- . . . *Sarah Carolina Wiles, b. 1836, Tennessee*
- . . . *Nancy Ann Wiles, b. 1838, Tennessee*
- . . . *Joel Ewing Wiles, b. 1840, Tennessee*
- . . . *John Marshall Wiles, b. 1842, Tennessee*
- . . . *Mary Tennessee Wiles, b. 1844, Tennessee*
- . . . *Rebecca Elnera Wiles, b. 1848, Missouri*

Eliza Wiles married Gresham West. Sarah Wiles married Robert F. Owens. Nancy Wiles married a Mr. Owens. Mary Wiles married a Mr. Logsden (or Logden). Rebecca Wiles married a Mr. Hunter.

References: 1) Marriage Record, Williamson County, Tennessee, 1829; 2) 1840 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee; 3) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Lafayette County, Missouri; 4) Statement of W. C. Bryan, 1909; 5) Email, Jean (Wiles) Ceceni to John Dorroh, January, 2002

JAMES ALEXANDER WILES (2.8.1) is the son of Joel P. Wiles and Rebecca (Bryan) Wiles. James was born in 1831 in Tennessee. In 1860, James Wiles was living alone in Sonoma County, California. In 1861, James Wiles married Mary Ann Stevenson in California. James and Mary Wiles were the parents of eleven children:

- . . . *Rebecca Emaline Wiles, b. December 25, 1861*
- . . . *Joel Irving Wiles, b. April 10, 1864*
- . . . *Jash Albert Wiles, b. March 18, 1866*
- . . . *William Marshall Wiles, b. January 31, 1868*
- . . . *George Ewing Wiles, b. August 19, 1869*
- . . . *Mary Elnera Wiles, b. October 4, 1871*
- . . . *John Franklin Wiles, b. November 26, 1873*
- . . . *William Washington "Bud" Wiles, b. October 21, 1875*
- . . . *Rosie Lillie Wiles, b. January 30, 1878*
- . . . *Archie Townsend Wiles, b. September 5, 1880*
- . . . *Gracie Violet Wiles, b. May 31, 1883*

William M. Wiles died as an infant on February 8, 1868. Mary Wiles married a Mr. Webb. William W. Wiles was a police officer and was killed 1923 in the line of duty. Rosie Wiles married a Mr. Poe. Archie Wiles married Amanda Slater. Archie Wiles died in 1924. Anita Jean (Wiles) Cecini is the granddaughter of Archie Wiles. Gracie Wiles married a Mr. Rogers.

Reference: 1) Email, Jean (Wiles) Cecini to John Dorroh, January, 2002; 2) 1860 Census, Sonoma County, California

JANE "JENNIE" BRYAN (2.9) is the daughter of Samuel Bryan and Margaret (Morrow) Bryan. Jennie was born on October 22, 1780 in North Carolina. This birthdate may later than stated as Jennie would have been thirty at the time of her marriage, none of her siblings are known to have been born in the 1780s. It is known that Samuel Bryan had a daughter, Jane Bryan, who married David Pinkerton (this is proven in the 1824 deed where Samuel Bryan gave "his son-in-law the said David Pinkerton and his daughter Jane Pinkerton" fifty-two acres of land). A marriage license was issued on October 22, 1810 in Davidson County, Tennessee between David Pinkerton and "Jenny" Bryan. This appears to be a good match for the marriage of Samuel's daughter, Jane, to David Pinkerton. David was born on February 20, 1787 and is the son of David Pinkerton and Betsy Pinkerton. In 1830, there is a David Pinkerton (born 1790 to 1800) living in Davidson County, Tennessee. However, there were known to be two David Pinkertons of approximately the same age (the David unrelated the Bryan line married Celia Barnes) living in Davidson County, Tennessee and therefore it is impossible to determine which Pinkerton appeared in this census record. In 1840, there was a David Pinkerton (born 1780 to 1790) listed in the 1840 census of Davidson County, Tennessee. This David Pinkerton appears to be too old to the man who married Jane Bryan but the ages that appear census records are known to become less reliable as the head of family becomes older. David Pinkerton died prior to December, 1842 when property was sold from his estate as indicated in his settlement was recorded in Davidson County, Tennessee recorded on May 15, 1845. Cash was paid to Samuel Pinkerton and another David Pinkerton. "Ginny" Pinkerton received "her share of rent 1843 for \$13.33 (the rent for 1843 was listed as \$40.00 of income into the estate). The record further states that "the above settlement was made by and with Jane Pinkerton Admrx (?) October 26, 1844." It appears that David and Jane Pinkerton were married for over twenty years and that they had children as Jane only received one-third of the rent for 1843. According to deed, court minutes and Bible records, David and Jennie Pinkerton were the parents of eight children:

- . . . Anna Pinkerton (2.9.1), b. 1815, Tennessee
- . . . Eliza Pinkerton
- . . . James Pinkerton (2.9.3), b. 1820, Tennessee
- . . . Samuel Pinkerton (2.9.4), b. June 17, 1818, Tennessee
- . . . David C. Pinkerton (2.9.5), b 1822, Tennessee
- . . . Margaret Pinkerton (2.9.6), b. June 7, 1813, Tennessee
- . . . Joseph Pinkerton (2.9.7), b. 1827, Tennessee
- . . . Mary Jane Pinkerton (2.9.8), b. 1826, Tennessee

According to Bible records, David Pinkerton died on June 23, 1842 in Davidson County, Tennessee. This is definitely the David Pinkerton that married Jane Bryan because it is known that Jane Bryan's husband (David Pinkerton) died shortly prior to December, 1842 according to probate records. Eliza Pinkerton married Joseph Spence and they had at least one son: - James Spence. There was definitely another David Pinkerton (born 1789 in Virginia) who married

Celia Barnes, (born 1791 in Tennessee). This David Pinkerton was not only the same age as the David Pinkerton (that married Jane Bryan) but also lived in Davidson County, Tennessee during the same period of time. According to Barbara Thompson, David Pinkerton (who married Celia Barnes) was a nephew of David Pinkerton who married Jane Bryan. David Pinkerton (who married Celia Barnes) is the son of James Pinkerton and Mary (Foster) Pinkerton. Barbara Thompson states that James Pinkerton (who married Mary Foster) was the son of David Pinkerton (who married Betsy). To further confuse the two men, David Pinkerton (who married Celia Barnes) later lived in Greene County, Illinois where many other Bryan relatives resided. In 1835, David Pinkerton and wife, Celia, of Greene County, Illinois, sold land in Davidson County, Tennessee to Bartley M. Barnes, of Davidson County, Tennessee. This deed was acknowledged by John Allen, Justice of the Peace in Greene County, Illinois, who is a first cousin of Jane (Bryan) Pinkerton. It is also known that David Pinkerton (who married Celia Barnes) had a sister, Mary Pinkerton, that married Jane Bryan's first cousin, William David Allen, son of Thomas Allen and Margaret (Bryan) Allen. On April 6, 1811, David Pinkerton married in Davidson County, Tennessee to Celia Barnes, daughter of Henry Barnes. They had twelve children that lived to adulthood and many grandchildren (well documented in a published book). David Pinkerton (who married Celia Barnes) died on October 4, 1853 and Celia (Barnes) Pinkerton died on April 6, 1863. Both died in Greene County, Illinois and were buried there in the Pinkerton Cemetery.

References: 1) McCubbins Collection, microfilm reel #11; 2) 1850 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee; 3) Statement of W. C. Bryan, ca. 1909 (sent by John Dorroh); 4) "Middle Tennessee Crossroads," Fall, 1982, by Louise G. Lynch (Davidson County Pinkerton Records); 5) Email, Barbara Thompson to Robert Casey, October, 1998

ANNA PINKERTON (2.9.1) is the daughter of David Pinkerton and Jane (Bryan) Pinkerton. Anna was born in 1815 in Tennessee. On December 22, 1835, Anna Pinkerton married her first cousin, Samuel R. Orton, in Davidson County, Tennessee. Samuel is the son of Joseph Orton and Mary (Bryan) Orton. For additional information on the descendants of Samuel Orton and Anna (Pinkerton) Orton, see the sketch of Samuel R. Orton (2.10.1). Samuel Pinkerton died around 1837. On September 5, 1844, Anna "Orton" married Cager Stark in Greene County, Illinois. Cager was born in 1810 in Tennessee. Cager and Anna Stark were the parents of at least two children:

. . . Elizabeth A. Stark, b. 1845, Illinois
. . . Hannah C. Stark, b. 1847, Illinois

In 1850, Cager and Anna Stark were living in Greene County, Illinois. On September 2, 1854, Cager Stark was shown to have died intestate in Greene County, Illinois.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Estate Papers, Henry M. Bryan, ca. 1851, Davidson County, Tennessee; 3) Distribution of funds from the Estate of Joseph Orton, Greene County, Illinois, May 30, 1866; 4) Email, Myrna Madigan to Robert Casey, December, 1999 and September, 2003; 5) Email, John Dorroh to Robert Casey, January, 2002

JAMES PINKERTON (2.9.3) is the son of David Pinkerton and Jane (Bryan) Pinkerton. James was born in 1820 in Tennessee. On October 19, 1843, James Pinkerton married Lydia Ann Elizabeth Roach in Davidson County, Tennessee. Lydia was born in 1825 in Tennessee. James and Lydia Pinkerton were the parents of six children:

- . . . *Elizabeth J. Pinkerton, b. 1844, Tennessee*
- . . . *William D. Pinkerton, b. 1845, Tennessee*
- . . . *John C. Pinkerton, b. 1847, Tennessee*
- . . . *Wilkins Pinkerton, b. 1851*
- . . . *George Pinkerton, b. 1853*
- . . . *Harriett Pinkerton, b. 1858*

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Pinkerton Family, by Joyce Kindred, 2003

SAMUEL PINKERTON (2.9.4) is the son of David Pinkerton and Jane (Bryan) Pinkerton. Samuel was born on June 17, 1818 in Tennessee. On January 9, 1845, Samuel Pinkerton married Mary E. Jones. Mary was born on September 26, 1824. Samuel and Mary Pinkerton were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Martha Ann Pinkerton, b. January 7, 1846, Tennessee*
- . . . *Margaret Harriet Pinkerton, b. May 31, 1848, Tennessee*
- . . . *David Dempsey Pinkerton (2.9.4.3), b. January 19, 1851, Davidson Co., Tenn.*

In 1850, Samuel and Mary Pinkerton were living in Davidson County, Tennessee. Mary (Jones) Pinkerton died on September 7, 1851. On December 11, 1851, Samuel Pinkerton married a second time to Sarah Martin Webb. Sarah was born on August 2, 1817. Sarah was probably a first cousin of Samuel Pinkerton. "Sallie Webb" was mentioned in the will of Samuel Bryan, Sr. as being a granddaughter of Samuel Bryan, Sr. In 1850, "Sarah Webb," born 1820 in Tennessee, was living with her uncle and aunt, John Bryan and Jane Bryan, in Davidson County, Tennessee. Samuel and Sarah Pinkerton were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Infant Daughter, b. October 5, 1853*
- . . . *Infant Son, b. and d. July 12, 1854*
- . . . *John Bryan Pinkerton, b. 1855, Davidson County, Tennessee*
- . . . *George Washington Pinkerton, b. December 17, 1859, Davidson Co., Tennessee*

From 1860 to 1870, Samuel and Sarah Pinkerton were living in Davidson County, Tennessee. In 1860, Thomas Webb (born 1843), was living with Samuel and Sarah Pinkerton. Sarah (Webb) Pinkerton died on March 20, 1871 and Samuel Pinkerton died on May 23, 1886. Samuel and Sarah Pinkerton's daughter that was born on October 5, 1853 died only three days after she was born on October 8, 1853.

References: 1) 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Davidson County, Tennessee; 2) "Middle Tennessee Crossroads," Fall, 1982, by Louise G. Lynch (Davidson County Pinkerton Records)

DAVID DEMPSEY PINKERTON (2.9.4.3) is the son of Samuel Pinkerton and Mary E. (Jones) Pinkerton. David was born on January 19, 1851 in Davidson

County, Tennessee. On December 10, 1893, David Pinkerton married Sallie Elizabeth N. Smith. Sallie was born on February 10, 1860. David and Sallie Pinkerton were the parents of five children:

- . . . William Byrd Pinkerton, b. January 26, 1895, Tennessee
- . . . David Newell Pionkerton, b. January 21, 1897, Tennessee
- . . . Samuel Thomas Pinkerton, b. September 21, 1898, Tennessee
- . . . Mary Edney Lou Pinkerton, b. June 6, 1900, Davidson County, Tennessee
- . . . Robert Taylor Pinkerton (2.9.4.3.5), b. April 6, 1903, Davidson Co., Tennessee

From 1900 to 1920, David and Sallie Pinkerton were living in Davidson County, Tennessee. David D. Pinkerton died in 1921 and was buried in the Pinkerton Family Cemetery located 100 yards off Poplar Creek Road near Pasquo, Tennessee. William Pinkerton married Ruby Smith and they had four children: - Kathleen Pinkerton, - Dolores Pinkerton, - Geneva Pinkerton, - Howard Bird Pinkerton. William B. Pinkerton died on March 30, 1971. Kathleen Pinkerton never married. Dolores Pinkerton married Mr. Stinson and they were later divorced. Geneva Pinkerton married Bobbie Graham. Howard Pinkerton married a woman named, Linda.

David N. Pinkerton married Amada Ivy and they had two children: - Arthur Samuel Pinkerton, - Jasper Pinkerton. David N. Pinkerton died on January 11, 1979. Samuel T. Pinkerton was described as "an intelligent epileptic, but unable to walk or talk." Samuel T. Pinkerton died as a teenager on July 17, 1914. Mary L. Pinkerton married Cliff Linton and they had no children.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Davidson County, Tennessee; 2) "Middle Tennessee Crossroads," Fall, 1982, by Louise G. Lynch (Davidson County Pinkerton Records); 3) Interview, Grace (Wright) Pinkerton by Robert Casey and John Dorroh, May, 1996; 4) Pinkerton Family Cemetery (surveyed by Robert Casey and John Dorroh, May, 1996), Pasquo, Tennessee

ROBERT TAYLOR PINKERTON (2.9.4.3.5) is the son of David Dempsey Pinkerton and Sallie Elizabeth N. (Smith) Pinkerton. Robert was born on April 6, 1903 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Robert T. Pinkerton married Grace Elizabeth Wright. Grace is the daughter of Noah Wright and Willie (Hay) Wright. Robert and Grace Pinkerton are the parents of three children:

- . . . Gary Bennett Pinkerton, b. March 1, 1948, Nashville, Tennessee
- . . . Robert Muriel Pinkerton, b. October 12, 1937, Nashville, Tennessee
- . . . Sandra Lucille Pinkerton

As of 1996, Robert and Grace Pinkerton were still living in Nashville, Tennessee (near Pasquo) and lived in the home of Robert's ancestors (built prior to the Civil War - originally built by the Greer family). Gary Pinkerton married Connie Sones. Connie was previously married and had one son by this marriage: Cody Cocoran. Gary and Connie Pinkerton have one son: - Dylan Taylor Pinkerton, b. 1990, Nashville, Tennessee. Robert M. Pinkerton married Jenelle Goodwin and they have three children: - Robert Michael Pinkerton, - Gina Kershon Pinkerton, - Jonathan Harris Pinkerton. Gina Pinkerton married

Sam Burnette. Sandra Pinkerton married Mason Lloyd Sylvis and they have one son: - Mason Lloyd Sylvis, Jr.

References: 1) "Middle Tennessee Crossroads," Fall, 1982, by Louise G. Lynch (Davidson County Pinkerton Records); 2) Interview, Grace (Wright) Pinkerton by Robert Casey and John Dorroh, May, 1996

DAVID C. PINKERTON (2.9.5) is the son of David Pinkerton and Jane (Bryan) Pinkerton. David was born in 1822 in Tennessee. On December 18, 1845, David C. Pinkerton married Martha Stover in Davidson County, Tennessee. Martha was born in 1827 in Tennessee and is the daughter of John Stover and Catherine (Garland) Stover. David and Martha Pinkerton were the parents of at least one son:

. . . Orvil Henderson Pinkerton (2.9.5.1), b. December 12, 1848, Tennessee

In 1850, David and Martha Pinkerton were living in Davidson County, Tennessee. On March 19, 1854, David C. Pinkerton wrote a letter to his brother, Samuel Pinkerton (in possession of Mrs. Cliff Linton) which states that David C. Pinkerton was living in Cypress Mill, Perry County, Arkansas. On March 1, 1860, David C. Pinkerton patented 76.13 acres of land (S30, T5N, R16W) in Perry County, Arkansas. Family tradition indicates that David C. Pinkerton died and that his widow, Martha (Stover) Pinkerton, married David's brother, Joseph Pinkerton (2.9.7). The 1860 census does indeed show that Joseph was married to a woman named Martha and that Orvil Pinkerton (born 1848) was living with them which tends to support Martha's second marriage to Joseph Pinkerton. Also, the death certificate of Martha Jane Pinkerton (born 1865) indicates that her parents were Joe Pinkerton and Martha S.... (where the remainder of the last name is not legible). Because of the 1854 letter and 1860 land patent of David C. Pinkerton, it is possible that David C. Pinkerton died shortly after the patent in March, 1860. By the time of the 1860 census, Martha had married a second time to Joseph Pinkerton (a very short time which raises doubt to when David C. Pinkerton died). David C. Pinkerton may also fathered two additional sons, John Pinkerton (born 1854) and James Washington Pinkerton (born 1856). For additional information on these two possible sons, see the sketch of Joseph Pinkerton (2.9.7).

References: 1) 1850 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee; 2) Email, John Dorroh to Robert Casey, January, 2002 (Land patent, David C. Pinkerton, Perry County, Arkansas, 1860); 3) "Middle Tennessee Crossroads," Fall, 1982, by Louise G. Lynch (brief abstract of 1854 letter); 4) Email, Lillie Mae (Pinkerton) Cavitt, July, 2003 (death certificate of Martha Jane Pinkerton and family tradition of marriage of Martha Stover to David C. Pinkerton and Joseph Pinkerton, brothers); 4) Descendant Report, Pinkerton Family, by Joyce Kindred, 2003

ORVIL HENDERSON PINKERTON (2.9.5.1) is the son of David C. Pinkerton and Martha (Stover) Pinkerton. Orvil was born on December 12, 1848 in Tennessee. On September 10, 1868, Orvil Pinkerton married Nancy Ann Stokes. Nancy is the daughter of John B. Stokes and Mary (Cox) Stokes. Orvil and Nancy Pinkerton were the parents of ten children:

- . . . Mary Ellen Pinkerton
- . . . Johnny Pinkerton
- . . . Howard Pinkerton
- . . . Viola Pinkerton, b. 1875, Arkansas
- . . . William David Pinkerton (2.9.5.1.5), b. September 5, 1879, Crawford Co., Ark.
- . . . Elizabeth Pinkerton, b. September 5, 1879, Crawford County, Arkansas
- . . . Francis "Cissy" Pinkerton, b. 1882, Arkansas
- . . . Mable Desdemonia Pinkerton, b. 1884, Texas
- . . . Wallace Pinkerton, b. 1886, Texas
- . . . Ed Pinkerton (2.9.5.1.10), b. October 14, 1889, Lingleville, Texas

From 1870 to 1880, Orvil and Nancy Pinkerton were living in Crawford County, Arkansas. Orvil Pinkerton died on May 5, 1922 in Texas. Francis "Cissy" Pinkerton married Virgil Ragan. Mable Pinkerton had one daughter: - Juanita Pinkerton. Mable Pinkerton died on May 25, 1929 in Young County, Texas and was buried in the Newcastle Cemtery in Newcastle, Texas.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Crawford County, Arkansas; 2) "Middle Tennessee Crossroads," Fall, 1982, by Louise G. Lynch (Davidson County Pinkerton Records); 3) Descendant Report, Jerry W. Pinkerton, March, 2002

WILLIAM DAVID PINKERTON (2.9.5.1.5) is the son of Orvil Henderson Pinkerton and Nancy Ann (Stokes) Pinkerton. William was born on September 5, 1879 in Crawford County, Arkansas. On November 9, 1904, William Pinkerton married Emily Burrell Brown in Hannibal, Texas. William and Emily Pinkerton were the parents of eight children:

- . . . Orvil Kay Henry Pinkerton, b. December 17, 1905
- . . . Lela Lee Pinkerton, b. May 27, 1907
- . . . Elmo David Pinkerton, b. April 19, 1911
- . . . William Lewis Pinkerton, b. February 21, 1913
- . . . Winona Burell Pinkerton, b. May 27, 1917
- . . . Ellen Odessa Pinkerton, b. November 5, 1920
- . . . Iwana Hope Pinkerton, b. January 14, 1925
- . . . Frankie Jewel Pinkerton, b. August 4, 1927

William D. Pinkerton died on December 8, 1955. Orvil Pinkerton died on April 29, 1984. Lela Pinkerton died on July 13, 1989. Elmo Pinkerton died on June 13, 1971. William L. Pinkerton died on October 22, 1966. Iwanna Pinkerton died on June 8, 1992.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Jerry W. Pinkerton, March, 2002

ED PINKERTON (2.9.5.1.10) is the son of Orvil Henderson Pinkerton and Nancy Ann (Stokes) Pinkerton. Ed was born on October 14, 1889 in Lingleville, Erath County, Texas. In 1910, Ed was a coal miner in Colorado. On November 15, 1916, Ed Pinkerton married Ida Mae Pinkston. Ida Mae is the daughter of William Woods Pinkston and Martha Ann (Youngblood) Pinkston. Ed and Ida Pinkerton were the parents of seven children:

- . . . Mable Pinkerton, b. & d. 1917, Newcastle, Texas
- . . . Ralph Clinton Pinkerton (2.9.5.1.10.2), b. May 14, 1919, Newcastle, Texas

- . . . Mary Lucille Pinkerton (2.9.5.1.10.3), b. September 24, 1921, Newcastle, Texas
- . . . Charles Raymond Pinkerton (2.9.5.1.10.4), b. October 7, 1923, Newcastle, Texas
- . . . Ed Pinkerton, Jr., b. March 19, 1926, Newcastle, Texas
- . . . Robert Wendell Pinkerton, b. August 14, 1928, Newcastle, Texas
- . . . Lillie Mae Pinkerton, b. May 23, 1930, Newcastle, Texas

Ed Pinkerton died on February 2, 1959 in Newcastle, Young County, Texas and was buried there in the Newcastle Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Jerry W. Pinkerton, March, 2002

RALPH CLINTON PINKERTON (2.9.5.1.10.2) is the son of Ed Pinkerton and Ida Mae (Pinkston) Pinkerton. Ralph was born on May 14, 1919 in Newcastle, Texas. In 1937, Ralph Pinkerton married Clyda Clodell Stewart at his brother's house in Newcastle, Texas. Clyda is the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Stewart and Emily Pauline (Jones) Stewart. Ralph and Clyda Pinkerton were the parents of three children:

- . . . Mareta Jenna Pinkerton, b. and d. October 20, 1938, Graham, Texas
- . . . Jerry Wayne Pinkerton (2.9.5.1.10.2.2), b. July 26, 1940, Graham, Texas
- . . . Judy Carolyn Pinkerton (2.9.5.1.10.2.3), b. February 26, 1943, Graham, Texas

Ralph Pinkerton died on June 14, 1945 on the Island of Mindanao in the Republic of the Phillipines and was buried there at the the Manila American Cemetery in Manila, Republic of the Phillipines. Mareta Pinkerton was stillborn and was buried in the Newcastle Cemetery in Newcastle, Texas.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Jerry W. Pinkerton, March, 2002

JERRY WAYNE PINKERTON (2.9.5.1.10.2.2) is the son of Ralph Clinton Pinkerton and Clyda Clodell (Stewart) Pinkerton. Jerry was born on July 26, 1940 in Graham, Texas. On January 27, 1962, Jerry Pinkerton married Judy Sue Morgan in Vaughn Hill, Texas. Jerry graduated from the University of North Texas in Denton, Texas and is a CPA for Haskins and Sells in Dallas, Texas. Jerry and Judy Pinkerton are the parents of three children:

- . . . Jenae Suzanne Pinkerton, b. December 15, 1965, Garland, Texas
- . . . Heather Michelle Pinkerton, b. October 26, 1972, Garland, Texas
- . . . Courtney D'Ann Pinkerton, b. November 29, 1976, Garland, Texas

On June 5, 1993, Jenae Pinkerton married Michael Ray Thrift at the Perkins Chapel, Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas. Michael and Jenae Thrift have two children: - Caroline Morgan Thrift, b. May 30, 1996, Plano, Texas, - Nathan Rand Thrift, b. April 26, 1999, Plano, Texas.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Jerry W. Pinkerton, March, 2002

JUDY CAROLYN PINKERTON (2.9.5.1.10.2.3) is the daughter of Ralph Clinton Pinkerton and Clyda Clodell (Stewart) Pinkerton. Judy was born on February 26, 1943 in Graham, Texas. On November 29, 1958, Judy Pinkerton

married Bennie Bob Graves in Marietta, Oklahoma. Bennie and Judy Graves are the parents of three children:

- . . . *Bennie Ray Graves, b. September 28, 1959, Fort Worth, Texas*
- . . . *Timothy Bob Graves, b. March 11, 1964, Fort Worth, Texas*
- . . . *Leslie Gene Graves, b. June 9, 1968, Winters, Texas*

On May 25, 1985, Timothy Graves married Rhonda Katherine McDaniel at St. James United Methodist Church in Abilene, Texas. Timothy and Rhonda Graves have two children: - Austin Daniel Graves, b. April 23, 1990, Abilene, Texas, - Rachel Jenae Graves, b. September 5, 1993, Abilene, Texas. On May 13, 1994, Leslie Graves married Pamela Richardson in Abilene, Texas. Leslie and Pamela Graves have one son: - Michael Dirk Graves, b. October 8, 1993, Lubbock, Texas.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Jerry W. Pinkerton, March, 2002

MARY LUCILLE PINKERTON (2.9.5.1.10.3) is the daughter of Ed Pinkerton and Ida Mae (Pinkston) Pinkerton. Mary was born on September 24, 1921 in Newcastle, Texas. Around 1942, Mary Pinkerton married Harry Jefferson Day in Newcastle, Texas. Harry and May Day are the parents of two children:

- . . . *James Larry "Butch" Day, b. April 24, 1963, Spearman, Texas*
- . . . *Linda Day, b. May 26, 1966, Graham, Texas*

Around 1962, James Day married Elaine Brightman. Around 1969, Linda Day married Harold Lee Whitley in Newcastle, Texas.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Jerry W. Pinkerton, March, 2002

CHARLES RAYMOND PINKERTON (2.9.5.1.10.4) is the son of Ed Pinkerton and Ida Mae (Pinkston) Pinkerton. Charles was born on October 7, 1923 in Newcastle, Texas. On December 28, 1947, Charles Pinkerton married Bettye Blanton in Graham, Texas. Charles and Bettye Pinkerton are the parents of two children:

- . . . *Gary Don Pinkerton, b. December 16, 1948, Graham, Texas*
- . . . *Cynthia Kay Pinkerton, b. November 3, 1950, Olney, Texas*

Charles Pinkerton died on October 31, 1996 in Winters, Texas and was buried in Winters, Texas. In August, 1968, Cynthia Pinkerton married Jimmy Brock Hatler in Winters, Texas. Jimmy and Cynthia Hatler have two children: - Jimmy Brock Hatler, II, b. April 30, 1969, Winters, Texas, - Melissa Ann Hatler, b. May 26, 1970, San Angelo, Texas.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Jerry W. Pinkerton, March, 2002

MARGARET PINKERTON (2.9.6) is the daughter of David Pinkerton and Jane (Bryan) Pinkerton. Margaret was born on June 7, 1813 in Tennessee. On September 18, 1832, Margaret Pinkerton married Allen Pickard in Davidson County, Tennessee. Allen was born around 1813 and is the son of John Pickard

(born 1763) and Ruth Pickard (born ca. 1768). Allen Pickard's sister, Mary Pickard, married John D. Pickard (51.6.6). Allen and Margaret Pickard were the parents of at least five children:

- . . . *Mary Jane Pickard (2.9.6.1), b. September 1, 1835, Tennessee*
- . . . *Sophonra Harris Pickard (2.9.6.2), b. December 25, 1839, Shelby, Tennessee*
- . . . *John A. Pickard, b. 1850, Tennessee*
- . . . *James H. Pickard, b. 1852, Tennessee*
- . . . *Irena R. Pickard, b. 1854, Tennessee*

Allen Pickard died on February 15, 1861 in Tennessee. In 1870, Margaret (Pinkerton) Pickard was living with her three youngest children in Tipton County, Tennessee. Margaret (Pinkerton) Pickard died on March 17, 1882.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Tipton County, Tennessee; 2) "Middle Tennessee Crossroads," Fall, 1982, by Louise G. Lynch (Davidson County Pinkerton Records); 3) Internet Query, Picard Family Genealogy Forum, by Al Cloud, May, 2001; 4) Email, Al Cloud to Robert Casey, January, 2002; 5) Email, Hal McCawley to Myrna Madigan, April, 2002

MARY JANE PICKARD (2.9.6.1) is the daughter of Allen Pickard and Margaret (Pinkerton) Pickard. Mary was born on September 1, 1835 in Tennessee. On February 14, 1860, Mary Pickard married James Daniel Easley. James was born on November 26, 1826 in Halifax County, North Carolina. James and Mary Easley were the parents of at least seven children:

- . . . *Edgar Allen Easley, b. January 31, 1861, Tipton County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Ahira Hartwell Easley, b. January 29, 1866, Tipton County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Minnie Lois Easley (2.9.6.1.3), b. May 16, 1868, Tipton County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Margarete Donna Easley (2.9.6.1.4), b. September 27, 1870, Tipton County, Tenn.*
- . . . *Joe Ella Lee Easley, b. 1874, Tipton County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Susan Easley, b. 1876, Tipton County, Tennessee*
- . . . *James Cannon Easley, b. 1879, Tipton County, Tennessee*

James Easley served in the Confederate Army under General Forrest's cavalry. From 1870 to 1900, James and Mary Easley were living in Tipton County, Tennessee. James Easley died on July 26, 1904 in Tipton County, Tennessee and Mary (Pickard) Easley died on February 12, 1926 in Tipton County, Tennessee. Edgar Easley married Mary Louise Honeycutt (born January 15, 1861, Athens, Tennessee). Ahira Easley married Ida Drummonds (b. 1866). Ahira Easley married a second time to Jennie Wilder (b. 1866). Joe Ella Easley married Hugh C. Drummonds (born 1874). Susan Easley married Jessie B. Adkinson (born 1876).

References: 1) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Tipton County, Tennessee; 2) "Middle Tennessee Crossroads," Fall, 1982, by Louise G. Lynch (Davidson County Pinkerton Records); 3) Email, Al Cloud to Robert Casey, January, 2002; 4) Descendant Report, Allen Pickard and Margaret Pinkerton, by Janet Lee Wise, April, 2003; 5) Rootsweb, Tipton County, Tennessee, Biography of Ashley J. Joyner, by Stephanie Ebel, December, 2003

MINNIE LOIS EASLEY (2.9.6.1.3) is the daughter of James Daniel Easley and Mary Jane (Pickard) Easley. Minnie was born on May 16, 1868 in Tipton County, Tennessee. Minnie Easley married John Wallace Joyner (b. 1868). John and Minnie Wallace were the parents of at least one son:

- . . . *Robert Wallace Joyner*
- . . . *Ashley Joseph Joyner, b. March 28, 1894*

John Joyner was a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church. Minnie (Easley) Joyner died on June 15, 1925. Robert Joyner married Annie Margurette "Mergie" Carr and they had at least one daughter: - Annie Lois Joyner. Annie Joyner married a Mr. Mayes and they have at least one daughter: - Cindy Mayes. Ashley Joyner was practiced veterinary medicine in Dyersburg, Tennessee. In November, 1917, Ashley Joyner enlisted in the United States Army. He was given a commission of second lieutenant and was sent to Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. He received his honorable discharge on October 5, 1919. On November 15, 1916, Ashley Joyner married Annie Thompson Brown. Annie was the daughter of Ross Brown. Dr. Joyner was the state veterinarian for Dyer County, Tennessee and was active as the County livestock inspector.

References: 1) Email, Al Cloud to Robert Casey, January, 2002; 2) Descendant Report, Allen Pickard and Margaret Pinkerton, by Janet Lee Wise, April, 2003; 3) Query, Tipton County, Tennessee, Ancestry.com, by Cindy Mayes, February, 2003; 4) Query, Tipton County, Tennessee, Ancestry.com, by Dorris Estes, November, 2001; 5) Rootsweb, Tipton County, Tennessee, Biography of Ashley J. Joyner, by Stephanie Ebel, December, 2003

MARGERETE DONNA "MAGGIE" EASLEY (2.9.6.1.4) is the daughter of James Daniel Easley and Mary Jane (Pickard) Easley. Maggie was born on September 27, 1870 in Tipton County, Tennessee. In 1886, Maggie Easley married James Calvin McClerkin (born 1866). James and Maggie McClerkin were the parents of six children:

- . . . *J. M. McClerkin, b. 1887*
- . . . *Sidney Ernest McClerkin, 1887*
- . . . *Charles Moffatt McClerkin, b. 1892*
- . . . *Inez McClerkin, b. 1893*
- . . . *Eva McClerkin, b. 1895*
- . . . *James Calvin McClerkin, Jr. (2.9.6.1.4.6), b. December 9, 1898, Tipton Co., TN*

James C. McClerkin died in 1898 in Tipton County, Tennessee. In 1900, Maggie (Easley) McClerkin was living with her children in Tipton County, Tennessee. Maggie (Easley) McClerkin died in 1940 in Tipton County, Tennessee. Margarete married a second time to John Atkinson. Sidney McClerkin married Ola Williams. Sidney McClerkin married a second time to Gussie Price (born 1888). Gussie (Price) McClerkin died in 1927. Sidney McClerkin married a third time to a Mrs. Sloan. Sidney E. McClerkin died in 1960. In 1910, Charles M. McClerkin married Ola Williams and they had two children: - Margeret McClerkin, - Estelle McClerkin. In 1909, Inez McClerkin married James Thomas Williams (born 1888). James and Inez Williams had four children: - Willie Eugene Williams, b. 1910, - Chester Lee

Williams, b. 1912, - Essie Lorene Williams, b. 1915, - Jane Nerine Williams, b. 1917. James T. Williams died in 1927. In August, 1924, Inez married a second time to Odie Ernest Tennant (born 1881). Odie Tennant died in 1969. Inez (McClerkin) Tennant died in 1983. Willie E. Williams died in 1979. Essie Williams married a Mr. Kahan. In 1933, Jane Williams married Terry Hanna. In 1940, Jane married a second time to Jerome Clinton Walsh (born 1912). Eva McClerkin married a Mr. Ashby and they had two children: - Margaret Ashby, - Dena Ashby. Dena Ashby married a Mr. Woodbury.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Tipton County, Tennessee; 2) Descendant Report, Allen Pickard and Margaret Pinkerton, by Janet Lee Wise, April, 2003

JAMES CALVIN McCLERKIN, JR. (2.9.6.1.4.6) is the son of James Calvin McClerkin and Margarete Donna "Maggie" (Easley) McClerkin. James was born on December 9, 1898 in Tipton County, Tennessee. On September 25, 1918, James McClerkin married Anna Pearl Turnage in Covington, Tennessee. Anna was born on June 8, 1897 in Tipton County, Tennessee. James and Anna McClerkin were the parents of seven children:

- . . . James Calvin McClerkin, III, b. February 4, 1921, Hopewell, Tennessee
- . . . Helen Pearl McClerkin (2.9.6.1.4.6.2), b. September 24, 1923, Hopewell, TN
- . . . Dena Mae McClerkin (2.9.6.1.4.6.3), b. July 1, 1926, Egypt, Tennessee
- . . . Billy Joe McClerkin, b. September 15, 1928, Salem, Tennessee
- . . . Bobby Wayne McClerkin, b. November 22, 1931, Salem, Tennessee
- . . . Betty Sue McClerkin, b. June 20, 1933, Salem, Tennessee
- . . . Jesse Earl McClerkin, b. November 14, 1934, Salem, Tennessee

Anna (Turnage) McClerkin died on February 19, 1975 in Covington, Tennessee and James C. McClerkin died on March 10, 1978 in Memphis, Tennessee. James McClerkin, III married Wanda Bush in Oklahoma. James and Wanda McClerkin had one child: - Freddy Jene McClerkin. James McClerkin, III died on January 19, 1991 and Wanda (Bush) McClerkin died on January 4, 1995 in Oklahoma. Billy Joe McClerkin married Margaret Pilkington in Mississippi. Bobby Wayne McClerkin married Shirley Thompson in Mississippi. Betty Sue McClerkin married Alvin "Al" Lovett in Mississippi. Al was born on March 5, 1926 in Madison County, Tennessee. Al and Betty Sue Lovette have two children: - Gloria Francine Lovett, - Alvin Clay Lovett. Al Lovett died on September 25, 1992 in Jackson, Tennessee. Gloria Lovett married Garry Wicker. Gloria married a second time to James Walter Fisher. James and Gloria Fisher have one child: - Dusty Wayne Fisher. Jesse E. McClerkin married Lavonne Riaes in Mississippi.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Allen Pickard and Margaret Pinkerton, by Janet Lee Wise, April, 2003

HELEN PEARL McCLERKIN (2.9.6.1.4.6.2) is the daughter of James Calvin McClerkin, Jr. and Anna Pearl (Turnage) McClerkin. Helen was born on September 24, 1923 in Hopewell, Tennessee. On November 10, 1940, Helen McClerkin married Henry Murlin Dickey in Hernando, Mississippi. Henry was

born on November 17, 1919 in Tipton County, Tennessee. Henry and Helen Dickey were the parents of six children:

- . . . *Julia Ann Dickey*
- . . . *Phillip Murlin Dickey*
- . . . *Ruth Elaine Dickey*
- . . . *Barbara Helen Dickey*
- . . . *James Allison "Buddy" Dickey*
- . . . *Melba Kay Dickey*

Julia Dickey married Cecil Leroy Covert in Holly Grove, Tennessee. Cecil and Julia Covert had one daughter: - Deborah Kay Covert. Julia (Dickey) Covert died on December 13, 1960 in Millington Naval Air Station, Tennessee. Deborah Covert married Allen Drew Smith and they have one daughter: - Lisa Ann Smith. Deborah married a second time to Joel Ray Robinson. Phillip Dickey married Mary Charlene Baldrige in Greenfield, Tennessee. Phillip and Mary Dickey have three children: - Phillip Murlin Dickey, Jr., Milan, Tennessee, - Mary Helen Dickey, - Russell Henry Dickey.

Ruth Dickey married Rudy Dale Erwin in Holly Grove, Tennessee. Rudy and Ruth Erwin have two children: - Dale Alan Erwin, - Donna Lynn Erwin. Dale Erwin married Tenia Smith. Donna Erwin married Scott Lindsey. Barbara Helen Dickey married William Don Fleming in Holly Grove, Tennessee. William and Barbara Fleming have one daughter: - Karen Leigh Fleming. Karen Fleming married Jerry Morgan and they have one daughter: - Kaitlyn Lara Morgan. James "Buddy" Dickey married Claudia Gaye Chapman and they have one son: - Zachery Jamesson Dickey. James "Buddy" Dickey married a second time to Judy Kay Smith in Holly Grove, Tennessee. James and Judy Dickey have three children: - William Lute Dickey, - Emily May Dickey, - Benjamin Allison Dickey. Melba Dickey married Richard Glenn Lyles in Holly Grove, Tennessee. Richard and Melba Lyles have two children: - Richard Blake Lyles, - Rachel Amber Lyles.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Allen Pickard and Margaret Pinkerton, by Janet Lee Wise, April, 2003

DENA MAE McCLERKIN (2.9.6.1.4.6.3) is the daughter of James Calvin McClerkin, Jr. and Anna Pearl (Turnage) McClerkin. Dena was born on July 1, 1926 in Egypt, Tennessee. Dena McClerkin married Toy Dulane Wise in Lee County, Mississippi. Toy was born on October 7, 1926 in Pontotoc, Mississippi. Toy and Dena Wise are the parents of four children:

- . . . *Terry Lynn Wise*
- . . . *Jerry Wayne Wise*
- . . . *Jannie Mae Wise*
- . . . *Barry Dee Wise*

Toy D. Wise died on January 20, 2002 in Tupelo, Mississippi. Terry Wise married Leesa Joan Rounsaville in Leakesville, Mississippi. Terry and Leesa Wise have three children: - Jeremy Lynn Wise, - Joshua Gordon Wise, - Lauri Ellen Wise. Jeremy Wise married Hillery Anne Jackson and they have

one daughter: - Leesa Kathryn Wise. Joshua Wise married Shanna Leigh Hudson and they have one daughter: - Emma Kate Wise. Jerry Wise married Janet Lee in Pell City, Alabama. Jerry and Janet Wise have three children: - Barbara Joyce Wise, - Dena Katherine Wise, - Jacqueline Suzanne Wise. Dena Wise married Mathew Thomas Holley in Pontotoc, Mississippi. Mathew and Dena Holley have one child: - Lydia Ruth Wise.

Jannie Wise married John Bush Hamilton in Eru, Mississippi. John and Jannie Hamilton have four children: - Amy Rebecca Hamilton, - Jason Brooks Hamilton, - Abigail Elizabeth Hamilton, - Amber Michelle Hamilton. Amy Hamilton married Jason Mounce Davis. Jason Hamilton married Brandy Lynn Bogue. Jason and Brandy Hamilton have one daughter: - Katie Brook Hamilton. Barry Wise married Lana Darice Hogue. Barry and Lana Wise have three children: - Amanda Claire Wise, - Samuel Barry Wise, - Sara Grace Wise.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Allen Pickard and Margaret Pinkerton, by Janet Lee Wise, April, 2003

SOPHRONIA HARRIS PICKARD (2.9.6.2) is the daughter of Allen Pickard and Margaret (Pinkerton) Pickard. Sophronia was on December 25, 1839 in Shelby, Tennessee. On October 5, 1858, Sophronia Pickard married John Alexander Corbitt in Tipton County, Tennessee. John was born on December 28, 1836 in Kentucky. John and Sophronia Corbitt had at least eight children:

- . . . Mahala Dora Corbitt, b. 1861, Tipton County, Tennessee
- . . . Margret Allie Corbitt, b. 1864, Tipton County, Tennessee
- . . . Samuel Corbitt, b. 1866, Tipton County, Tennessee
- . . . John W. Corbitt, b. 1868, Tipton County, Tennessee
- . . . James Ira Corbitt, b. 1870, Tipton County, Tennessee
- . . . Mauldin Corbitt, b. 1872, Tipton County, Tennessee
- . . . Brown Corbitt, b. 1874, Tipton County, Tennessee
- . . . Anna Mae Corbitt (2.9.6.2.8), b. June 4, 1878, Tipton County, Tennessee

In 1870, John and Sophronia Corbitt were living in Tipton County, Tennessee. John A. Corbitt died on January 2, 1880. In 1880, Sophronia (Pickard) Corbitt was living in Tipton County, Tennessee. Sophronia (Pickard) Corbitt died on September 18, 1898 in Munford, Tipton County, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Tipton County, Tennessee; 2) Internet Query, Picard Family Genealogy Forum, by Al Cloud, May, 2001; 3) Email, Al Cloud to Robert Casey, January, 2002; 4) Email, Lera Powell to Robert Casey, December, 2003 (1858 marriage)

ANNA MAE CORBITT (2.9.6.2.8) is the daughter of John Alexander Corbitt and Sophronia Harris (Pickard) Corbitt. Anna was born on June 4, 1878 in Tipton County, Tennessee. On October 31, 1899, Anna Corbitt married John Peter Royce in Atoka, Tennessee. John was born on August 13, 1868 in Indiana. John and Anna Royce have at least one son:

- . . . William Carroll Royce (2.9.6.2.8.1), b. August 28, 1900, Dermott, Arkansas

In 1920, John and Anna Royce were living in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. John P. Royce died on May 26, 1948 in Monroe, Louisiana and Anna (Corbitt) Royce died on October 11, 1959 in Monroe, Louisiana.

References: 1) 1900 Census, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana; 2) Internet Query, Picard Family Genealogy Forum, by Al Cloud, May, 2001; 3) Email, Al Cloud to Robert Casey, January, 2002; 4) Descendant Report, Allen Pickard and Margaret Pinkerton, by Janet Lee Wise, April, 2003

WILLIAM CARROLL ROYCE (2.9.6.2.8.1) is the son of John Peter Royce and Anna Mae (Corbitt) Royce. William was born on August 28, 1900 in Dermott, Arkansas. On July 24, 1922, William Royce married Jessie Salome Munholland in Monroe, Louisiana. Jessie was born on November 13, 1904 in Delhi, Louisiana. William and Jessie Royce were the parents of two daughters:

- . . . Carolyn Sue Royce (2.9.6.2.8.1.1), b. 1923
- . . . Emily Ann Royce (2.9.6.2.8.1.2), b. February 2, 1926, Monroe, Louisiana

William C. Royce died on May 25, 1972 in Houston, Texas and Jessie (Munholland) Royce died on December 24, 1984 in Houston, Texas.

References: 1) Internet Query, Picard Family Genealogy Forum, by Al Cloud, May, 2001; 2) Email, Al Cloud to Robert Casey, January, 2002; 3) Descendant Report, Allen Pickard and Margaret Pinkerton, by Janet Lee Wise, April, 2003

CAROLYN SUE ROYCE (2.9.6.2.8.1.1) is the daughter of William Carroll Royce and Jessie (Munholland) Royce. Carolyn was born in 1923. Carolyn Royce married Cecil Harbert Marshall. Cecil and Carolyn Marshall are the parents of two children:

- . . . William Harbert Marshall, b. 1945
- . . . Royce Ann Marshall, b. 1950

Cecil Marshall died in 1981. William Marshall married Charlotte Sims and they have three children: - William Harbert Marshall, Jr., b. 1976, - David Ammamon Marshall, b. 1980, - Catherine Royce Marshall, b. 1983. Royce Ann Marshall married David Lewis Romberg and they have three children: - Lucia Royce Romberg, b. 1981, - Brady Marshall Romberg, b. 1983, - Carolyn Anne Romberg, b. 1987.

Reference: 1) Email, Al Cloud to Robert Casey, January, 2002; 2) Descendant Report, Allen Pickard and Margaret Pinkerton, by Janet Lee Wise, April, 2003

EMILY ANN ROYCE (2.9.6.2.8.1.2) is the daughter of William Carroll Royce and Jessie (Munholland) Royce. Emily was born on February 2, 1926 in Monroe, Louisiana. On October 26, 1946, Emily Royce married Albert Hadden "Al" Cloud in Monroe, Louisiana. Al was born in 1926. Al and Emily Cloud are the parents of three children:

- . . . *Susan Sherrod Cloud, b. 1950*
- . . . *Robert Royce Cloud, b. 1954*
- . . . *Patricia Anne Cloud, b. 1957*

Susan Cloud married Joseph Emmanuel Gross (born 1940) and they have two children: - Mara Alissa Gross, b. 1979, - Max Royce Gross, b. 1982. Robert Cloud married Connie Lindell. Robert Cloud married a second time to Karen Sue Mooneyham (born 1954) and they have two children: - Ashley Elizabeth Cloud, b. 1983, - Tyler Royce Cloud, b. 1988. Patricia Cloud married Richard Vandeventer Harvey (born 1956) and they have one son: - Zachary Marshall Harvey, b. 1985. Patricia married a second time to Michael Timothy Macmanus (born 1956) and they have one son: - Mark Timothy Macmanus, b. 1991.

References: 1) Email, Al Cloud to Robert Casey, January, 2002; 2) Descendant Report, Allen Pickard and Margaret Pinkerton, by Janet Lee Wise, April, 2003

JOSEPH PINKERTON (2.9.7) is the son of David Pinkerton and Jane (Bryan) Pinkerton. Joseph was born in 1827 in Tennessee. In 1850, Joseph Pinkerton and his wife, Sarah Pinkerton (born 1828, Tennessee), were living in Davidson County, Tennessee. Joseph Pinkerton married to Martha Stover (who was previously married to Joseph's brother, David C. Pinkerton). It is not certain when this marriage occurred and therefore, the father of two Pinkerton children is not certain. Joseph Pinkerton (or his brother, David C. Pinkerton) and Martha (Stover) Pinkerton were the parents of two sons:

- . . . *John B. Pinkerton, b. 1854, Arkansas*
- . . . *James Washington Pinkerton (2.9.7.2), b. 1856, Arkansas*

From 1860 to 1880, Joseph and Martha Pinkerton were living in Crawford County, Arkansas. Joseph and Martha Pinkerton was the father of at least three children:

- . . . *Jacob B. Pinkerton (2.9.7.3), b. 1864, Arkansas*
- . . . *Martha Jane Pinkerton, b. October 5, 1865, Arkansas*
- . . . *Samuel Jessie Pinkerton (2.9.7.5), b. September 22, 1869, Arkansas*

In 1860, Orvil Pinkerton (son of David C. Pinkerton), was living with his uncle in Crawford County, Arkansas. Joseph Pinkerton died on March 21, 1892 in Lingleville, Erath County, Texas and was buried there in the East End Cemetery. Martha (Stover) Pinkerton died on April 26, 1911 in Lingleville, Erath County, Texas. Martha Jane Pinkerton died on August 21, 1952 in Graham, Texas and was buried in the Newcastle Cemetery.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee; 2) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Crawford County, Arkansas; 3) Statement of W. C. Bryan, ca. 1909 (sent by John Dorroh); 4) Descendant Report, Joseph Pinkerton, by Lillie Mae (Pinkerton) Cavitt, July, 2003

JAMES WASHINGTON PINKERTON (2.9.7.2) is the son of Joseph Pinkerton (or possibly his brother, David C. Pinkerton, and Martha (Stover) Pinkerton. James was born in 1856 in Arkansas. On July 24, 1879, James W. Pinkerton

married Margaret Barnett in Logan County, Arkansas. James and Margaret Pinkerton were the parents of four children:

- . . . Hettie Pinkerton, b. 1886
- . . . Robert Cleveland Pinkerton, b. April 21, 1892, Arkansas
- . . . Earl M. Pinkerton, b. 1898
- . . . Herman Pinkerton

In February, 1900, James W. Pinkerton married a second time to Della Nickels in Sebastian County, Arkansas. James W. Pinkerton died in 1931 in McAlister, Oklahoma. On December 8, 1920, Robert Pinkerton married Emma Edna Lee Forrester in Big Spring, Texas. Robert and Emma Pinkerton had one daughter: - Marjorie Hazel Pinkerton. Robert Pinkerton died on December 24, 1964 in San Angelo, Texas and was buried in the Fair Haven Cemetery near Ackerly, Texas. Emma (Forrester) Pinkerton was buried in the Fair Haven Cemetery near Ackerly, Texas. Marjorie Pinkerton married Allen H. Baker, Jr. Marjorie (Pinkerton) Baker was buried in the Fair Haven Cemetery near Ackerly, Texas.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Joseph Pinkerton, by Lillie Mae (Pinkerton) Cavitt, July, 2003

JACOB B. PINKERTON (2.9.7.3) is the son of Joseph Pinkerton and Martha (Stover) Pinkerton. Jacob was born in 1864 in Arkansas. On October 13, 1889, Jacob Pinkerton married Delaney Rose in Erath County, Texas. Delaney was born on February 15, 1870 in Erath County, Texas. Jacob and Delaney Pinkerton were the parents of five children:

- . . . Ada D. Pinkerton, b. July, 1890
- . . . Nancy June Pinkerton, b. November, 1891
- . . . Joseph H. Pinkerton, b. June, 1893
- . . . Samuel Frank Pinkerton, b. February, 1895
- . . . William B. Pinkerton, b. January, 1897

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Joseph Pinkerton, by Lillie Mae (Pinkerton) Cavitt, July, 2003

SAMUEL JESSIE PINKERTON (2.9.7.5) is the son of Joseph Pinkerton and Martha (Stover) Pinkerton. Samuel was born on September 22, 1869 in Arkansas. On October 4, 1888, Samuel Pinkerton married Ada Hall in Erath County, Texas. Ada was born on July 25, 1869. Samuel and Ada Pinkerton were the parents of eleven children:

- . . . Maurice J. Pinkerton (2.9.7.5.1), b. April 4, 1890
- . . . Coleman Pinkerton, b. February 9, 1892
- . . . Eva Pinkerton, b. July 9, 1894
- . . . Claudia Pinkerton, b. October 6, 1896
- . . . Jeanett Pinkerton, b. September 26, 1897
- . . . Gilbert Pinkerton, b. February 27, 1900
- . . . Geneva Pinkerton, b. July 6, 1902
- . . . Jessie Pinkerton, b. June 6, 1904
- . . . Infant, b. January 17, 1906, d. 1906

- . . . Muncy Pinkerton, b. April 7, 1907
- . . . John Pinkerton, b. October 10, 1910

Ada (Hall) Pinkerton died on July 22, 1934 and Samuel J. Pinkerton died on February 22, 1946 in Fresno, California. Coleman Pinkerton died on December 9, 1965. Eva Pinkerton died on February 22, 1968. Claudia Pinkerton married Jessie Mae. Claudia (Pinkerton) Mae died on October 26, 1973. Jeanett Pinkerton married Garven Rose. Jeanett (Pinkerton) Rose died on April 19, 1986. Geneva Pinkerton married a Mr. Williams. Muncy Pinkerton married a woman named Rena. Muncy Pinkerton married a second time to a woman named Betsie. Muncy Pinkerton died on October 10, 1985. John Pinkerton died on February 18, 1937.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Joseph Pinkerton, by Lillie Mae (Pinkerton) Cavitt, July, 2003

MAURICE J. PINKERTON (2.9.7.5.1) is the son of Samuel Jessie Pinkerton and Ada (Hall) Pinkerton. Maurice was born on April 4, 1890. Maurice Pinkerton married Nettie Lee Turpin. Nettie was born on December 22, 1890. Maurice and Nettie Pinkerton were the parents of three children:

- . . . A. J. Pinkerton, b. September 29, 1918, Lingleville, Texas
- . . . Ava Nell Pinkerton, b. September 26, 1923
- . . . Rena Lee Pinkerton, b. July 27, 1930

Nettie (Turpin) Pinkerton died on November 11, 1938. On July 19, 1943, Maurice Pinkerton married a second time to Gussie Mae Reed. Maurice and Gussie Pinkerton were the parents of two children:

- . . . Glen Pinkerton
- . . . Geneva Pinkerton

Maurice Pinkerton died on September 20, 1973. Gussie (Reed) Pinkerton died on May 12, 1989. On June 17, 1914, A. J. Pinkerton married Lucille Royer. Lucille was born on June 17, 1914. Lucille (Royer) Pinkerton died on August 15, 1988. A. J. Pinkerton married a second time to Lillie Velita Wright. Lillie was born on March 28, 1920. A. J. Pinkerton died on January 13, 1983 in Riverside, California. Ava Pinkerton married Jasper Doyle. Rena Pinkerton married a Mr. Payne.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Joseph Pinkerton, by Lillie Mae (Pinkerton) Cavitt, July, 2003

MARY JANE PINKERTON (2.9.8) is the daughter of David Pinkerton and Jane (Bryan) Pinkerton. Mary was born in 1826 in Tennessee. On January 30, 1845, Mary Jane Pinkerton married Christopher B. Brooks in Davidson County, Tennessee. Christopher was born in 1815 in North Carolina. Christopher and Mary Brooks were the parents of at least three children:

- . . . Richard A. Brooks, b. 1846, Tennessee
- . . . Thomas W. Brooks, b. 1847, Tennessee
- . . . Robert M. Brooks, b. 1849, Tennessee

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

8-239

References: 1) "Middle Tennessee Crossroads," Fall, 1982, by Louise G. Lynch (Davidson County Pinkerton Records); 2) Descendant Report, Joseph Pinkerton, by Lillie Mae (Pinkerton) Cavitt, July, 2003

MARY BRYAN (2.10) is the daughter of Samuel Bryan and Margaret (Morrow) Bryan. Mary Bryan (and several other known children of Samuel Bryan) were not listed in the will of Mary's father, Samuel Bryan. The 1909 letter by Wash Bryan (born 1824) states that his "grandfather (Samuel Bryan) had five sons: Henry, William, James, Samuel and John; and four daughters: Becky, Betsey, Sarah and Mary." He continues by stating that "one daughter married Joe Pinkerton, another Sam Pinkerton, another married Webb, and another Joseph P. Wyles and lives in Missouri." Unfortunately, four daughters were listed separately and four son-in-laws are mentioned (and no mention of any Orton marriage). However, the estate settlement of Mary's brother, Henry Bryan, proves beyond any doubt that Mary is the son of Samuel Bryan and Margaret Bryan. According to the 1830 census, Mary was born between 1775 and 1794. Since Mary married in 1810, it is estimated that Mary was born around 1790 in North Carolina. On November 6, 1810, "Polly" Bryan married Joseph Orton in Davidson County, Tennessee. According to the 1820 census of Williamson County, Tennessee, Joseph was born between 1775 and 1794 and that Joseph had seven children in 1820. According to Myrna Madigan, Joseph Orton was born on January 15, 1779 in Rowan County, North Carolina (if this birthdate is accurate then Mary Bryan may have been earlier than 1790). Joseph could be the son of Joseph Orton and Jannet (Bryan) Orton (1.5) but proof is not conclusive. Joseph Orton, Samuel Orton (possible brother of Joseph Orton) and David Pinkerton (possible brother-in-law of Joseph Orton) enlisted into the Second West Tennessee Militia from Williamson County, Tennessee. They served in the War of 1812 and participated in the Battle of New Orleans. Joseph Orton's service is documented in a Bounty Land Warrant Number 3829 in Illinois. It states that Joseph served in Lieutenant Gunter's Company, Colonel Carroll's Regiment, Tennessee Militia. The estate records of Henry Bryan (ca. 1851) indicate that Joseph and Mary Orton had the following eight heirs:

- . . . *Jane Orton (who married Harrison Stark)*
- . . . *Nancy Orton (who married Thomas Branning)*
- . . . *Mary Orton (who married Thomas Lakin)*
- . . . *Sarah Orton (who married Willis Branning)*
- . . . *Rebecca Orton*
- . . . *James M. Orton*
- . . . *Henry Orton*
- . . . *Eliza J. Orton (Samuel Pinckterton listed as guardian of minor)*

According to the last distribution of funds (1866) from the estate of Joseph Orton, Joseph Orton had the following ten heirs:

- . . . *Jane P. Stark (heir)*
- . . . *Joseph Altum (heir)*
- . . . *Same (guardian)*
- . . . *Rebecca Jackson (heir)*
- . . . *Henry Orton (heir)*
- . . . *Eliza J. Ridge (heir)*
- . . . *Nancy Brannan (heir)*
- . . . *W. H. Orton (heir)*
- . . . *W. D. Branan (guardian)*
- . . . *J. M. Orton (heir)*

The exact relationship of Eliza J. Orton to Joseph Orton presents challenging issues. At first glance, it would be very easy to conclude that Eliza (Orton) Ridge was the youngest daughter of Joseph and Mary Orton (there is a still a remote chance of this being true). If Eliza J. Orton was the daughter of Joseph Orton, why would Samuel Pinkerton (believed to be the uncle of Eliza J. Orton) become the guardian of Eliza J. Orton around 1851 when Joseph Orton was still living? Other sources imply that Eliza (Orton) Ridge was the only daughter of Samuel R. Orton, a son of Joseph Orton who died shortly after the birth of his only child (if there were other siblings, their father's share would have been divided among them). There is a Samuel R. Orton who married Anna Pinkerton on December 22, 1835 in Davidson County, Tennessee. According to John Dorroh, Samuel R. Orton died in Davidson County, Tennessee in 1837. There is also a Anna Orton who married Cager Stark on September 5, 1844 in Greene County, Illinois. The 1850 census of Greene County, Illinois (according to John Dorroh) shows Eliza Orton living with Cager and Anna Stark which greatly strengthens this connection. However, just one year later (possibly two or three years later as the exact date of the chancery court records of Henry M. Bryan are not certain), why does Eliza Orton require a guardian when her mother, Anna (Pinkerton) Orton / Stark, is still living? At first glance, the obvious answer is that Anna (Pinkerton) Orton / Stark must have died between 1850 (census record) and 1853 (the latest estimated date of the chancery court records of Henry M. Bryan). Guardianship is not only taking care for the day to day needs of children of minor age but is also used to allow other adults to be legal representatives of minor children where parents are unable to provide that role. Eliza and her mother, Anna, remained in Greene County, Illinois and Samuel Pinkerton remained in Davidson County, Tennessee during these court proceedings. Anna (Pinkerton) Orton / Stark had no financial interest in Henry M. Bryan - but her daughter, Eliza did have a claim via her father's (Samuel R. Orton) share. This is probably a case of Samuel Pinkerton assisting his sister obtain funds for Anna's daughter, Eliza. The brother of Anna Pinkerton, Samuel Pinkerton, probably even more interest in the estate of Henry M. Bryan than his relationship with his sister, Anna. The 1847 deed, where Henry M. Bryan purchased 114 acres of land and was later listed in his estate, lists Samuel Pinkerton as a neighbor. The deed states "thence west with Samuel Pinkerton line fifty-two poles to a sugar tree."

The second challenge was to identify the Joseph Altum that was listed as both a heir (probably representing the children of his deceased wife, Margaret) and as a guardian in the estate of Joseph Orton (1866). However, why are these heirs missing from the estate of Henry M. Bryan (1851)? Margaret Orton married George M. Pickard on August 1, 1833 in Williamson County, Tennessee. On November 28, 1838, Joseph Orton was appointed guardian of the minor heirs of the estate of George M. Picard - this implies that Margaret was a daughter of Joseph Orton. Margaret Pickard married Joseph "Aultom" on September 6, 1838 in Greene County, Illinois (believed to be Margaret (Orton) Pickard, widow of George M. Pickard). Joseph Altum is the only man listed that does not have the surname of Orton in the 1866 estate settlement of Joseph Orton. Joseph is listed as both a heir (probably representing the children of his deceased wife, Margaret) and as a guardian for heirs. This implies that Margaret

(Orton) Pickard / Altum died prior to 1866. Therefore, Joseph Altum would qualify for one share as a guardian for the children of Margaret (Orton) Pickard and would qualify for one share as the guardian of the children by Joseph Altum and Margaret (Orton) Pickard / Altum. Margaret heirs should have been entitled only to one share that would be equally divided among all of her children (no matter how many marriages). Joseph may have received two shares because of two young families that he took responsibility for and no one was aware of what the heirs of Margaret (Orton) Pickard / Altum should receive. Another possibility is that Joseph Altum was the guardian for other minor children of sibling of Margaret (Orton) Pickard / Altum. According to Sharon Eckstein, a descendant of Mary (Orton) Lakin, Joseph Altum was the guardian for the minors of Mary (Orton) Lakin as well (there are no court records located to date indicating this).

The third minor challenge was to identify what happened to Mary (Orton) Lakin between 1851 and 1866. The obvious scenario is that Mary (Orton) Lakin died prior to 1866 and that Thomas and Mary Lakin had no children. Again, the obvious conclusion is not correct as Thomas and Mary Lakin had at least three daughters that were still living in 1866 (they were omitted from the estate of Joseph Orton for some reason). A fourth minor issue is that William Orton was for some reason not included in the estate of Henry M. Bryan when he would obviously qualified for a share. From the above research, Joseph and Mary Orton were the parents of at least ten children:

- . . . Samuel R. Orton (2.10.1), b. 1811, Tennessee
- . . . Margaret M. Orton (2.10.2), b. 1813, Tennessee
- . . . William H. Orton (2.10.3), b. 1815, Tennessee
- . . . James M. Orton (2.10.4), b. 1817, Tennessee
- . . . Jane P. Orton (2.10.5), b. November 4, 1818, Tennessee
- . . . Henry Orton (2.10.6), b. February 22, 1820, Tennessee
- . . . Nancy Caroline Orton (2.10.7), b. January 10, 1821, Williamson Co., Tennessee
- . . . Mary Ann Orton (2.10.8), b. 1824, Williamson County, Tennessee
- . . . Sarah Elizabeth Orton (2.10.9), b. 1828, Williamson County, Tennessee
- . . . Rebecca E. Orton, b. 1830, Williamson County, Tennessee

In 1820, Joseph Orton was living in Williamson County, Tennessee. From 1840 to 1860, Joseph Orton was living in Greene County, Illinois. According to Myrna Madigan, Joseph Orton died on May 28, 1864 in Greene County, Illinois. On June 10, 1858, Rebecca Orton married Robert Jackson in Greene County, Illinois.

References: 1) 1820 Census, Williamson County, Tennessee; 2) 1840 and 1850 Censuses, Greene County, Illinois; 3) Estate Papers, Henry M. Bryan, ca. 1851, Davidson County, Tennessee; 4) Distribution of funds from the Estate of Joseph Orton, Greene County, Illinois, May 30, 1866; 5) Email, Myrna Madigan to Robert Casey, December, 1999; 6) Email, John Dorroh to Robert Casey, January, 2002

SAMUEL R. ORTON (2.10.1) is the son of Joseph Orton and Mary (Bryan) Orton. Samuel was born in 1811 in Tennessee. For a detailed description of the research that connects Samuel Orton to his father, Joseph Orton, see the sketch of Joseph Orton. On December 22, 1835, Samuel R. Orton married his first

cousin, Anna Pinkerton (2.9.1), in Davidson County, Tennessee. Anna is the daughter of David Pinkerton and Jane (Bryan) Pinkerton. Samuel and Anna Orton were the parents of at least one daughter:

. . . *Eliza Jane Orton (2.10.1.1), b. 1835, Tennessee*

According to John Dorroh, Samuel R. Orton died in Davidson County, Tennessee in 1837. On September 5, 1844, Anna (Pinkerton) Orton married a second time to Cager Stark in Greene County, Illinois. Since Anna (Pinkerton) Orton was a first cousin of Samuel R. Orton, see the sketch of Anna Pinkerton (2.9.1) for additional information on the descendants of Cager Stark and Anna (Pinkerton) Orton / Stark.

References: 1) Estate Papers, Henry M. Bryan, ca. 1851, Davidson County, Tennessee; 2) Distribution of funds from the Estate of Joseph Orton, Greene County, Illinois, May 30, 1866; 3) Email, Myrna Madigan to Robert Casey, December, 1999 & September, 2003; 4) Email, John Dorroh to Robert Casey, January, 2002

ELIZA JANE ORTON (2.10.1.1) is the daughter of Samuel R. Orton and Anna (Pinkerton) Orton. Eliza was born in 1835 in Tennessee. In 1850, Eliza Jane "Stark" (born 1837 in Tennessee) was living in Greene County, Illinois with Cager and Anna Stark. On September 16, 1856, Eliza Orton married John Ridge in Greene County, Illinois. John and Eliza Ridge were the parents of at least five children:

. . . *Finus Ewen Ridge, b. February 25, 1858*
. . . *Charity Anna Ridge, b. November 7, 1859*
. . . *James Robert Ridge, b. March 4, 1862*
. . . *William David Ridge, b. October 28, 1864*
. . . *Louis Franklin Ridge, b. February 20, 1868*

Finus Ridge died in an accident when he fell on a pitchfork in 1875. Charity Ridge married a Mr. Saragent. Charity (Ridge) Sargent died on March 27, 1942. Jeannie (Sargent) Kipp is the great granddaughter of Charity (Ridge) Sargent.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Estate Papers, Henry M. Bryan, ca. 1851, Davidson County, Tennessee; 3) Distribution of funds from the Estate of Joseph Orton, Greene County, Illinois, May 30, 1866; 4) Email, Myrna Madigan to Robert Casey, December, 1999; 5) Email, John Dorroh to Robert Casey, January, 2002

MARGARET M. ORTON (2.10.2) is the daughter of Joseph Orton and Mary (Bryan) Orton. Margaret was born in 1813 in Tennessee. On August 1, 1833, Margaret Orton married her cousin, George M. Pickard (51.6.7), in Williamson County, Tennessee. George was previously married to the aunt of Margaret Orton, Nancy Bryan and they had one daughter: Nancy Bryan Pickard. For additional information on the descendants of George and Nancy Pickard, see the sketch of Nancy Bryan (2.12). George was born on September 22, 1807 in Orange County, North Carolina and is the son of Alexander Pickard and Jane (Morrow) Pickard. The 1838 guardianship papers of George M. Pickard's children and the 1851 estate distribution records of Henry M. Bryan indicate that George and Margaret Pickard were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Alexander Ewing Pickard, b. March 2, 1835, Tennessee*
- . . . *Joseph Henderson Pickard, b. May 4, 1835, Tennessee*
- . . . *Mary Jane Pickard, b. 1836, Tennessee*

George M. Pickard died prior to April 23, 1836 in Williamson County, Tennessee (when probate records were recorded for George M. Pickard). On September 6, 1838, Margaret "Pickard" married Joseph "Aultom" in Greene County, Illinois. Joseph was born in 1819 in Tennessee. Joseph Altum was previously married to Mary Lee on March 17, 1836 in Greene County, Illinois. On November 28, 1838 (the following month after Margaret again), Joseph Orton was made the guardian of all four children of George M. Pickard, one daughter by his sister-in-law, Nancy (Bryan) Pickard, and three children by his daughter, Margaret (Orton) Pickard. Joseph and Margaret Altum were the parents of at least seven children:

- . . . *James Altum, b. August 25, 1839, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Louisa Altum, b. 1840, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *George N. Altum, b. August 30, 1843, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Infant Daughter, b. September 15, 1844, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *William E. Altum (2.10.2.8), b. 1845, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Infant Daughter, b. and d. November, 1847, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Effelbert Altum, b. 1849, Greene County, Illinois*

In 1840, 1860 and 1870, Joseph and Margaret Altum were living in Greene County, Illinois. On September 18, 1878, James and Margaret Altum purchased lots in the town of Greenfield, Illinois. Margaret (Orton) Pickard / Altum died between 1878 (known deed with husband) and 1880 (not found in census with husband). In 1880, Joseph Altum was living in Greene County, Illinois. On February 3, 1881, Joseph Altum married a third time to Kate Hopper in Greene County, Illinois. Kate (Hopper) Altum died on December 3, 1884 and was buried in the Hardin Cemetery in Greene County, Illinois. On February 3, 1885, Joseph Altum married a third time to Ann E. Grills in Greene County, Illinois. Joseph H. Pickard died as a teenager on January 18, 1849 in Greene County, Illinois and was buried in the Hardin Cemetery. In 1860, "Alex" Pickard was living with his sister and her husband, Andrew and Nancy Norris. Alexander E. Pickard died on May 28, 1867 in Greene County, Illinois and was buried there in the Hardin Cemetery. On February 28, 1861, Mary Jane Pickard married James B. McIlheran in Greene County, Illinois.

James Altum died on May 12, 1863 in Greene County, Illinois and was buried there in the Hardin Cemetery. George Altum died on September 30, 1844 and was buried in the Hardin Cemetery in Greene County, Illinois. The infant daughter of Joseph and Margaret Altum died at the age of two weeks on September 29, 1844 and was buried in the Hardin Cemetery in Greene County, Illinois. On January 3, 1866, Effelbert Altum married Rebecca McDonald in Greene County, Illinois. On October 8, 1874, Effelbert Altum married a second time to Sarah E. Marmon in Greene County, Illinois

References: 1) 1840, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Estate Papers, Henry M. Bryan, ca. 1851, Davidson County, Tennessee; 2) Distribution of funds from the Estate of Joseph Orton, Greene County, Illinois, May 30, 1866; 3) Email,

Myrna Madigan to Robert Casey, December, 1999 and September, 2003; 4) Email, John Dorroh to Robert Casey, January, 2002

WILLIAM E. ALTUM (2.10.2.8) is the son of Joseph Altum and Margaret M. (Orton) Altum. William was born in 1845 in Greene County, Illinois. On November 9, 1870, William Altum married Mary E. Smith in Greene County, Illinois. Mary was born in 1845 in Tennessee. William and Mary Altum were the parents of at least five children:

- . . . *Laura M. Altum, b. 1872, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Nora B. Altum, b. 1873, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *George L. Altum, b. 1875, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Leroy Altum, b. 1877, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *Eddie S. Altum, b. 1879, Greene County, Illinois*

In 1880, William and Mary Altum were living in Greene County, Illinois.

References: 1) 1880 Censuses, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Email, Myrna Madigan to Robert Casey, August, 2003

WILLIAM H. ORTON (2.10.3) is the son of Joseph Orton and Mary (Bryan) Orton. William was born in 1815 in Tennessee. On June 28, 1849, William Orton married Martha Ann Harber in Greene County, Illinois. Martha was born in 1829 in Kentucky and is the daughter of William Harber and Frances (Brannan) Harber. Frances Brannan is the daughter of Dudley Brannon and Mary "Polly" Brannan. Frances Brannon's brother, Willis Brannan, married the sister of William Orton, Sarah Orton. Frances Brannon's brother, Thomas Brannan, married the sister of William Orton, Nancy Orton. In 1850 and 1860, William and Martha Orton were living in Greene County, Illinois. William and Martha Orton were the parents of at least four children:

- . . . *Mary V. Orton, b. 1851, Illinois*
- . . . *Josephus Orton, b. 1854, Illinois*
- . . . *Isaac Orton, b. 1855, Illinois*
- . . . *Rosetta Orton, b. 1860, Illinois*

William H. Orton died on November 12, 1881.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Family Group Sheet, Helen Orton, ca. 1978; 3) Email, Myrna Madigan to Robert Casey, December, 1999

JAMES M. ORTON (2.10.4) is the son of Joseph Orton and Mary (Bryan) Orton. James was born in 1817 in Tennessee. In 1860, James M. Orton was living in the same household as James T. Starks in Greene County, Illinois. On September 3, 1864, James Orton married Margaret A. Lakin in Macoupin County, Illinois. Margaret was born in 1838 in Illinois and is the daughter of Alexander Lakin (born 1813 in Ohio) and Maria Lakin (born 1813 in Kentucky). James and Margaret Orton were the parents of at least two children:

- . . . *Emma Orton, b. November 7, 1865, Greene County, Illinois*
- . . . *James Franklin Orton (2.10.4.1), b. January 25, 1867, Greene County, Illinois*

James M. Orton died on May 29, 1866 ? in Greene County, Illinois and was buried in Belltown, Illinois. Margaret (Lakin) Orton died on February 24, 1920 and was buried in the White Hall Cemetery. Emma Orton never married and died on June 21, 1935. Emma Orton was buried in the White Hall Cemetery.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Family Group Sheet, Helen Orton, ca. 1978; 3) Email, Myrna Madigan to Robert Casey, December, 1999 and September, 2003

JAMES FRANKLIN ORTON (2.10.4.1) is the son of James M. Orton and Margaret A. (Lakin) Orton. James was born on January 25, 1867 in Greene County, Illinois. On April 8, 1891, James Orton married Drucilla Waltrip. Drucilla was born on April 1, 1876 and is the daughter of Leo Waltrip and Mary (Bunton) Waltrip. James and Drucilla Orton were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Raymond Leo Orton, b. May, 1892, Illinois*
- . . . *Roscoe Charles "Rocky" Orton, b. October, 1894, Illinois*
- . . . *Frank "Shamy" Orton, January, 1899, Illinois*
- . . . *Verna Orton, b. July 5, 1901*

In 1900, "Frank" and "Drucilla" Orton were living in Greene County, Illinois. Drucilla (Waltrip) Orton died on July 8, 1902. James Orton married a second time to Mable Dawson Chocquette. Mable was born on August 15, 1883 in White Hall, Illinois and is the daughter of George P. Chocquette and Ruth B. (Dawson) Chocquette. James and Mable Orton were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Infant Son, b. and d. July 7, 1907*
- . . . *Oran "Doc" Orton, b. April 23, 1910, White Hall, Illinois*
- . . . *Arthur Edward Orton, b. March 27, 1912, White Hall, Illinois*
- . . . *Robert "Bob" Orton, b. April 13, 1914, White Hall, Illinois*
- . . . *Ralph "Rocky" Orton, b. July 31, 1925, Hillview, Illinois*

James F. Orton died on September 6, 1936 in Naples, Illinois and was buried in the White Hall Cemetery in White Hall, Illinois. Mable (Chocquette) Orton died on August 25, 1951 in Hillview, Illinois and was buried in the Pinetree Cemetery near Patterson, Illinois. On June 13, 1912, Roscoe Orton married Marguerite Drumk. Roscoe Orton died on April 12, 1962. On January 22, 1918, Raymond Orton married Mae Best. Mae (Best) Orton died on November 8, 1919 in Denver, Colorado. On March 28, 1921, Raymond Orton married a second time to Alice Gibson. Verna Orton married Charles Woolbridge. Frank Orton died in Idaho. In December, 1930, Oran Orton married Leona May Woolbridge. Oran Orton died on April 10, 1977. Arthur Orton died as an infant on April 19, 1912 and was buried in the White Hall Cemetery. Robert Orton married Matilda Thompson in Honolulu, Hawaii. Robert Orton died on July 1, 1986. On November 2, 1950, Ralph Orton married Helen Louise Martin in Jacksonville, Illinois.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Family Group Sheet, Helen Orton, ca. 1978; 3) Email, Myrna Madigan to Robert Casey, December, 1999 and September, 2003; 4) Letter, Ralph Orton to Rowan County Genealogical Society, October, 1987

JANE P. ORTON (2.10.5) is the daughter of Joseph Orton and Mary (Bryan) Orton. Jane was born on November 4, 1818 in Tennessee. On April 16, 1841, Jane Orton married Hiram Stark in Greene County, Illinois. Hiram was born in 1810 in Tennessee and is the son of Jesse Stark. The children of Hiram Stark are established in the probate records of his father, Jesse Stark. Hiram Stark's brother-in-law, Joseph Altum made the following statement: "now came Joseph Altum and suggested that Elijah H. Stark, Joseph M. Stark, Julia Ann Stark and Telitha Jane Stark minor children of Hiram Stark, deceased, are entitled to monies and credits from the estate of their grandfather, Jesse Stark." The probate records continue: "ordered that the guardianship of Elijah H. Stark, Joseph M. Stark, Julia Ann Stark and Telitha Jane Stark be granted to Joseph Altum." Hiram and Jane Stark were the parents of at least four children:

- . . . *Elijah H. Stark, b. 1843, Illinois*
- . . . *Joseph M. Stark, b. 1847, Illinois*
- . . . *Julia Ann Stark, b. 1849*
- . . . *Telitha Jane Stark, b. 1853, Illinois*

In 1860, "Janet" (Bryan) Starks was living with her brother, James M. Orton in Greene County, Illinois. In 1880, "Jane E." (Bryan) Starks was living with John and Julia Whetstone in Greene County, Illinois. Jane (Orton) Stark died on November 21, 1883 in Greene County, Illinois and was buried there in the Rives Cemetery.

References: 1) 1860 and 1880 Censuses, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Probate Records of Jesse Stark, Greene County, Illinois, Book E, Page 499; 3) Email, Myrna Madigan to Robert Casey, December, 1999; 4) Email, Myrna Madigan to John Dorroh, May, 2002

HENRY ORTON (2.10.6) is the son of Joseph Orton and Mary (Bryan) Orton. Henry was born on February 22, 1820 in Tennessee. On August 10, 1843, Henry Orton married Mary Ann Harbour in Greene County, Illinois. Mary was born on December 19, 1825 in Kentucky and is the daughter of William Harbour and Frances (Brannon) Harbour. Henry Orton changed his last name to "Orten." Henry and Mary Orten were the parents of eleven children:

- . . . *William J. Orten, b. August 10, 1845, Illinois*
- . . . *Martha Ann Orten, b. June 4, 1847, Illinois*
- . . . *Nancy Orten, b. 1850, Collin County, Texas*
- . . . *Joseph Henry Orten, b. January 19, 1853, Illinois*
- . . . *James B. Orten, b. 1856, Illinois*
- . . . *Samuel P. Orten, b. 1858, Illinois*
- . . . *George A. Orten, b. November 4, 1860, Christian County, Illinois*
- . . . *Thomas Orten, b. 1862, Christian County, Illinois*
- . . . *Levi M. Orten, b. June, 1864, Christian County, Illinois*
- . . . *Jesse F. Orten, b. 1867, Christian County, Illinois*
- . . . *Ida C. Orten, b. December, 1869, Christian County, Illinois*

From 1860 to 1870, Henry and Mary Orten were living in Christian County, Illinois. In 1880, Henry and Mary Orten were living in Daviess County, Missouri. Henry Orten died on December 22, 1883 in Gallatin, Daviess County, Missouri and was buried there in the Centenary Cemetery. Mary (Harbour) Orten died on February 21, 1900 in Gallatin, Daviess County, Missouri and was buried there in the Centenary Cemetery. Myrna Madigan is a descendant of Henry and Mary Orten.

References: 1) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Christian County, Illinois; 2) Email, Myrna Madigan to Robert Casey, December, 1999; 3) Email, Myrna Madigan to John Dorroh, May, 2002

NANCY CAROLINE ORTON (2.10.7) is the daughter of Joseph Orton and Mary (Bryan) Orton. Nancy was born on January 10, 1821 in Williamson County, Tennessee. On July 17, 1839, Nancy Orton married Thomas Brannan in Greene County, Illinois. Thomas was born in 1820 in Kentucky and is the son of Dudley Brannan and Mary "Polly" Brannan. Thomas Brannan's brother, Willis Brannan, married Nancy Orton's sister, Sarah Orton. Thomas and Nancy Brannan were the parents of at least six children:

- . . . Mary Jane Brannan, b. 1840, Illinois
- . . . Lucinda Brannan, b. 1842, Illinois
- . . . Nancy Caroline Brannan, b. 1844, Illinois
- . . . John Brannan, b. 1846, Illinois
- . . . Amanda Brannan, b. 1850, Illinois
- . . . Francis Henry Brannan

In 1850, Thomas and Nancy Brannan were living in Greene County, Illinois. Nancy (Orton) Brannan died on January 19, 1897. Francis Brannan was the father of at least one son: - Chester A. Brannan. Francis Brannan was buried on his son's ranch in Red Desert, Wyoming. Chester Brannan was the father of at least one daughter: - Elsie Brannan. Elsie Brannan married a Mr. Landon. Nancy Brannan married Francis Marion Cummings. Roxanne Cummings is the great-great granddaughter of Francis and Nancy Cummings.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Estate Papers, Henry M. Bryan, ca. 1851, Davidson County, Tennessee; 3) Email, Myrna Madigan to Robert Casey, December, 1999; 4) Query, RootsWeb, by Elsie (Brannan) Landon, Greene County, Illinois, September, 2001; 5) Query, RootsWeb, by Roxanne Cummings, Greene County, Illinois, August, 2001

MARY ANN ORTON (2.10.8) is the daughter of Joseph Orton and Mary (Bryan) Orton. Mary was born in 1824 in Williamson County, Tennessee. Mary Ann Orton married Thomas Lakin (born 1823 in Ohio). Thomas and Mary Lakin were the parents of at least three daughters:

- . . . Sarah Frances Lakin, b. 1845, Illinois
- . . . Serepta C. Lakin, b. April 19, 1848, Illinois
- . . . Sophia E. Lakin, b. 1849, Illinois

In 1850, Thomas and Mary Lakin were living in Greene County, Illinois. On October 3, 1867, Sarah Lakin married John S. Baker in White Hall, Illinois. John and Sarah Baker had four children: - Eva Baker, - George Baker, - Mary Baker, - Lucy Baker. Sarah (Lakin) Baker died on March 28, 1929 and was buried in the White Hall Cemetery. Eva Baker married J. F. Culbertson. George Baker lived in Rockford, Illinois. Mary Baker married Dr. J. C. Murdock. Lucy Baker married Ernest Price.

On October 1, 1882, Serepta Lakin married William Blair. William and Serepta Blair had one daughter: - Gertrude Blair. William Blair died on January 18, 1911 and Serepta (Lakin) Blair died on February 27, 1926 in White Hall, Illinois. Gertrude Blair married John Newland and they had one daughter: - Mary Ann Newland, b. 1915. Gertrude (Blair) Newland died prior to February 27, 1926 (death of her mother). The third daughter of Thomas and Mary Lakin married J. W. Trunnels.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Email, Myrna Madigan to Robert Casey, December, 1999

SARAH ELIZABETH ORTON (2.10.9) is the daughter of Joseph Orton and Mary (Bryan) Orton. Sarah was born in 1828 in Williamson County, Tennessee. On September 11, 1845, Sarah Orton married Willis Dudley Brannan in Greene County, Illinois. Willis was born in 1822 in Kentucky and is the son of Dudley Brannan and Mary "Polly" Brannan. Willis Brannan's brother, Thomas Brannan, married Sarah Orton's sister, Nancy Orton. Willis and Sarah Brannan were the parents of at least two children:

. . . Joseph M. Brannan, b. 1847, Illinois
. . . Mary Ann Brannan, b. 1849, Illinois

In 1850, Willis and Sarah Brannan were living in Greene County, Illinois.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Email, Myrna Madigan to Robert Casey, December, 1999

NANCY BRYAN (2.12) is the daughter of Samuel Bryan and Margaret (Morrow) Bryan. Nancy was born on December 28, 1802 in North Carolina. Nancy Bryan is not listed in the will of her father, Samuel Bryan and was not mentioned in the 1909 letter written by Washington C. Bryan. The 1851 estate papers of Henry M. Bryan clearly state Nancy Pickard was the sister of Henry M. Bryan, that Nancy had one minor daughter (Nancy Pickard) and that Nancy Pickard died prior to 1851. In 1838, Joseph Orton was appointed guardian of the children of his brother-in-law, George M. Pickard: Nancy Bryan Pickard, Mary Jane Pickard, Joseph Henderson Pickard and Alexander Ewing Pickard. This establishes that Nancy Bryan married George M. Pickard. On December 18, 1830, Nancy Bryan married her cousin, George M. Pickard (51.6.7), in Davidson County, Tennessee. George was born on September 22, 1807 in Orange County, North Carolina and is the son of Alexander Pickard and Jane (Morrow) Pickard. The ceremony was performed by Levin Edney. Also married that day by Levin Edney was Nancy Bryan's brother, John M. Bryan

(2.5). Therefore, it probably was a double wedding or all the same Bryan relatives went to two marriage ceremonies that day. The estate records of Henry M. Bryan indicate that Nancy (Bryan) Pickard died prior to 1851 and that she had one daughter: Nancy Pickard. George and Nancy Pickard were the parents of at least one daughter:

. . . *Nancy Bryan Pickard (2.12.1), b. August 17, 1831, Tennessee*

Nancy (Bryan) Pickard died August 18, 1831 in Tennessee (one day after her daughter was born). On August 1, 1833, George M. Pickard married a second time to Margaret Orton, a neice of Nancy (Bryan) Pickard. For additional information on the descendants of George and Margaret Pickard, see the sketch of Margaret Orton (2.10.2). George M. Pickard died in 1836 in Tennessee.

References: 1) Estate Papers, Henry M. Bryan, ca. 1851, Davidson County, Tennessee; 2) Statement of W. C. Bryan, 1909; 3) Email, Myrna Madigan to Robert Casey, December, 1999 (1838 Guardianship Papers, Greene County, Illinois); 4) Email, John Dorroh to Robert Casey, January, 2002; 5) RootsWeb, World Connect Project, Randy Tanner, September, 2003 (birthdate of Nancy Bryan); 6) Email, Lera Powell to Robert Casey, December, 2003 (Alexander Pickard Bible - Weatherford, Texas)

NANCY BRYAN PICKARD (2.12.1) is the daughter of George M. Pickard and Nancy (Bryan) Pickard. Nancy was born on August 17, 1831 in Tennessee. On November 19, 1857, Nancy Pickard married Alexander Norris in Greene County, Illinois. Alexander was born in 1820 in Illinois. Alexander was previously married and had four children. Alexander and Nancy Norris were the parents of at least one daughter:

. . . *Lake Erie ? Norris, b. 1859, Illinois*

In 1860, Alexander and Nancy Norris were living in Greene County, Illinois.

References: 1) Estate Papers, Henry M. Bryan, ca. 1851, Davidson County, Tennessee; 2) Email, Myrna Madigan to Robert Casey, October, 2003

MARGARET "PEGGY" BRYAN (2.13) is the daughter of Samuel Bryan and Margaret (Morrow) Bryan. Peggy Bryan is not listed in the will of her father, Samuel Bryan and was not mentioned in the 1909 Statement of Washington C. Bryan. The 1851 estate papers of Henry M. Bryan clearly state Peggy Campbell was the sister of Henry M. Bryan. Margaret was born on December 23, 1791. On February 16, 1815, Margaret Bryan married William Campbell in Davidson County, Tennessee. William Campbell was born on September 19, 1789 in South Carolina. The 1851 estate papers also state that Peggy (Bryan) Campbell was the mother of at least six children:

. . . *Eliza Campbell (mar. Jno. P. Wiles)*
 . . . *Caroline Campbell (mar. Coston Sawyers)*
 . . . *Rebecca Campbell (mar. Robert Boyd)*
 . . . *Sarah Campbell*
 . . . *William Campbell*
 . . . *A Daughter who married a Mr. McClennand*

The Family Record of Regen Hulme and the Ancestral File indicate that William and Peggy Campbell were the parents of two additional children:

- . . . *Margaret Ann Campbell, b. 1822*
- . . . *Nancy Isabella Campbell, b. 1827*

From both the 1851 Estate Papers of Henry M. Bryan, the Family Record of Regen Hulme and the Ancestral File, William and Peggy Campbell were the parents of eight children:

- . . . *Eliza Campbell (2.13.1), b. February 2, 1817, Tennessee*
- . . . *Caroline Campbell, b. November 7, 1819*
- . . . *Elizabeth English Campbell, b. November 9, 1820*
- . . . *Margaret Ann Campbell (2.13.4), b. December 13, 1822*
- . . . *Rebecca Jane Campbell (2.13.5), November 10, 1824, Tennessee*
- . . . *Nancy Isabella Campbell, b. September 21, 1827, Tennessee*
- . . . *Sarah Martin Campbell, b. October 31, 1829, Tennessee*
- . . . *William Anderson Campbell (2.13.8), b. August 10, 1831, Tennessee*

Margaret (Bryan) Campbell died on September 17, 1848. In 1850, William Campbell and his children, Sarah and William Campbell, were living in Davidson County, Tennessee. William Campbell died on October 16, 1859. Both were buried in the Campbell Cemetery (located on the farm of Cecil Branstetter) in Davidson County, Tennessee. On December 2, 1838, Caroline Campbell married Coston Sawyers in Davidson County, Tennessee. Caroline (Campbell) Sawyers died on October 16, 1883. On March 12, 1840, Elizabeth Campbell married Samuel McClennan in Davidson County, Tennessee. Samuel and Elizabeth McClennan had at least one son: - William McClennan. Elizabeth (Campbell) McClennan died on June 28, 1842. On September 28, 1842, Margaret Campbell married her first cousin, William Shelby Bryan, in Davidson County, Tennessee. For additional information on William and Margaret Campbell, see the sketch of William Shelby Bryan (2.1.2). On December 21, 1843, Nancy Campbell married Miles Spence in Davidson County, Tennessee. Nancy (Campbell) Spence died on November 29, 1845. On October 29, 1851, Sarah Campbell married John Albert Miles.

References: 1) Estate Papers, Henry M. Bryan, ca. 1851, Davidson County, Tennessee; 2) Statement of W. C. Bryan, 1909; 3) Ancestral File, January, 2002; 4) Family Record, Regen Hulme, copied by Lula Fain Major, February, 1981 (possible family Bible)

ELIZA CAMPBELL (2.13.1) is the daughter of William Campbell and Margaret (Bryan) Campbell. Eliza was born on February 2, 1817 in Tennessee. On December 31, 1835, Eliza Campbell married John Parham Wiles in Davidson County, Tennessee. John was born on February 18, 1811 in Virginia. John Wile's brother, Joel P. Wiles, married Eliza's aunt, Rebecca Bryan (2.8). John and Eliza Wiles were the parents of at least three children:

- . . . *Elizabeth Wiles, b. 1838, Tennessee*
- . . . *William Wiles, b. 1840, Tennessee*
- . . . *Martha Wiles, b. 1842, Tennessee*

From 1850 to 1860, John and Eliza Wiles were living in Davidson County, Tennessee. Eliza (Campbell) Wiles died on January 19, 1879 and John P. Miles died on March 31, 1883. Both were buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Nashville, Tennessee. Elizabeth Wiles married a Mr. Thompson and they had one daughter: - Margaret Elizabeth Thompson. Margaret Thompson married a Mr. Davison and they had one daughter: - Margaret Elizabeth Davison. Margaret Davison married a Mr. Stark and they had one daughter: - Margaret Elizabeth "Peggy" Stark. Margaret Stark married a Mr. Heinsohn and they had one daughter: - Margaret Elizabeth "Meg" Heinsohn. Margaret Heinsohn married a Mr. Smith.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Davidson County, Tennessee; 2) Estate Papers, Henry M. Bryan, ca. 1851, Davidson County, Tennessee; 3) Ancstral File, January, 2002; 4) Family Record, Regen Hulme, copied by Lula Fain Major, February, 1981 (possible family Bible); 5) Email, Margaret H. Smith to Robert Casey, December, 2002

REBECCA JANE CAMPBELL (2.13.5) is the daughter of William Campbell and Margaret (Bryan) Campbell. Rebecca was born on November 10, 1824 in Tennessee. On December 15, 1842, Rebecca Campbell married Robert Boyd in Davidson County, Tennessee. Robert was born around 1822 in Tennessee. Robert and Rebecca Boyd were the parents of thirteen children:

- . . . Jane Boyd, b. 1841, Tennessee
- . . . Margaret E. Boyd, b. 1844, Tennessee
- . . . Narcissa J. Boyd, b. 1845, Tennessee
- . . . Sarah J. Boyd (2.13.5.4), b. January 16, 1847, Tennessee
- . . . Nancy A. Boyd, b. 1848, Tennessee
- . . . Rebecca Boyd, b. 1849, Tennessee
- . . . Hugh A. Boyd, b. 1851, Tennessee
- . . . Mary E. "Mollie" Boyd, b. 1855, Kentucky
- . . . Isabella F. Boyd, b. 1856, Kentucky
- . . . Mettie Boyd, b. 1859, Kentucky
- . . . Willie J. Boyd, b. 1861, Kentucky
- . . . Robert L. Boyd, b. 1864, Kentucky
- . . . Carrie Boyd, b. 1868, Kentucky

In 1850, Robert and Rebecca Boyd were living in Davidson County, Tennessee. From 1860 to 1870, Robert and Rebecca Boyd were living in Logan County, Kentucky. Robert Boyd, Jr. married Annie Miller (born 1851). Carrie Boyd married Alec Price (born 1855).

References: 1) 1850 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee; 2) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Logan County, Kentucky; 3) Estate Papers, Henry M. Bryan, ca. 1851, Davidson County, Tennessee; 4) Statement of W. C. Bryan, 1909; 5) Ancstral File, January, 2002

SARAH J. BOYD (2.13.5.4) is the daughter of Robert Boyd and Rebecca Jane (Campbell) Boyd. Sarah was born on January 16, 1847 in Tennessee. On March 22, 1866, Sarah Boyd married Joseph Sephus Russell. Joe was born on August 31, 1842 in Kentucky and is the son of Robert Russell and Ann (Dalton) Russell. Joe and Sarah Russell were the parents of eleven children:

- . . . *Robert Andrew Russell, b. May 12, 1867, Kentucky*
- . . . *Ada Narcissus Russell (2.13.5.4.2), b. August 25, 1869, Kentucky*
- . . . *Mary Cora Russell, b. February 4, 1871, Kentucky*
- . . . *Nannie Ruth Russell, b. August 5, 1872, Kentucky*
- . . . *William Allen Russell, b. January 22, 1874, Kentucky*
- . . . *Rebecca Ann Russell, b. January 28, 1876, Kentucky*
- . . . *Joe Shelby Russell, b. January 26, 1878, Kentucky*
- . . . *John Ethridge Russell, b. January 8, 1880, Kentucky*
- . . . *Wallace Boyd Russell, b. January 30, 1882, Kentucky*
- . . . *Jesse Lee Russell, b. March 6, 1885, Kentucky*
- . . . *Carrie Bell Russell, b. August 31, 1887, Kentucky*

In 1870 and 1900, "Joseph" and Sarah Russell were living in Logan County, Kentucky. Sarah (Boyd) Russell died on August 9, 1907 and Joe Russell died on May 13, 1928. Both were buried in the Red Oak Methodist Cemetery in Logan County, Kentucky. On December 24, 1891, Robert Russell married Annie Thornton. On December 22, 1892, Robert Russell married a second time to Mary Follin. Robert Russell died on August 22, 1927. On November 6, 1890, Mary Russell married Ed Lakin. Mary (Russell) Lakin died in 1944. On October 26, 1904, Nannie Russell married Albert Beaty. Nannie (Russell) Beaty died on January 17, 1951. On July 14, 1899, William Russell married Ethel Johns. William Russell died on September 2, 1958. On April 14, 1904, Rebecca Russell married Chester Harper. Joe Russell died as an infant on October 30, 1878. On March 24, 1911, John Russell married Millie Irene Tinker (born 1884). On December 24, 1908, Wallace Russell married Elizabeth Hutchison. Wallace Russell died on February 24, 1925. In 1912, Jesse Russell married Sadie Mims. Jesse Russell died on December 23, 1936. Carrie Russell married Roy Orndorf (born 1883). Carrie (Russell) Orndorf died in 1954.

References: 1) 1870 and 1900 Censuses, Logan County, Kentucky; 2) Ancetral File, January, 2002

ADA NARCISSUS RUSSELL (2.13.5.4.2) is the daughter of Joe Sephus Russell and Sarah J. (Boyd) Russell. Ada was born on August 25, 1869 in Kentucky. On December 22, 1892, Ada Russell married Marcus Eugene Moseley. Marcus was born on March 22, 1866 in Logan County, Kentucky and is the son of Thomas Hillry Benton Moseley and Elizabeth Jane (Hummer) Moseley. Marcus and Ada Moseley were the parents of at least two children:

- . . . *Ethel Eugenia Moseley, b. November 18, 1895, Kentucky*
- . . . *Russell H. Moseley, b. April, 1897, Kentucky*

In 1900 and 1910, "Eugene" and Ada Moseley were living in Logan County, Kentucky. Ada (Russell) Moseley died on January 4, 1941 and Marcus Moseley died on November 7, 1950 in Logan County, Kentucky. On November 17, 1915, Ethel Moseley married Floyd Gordon Russell. Floyd was born on June 23, 1892 in Logan County, Kentucky and is the son of James Barnet Russell and Eudora Frances (Hughes) Russell. Floyd and Ethel Russell had one daughter (name unknown). Ethel (Moseley) Russell died on November 1, 1941 in Adairville, Kentucky and Floyd Russell died on May 28, 1958 in Adairville, Kentucky.

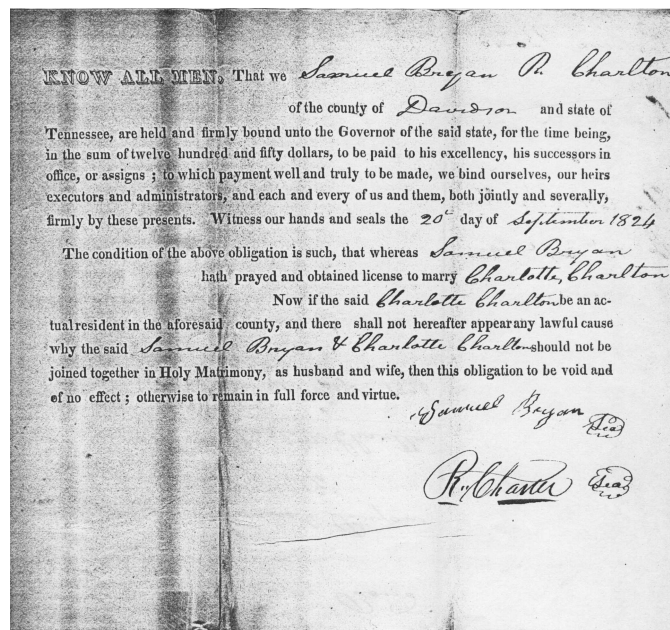
References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Logan County, Kentucky; 2) Ancetral File, January, 2002

WILLIAM ANDERSON CAMPBELL (2.13.8) is the son of William Campbell and Margaret (Bryan) Campbell. William was born on August 10, 1831 in Tennessee. On September 27, 1860, William Campbell married Josephine Wells. William and Josephine Campbell were the parents of six children:

- . . . *Lillia Ann Campbell, b. August 15, 1861*
- . . . *Johnnie Coston Campbell, b. November 19, 1863*
- . . . *Minnie Cora Campbell, b. November 23, 1865*
- . . . *William David Campbell, b. February 13, 1868*
- . . . *Milton Wells Campbell, b. October 12, 1873*
- . . . *Hattie Delmar Campbell, b. February 6, 1880*

References: 1) Ancetral File, January, 2002; 2) Family Record, Regen Hulme, copied by Lula Fain Major, February, 1981 (possible family Bible)

SAMUEL BRYAN (3) Samuel Bryan is the son of Samuel Bryan (2) and Margaret (Morrow) Bryan. One of the most convincing facts that link Samuel Bryan (3) to Davidson County, Tennessee is the marriage record showing that Samuel Bryan (3) married Charlotte "Charlton" in Davidson County, Tennessee. According to a 1956 letter from Martha (Mobley) McGill, Samuel Bryan "was born about 1800 in North Carolina." The 1880 census of Hill County, Texas shows that Finus Bryan's father, Samuel Bryan, was born in Ireland. The 1880 census of Maury County, Tennessee shows that William DeMoss Bryan's father, Samuel Bryan, was born in Tennessee. Several family historians believe that Samuel Bryan married Charlotte Greer Charter. According to "Marriages of Davidson County, Tennessee," Samuel Bryan married Charlotte "Charlton" on September 20, 1824 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Charlotte's middle name is either Greer or Greyer and Charlotte's last name is either Charter or Charlton. For additional information on Charlotte's name and her relatives, see the sketch of Charlotte Greer Charter (31). The 1850 census states that Charlotte was born in 1800 in Virginia and the 1860 census states that Charlotte was born in 1802 in Virginia. The 1880 census of Hill County, Texas shows that Finus Bryan's mother, Charlotte (Charter) Bryan, was born in Virginia.



Marriage Bond, Samuel Bryan to Charlotte Charlton
Davidson County, Tennessee, 1824
Page 1 of 1

Samuel Bryan's (3) marriage was documented in Davidson County, Tennessee in 1824. On September 19, 1839, deeds were recorded of land being sold by both Samuel Bryan (3) and James Bryan (2.3) to Martin Forehand in Davidson County, Tennessee. On April 20, 1838, Samuel Bryan sold fifty acres of land to Martin Forehand for \$650.00, obviously a very prime piece of property at that price. This land was situated in District Fourteen and was bounded by land owned by Zachariah Allen and Newton Edney. This the same fifty acres that Samuel Bryan (2) purchased from John Burnham in 1808. The will of Samuel Bryan (2) states that gave to his "son Samuel Bryan fifty acres of land that I bought from John Burnham." It is believed that Samuel Bryan left for Maury County, Tennessee shortly after he sold this land to Martin Forehand. Samuel and Charlotte Bryan were the parents of at least seven children:

- . . . *Robert Edmond Bryan, b. 1825, Davidson County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Sarah J. Bryan (3.2), b. November 21, 1826, Davidson County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Nancy Maria Bryan (3.3), b. January 7, 1827, Davidson County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Thomas Samuel Bryan (3.4), b. 1831, Davidson County, Tennessee*
- . . . *James R. Bryan, b. 1835, Davidson County, Tennessee*
- . . . *William DeMoss Bryan (3.6), b. March 22, 1838, Davidson County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Finus Ewing Bryan (4), b. June 1, 1840, Maury County, Tennessee*

In 1830, there is a Samuel "Bryant" listed in census of Davidson County, Tennessee. However, the children of this Samuel Bryant are different from the known children: two males (born 1825 to 1830) and one female (born 1820 to 1825). In 1840, Samuel "Bryant" and his family were living in Maury County, Tennessee. In 1840, 1841 and 1843, Samuel "Bryant" was listed in the Maury County, Tennessee tax lists. In 1843, Samuel was shown owning 192 acres of land valued at \$1,500 and two slaves valued at \$800. Samuel Bryan wrote his will on March 30, 1847 in Maury County, Tennessee and Charlotte (Charter) Bryan was living alone in the 1850 census of Maury County, Tennessee, therefore, Samuel Bryan died between 1847 and 1850 in Maury County, Tennessee. According to a 1947 letter from Cornelia (Moore) Redfield, Samuel Bryan "was buried at the Alexander Cemetery which is southeast of his old plantation near Williamsport."

107

The Last Will and Testament of Samuel Bryan

In the name of God amen I Samuel Bryan of the County of Maury and State of Tennessee do hereby certify that of sound mind and memory considering the uncertainty of human life and the certainty of death do hereby declare this to be my last will and Testament hereby revoking all others made by me.

I enable my Executor to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses I give him the use of all the money I have on hand and to make up any deficiency of money to sell such of my chattel property as he may deem necessary on a credit of twelve months to aid in doing so.

I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Sarah I do hereby give her forever a negro girl named Mary aged about eight now in her possession - I also give to her one horse and two cows now in her possession and a new fine saddle yet to be received -

I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Nancy Maria Church and her heirs forever a negro girl named Harriet aged about five years I also give her one horse saddle which she is now in possession of and also two cows yet to be delivered to her out of my stock of cattle.

The residue of my negroes to wit Betsey Maria Lucinda Eliza Ephraim Henry and Luther I have in the custody of my wife for the purpose of aiding in the raising and educating my four sons Lewis S. James R. William D. and James C. Bryan and on each of my said sons attaining lawful age shall be entitled to a distribution share in said negroes and their increase to the amount of three hundred and fifty dollars being the value set by me on each of the negroes given to my daughter - and if from any casualty it should so happen that either of my said sons should be unable to receive a share of the value aforesaid he shall be entitled to the value thereof out of my hand and estate at the death of my wife or at the death of her widowhood.

It is my will and desire that my wife shall have the use of the residue of the slaves & and all my land and all the house hold and chattel property during her life time or widowhood & for her and my children support during their continuance with her and after her death my land and all other property belonging to the estate shall be equally divided among such of my children as shall then be living - or such bodily heirs as they may have living -

And for the purpose of carrying the above recited provisions and bequests into effect I do hereby constitute and appoint my dearly beloved wife Charlotte S. Bryan Executor to this my last will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 20th day of March in the year of our Lord 1847

At London Just Samuel Bryan (Seal)
Simon Griffin Just

Will of Samuel, Maury County, Tennessee, 1847
Will Book B, Volume 2, Page 107
Page 1 of 1

From 1850 to 1860, Charlotte (Charter) Bryan was living in Maury County, Tennessee. In 1860, M. E. Bryan (male, born 1842) was living with Charlotte (Charter) Bryan. According to a family group sheet by Martha (Mobley) McGill, Charlotte (Charter) Bryan died in 1864 in Maury County, Tennessee. According to a 1947 letter from Cornelia (Moore) Redfield, "Charlotte died shortly after the War between the States ended and was buried in the family cemetery on their place near Williamsport."

Most family historians do not show Robert Bryan as a son of Samuel and Charlotte Bryan. The 1840 census of Maury County, Tennessee implies that Samuel and Charlotte did indeed have another son that was born between 1820 and 1825. According to a family group sheet by Martha (Mobley) McGill, Robert Edmond Bryan was born in 1826 and died in 1840. According to a 1948 letter from Robert E. Bryant, Samuel and Charlotte Bryan had a son, Robert Bryan who was born in 1826. According to a family group sheet by Martha (Mobley) McGill, James R. Bryan married.

References: 1) 1830 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee; 2) 1840, 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Maury County, Tennessee; 3) Tax Lists, Maury County, Tennessee, 1840, 1841 and 1843; 4) Will of Samuel Bryan, Maury County, Tennessee, Book B, Volume 2, Page 107, 1847; 5) 1880 Census, Hill County, Texas; 6) 1880 Census, Maury County, Tennessee; 7) Letter, Cornelia (Moore) Redfield to Martha (Mobley) McGill, March 25, 1947; 8) Letter, Robert Emmons Bryant to Martha (Mobley) McGill, July 29, 1948; 9) Family Group Sheet by Martha (Mobley) McGill; 10) Letter, Martha (Mobley) McGill to Buie Whitfield Bryan, February 2, 1956; 11) "Marriages of Davidson County, Tennessee," by Edythe R. Whitley, 1981

SARAH J. BRYAN (3.2) is the daughter of Samuel Bryan and Charlotte Greer (Charter) Bryan. Sarah was born on November 21, 1826 in Davidson County, Tennessee. On December 8, 1842, Sarah Bryan married Alexander J. Tate in Maury County, Tennessee. Alexander was born on April 5, 1816 in North Carolina and is the son of George Tate and Nancy Tate. Alexander and Sarah Tate were the parents of at least six children:

- . . . George Samuel Tate (3.2.1), b. September 21, 1843, Maury County, Tennessee
- . . . Nancy G. Tate, b. November 3, 1844, Maury County, Tennessee
- . . . Robert F. Tate, b. July 28, 1846, Maury County, Tennessee
- . . . William J. Tate, b. November 28, 1847, Maury County, Tennessee
- . . . John Brown Tate (3.2.5), b. December 12, 1849, Maury County, Tennessee
- . . . Milton B. Tate, b. September 12, 1851, Maury County, Tennessee

In 1850, Alexander and Sarah Tate were living in Maury County, Tennessee. Sarah (Bryan) Tate died on July 22, 1853 and Alexander J. Tate died on July 28, 1853. Both were buried in the Tate Cemetery in Maury County, Tennessee. Nancy G. Tate died on July 12, 1853 and was buried in the Tate Cemetery in Maury County, Tennessee. Robert F. Tate died on June 29, 1847 and was buried in the Tate Cemetery in Maury County, Tennessee. William J. Tate died on July 26, 1853 and was buried in the Tate Cemetery in Maury County, Tennessee. Milton B. Tate died on August 11, 1853 and was buried in the Tate Cemetery in Maury County, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Maury County, Tennessee; 2) "They Passed This Way," Page B-24; 3) Bryan Marriages of Maury County, Tennessee by Bettye (Mobley) Patton; 4) Letter, Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, December, 1986

GEORGE SAMUEL TATE (3.2.1) is the son of Alexander J. Tate and Sarah J. (Bryan) Tate. George was born on September 21, 1843 in Maury County, Tennessee. George Tate married Mary Eliza "Mollie" Owen. Mary was born in 1850 in Tennessee and is the daughter of John B. Owen and Amanda (Brown) Owen. In 1880, George and Mary Tate were living in Giles County, Tennessee. George and Mary Tate were the parents of at least five children:

- . . . *Edward Owen Tate, b. February 24, 1870, Tennessee*
- . . . *Evalena Tate (3.2.1.2), b. September 27, 1873, Tennessee*
- . . . *Clarence Brown Tate (3.2.1.3), b. August 15, 1875, Tennessee*
- . . . *Nettie Lou Tate (3.2.1.4), b. April 2, 1878, Tennessee*
- . . . *John Owen Tate, b. December 28, 1886, Giles County, Tennessee*

Mary (Owen) Tate died between 1880 and 1900 as George Tate was living alone in 1900. From 1900 to 1910, George Tate was still living in Giles County, Tennessee. On January 24, 1893, Edward Tate married Clara Buford and they had no children. Clara was born in September of 1873 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Albert Buford and Delia (Taylor) Buford. In 1900, Edward and Clara Tate were living in Giles County, Tennessee. Edward Tate died on April 20, 1924. John Owen Tate never married and died on April 20, 1912.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Giles County, Tennessee; 2) Letter, Andrew Frank Tate, Jr. to Robert Casey, February 12, 1985; 3) Letter, Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, December, 1986

EVALENA TATE (3.2.1.2) is the daughter of George S. Tate and Mary Elizabeth (Owen) Tate. Evalena was born on September 27, 1873 in Tennessee. On December 21, 1897, Evalena Tate married Ellis C. Huggins (born January, 1865 in Tennessee). In 1900, "E. C." and "Lena" Huggins were living in Giles County, Tennessee. In 1910, Ellis and Evalena Huggins were living with Evalena's father, George Tate, in Giles County, Tennessee. Ellis and Evalena Huggins were the parents of at least three children:

- . . . *George Tate Huggins, b. October 27, 1898, Tennessee*
- . . . *Ellis C. Huggins, Jr., b. December 24, 1899, Tennessee*
- . . . *William S. Huggins, b. August 11, 1903, Giles County, Tennessee*

On May 20, 1918, Ellis Huggins, Jr. married Julia Gambill. On January 9, 1926, William Huggins married Virginia A. Roth.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Giles County, Tennessee; 2) Letter, Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, December, 1986

CLARENCE BROWN TATE (3.2.1.3) is the son of George S. Tate and Mary Elizabeth (Owen) Tate. Clarence was born on August 15, 1875 in Tennessee. In 1900, Clarence Tate was living with his father, George Tate, in Giles County, Tennessee. On January 14, 1903, Clarence Tate married Lelle Jarman (born in

1876 in Tennessee). In 1910, Clarence and Lelle Tate were living in Giles County, Tennessee. Clarence and Lelle Tate were the parents of at least three sons:

- . . . *Clarence Brown Tate, Jr., b. July 16, 1904, Giles County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Edward Jarman Tate, b. October 26, 1907, Giles County, Tennessee*
- . . . *George S. Tate, b. November 19, 1912*
- . . . *William McLean Tate, b. May 1, 1923*

Clarence Brown Tate, Jr. lives in Knoxville, Tennessee. Edward Tate died around 1966. As of 1985, George S. Tate was living in Knoxville, Tennessee. As of 1985, William Tate was living in Knoxville, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Giles County, Tennessee; 2) Letter, Mrs. R. W. Tate to Robert Casey, December 18, 1984; 3) Letter, Andrew Frank Tate, Jr. to Robert Casey, February 12, 1985; 4) Interview, Mrs. George S. Tate by Robert Casey, July, 1985; 5) Letter, Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, December, 1986

NETTIE LOU TATE (3.2.1.4) is the daughter of George S. Tate and Mary Elizabeth (Owen) Tate. Nettie was born on April 2, 1878 in Tennessee. On June 24, 1899, Nettie Tate married Robert B. Brannan. Robert was born in October of 1875 in Tennessee and is the son of Henry M. Brannan and Martha (Bugg) Brannan. In 1900, "R. B." and Nettie Brannan were living in Giles County, Tennessee. In 1910, Robert and Nettie Brannan were living with Evalena's father, George Tate, in Giles County, Tennessee. Robert and Nettie Brannan were the parents of at least one son:

- . . . *Henry Miller Brannan, b. February 17, 1904, Giles County, Tennessee*

In 1920, Robert and Nettie Brannan were living in Nashville, Tennessee. Nettie (Tate) Brannan died around 1966. Henry Miller Brannan married Rebecca Cook and lives in Charlotte, North Carolina. Henry and Rebecca Brannan have two children: - Robert Bugg Brannan, - Ann Brannan. Robert Bugg Brannan lives in Charlotte, North Carolina. Robert is the father of at least one son: - Robert Bugg Brannan, II. Robert Bugg Brannan, II married Debra Yvette Appling in Kings Mountain, North Carolina. Ann Brannan married and has four or five children.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Giles County, Tennessee; 2) Letter, Andrew Frank Tate, Jr. to Robert Casey, February 12, 1985; 3) Interview, Mrs. George S. Tate by Robert Casey, July, 1985; 4) "My Kinfolk," by McLaurine, Page 224; 5) Letter, Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, December, 1986

JOHN BROWN TATE (3.2.5) is the son of Alexander J. Tate and Sarah J. (Bryan) Tate. John was born on December 12, 1849 in Maury County, Tennessee. In 1880, John B. Tate was living with his brother, George Tate, in Giles County, Tennessee. In 1883, John Brown Tate married Martha Ann Hyde. Martha was born on March 24, 1855 in Tennessee. John and Martha Tate were the parents of at least eight children:

- . . . *George Hyde Tate, b. November 19, 1884, Tennessee*
- . . . *Brownie Mignon Tate, b. April 29, 1886, Tennessee*
- . . . *Alexander Tate, b. August 15, 1887, Tennessee*
- . . . *Arris B. Tate, b. September 14, 1889, Tennessee*
- . . . *Joe Blount Tate (3.2.5.5), b. January 27, 1891, Tennessee*
- . . . *Johnie Dean Tate (3.2.5.6), b. November 24, 1892, Tennessee*
- . . . *Sarah Elizabeth Tate, b. January 22, 1896, Tennessee*
- . . . *Mary Tate, b. August 24, 1901, Tennessee*

John Brown Tate died on November 5, 1917 in Williamson County, Tennessee and Martha (Hyde) Tate died on November 28, 1931 in Williamson County, Tennessee. Both were buried at the Triune Methodist Church Cemetery. On July 15, 1913, George Tate married Cora Plummer and they had one daughter: - Nancy Emma Tate. George H. Tate died on January 19, 1955. On December 18, 1949, Nancy Emma Tate married John N. Neely and they have one son: - Milton Neely, b. January 4, 1951. In 1973, Milton Neely married Mary Smith. Milton Neely died in 1977. Brownie Tate never married and died on September 26, 1966. Alexander Tate died as an infant on July 24, 1888.

As a young man, Arris Tate moved to Texas. On August 29, 1914, Arris Tate married Adelaide Murny of Dallas, Texas and they had several children (one known): - Arris B. Tate, Jr., b. January 11, 1920. Arris Tate has at least one grandson living in Texas. Arris Tate died on November 10, 1933 in Texas. On March 18, 1917, Sarah Tate married Tom McMurray of Nashville, Tennessee and they had two sons: - Thomas Brown McMurray, b. January 14, 1919, - Dick Tate McMurray, b. April 24, 1921. Sarah (Tate) McMurray died on July 19, 1970. Dick McMurray has one daughter: - Sarah McMurray. Timmy McMurray has two daughters: - Thelma McMurray, - Kitty McMurray. Mary Tate married Horace Powell but they had no children. Horace and Mary Powell lived in Atlanta, Georgia.

References: 1) 1880 Giles County, Tennessee; 2) Tate Letter, 1986; 3) Letter, Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, December, 1986

JOE BLOUNT TATE (3.2.5.5) is the son of John Brown Tate and Martha Ann (Hyde) Tate. Joe was born on January 27, 1891 in Tennessee. On December 24, 1916, Joe Tate married Nema Scott and they were the parents of six children:

- . . . *Unnamed daughter, b. and d. December, 1917*
- . . . *Unnamed daughter, b. and d. September, 1919*
- . . . *Joe Billy Tate, Jr., b. May 27, 1921*
- . . . *Mary Katherine Tate, b. August 12, 1923*
- . . . *Nema Jean Tate, b. December 31, 1927*
- . . . *Margaret Lucille Tate (adopted), b. March 13, 1918*

Joe Blount Tate, Sr. died on January 30, 1950. Joe Billy Tate married Lois Marie Hogue (born June 3, 1923) and they have two adopted children: - Mary Lois Tate, b. November 25, 1949, - Joe Richard Tate, b. August 25, 1959. For the Bi-Centennial Event in 1976, the Smithsonian Institute set aside \$15,000 to be spent as an industrial project for a Pencil Production Machine to represent the United States in the Nation of Nations Display. Joe Tate, Jr. was chosen to

design the machine. The project was to be displayed for three years but because of its popularity, it stayed on display for seven years. On November 19, 1947, Nema Jean Tate married Harvey C. Grooms, Jr.

References: 1) Tate Letter, 1986; 2) Letter, Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, December, 1986

JOHNIE DEAN TATE (3.2.5.6) is the daughter of John Brown Tate and Martha Ann (Hyde) Tate. Johnnie was born on November 24, 1892 in Tennessee. On October 21, 1927, Johnnie Tate married Atha Thomas and they were the parents of two children:

- . . . Mary Ann Thomas, b. March 25, 1930
- . . . Johnnie Orlena Thomas

Johnnie (Tate) Thomas died on October 6, 1970. On July 26, 1947, Mary Ann Thomas married A. J. Harris and they have two children: - Sharon Ann Harris, b. July 12, 1948, - Karen Ann Harris, b. July 6, 1959. Karen Ann Harris married Michael Bucy and they have two children: - Chastity Ann Bucy, b. December 9, 1981, - Miriam Bucy, b. July 3, 1985. Sharon Ann Harris married a Mr. Neely and they have one son: - Tracy Lee Neely, b. December 19, 1968. On September 26, 1953, Johnnie Orlena Thomas married William Bryan Plummer, Jr.

References: 1) Tate Letter, 1986; 2) Letter, Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, December, 1986

NANCY MARIA BRYAN (3.3) is the daughter of Samuel Bryan and Charlotte Greer (Charter) Bryan. Nancy was born on January 7, 1827 in Davidson County, Tennessee. On May 12, 1846, Nancy Bryan married Thomas Holiday Church in Maury County, Tennessee. Thomas was born on January 20, 1824 in Tennessee and is the son of Abraham Church and Mary Jane (Emmons) Church. Thomas and Nancy Church were the parents of at least two children:

- . . . Mary Church, b. 1848, Tennessee
- . . . Thomas Samuel Church (3.3.2), b. September 25, 1849, Maury Co., Tennessee

In 1850, Thomas and Nancy Church were living in Hickman County, Tennessee. Nancy (Bryan) Church died January 9, 1861 and was buried in the Church Cemetery in Hickman County, Tennessee. In 1870, Thomas H. Church and his son, Thomas S. Church, in Maury County, Tennessee. Thomas H. Church died on January 4, 1917.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Hickman County, Tennessee; 2) 1870 Census, Maury County, Tennessee; 3) "Century Review of Maury County, Tennessee, 1807 - 1907," Page 296; 4) Hickman County Cemetery Records, Part I; 5) "Marriages of Maury County, Tennessee," by Edythe R. Whitley, 1982; 6) Letter, Bettye (Mobley) Patton to Robert Casey, 1983

THOMAS SAMUEL CHURCH (3.3.2) is the son of Thomas Holiday Church and Nancy Maria (Bryan) Church. Thomas was born on September 25, 1849

near Williamsport in Maury County, Tennessee. Thomas went to Nashville to clerk in a grocery store where he met his wife, Ann Eliza. On April 9, 1873, Thomas Church married Ann Eliza (Barnes) Brown in Nashville, Tennessee. Ann was perviously married to Frank Brown and they had one daughter: Anna D. "Dollie" Brown (born May 19, 1870). Frank and Ann Brown were later divorced. Ann was born on November 23, 1846 in Nashville, Tennessee and is the daughter of Major R. A. Barnes and Eliza A. (Drake) Barnes. Eliza Drake was previously married to a Mr. Hyde. From 1880 to 1900, Thomas and Annie Church were living in Williamsport, Maury County, Tennessee. Thomas and Annie Church were the parents of at least seven children:

- . . . *Nannie Maria Church, b. May 26, 1874, Tennessee*
- . . . *Mamie Elizabeth Church, b. May 26, 1874, Tennessee*
- . . . *Lula Barnes Church (3.3.2.3), b. May 10, 1877, Tennessee*
- . . . *Annie E. Church, b. May 16, 1879, Tennessee*
- . . . *Robert Melville Church (3.3.2.5), b. January 30, 1883, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Maude S. Church (3.3.2.6), b. October 26, 1887, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Thomasine Clair Church (3.3.2.7), b. June 1, 1890, Maury County, Tennessee*

Ann Eliza (Barnes) Church died on February 6, 1903 and was buried in the Church Cemetery in Hickman County, Tennessee. On December 26, 1906, Thomas Church married a second time to Mary Rebecca (Atkinson) Grimes (born 1850). In 1910, Thomas and Mary Church, were living in Maury County, Tennessee. Mary (Atkinson) Church died in June of 1925. Thomas S. Church was known as "T. S." Thomas S. Church died on December 6, 1926 and was buried in the Church Cemetery in Hickman County, Tennessee. Anna D. "Dollie" Brown died on May 11, 1912. Nannie Maria Church died as a child on June 13, 1874 and was buried in the Church Cemetery in Hickman County, Tennessee.

Mamie Church moved to Oklahoma where her half-sister, Dollie, and her family lived. In 1909, Mamie Elizabeth Church married Joseph M. Willey. Joseph had nine children from his previous marriage. Joseph and Mamie had no children of their own. Joseph Willey died and Mamie returned to Tennessee where her sister, Maude, lived. Mamie (Church) Willey died on April 28, 1948 and was buried in the Church Cemetery in Hickman County, Tennessee. Annie E. Church died as a child of diptheria on December 12, 1881 and was buried in the Church Cemetery in Hickman County, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Maury County, Tennessee; 2) "Century Review of Maury County, Tennessee, 1807 - 1907," Page 296; 3) Hickman County Cemetery Records, Part I; 4) Letter, Mildred (Johnston) Bratton to Robert Casey, September 17, 1985

LULA BARNES CHURCH (3.3.2.3) is the daughter of Thomas Samuel Church and Ann Eliza (Barnes) Church. Lula was born on May 10, 1877 in Tennessee. On June 7, 1899, Lula Church married John S. Beasley (born May, 1870 in Tennessee) of Centerville, Tennessee. They were both teaching school at Leatherwood at the time. John later became a doctor and Lula became Postmistress at Centerville, Tennessee. In 1900, John and Lula Beasley were living with Lula's father, Thomas Samuel Church, in Maury County, Tennessee.

In 1910, John and Lula Beasley were living in Hickman County, Tennessee. John and Lula Beasley were they parents of at least three children:

- . . . *Mattie Clair Beasley, b. March, 1900, Tennessee*
- . . . *Thomas Earl Beasley, b. 1902, Tennessee*
- . . . *Lorraine Church Beasley, b. December 8, 1909, Tennessee*

Mattie Clair Beasley died as an infant. Thomas Earl Beasley was a lawyer. Earl and his wife had two sons. Earl Beasley died on April 22, 1983. His remains were cremated in Florida. Lorraine Beasley married Fred Marion Downey and they live in Saint Petersburg, Florida. Fred and Lorraine Downey have one son:
- Fred Marion Downey, Jr., b. February 11, 1935. F. M. Downey became a doctor but died from a brain tumor about 1968. F. M. Downey and his wife had two sons.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Maury County, Tennessee; 2) 1910 Census, Hickman County, Tennessee; 3) "Century Review of Maury County, Tennessee, 1807 - 1907," Page 296; 4) Letter, Mildred (Johnston) Bratton to Robert Casey, September 17, 1985

ROBERT MELVILLE CHURCH (3.3.2.5) is the son of Thomas Samuel Church and Ann Eliza (Barnes) Church. Robert was born on January 30, 1883 in Maury County, Tennessee. Robert Melville Church a graduate of Vanderbilt and was a doctor. On June 19, 1907, Robert Church married Ruth Deberry Rowlett at Murray, Kentucky. Robert and Ruth Church were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Robert Church, Jr.*
- . . . *Thomas Rowlett Church*
- . . . *Sidney D. Church*
- . . . *Doris Church*

Robert Melville Church died on December 29, 1946 and was buried in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Robert Church, Jr. had two sons. Robert Church died and his widow lives in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Sidney Church had several children.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mildred (Johnston) Bratton to Robert Casey, September 17, 1985

MAUDE S. CHURCH (3.3.2.6) is the daughter of Thomas Samuel Church and Ann Eliza (Barnes) Church. Maude was born on October 26, 1887 in Maury County, Tennessee. On August 1, 1911, Maude Church married Joseph Meade Johnston in Clinton, Oklahoma. Meade and Maude both were teaching school there. Meade was a graduate of Draughn's Business College and was a book-keeper for years. After many years, Meade and Maude Johnston returned to Tennessee to farm on Maude's homeplace (next to the Bryant's). Meade and Maude Johnston were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Maurice Church Johnston, b. June 5, 1912*
- . . . *Frances Mildred Johnston, b. November 5, 1917*

Maude (Church) Johnston died on December 14, 1983. Maurice received a degree from Teacher's College in Alva, Oklahoma. Maurice became a Certified

Public Accountant and later a school teacher. Later, Maurice received a law degree but spent the rest of his life as an electrical welder in Maywood, California. In 1939, he married Vida Coleman but they had no children.

Mildred Johnston graduated from Nashville Business College and became a secretary and book-keeper. On February 22, 1940, Mildred Johnston married William Auch Bratton. William and Mildred Bratton had one daughter: - Anne Claire Bratton, b. January 27, 1943. Anne Bratton married Charles Clay Trahue, III of Nashville, Tennessee. Both are graduates of Vanderbilt Law School. Charles and Anne Trahue are the parents of two children: - Charles Clay Trahue, IV, b. October 23, 1968, - Elizabeth Bratton Trahue, b. January 11, 1972.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mildred (Johnston) Bratton to Robert Casey, September 17, 1985

THOMASINE CLAIR CHURCH (3.3.2.7) is the daughter of Thomas Samuel Church and Ann Eliza (Barnes) Church. Thomasine was born on June 1, 1890 in Maury County, Tennessee. Thomasine Church married Hiram Marion Barr of Hickman County, Tennessee. Hiram was an automobile dealer. Hiram and Thomasine were the parents of three children:

- . . . Kathryn Clair Barr, b. April 16, 1914
- . . . Ann Eliza Barr, b. April, 1917
- . . . Hiram Marion Barr, Jr., b. January 11, 1921

Thomasine (Church) Barr died on August 12, 1972. Ann Eliza Barr died at birth. Hiram Barr, Jr. married Marjorie Orr and they have four children. Hiram Barr, Jr. died on November 5, 1983 and was buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Columbia, Tennessee.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mildred (Johnston) Bratton to Robert Casey, September 17, 1985

THOMAS SAMUEL BRYAN (3.4) is the son of Samuel Bryan and Charlotte Greer (Charter) Bryan. Thomas was born in 1831 in Davidson County, Tennessee. On March 18, 1852, Thomas "Bryant" married his first cousin, Nancy J. "Bryant" in Maury County, Tennessee. Nancy was born in 1835 in Tennessee and is the daughter of James Thomas Bryan (2.3), brother of Samuel Bryan (3). Thomas and Nancy Bryan were the parents of at least five children:

- . . . *Missouri Ella Bryan (3.4.1), b. February 6, 1853, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Sarah Jane Bryan (3.4.2), b. July 8, 1854, Williamsport, Tennessee*
- . . . *Mary C. Bryan, b. 1856, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *M. Florence Bryan, b. 1858, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Robert Bryan, b. 1860, Maury County, Tennessee*

In 1860, T. S. and N. J. "Bryant" were living in Maury County, Tennessee. Thomas Bryan served in Company C of the Ninth Tennessee Battalion Cavalry of the Confederate Army. Nancy (Bryan) Bryan died in 1862. Thomas Bryan died in an Union Prison in Terre Haute, Indiana on March 10, 1862. Mary C. Bryan died young. According to the 1885 legal action of T. J. Bryan vs. C. Hughes, Florence Bryan married a Mr. Moore and died prior to 1885. According to Martha (Mobley) McGill, Florence Bryan married Robert Mobley, a first cousin of Myatt Ambrose Mobley who married Ella Bryan (3.4.1). Robert Bryan died as an infant in 1861 or 1862.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Maury County, Tennessee; 2) Answer to Complaint, T. J. Bryan vs. C. Hughes, 1885; 3) "History of Maury County, Tennessee," by Frank Smith, Page 299; 4) Letter, Martha (Mobley) McGill to Buie Whitfield Bryan, February 2, 1956; 5) "Marriages of Maury County, Tennessee," by Edythe R. Whitley, 1982

MISSOURI ELLA BRYAN (3.4.1) is the daughter of Thomas Samuel Bryan and Nancy J. (Bryan) Bryan. Ella was born on February 6, 1853 in Maury County, Tennessee. On April 6, 1871, Ella Bryan married Myatt Ambrose Mobley, Jr. Myatt was born on December 13, 1850 in Hickman County, Tennessee and is the son of Myatt Ambrose Mobley, Sr. and Susan Ann (Harville) Mobley. Myatt and Ella Mobley were the parents of at least nine children:

- . . . *William Robert Mobley (3.4.1.1), b. May 21, 1872, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Looney Brown Mobley (3.4.1.2), b. August 20, 1873, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Minnie B. Mobley, b. September 25, 1875, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Mary Amelia Mobley (3.4.1.4), b. October 28, 1876, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Otey Ambrose Mobley (3.4.1.5), b. September 6, 1878, Hickman Co., Tennessee*
- . . . *Ella Bryan Mobley, b. June 9, 1880, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Myatt Arthur Mobley, b. September 5, 1882, Manassa, Colorado*
- . . . *Sudie Mobley, b. November 9, 1884, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Martha Ella Mobley (3.4.1.9), b. October 2, 1886, Hickman County, Tennessee*

Ella (Bryan) Mobley died on April 30, 1890 in Hickman County, Tennessee. On November 15, 1893, Myatt A. Mobley married a second time to Anie Belle Anderson (born September 6, 1859). In 1900, Myatt and Anna Mobley were living in Hickman County, Tennessee. Myatt A. Mobley died on December 25, 1907 in Hickman County, Tennessee and Anie Belle (Anderson) Mobley died on May 26, 1940. Minnie B. Mobley died as an infant on September 29, 1875.

Ella B. Mobley died on August 16, 1905. Myatt Arthur Mobley died on August 24, 1903. Sudie Mobley died as an infant on November 12, 1884.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Hickman County, Tennessee; 2) Family Group Sheet by Martha (Mobley) McGill; 3) Letter, Bettye (Mobley) Patton to Robert Casey, August 29, 1983

*Myatt Ambrose Mobley, Jr.
Missouri Ella (Bryan) Mobley
ca. 1870
Courtesy of Bettye (Patton) Mobley*

WILLIAM ROBERT MOBLEY (3.4.1.1) is the son of Myatt Ambrose Mobley, Jr. and Missouri Ella (Bryan) Mobley. Robert was born on May 21, 1872 in Hickman County, Tennessee. On December 22, 1901, Robert Mobley married Sarah Josephine McCaleb in Hickman County, Tennessee. Sarah was born on November 17, 1882 in Hickman County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Little Berry McCaleb and Fannie (Ferguson) McCaleb. In 1910, William and Sallie Mobley were living in Hickman County, Tennessee. Robert and Sallie Mobley were the parents of six children:

- . . . Wilford Otey Mobley (3.4.1.1.1), b. December 14, 1902, Hickman County, Tenn.
- . . . Ella Francis Mobley (3.4.1.1.2), b. December 25, 1904, Hickman County, Tenn.
- . . . Olivia Berry Mobley, b. June 10, 1907, Hickman County, Tennessee
- . . . Luther Myatt Mobley (3.4.1.1.4), b. June 1, 1910, Hickman County, Tennessee
- . . . Mattie Sue Mobley, b. April 16, 1913, Hickman County, Tennessee
- . . . Lillie Bea Mobley, b. March 8, 1917, Hickman County, Tennessee

Sarah (McCaleb) Mobley died on February 20, 1932 in Hickman County, Tennessee and was buried there in the Anderson Cemetery. Robert Mobley died on June 29, 1937 in Hickman County, Tennessee and was buried there in the Anderson Cemetery.

On December 16, 1933, Olivia Mobley married Milton Moore and they had one daughter: - Annette Moore. Olivia (Mobley) Moore died on September 19, 1975. Annette Moore married Charles Workman and they have three children: - Daryl Workman, - name unknown, - Todd Workman. On August 20, 1971, Mattie Mobley married Tom C. Lamb (born July 1, 1901). On April 10, 1953, Lillie Mobley married John Forte (born October 13, 1909) and they have one daughter: - Susan Forte, b. February 25, 1954.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Hickman County, Tennessee; 2) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, November, 1983; 3) Family Group Sheet by Martha (Mobley) McGill, 1985

WILFORD OTEY MOBLEY (3.4.1.1.1) is the son of William Robert Mobley and Sarah Josephine (McCaleb) Mobley. Wilford was born on December 14, 1902 in Hickman County, Tennessee. On December 24, 1929, Wilford Mobley married Evelyn Nichols (born July 29, 1909). Wilford and Evelyn Mobley were the parents of nine children:

- . . . *William Howard Mobley, b. November 26, 1930*
- . . . *John Walker Mobley, b. April 13, 1933*
- . . . *Jean Mobley, b. November 4, 1935*
- . . . *Charles Otey Mobley, b. December 23, 1937*
- . . . *Allene Mobley, b. December 22, 1939*
- . . . *Wilford Otey Mobley, Jr., b. June 3, 1942*
- . . . *Walter Lewis Mobley, b. September 29, 1944*
- . . . *Faye Mobley, b. November 20, 1947*
- . . . *Janice Sue Mobley, b. March 30, 1951*

Wilford Otey Mobley, Sr. died on March 12, 1981. On July 18, 1956, William Howard Mobley married Verlyn Arnold and they have three children: - Charles Otey Mobley, b. October 26, 1956, - Wayne Mobley, b. April 26, 1963, - Wallace Mobley, b. April 1, 1966. On July 28, 1956, Johnny Walker Mobley married Betsy Arnold and they had two children: - Ralph Mobley, b. April 7, 1957, - Robert Milton Mobley, b. April 6, 1958. Johnny Walker Mobley died from injuries received in a car accident on August 6, 1958. On July 4, 1976, Ralph Mobley married Sandra Phillips. On June 24, 1977, Robert Milton Mobley married Karon Connor (born June 30, 1961) and they have one daughter: - Mandy Mobley, b. February 11, 1978.

On November 18, 1952, Jean Mobley married Carl Edward Kelly and they have two children: - Ricky Kelly, b. February 22, 1960, - Judy Kelly, b. May 11, 1962. Charles Otey Mobley died from injuries received in a car accident on June 29, 1939. On December 24, 1958, Allene Mobley married Horace Luckett (born April 5, 1938) and they have three children: - Joel Luckett, b. December 15, 1962, - Belinda Luckett, b. December 5, 1964, - Michael Luckett, b. August 1, 1966. On October 12, 1963, Wilford Otey Mobley, Jr. married Brenda Pitts (born February 17, 1946) and they have three children: - Peggy Sue Mobley, b. September, 1965, - Daniel Mobley, b. August 25, 1966, - Jonathan Mobley, b. September 10, 1972.

Walter Lewis Mobley never married and died on August 7, 1958. On May 28, 1970, Faye Mobley married Edgar Burns (born September 8, 1949) and they have three children: - Elene Burns, b. July 7, 1971, - Westly Burns, b. June 26, 1974, - Crystal Burns, b. April 21, 1978. On December 31, 1970, Janice Sue Mobley married Melvin Harrington (born May 7, 1951) and they have two children: - Stacey Michelle Harrington, b. June 5, 1974, - Jason Harrington, b. April 12, 1977.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, 1986

ELLA FRANCIS MOBLEY (3.4.1.1.2) is the daughter of William Robert Mobley and Sarah Josephine (McCaleb) Mobley. Ella was born on December 25, 1904 in Hickman County, Tennessee. On December 28, 1924, Ella Mobley married Jessie Thomas George (born November 7, 1901). Jessie and Ella George were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Joe Thomas George, b. August 31, 1926*
- . . . *Fred George, b. February 19, 1934*
- . . . *Leona George, b. August 3, 1935*

Ella (Mobley) George died on November 26, 1943 and Jessie Thomas George died on June 14, 1955. Joe Thomas George married Marion Smith and they have one son: - Fred Thomas George. Fred George never married and died on February 17, 1951. On February 9, 1953, Leona George married James Deen (born June 20, 1931) and they have two children: - Eugene Deen, b. and d. on March 22, 1954, - Frances Elizabeth Deen, b. November 2, 1956 and d. on November 4, 1956. Leona (George) Deen died on February 14, 1976.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, 1986

LUTHER MYATT MOBLEY (3.4.1.1.4) is the son of William Robert Mobley and Sarah Josephine (McCaleb) Mobley. Luther was born on June 1, 1910 in Hickman County, Tennessee. On December 28, 1947, Luther Mobley married Lucille Harvill (born June 3, 1931). Luther and Lucille Mobley have three children:

- . . . Sarah Ann Mobley, b. April 2, 1951
- . . . Connie Marie Mobley, b. July 20, 1954
- . . . Robert Waryn Mobley, b. November 19, 1956

On October 24, 1970, Sarah Ann Mobley married Larry Dugan and they have two children: - Christopher Allen Dugan, b. January 21, 1973, - Craig Dugan, b. April 8, 1976. On September 22, 1972, Connie Marie Mobley married Mike Bonds and they have two children: - Andy Bonds, b. April 28, 1976, - Sabrina Devan Bonds, b. May 5, 1979. On March 23, 1975, Robert Wayne Mobley married June Welton (born December 16, 1958) and they have one daughter: - Cassandra Welton Mobley, b. September 2, 1977.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, 1986

LOONEY BROWN MOBLEY (3.4.1.2) is the son of Myatt Ambrose Mobley, Jr. and Missouri Ella (Bryan) Mobley. Brown was born on August 20, 1873 in Hickman County, Tennessee. On July 21, 1895, Brown Mobley married Eulah Adeline Anderson in Hickman County, Tennessee. Eulah was born on November 22, 1874 in Hickman County, Tennessee and is the daughter of William Anderson and Margaret Anderson. From 1900 to 1920, Brown and Eulah Mobley were living in Hickman County, Tennessee. Brown and Eulah Mobley were the parents of seven children:

- . . . Fannie Mai Mobley, b. June 14, 1896, Hickman County, Tennessee
- . . . William Ambrose Mobley, b. May 18, 1899, Hickman County, Tennessee
- . . . Edith Mahala Mobley, b. December 18, 1901, Hickman County, Tennessee
- . . . Henry Brown Mobley, b. June 25, 1904, Hickman County, Tennessee
- . . . John Arthur Mobley (3.4.1.2.5), b. January 3, 1910, Hickman County, Tennessee
- . . . Thomas Bryan Mobley (3.4.1.2.6), b. July 25, 1912, Hickman County, Tennessee
- . . . Walker Anderson Mobley (3.4.1.2.7), b. July 12, 1915, Hickman Co., Tennessee

Eulah (Anderson) Mobley died on July 21, 1933 in Hickman County, Tennessee and was buried there in the Mobley Cemetery. Brown Mobley died on August 24, 1936 in Hickman County, Tennessee and was buried there in the Mobley Cemetery. Fannie Mobley died, unmarried, on April 15, 1920 in Hickman

County, Tennessee. William Mobley died, unmarried, on December 18, 1979 in Hickman County, Tennessee. Edith Mobley died, unmarried, on August 27, 1915 in Hickman County, Tennessee. Henry Mobley never married.

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Hickman County, Tennessee; 2) Family Group Sheet by Martha (Mobley) McGill; 3) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, November, 1983

*Looney Brown Mobley
ca. 1890
Courtesy of Bettye (Mobley) Patton*

JOHN ARTHUR MOBLEY (3.4.1.2.5) is the son of Looney Brown Mobley and Eulah Adeline (Anderson) Mobley. John was born on January 3, 1910 in Hickman County, Tennessee. On January 22, 1938, John Arthur Mobley married Sara Agnes Scott in Williamson County, Tennessee. Sara was born July 30, 1913 in Lewis County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Sidney Andrew Scott and Malinda Jane (Saunders) Scott. Sara's sister, Elsie Katheryn Scott, married John Mobley's brother, Thomas Bryan Mobley (3.4.1.2.6). John and Sara Mobley were the parents of two daughters:

. . . *Bettye Joyce Mobley, b. July 3, 1940, Hickman County, Tennessee*
. . . *Edith Mae Mobley, b. January 9, 1943, Hickman County, Tennessee*

John Mobley died on August 19, 1971 in Hickman County, Tennessee and was buried there in the Mobley Cemetery. Sara (Scott) Mobley died on June 12, 1981 in Hickman County, Tennessee and was buried there in the Mobley Cemetery. On May 29, 1964, Bettye Mobley married James D. Patton in Maury County, Tennessee. Jimmie was born on December 8, 1936 and is the son of Samuel Watson Patton and Docia Mae (Savage) Patton. Jimmie and Bettye Patton are the parents of two sons: - James "Jimbo" D. Patton, II, b. March 31, 1970, Davidson County, Tennessee, - John "Butch" Samuel Patton, b. August 25, 1972, Maury County, Tennessee. From 1976 to 1983, Bettye (Mobley) Patton was living in Hampshire, Tennessee. On December 8, 1961, Edith Mobley married James T. Brooks, Jr. in Hickman County, Tennessee. James was born on November 9, 1942 and is the son of James T. Brooks and Celo (Shannon) Brooks. James and Edith Brooks are the parents of two daughters: - Deborah Joyce Brooks, b. November 16, 1964, Maury County, Tennessee, - Kristie Lea Brooks, b. June 1, 1968, Maury County, Tennessee.

References: 1) "Ancestor Charts," Bicentennial Project of the Home Demonstration Club of Maury County, Tennessee, Chart Number 381, 1976; 2) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, November, 1983

THOMAS BRYAN MOBLEY (3.4.1.2.6) is the son of Looney Brown Mobley and Eulah Adeline (Anderson) Mobley. Thomas was born on July 25, 1912 in Hickman County, Tennessee. On March 24, 1940, Thomas Mobley married Elsie Katheryn Scott in Hickman County, Tennessee. Elsie was born on February 20, 1919 in Lewis County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Sidney

Andrew Scott and Malinda Jane (Saunders) Scott. Elsie's sister, Sara Agnes Scott, married Thomas Mobley's brother, John Arthur Mobley (3.4.1.2.5). Thomas and Elsie Mobley were the parents of seven children:

- . . . *Peggy Ann Mobley, b. January 1, 1941, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Carolyn Kaye Mobley, b. April 27, 1943, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Thomas Bryan Mobley, Jr., b. May 4, 1944, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Ernest Scott Mobley, b. June 3, 1945, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Linda Gail Mobley, b. July 18, 1946, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Sandra Elaine Mobley, b. April 28, 1950, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Reba Cathey Mobley, b. October 10, 1952, Maury County, Tennessee*

On July 10, 1964, Peggy Mobley married Paul Howard Thrasher in Maury County, Tennessee and they have two children: - Tracy Thrasher, b. November 9, 1967, - Christopher Paul Thrasher, b. May 23, 1975. On January 7, 1963, Carolyn Mobley married George Wayne Shaw in Maury County, Tennessee and they have two children: - Rodney Wayne Shaw, b. February 7, 1965, - Shannon Kaye Shaw, b. December 28, 1976.

On June 14, 1964, Thomas Mobley married Patricia Ann Lewis in Hickman County, Tennessee and they have two children: - Jeffery Todd Mobley, b. December 2, 1964, - Ramsey Bryant Mobley, b. January 31, 1971. Jeffery Todd Mobley and his wife, Susan Mobley, have one son: - Jeffery Mobley. On July 11, 1964, Ernest Mobley married Wanda Louise Baker in Hickman County, Tennessee and they have one daughter: - Wanda Renee Mobley, b. November 27, 1966.

On March 1, 1980, Linda Mobley married Tommy Ray Truett in Hickman County, Tennessee and they have one son: - Tony Ray Truett, b. December 24, 1980. On November 27, 1968, Sandra Mobley married Bobby Wayne McFarlin in Hickman County, Tennessee and they have two children: - Jennifer Denise McFarlin, b. September 17, 1969, - Emily Michelle McFarlin, b. August 12, 1975. On May 11, 1973, Reba Mobley married Charles R. Horner in Hickman County, Tennessee and they have two children: - Allison Horner, b. May 18, 1978, - Ashley Horner.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, November, 1983; 2) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, 1985

WALKER ANDERSON MOBLEY (3.4.1.2.7) is the son of Looney Brown Mobley and Eulah Adeline (Anderson) Mobley. Walker was born on July 12, 1915 in Hickman County, Tennessee. On December 26, 1941, Walker Mobley married Bobby Evelyn Shipp in Hickman County, Tennessee. Walker and Bobby Mobley were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Robbie Heneretta Mobley, b. January 4, 1943, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Joseph Walker Mobley, b. July 7, 1944, Hickman County, Tennessee*

Walker Anderson Mobley died on May 9, 1973 in Davidson County, Tennessee and was buried there in the Springhill Cemetery. On September 8, 1961, Robbie Mobley married Robert Morgan (born May 25, 1939) and they had two children:

- Gregory Todd Morgan, b. March 22, 1964, - Lee Ann Morgan, b. November 17, 1967. Robert and Robbie Morgan were later divorced and Robbie has married a second time to a man with the first name of Harry.

On October 2, 1965, Joseph Mobley married Martha Groves (born December 30, 1947) and they had two children: - Gina Elaine Mobley, b. November 10, 1966, - Joseph Walker Mobley, Jr., b. December 26, 1967. Joseph and Martha Mobley were later divorced.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, November, 1983; 2) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, 1985

MARY AMELIA MOBLEY (3.4.1.4) is the daughter of Myatt Ambrose Mobley, Jr. and Missouri Ella (Bryan) Mobley. Amelia was born on October 28, 1876 in Hickman County, Tennessee. On August 27, 1893, Amelia Mobley married George Ellis McDonald (born October 11, 1869). George and Amelia McDonald were the parents of seven children:

- . . . Daughter, b. October 2, 1895
- . . . Ellis Hardin McDonald (3.4.1.4.2), b. March 12, 1897
- . . . Wilford Ambrose McDonald, b. August 28, 1898
- . . . William Collins McDonald, b. December 30, 1900
- . . . Harry Erwin McDonald, b. December 8, 1902
- . . . John Elmer McDonald (3.4.1.4.6), b. November 21, 1905
- . . . Mary Elizabeth McDonald, b. March 12, 1908

Amelia (Mobley) McDonald died on December 24, 1908 and was buried in the Old Well Cemetery in Hickman County, Tennessee. In 1910, George McDonald was living with his children in Hickman County, Tennessee. George McDonald died on August 26, 1911 and was buried in the Old Well Cemetery in Hickman County, Tennessee. George and Mary McDonald's first daughter died on the same day that she was born, October 2, 1895. Wilford McDonald died at the age of three on August 30, 1901. William McDonald died, unmarried, on November 29, 1919. Harry McDonald died as an infant on June 25, 1903. On July 16, 1933, Mary Elizabeth McDonald married Dennis Cleophas George.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Hickman County, Tennessee; 2) Family Group Sheet by Martha (Mobley) McGill; 3) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, November, 1983

ELLIS HARDIN McDONALD (3.4.1.4.2) is the son of George Ellis McDonald and Mary Amelia (Mobley) McDonald. Ellis was born on March 12, 1897. On May 9, 1914, Ellis McDonald married Tommy Esther Peery (born October 31, 1899). Ellis and Tommy McDonald were the parents of four children:

- . . . Eunice McDonald, b. February 11, 1915
- . . . Infant Son, b. November 9, 1916
- . . . Claude Ella McDonald, b. October 7, 1917
- . . . Thomas Ellis McDonald, b. November 30, 1919

Ellis McDonald died on December 30, 1954. On December 25, 1936, Eunice McDonald married Charlie Richard Totty (born February 23, 1911) and they

have three children: - Tommie Amelia Totty, b. September 25, 1949, - Charlie Richard Totty, b. November 1, 1952, - infant son, b. and d. on May 20, 1947. On June 29, 1969, Tommie Totty married Dwight Freeman (born July 3, 1945). On November 3, 1978, Charlie Totty married Teresa Conder (born March 16, 1959). The infant son of Ellis and Tommy McDonald died on November 10, 1916. On December 25, 1937, Claude Ella McDonald married Howard Oliver Harvill (born September 11, 1910) and they had one son: - Howard Aubrey Harvill, b. July 14, 1942 and d. on January 22, 1969. On August 21, 1973, Claude later married a second time to Elvis Weatherly (born October 20, 1912).

On December 25, 1940, Thomas Ellis McDonald married Floyd Wilson McCaleb (born November 7, 1916). Thomas and Floyd McCaleb had four children: - Ellis Wilson McCaleb, b. March 16, 1942, - Mildred Evelyn McCaleb, b. January 17, 1943, - Charles Wallace McCaleb, b. March 16, 1945, - George Nelson McCaleb, b. January 24, 1950. Floyd Wilson McCaleb died on August 27, 1974. On March 16, 1943, Ellis Wilson McCaleb married Cleopatra Ardry and they have two children: - Leisa Jane McCaleb, - Bryan McCaleb. Mildred McCaleb married John Thomas Rochelle and they have four children: - Greg Rochelle, b. March 1, 1967, - Tamble Rochelle, b. August 10, 1968, - Stephane Rochelle, b. September 12, 1969, - Keith Rochelle, b. November 28, 1974. Charles Wallace McCaleb first married Becky Kelley and married a second time to Katherine Dianne Simmons. Charles McCaleb is the father of two children: - Jeffery McCaleb, b. April 8, 1971, - Carey McCaleb, b. April 18, 1974. George Nelson McCaleb first married Linda Tarkington. On September 1, 1974, George McCaleb married a second time to Debbie Rochelle. On February 11, 1978, George McCaleb married a third time to Brenda Dickey Rodgers.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Martha (Mobley) McGill; 2) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, November, 1983

JOHN ELMER McDONALD (3.4.1.4.6) is the son of George Ellis McDonald and Mary Amelia (Mobley) McDonald. Elmer was born on November 21, 1905. On August 22, 1924, Elmer McDonald married Mary Gerelene Allen (born August 8, 1906). Elmer and Mary McDonald were the parents of four children:

- . . . Elmer Gelene McDonald, b. October 10, 1925
- . . . Robert Collins McDonald, b. August 31, 1929
- . . . Burnace Ralph McDonald, b. May 11, 1940
- . . . Billy Charles McDonald, b. December 27, 1941

John Elmer McDonald died on August 12, 1965. On May 6, 1948, Gelene McDonald married Fred Church (born July 8, 1923). Fred and Galene Church have two children: - Mildred Corine Church, b. April 9, 1955, - Carolyn Ruth Church, b. February 18, 1957. On October 25, 1974, Mildred Church married Donald Orr (born July 15, 1950). On June 2, 1974, Carolyn Church married Barry Jenkins (born June 10, 1952).

On January 4, 1950, Collins McDonald married June Bryant (born January 24, 1930). Collins and June McDonald have two children: - Robert Mike McDonald, b. August 3, 1950, - Susie Carlene McDonald, b. August 9, 1953. Robert McDonald married Donna Dodson and they have two children: - Jeffery McDonald, - Jason McDonald, b. May 29, 1974. Susie McDonald married Charles McCoy and they have two children: - Jeremy Wayne McCoy, b. January 2, 1974, - Jennifer McCoy.

In 1958, Burnace McDonald first married Frances Guy. Burnace married a second time to woman whose name was Carol. In 1979, Burnace McDonald married a third time to Mary Locke. Burnace McDonald was the father of five children: - Burnace Ralph McDonald, Jr., b. April 8, 1959, - infant daughter, - Cherle McDonald, b. September 24, 1966, - Michael Wayne McDonald, b. February 4, 1968, - Marie Dawn McDonald, b. April 16, 1970.

Billy Charles McDonald married Patricia White (born April 30, 1945). Billy and Patricia McDonald have three children: - Billy Charles McDonald, Jr., b. August 11, 1963, - Andra Nicole McDonald, b. November 1, 1975, - Ricky Allen McDonald.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, November, 1983; 2) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, 1986

OTey AMBROSE MOBLEY (3.4.1.5) is the son of Myatt Ambrose Mobley, Jr. and Missouri Ella (Bryan) Mobley. Otey was born on September 6, 1878 in Hickman County, Tennessee. On March 5, 1918, Otey Mobley married Mable Lena Fowlkes in Washington, D. C. Mable was born on March 5, 1895 in Hickman County, Tennessee and is the daughter of John Fowlkes and Betty (McClanahan) Fowlkes. Otey and Mable Mobley were the parents of four children:

- . . . Jack Bryan Mobley, b. August 28, 1919, Pomona, California
- . . . Joseph Daniel Mobley, b. March 9, 1921, Pomona, California
- . . . Betty Sue Mobley, b. January 7, 1924, Pomona, California
- . . . Mary Ruth Mobley, b. November 12, 1925, Pomona, California

In 1920, Otey and Mable Mobley were living in San Bernadino County, California. Otey Mobley died on December 7, 1952 in Claremont, California. On November 14, 1943, Jack Mobley married Wendalin Millar. Jack Mobley was in the Navy during World War II. Joseph Mobley was a Captain in the Rangers and was awarded the Silver Star for Bravery during World War II. On October 9, 1946, Joseph Mobley married Susan Tannie Durrett. Betty Sue Mobley was in the Waves during World War II. On May 1, 1949, Betty Sue Mobley married James Eugene Turman. On March 30, 1947, Mary Mobley married James Arthur Watt.

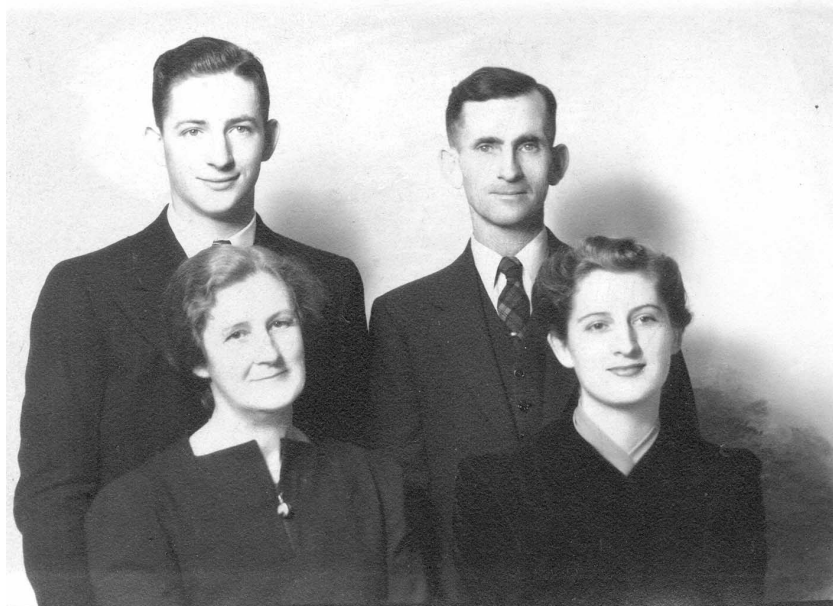
References: 1) 1920 Census, San Bernadino County, California; 2) Family Group Sheet by Martha (Mobley) McGill; 3) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, November, 1983; 4) Letter, Pauline (McGill) Armstrong to Robert Casey, January, 1984

MARTHA ELLA MOBLEY (3.4.1.9) is the daughter of Myatt Ambrose Mobley and Missouri Ella (Bryan) Mobley. Mattie was born on October 2, 1886 in Hickman County, Tennessee. On February 10, 1915, Mattie Mobley married John Ross McGill. John was born on September 13, 1886 in Centreville, Tennessee and is the son of John Jerome McGill and Sarah Alice (Eason) McGill. John and Mattie McGill were the parents of two children:

- . . . Anie Pauline McGill (3.4.1.9.1), b. October 9, 1916, Centreville, Tennessee
- . . . John Ross McGill, Jr., b. January 21, 1920

From 1928 to 1970, Mattie (Mobley) McGill was living in Ontario, Oregon. Mattie (Mobley) McGill died on January 22, 1970. John McGill, Sr. died on October 11, 1979. John Ross McGill, Jr. attended Oregon State University in Corvallis but entered the Army Air Corp his Junior year. Jack was a first lieutenant stationed in the Philippine Islands. Jack was stricken with encephalitis and died on January 20, 1947 in Manila, Philippine Islands. Jack was buried in Ontario, Oregon.

References: 1) Letter, Pauline (McGill) Armstrong to Robert Casey, January, 1984; 2) Family Group Sheet by Martha (Mobley) McGill



*Jack McGill, John Ross McGill
Martha (Mobley) McGill and Pauline (McGill) Armstrong
ca. 1938
Courtesy of Pauline (McGill) Armstrong*

ANIE PAULINE MCGILL (3.4.1.9.1) is the daughter of John Ross McGill and Martha Ella (Mobley) McGill. Pauline was born on October 9, 1916 in Centreville, Tennessee. In 1940, Pauline received a business degree from Oregon State University in Corvallis. On November 23, 1946, Pauline McGill married Robert Armstrong. Robert and Pauline Armstrong have two children:

- . . . *Patricia Elizabeth Armstrong, b. January 30, 1953*
- . . . *Robert McGill Armstrong, b. October 2, 1954*

As of 1983, Pauline (McGill) Armstrong was living in San Francisco, California. On October 26, 1974, Patricia Armstrong married Phillip T. Thimell and they have two children: - Alanna Elizabeth Thimell, b. July 6, 1980, - Megan Ruth Thimell, b. August 12, 1983. Phillip Thimell and Robert Armstrong are both graduates of the University of California, Berkeley.

Reference: 1) Letter, Pauline (McGill) Armstrong to Robert Casey, January, 1984

SARAH JANE BRYAN (3.4.2) is the daughter of Thomas Samuel Bryan and Nancy J. (Bryan) Bryan. Sarah was born on July 8, 1854 in Williamsport, Tennessee. On December 22, 1870, Sarah Bryan married Philly Able Hoover. Philly was born around 1850 in Hickman County, Tennessee and is the son of Phil Hoover. Philly and Sarah Hoover were the parents of one daughter:

- . . . *Anna Eliza Hoover (3.4.2.1), b. December 11, 1872, Williamsport, Tennessee*

Philly Hoover died in March of 1873 in Hickman County, Tennessee and was buried there in Hickman County. In 1874, Sarah married a second time to Thomas P. Moore in Hickman County, Tennessee. Thomas was born April 8, 1848 in Hickman County, Tennessee. Thomas and Sarah Moore were the parents of eight children:

- . . . *Walter Bryan Moore, b. January 8, 1875, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Florence Lenora Moore, b. December 27, 1876, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Henry Nichols Moore (3.4.2.4), b. September 14, 1878, Hickman Co., Tennessee*
- . . . *Robert Florence Moore, b. June 28, 1881, Manassa, Colorado*
- . . . *Ella Ann Moore, b. February 10, 1887, Manassa, Colorado*
- . . . *Thomas P. Moore, Jr., b. November 15, 1888, Manassa, Colorado*
- . . . *Cornelia Belle Moore (3.4.2.8), b. August 9, 1889, Manassa, Colorado*
- . . . *Elizabeth Mae Moore (3.4.2.9), b. April 5, 1893, Brownville, Nebraska*

In 1880, Thomas and "Sallie" Moore were living in Conejas County, Colorado. From 1900 to 1910, Thomas and Sarah Moore were living in Nemaha County, Nebraska. Thomas Moore, Sr. died on October 3, 1922 in Brownville, Nebraska and was buried there. Sarah (Bryan) Moore died on June 13, 1928 in Independence, Missouri and was buried in Brownville, Nebraska. Walter Moore died young in May of 1879. Florence Moore first married Oscar Redfield and later married Erwin Willard. Florence (Moore) Willard died on May 21, 1947. Thomas Moore, Jr. died on January 11, 1917.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Conejas County, Colorado; 2) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Nemaha County, Nebraska; 3) Family Group Sheets by Martha (Mobley) McGill; 4) Bryan Marriages of Maury County, Tennessee by Bettye (Mobley) Patton

ANNA ELIZA HOOVER (3.4.2.1) is the daughter of Sarah Jane (Bryan) Hoover and Philly Able Hoover. Anna was born on December 11, 1872 in Williamsport, Tennessee. On April 29, 1894, Anna Hoover married James Edward Majors in Brownville, Nebraska. James was born on April 10, 1870 in Hancock County, Illinois and is the son of Henry Harrison Majors and Elizabeth (Fisher) Majors. James and Anna Majors were the parents of seven children:

- . . . *Vida Lenora Majors, b. June 2, 1895, Brownville, Nebraska*
- . . . *Ethel May Majors, b. July 3, 1896, Brownville, Nebraska*
- . . . *Warren Bryan Majors, b. December 1, 1900, Brownville, Nebraska*
- . . . *Helen Irene Majors, b. October 8, 1902, Brownville, Nebraska*
- . . . *Fern Edna Majors, b. June 10, 1905, Brownville, Nebraska*
- . . . *Roy Columbus Majors, b. September 14, 1907, Brownville, Nebraska*
- . . . *Thelma Mamie Majors, b. March 6, 1911, Brownville, Nebraska*

In 1900, James and Anna Majors were living in Nemaha County, Nebraska. James Majors died on March 6, 1926 in Brownville, Nebraska and was buried there in Brownville. Anna married a second time to Charles Andrews. Vida Majors married Charley Spillman. Vida (Majors) Spillman died on December 29, 1938. Ethel Majors married McKinley League. Warren Majors died on the day that he was born, December 1, 1900. Helen Majors died at the age of six on August 22, 1909. Fern Majors died at the age of one on April 2, 1907. Roy Majors died at the age of twelve on August 20, 1920. Thelma Majors married John Thomas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Nemaha County, Nebraska; 2) Family Group Sheets by Martha (Mobley) McGill

HENRY NICHOLS MOORE (3.4.2.4) is the son of Thomas P. Moore and Sarah Jane (Bryan) Moore. Henry was born on September 14, 1878 in Hickman County, Tennessee. In 1910, Henry Moore was living with Charles Fowler in Nemaha County, Nebraska. Henry Moore was a barber. Henry Moore and his wife, Lilah Moore (born 1888 in Nebraska), were the parents of at least four children:

- . . . *Genivieve Moore, b. 1912, Colorado*
- . . . *Matevern Moore, b. 1914, Nebraska*
- . . . *Virginia Moore, b. 1917, Nebraska*
- . . . *Frances Moore, b. 1919, Nebraska*

In 1920, Henry and Lilah Moore were living in Nemaha County, Nebraska.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Nemaha County, Nebraska; 2) Family Group Sheets by Martha (Mobley) McGill

CORNELIA BELLE MOORE (3.4.2.8) is the daughter of Thomas P. Moore and Sarah Jane (Bryan) Moore. Cornelia was born on August 9, 1889 in Manassa, Colorado. Cornelia Moore married R. R. Redfield and they had three children:

- . . . *Dean Redfield, b. 1910*
- . . . *Willamae Redfield, b. 1917*
- . . . *Bonnie Redfield, b. 1920*

As of 1947, Cornelia (Moore) Redfield was living in Independence, Missouri. Dean Redfield served four years in the United States Army and was living in Miami, Florida in 1947. Willamae married a doctor who served four years in the military. Willamae and her husband have two sons and as of 1947, they were living in Topeka, Kansas. Bonnie married and her husband served four and one-half years in the military. Bonnie and her husband have one son and were living in Independence, Missouri in 1947.

References: 1) Letter, Cornelia (Moore) Redfield to Martha (Mobley) McGill, March 25, 1947; 2) Family Group Sheet by Martha (Mobley) McGill

ELIZABETH MAE MOORE (3.4.2.9) is the daughter of Thomas P. Moore and Sarah Jane (Bryan) Moore. Elizabeth was born on April 5, 1893 in Brownville, Nebraska. Elizabeth Moore married a Mr. Smith and they have two sons and two daughters. As of 1947, Elizabeth and her family were living in Iowa.

References: 1) Letter, Cornelia (Moore) Redfield to Martha (Mobley) McGill, March 25, 1947; 2) Family Group Sheet by Martha (Mobley) McGill

WILLIAM DEMOSS BRYAN (3.6) is the son of Samuel Bryan and Charlotte Greer (Charter) Bryan. William was born on March 22, 1838 in Davidson County, Tennessee. William DeMoss Bryan served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, from November 22, 1861 to May 3, 1865. On August 20, 1867, William DeMoss Bryan married Sallie Early White Church. Sallie was born on July 25, 1851 and is the daughter of Isaac Emmons Church and Paralee Childress (White) Church. William and Sallie Bryan were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Mary Belle Bryant (3.6.1), b. August 29, 1868, Williamsport, Tennessee*
- . . . *Robert Emmons Bryant (3.6.2), b. March 20, 1870, Duck River, Tennessee*

In 1870, William and Sarah Bryan were living in Maury County, Tennessee. Sallie (Church) Bryan died on September 22, 1871 and was buried in the Church Cemetery in Hickman County, Tennessee. On February 13, 1872, William D. Bryan married a second time to Ellen Dowaine (born July 6, 1855 in Tennessee) and they had eleven children:

- . . . *Sallie Lenora Bryan, b. January 19, 1873, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Willie Charlotte Bryan, b. October 18, 1875, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Thomas Samuel Bryan, b. August 28, 1876, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Ida Lou Bryan (3.6.6), b. December 23, 1877, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *George Braion Bryan, b. September 3, 1879, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *James Greenfield Bryan, b. May 18, 1881, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Edd Mangram Bryant (3.6.9), b. July 31, 1883, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Odie Elizabeth Bryan (3.6.10), b. February 23, 1885, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Ella Mae Bryan (3.6.11), b. April 11, 1887, Williamsport, Tennessee*
- . . . *Walter Eardley Bryan, b. December 8, 1889, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Maston Church Bryan, b. March 12, 1893, Maury County, Tennessee*

From 1880 to 1910, William and Ellen Bryan were living in Maury County, Tennessee. William D. Bryan went all over Middle Tennessee and some of Southern Kentucky with his steam engine and thresher (plus his crew of workers) and threshed wheat. After William DeMoss Bryan became disabled by throat cancer, his son Maston C. Bryan continued with the business. They later fired the engine with coal and operated the thresher with a tractor. William DeMoss Bryan died on October 9, 1919 in Williamsport, Tennessee and Ellen (Dowaine) Bryan died on January 21, 1932.

Sallie L. Bryan died unmarried on October 25, 1936. Willie Bryan married John Alderson and they had no children. Willie (Bryan) Alderson died on January 8, 1934. Thomas S. Bryan died as an infant on September 13, 1876. George Braion Bryan died as an infant. James "Major" Bryan worked in Maury County, Tennessee as a young man as a farmer. Major worked with the threshing operation with his father until the Mormon movement came through middle Tennessee. He joined it and worked his way through to the west coast. James Bryan never married. James Bryan was accidentally killed by a runaway horse in California on November 15, 1917, where he is buried.

Walter Eardley Bryan served in the United States Army during World War I. Walter Bryan never married. Walter Eardley Bryan died on October 13, 1950. Maston Bryan spent his entire life in Maury County. He attended school at the

Akin Ridge Public school and worked with his father in the wheat threshing operation, taking it over after his fathers' death. Maston lived in the family home where he also farmed. In 1920, Mat "Bryant" and his two sisters, Sallie Bryant and Ella Mae Bryant, were living in Maury County, Tennessee. Mat Bryant never married. He was a member of the Church of Christ. Maston Church Bryan died on February 10, 1983 at the Maury County Hospital and was buried at Santa Fe, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Maury County, Tennessee; 2) "Century Review of Maury County, Tennessee, 1807 - 1907," Page 296; 3) Family Group Sheet by George Bryant Strasburg, 1977; 4) Letter, Bettye (Mobley) Patton to Robert Casey, August 29, 1983; 5) Letter, Charlotte Porter to Bernice Casey, April 9, 1986

*William DeMoss Bryan (3.6)
ca. 1900
Courtesy of Mary (Bryant) Davis*

MARY BELLE BRYANT (3.6.1) is the daughter of William DeMoss Bryan and Sallie Early White (Church) Bryan. Mary Belle was born on August 29, 1868 in Williamsport, Tennessee. On February 20, 1888, Mary Belle Bryant married James Walter Eardley in Salt Lake City, Utah. James was born on December 1, 1854 in Salt Lake City, Utah and is the son of James Eardley and Zurviah Gleason (Fuller) Eardley. James and Mary Belle Eardley were the parents of three children:

- . . . Myron Whitney Eardley, b. January 6, 1894, Whitney, Idaho
- . . . Walter Bryant Eardley (3.6.1.2), b. December 17, 1895, Whitney, Idaho
- . . . David William Eardley (3.6.1.3), b. August 8, 1904, Baker, Oregon

In 1900, James and Mary Eardley were living in Baker County, Oregon. James Eardley had a lumber business in Baker, Oregon. James Eardley died on December 1, 1937 and Mary Belle (Bryant) Eardley died on October 13, 1938. Both died and were buried in Baker, Oregon. Myron Eardley died as a child on December 25, 1906.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Baker County, Oregon; 2) Family Group Sheets by Linda (Eardley) Chatelain, June, 1984

*David William Eardley, Mary Belle (Bryant) Eardley
James Walter Eardley and Walter Bryant Eardley
ca. 1902
Courtesy of Bryant Strasburg*

WALTER BRYANT EARDLEY (3.6.1.2) is the son of James Walter Eardley and Mary Belle (Bryant) Eardley. Walter was born on December 17, 1895 in Whitney, Idaho. On March 16, 1925, Walter Eardley married Pearl Agnes

Wessels. Pearl is the daughter of Stanley Wessels and Daisy (Donaldson) Wessels. Walter and Pearl Eardley were the parents of three children:

- . . . *James Walter Eardley (3.6.1.2.1), b. July 15, 1926, Denver, Colorado*
- . . . *Richard Roy Eardley (3.6.1.2.2), b. December 23, 1928, Denver, Colorado*
- . . . *William David Eardley (3.6.1.2.3), b. February 26, 1931, Denver, Colorado*

Walter Bryant Eardley died on November 25, 1981 in Denver, Colorado and was buried in Baker, Oregon.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Linda (Eardley) Chatelain, June, 1984

JAMES WALTER EARDLEY (3.6.1.2.1) is the son of Walter Bryant Eardley and Pearl Agnes (Wessels) Eardley. James was born on July 15, 1926 in Denver, Colorado. On August 9, 1953, James Eardley married Barbra Jean Stewart in Fairfield, Idaho. Barbra was born on July 7, 1930 in Fairfield, Idaho and is the daughter of Carroll Wright Stewart and Metta (Lee) Stewart. James and Barbra Eardley are the parents of two sons:

- . . . *Lance Stewart Eardley, b. March 14, 1959, Pendleton, Oregon*
- . . . *Link James Eardley, b. April 20, 1961, Pendleton, Oregon*

On July 31, 1982, Lance Eardley married Carolyn Sue Oliver in Boise, Idaho. Carolyn was born on November 4, 1955 in Boise, Idaho. Carolyn was previously married and had a son by her first marriage. Her son, Trinity Justin Eardley, was born on October 3, 1975 in Boise, Idaho and was adopted by Lance in December of 1983.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Linda (Eardley) Chatelain, June, 1984

RICHARD ROY EARDLEY (3.6.1.2.2) is the son of Walter Bryant Eardley and Pearl Agnes (Wessels) Eardley. Dick was born on December 23, 1928 in Denver, Colorado. On May 28, 1950, Dick Eardley married Patricia Lou Engum in Baker, Oregon. Patricia was born on June 3, 1931 in Baker, Oregon and is the daughter of Clifford James Engum and Rosa Margarete (Buxton) Engum. Dick and Patricia Eardley are the parents of three children:

- . . . *Rick Bryant Eardley, b. December 6, 1951, Baker, Oregon*
- . . . *Randall Scott Eardley, b. June 27, 1954, Baker, Oregon*
- . . . *Ronald Scott Eardley, b. July 14, 1957, Boise, Idaho*

Dick Eardley was a television newscaster/commentator in Boise, Idaho. Dick later served two terms as mayor of Boise, Idaho. On March 19, 1977, Rick Eardley married Rebecca Eamer. On November 24, 1973, Randall Eardley married Debbie Lloyd.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Linda (Eardley) Chatelain, June, 1984; 2) Letter, Pauline (McGill) Armstrong to Robert Casey, January, 1984

WILLIAM DAVID EARDLEY (3.6.1.2.3) is the son of Walter Bryant Eardley and Pearl Agnes (Wessels) Eardley. William was born on February 26, 1931 in

Denver, Colorado. On February 14, 1951, William Eardley married Clara Jean Quall in Baker, Oregon. William and Clara Eardley are the parents of one son:

. . . *Steven David Eardley, b. April 5, 1954*

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Linda (Eardley) Chatelain, June, 1984

DAVID WILLIAM EARDLEY (3.6.1.3) is the son of James Walter Eardley and Mary Belle (Bryant) Eardley. David was born on August 8, 1904 in Baker, Oregon. On September 13, 1939, David Eardley married Lola Blanche Hiatt in Cardston, Alberta, Canada. Lola was born on September 25, 1914 in Hermiston, Oregon and is the daughter of Charles Hiatt and Lizzie Estella (Smith) Hiatt. David and Lola Eardley were the parents of three children:

. . . *Linda Estelle Eardley (3.6.1.3.1), b. November 25, 1940, Baker, Oregon*
. . . *Don David Eardley (3.6.1.3.2), b. September 2, 1942, Baker, Oregon*
. . . *Kim Hiatt Eardley (3.6.1.3.3), b. September 15, 1946, Baker, Oregon*

David Eardley was raised in Baker, Oregon and graduated as Valedictorian from Baker High School. David later received a Bachelor's degree in Music from the University of Utah in Salt Lake City, Utah. David began taking music lessons at the age of eight years and became very skilled and well known for playing the piano and organ in the Church. He played for dance orchestras and silent movies in the theatre. When a young man, David went on a mission for the Latter Day Saints Church in England. David worked for many years in Baker in the lumber business which he took over from his father. In April of 1969, he became a radio announcer at the Baker station, KBKR, where he worked until his retirement. David was elected to the Baker City Council in 1950 and served four years. He served in various positions in the church, one being a High Councilman for sixteen years. In June of 1975, David and Lola Eardley were divorced and David is currently residing in Baker, Oregon.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Linda (Eardley) Chatelain, June, 1984

LINDA ESTELLE EARDLEY (3.6.1.3.1) is the daughter of David William Eardley and Lola Blanche (Hiatt) Eardley. Linda was born on November 25, 1940 in Baker, Oregon. Linda was raised in Baker, Oregon and graduated from Baker High School in May of 1959. In May of 1963, Linda graduated from Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah. She received a degree in Elementary Education and taught elementary school in Moses Lake, Washington and the Salt Lake City, Utah area. On October 4, 1965, Linda Eardley married Kenneth Brent Wiseman in Salt Lake City, Utah. Kenneth and Linda were divorced on October of 1971. On December 16, 1972, Linda married a second time to John Lindsay Chatelain in Ogden, Utah. John was born on May 25, 1936 in Salt Lake City, Utah and is the son of John Milton Chatelain and Cremona (Bunn) Chatelain. Linda is currently a homemaker and John is a member of the Utah Symphony in Salt Lake City, Utah. John and Linda Chatelain are the parents of one daughter:

. . . *JoDee Lyn Chatelain, b. December 5, 1975, Fresno, California*

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Linda (Eardley) Chatelain, June, 1984

DON DAVID EARDLEY (3.6.1.3.2) is the son of David William Eardley and Lola Blanche (Hiatt) Eardley. Don was born on September 2, 1942 in Baker, Oregon. Don was raised in Baker, Oregon where he graduated from Baker High School in May of 1960. Don fulfilled a mission to the Western States for the Church of the Latter Day Saints. In 1967, Don Eardley received a Bachelor of Science degree with a major in Psychology from Brigham Young University. On June 6, 1969, Don Eardley married Myrna Jo Dudley in Salt Lake City, Utah. Myrna was born on November 21, 1941 in Cut Bank, Montana and is the daughter of DeVere Floyd Dudley and Jolanda Martha (Ehlert) Dudley. In 1971, Don Eardley received a Masters of Art degree with a major in Educational Psychology from the University of Utah. Don and Myrna Eardley are the parents of three children:

- . . . David DeVere Eardley, b. December 23, 1970, Salt Lake City, Utah
- . . . Krista Jo Eardley, b. January 28, 1972, Salt Lake City, Utah
- . . . Kari Dawn Eardley, b. May 29, 1974, Salt Lake City, Utah

Don Eardley is currently residing in Hyde Park, Utah and is a counselor in a high school in the Cache School District. Myrna is currently a middle school teacher in the Logan School District.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Linda (Eardley) Chatelain, June, 1984

KIM HIATT EARDLEY (3.6.1.3.3) is the son of David William Eardley and Lola Blanche (Hiatt) Eardley. Kim was born on September 15, 1946 in Baker, Oregon. Kim was raised in Baker, Oregon where he graduated from Baker High School in May of 1964. Kim fulfilled a mission to Texas for the Church of the Latter Day Saints. Kim attended Brigham Young University for three years. On December 16, 1969, Kim Eardley married Valerie Ann McCullock in Logan, Utah. Valerie was born on December 12, 1947 in Trenton, Missouri and is the daughter of Louis Blaine McCullock and Lois Jean (Travis) McCullock. Kim and Valerie Eardley are the parents of three children:

- . . . Melinda Dianne Eardley, b. December 19, 1970, Smithville, Missouri
- . . . Jared Blaine Eardley, b. August 21, 1972, Baker, Oregon
- . . . Bryce Hiatt Eardley, b. February 7, 1976, Baker, Oregon

Kim Eardley currently resides in Baker, Oregon where her works in the management of the Safeway Stores. Valerie is working in the schools in Baker, Oregon.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Linda (Eardley) Chatelain, June, 1984

ROBERT EMMONS BRYANT (3.6.2) is the son of William DeMoss Bryan and Sarah Early White (Church) Bryan. Robert was born on March 20, 1870 in Duck River, Tennessee. On February 17, 1897, Robert Bryant married Margaret Nomie Church. Margaret was born on December 29, 1879 in Duck River, Tennessee and is the daughter of William Leonidas Lorenzo Church and

Caledonia (Letsinger) Church. In 1900, Robert and Nomie Bryant were living in Hickman County, Tennessee. From 1910 to 1920, Robert and Margaret Bryant were living in Upshur County, Texas. Robert and Margaret Bryant were the parents of seven children:

- . . . Earley Belle Bryant (3.6.2.1), b. December 24, 1898, Duck River, Tennessee
- . . . Lelia Irene Bryant (3.6.2.2), b. March 5, 1903, Willis, Oklahoma
- . . . Carl Bryant (3.6.2.3), b. September 30, 1905, Willis, Oklahoma
- . . . Myron B. Bryant (3.6.2.4), b. January 13, 1909, Kelsey, Texas
- . . . Laura Pauline Bryant (3.6.2.5), b. October 4, 1911, Kelsey, Texas
- . . . Audrey Bryant (3.6.2.6), b. July 15, 1913, Kelsey, Texas
- . . . Emmons Church Bryant (3.6.2.7), b. February 2, 1916, Gilmer, Texas

Robert Bryant was a dairyman. Robert Emmons Bryant died on July 30, 1954 in Kelsey, Texas and was buried in Kelsey, Texas. Margaret (Church) Bryant died on April 22, 1969 in Gilmer, Texas and was buried in Kelsey, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Hickman County, Tennessee; 2) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Upshur County, Texas; 3) Letter, R. E. Bryant to Martha (Mobley) McGill, July 29, 1948; 4) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1977

*Nomie (Church) Bryant and Robert Emmons Bryant
ca. 1930
Courtesy of Bryant Strasburg*

EARLEY BELLE BRYANT (3.6.2.1) is the daughter of Robert Emmons Bryant and Margaret Nomie (Church) Bryant. Belle was born on December 24, 1898 near Duck River, Tennessee. On December 24, 1924, Belle Bryant married William Harvey Hooper in Kelsey, Texas. William was born on August 11, 1905 in Groveton, Texas and is the son of Nelson Govan Hooper and Ruth Elizabeth (Lovett) Hooper. William and Belle Hooper were the parents of five children:

- . . . Eldon Bryant Hooper (3.6.2.1.1), b. December 15, 1925, Kelsey, Texas
- . . . Alton Dee Hooper (3.6.2.1.2), b. October 15, 1927, Gilmer, Texas
- . . . Donald Harvey Hooper (3.6.2.1.3), b. November 21, 1930, Gilmer, Texas
- . . . La Nell Hooper (3.6.2.1.4), b. June 30, 1932, Kelsey, Texas
- . . . Cheryl Hooper (3.6.2.1.5), b. October 4, 1935, Kelsey, Texas

Earley Belle (Bryant) Hooper died on November 28, 1938 in Kelsey, Texas and was buried there in the Kelsey Cemetery. William Hooper married a second time to Olive V. Graham, a third time to Mary Ferguson and a fourth time to Gertrude Walker Miller.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984

ELDON BRYANT HOOPER (3.6.2.1.1) is the son of William Harvey Hooper and Earley Belle (Bryant) Hooper. Eldon was born on December 15, 1925 in Kelsey, Texas. On September 16, 1948, Eldon Hooper married Marjorie Aliene Stevens in Salt Lake City, Utah. Marjorie was born on October 26, 1925 in

Jerome, Idaho and is the daughter of Ernest Andrew Stevens and Florence Arvilla (Kolstrom) Stevens. Eldon and Marjorie Hooper are the parents of four children:

- . . . Steven Bryant Hooper (3.6.2.1.1.1), b. January 18, 1950, San Antonio, Texas
- . . . Kathlyn Jean Hooper, b. May 3, 1952, Roswell, New Mexico
- . . . David Melvin Hooper (3.6.2.1.1.3), b. October 25, 1955, Logan, Utah
- . . . Michelle Ellen Hooper, b. January 14, 1957, Logan, Utah

In the spring of 1943, Eldon graduated from Gilmer High School in Gilmer, Texas. In August of 1943, he enlisted in the United States Navy and was shipped overseas in April of 1944. Eldon served aboard an amphibious troop transport and participated in several combat invasions in the southwest Pacific Ocean until the end of the war. His ship was then used to carry occupation troops into Tokyo Bay and United States Marines and Chinese troops into northern China.

In December of 1946, Eldon returned to United States and attended Utah State Agricultural College in Logan, Utah. In July of 1949, Eldon entered the United States Air Force and was stationed at Randolph Air Force base near San Antonio, Texas and then Vance Air Force Base in Enid, Oklahoma. In August of 1950, he was sent to Roswell, New Mexico to fly B-29 bombers. During the Korean conflict, Eldon flew C-46 transport planes in the Far East. For the next three years, he taught R. O. T. C. at Utah State University in Logan, Utah. In July of 1957, he was transferred to McConnell Air Force Base at Wichita, Kansas where he was a B-47 bomber pilot instructor. In May of 1962, he was stationed at Altus Air Force Base in Altus, Oklahoma where he was trained as B-52 bomber pilot. Starting in the early part of 1966, he flew C-130 transport planes in the Far East during the Viet Nam conflict. Eldon was then assigned back to B-52 aircraft at Carswell Air Force Base at Fort Worth, Texas. On March 31, 1968, Eldon retired as Lieutenant Colonel.

After staying in Fort Worth a few months, Eldon and his family moved back to Logan, Utah where Eldon completed his degree. In December of 1975, he purchased the "Main Theatre" in Garland, Utah which he operated until February of 1985. Kathlyn Hooper works in a doctor's office. On September 24, 1976, Michelle Hooper married Kevan Cliff Eyre in Logan, Utah. Kevan was born on May 7, 1953 in Logan, Utah and is the son of Howard Dean Eyre and Ruth Verla (Swenson) Eyre. Kevan and Michelle Eyre are the parents of three children: - Brittani Mae Eyre, b. October 22, 1977, Logan, Utah, - Chelsia Dawn Eyre, b. June 25, 1980, Logan, Utah, - Athaleen Tenille Eyre, b. June 21, 1983, Salt Lake City, Utah.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Marjorie (Stevens) Hooper, 1984; 2) Biography of Eldon Bryant Hooper by Eldon Bryant Hooper, 1984

STEVEN BRYANT HOOPER (3.6.2.1.1.1) is the son of Eldon Bryant Hooper and Marjorie Aliene (Stevens) Hooper. Steven was on January 18, 1950 in San Antonio, Texas. On September 6, 1973, Steven Hooper married Ilene Krebs in Logan, Utah. Ilene was born on October 19, 1952 in Logan, Utah and is the

daughter of Albert Leo Krebs and Irma Loraine (Benson) Krebs. Steven and Ilene Hooper are the parents of four children:

- . . . *James Rhett Hooper, b. August 8, 1974, Logan, Utah*
- . . . *Rebecca Hooper, b. April 27, 1977, Dallas, Texas*
- . . . *Eldon Lee Hooper, b. March 2, 1979, Dallas, Texas*
- . . . *Rachel Hooper, b. January 9, 1982, Killeen, Texas*

Steven Hooper graduated from Utah State University. He is also a graduate of the Baylor Dental School at Dallas, Texas and served as a dentist in the United States Army until late 1984. He entered private practice in Logan, Utah until March, 1986, when he affiliated with a former Army associate in a practice at Levelland, Texas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Marjorie (Stevens) Hooper, 1984; 2) Biography of Eldon Bryant Hooper by Eldon Bryant Hooper, 1984

DAVID MELVIN HOOPER (3.6.2.1.1.3) is the son of Eldon Bryant Hooper and Marjorie Aliene (Stevens) Hooper. David was born on October 25, 1955 in Logan, Utah. On June 16, 1977, David Hooper married Shauna Leigh Peck in Salt Lake City, Utah. Shauna was born on April 12, 1953 in Salt Lake City, Utah and is the daughter of Charles Jesse Peck and Dorothy Elene (Johnson) Peck. David and Shauna Hooper are the parents of four children:

- . . . *Natalie Hooper (twin), b. April 10, 1978, Logan, Utah*
- . . . *Nicole Hooper (twin), b. April 10, 1978, Logan, Utah*
- . . . *Alyson Leigh Hooper, b. August 17, 1979, Logan, Utah*
- . . . *David Aaran Hooper, b. July 2, 1982, Columbus, Mississippi*
- . . . *Reiley Stevens Hooper, b. September 19, 1986, Abilene, Texas*

David Hooper entered the United States Air Force pilot training after graduating from Utah State University. He served as an instructor pilot at Columbus Air Force Base in Mississippi and later as an air transport pilot at Dyess Air Force Base in Texas. In 1987, he separated from the Air Force to get a job as an airline pilot.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Marjorie (Stevens) Hooper, 1984; 2) Biography of Eldon Bryant Hooper by Eldon Bryant Hooper, 1984

ALTON DEE HOOPER (3.6.2.1.2) is the son of William Harvey Hooper and Earley Belle (Bryant) Hooper. Alton was born on October 15, 1927 in Gilmer, Texas. On December 1, 1949, Alton Hooper married Sybil Arvella Miller in Idaho Falls, Idaho. Sybil was born on November 20, 1932 in Freedom, Idaho and is the daughter of Aaron Parley Miller and Mary Arvella (Hill) Miller. Alton and Sybil Hooper are the parents of three children:

- . . . *Connie Hooper, b. April 28, 1951, Afton, Wyoming*
- . . . *Carol Hooper, b. October 29, 1953, Afton, Wyoming*
- . . . *Beverly Hooper, b. July 1, 1956, Afton, Wyoming*

On September 4, 1970, Connie Hooper married Simon Anthony Tafoya in Jackson, Wyoming. Simon was born on June 11, 1948 in Albuquerque, New

Mexico and is the son of Tony Tafoya. Simon and Connie Tafoya are the parents of three children: - Jodi Lynn Tafoya, b. August 5, 1973, Jackson, Wyoming, - Joleen Kay Tafoya, b. December 13, 1975, Jackson, Wyoming, - Jana Dee Tafoya, b. May 25, 1977, Jackson, Wyoming.

On June 22, 1973, Carol Hooper married Rodney Charles Zenda. Rodney was born on November 15, 1950 in Kalespell, Montana and is the son of Harry Baymond Zenda and Mildred (Miller) Zenda. Rodney and Carol Zenda are the parents of two children: - Stacy Ann Zenda, b. August 18, 1976, Anchorage, Alaska, - Mary Kim Zenda, b. June 14, 1976, Jackson, Wyoming.

Beverly Hooper married Robert Gonzalez. On June 7, 1975, Beverly Hooper married a second time to Fred Moritz Fenz in Jackson, Wyoming. Fred was born on January 14, 1955 in Jackson, Wyoming and is the son of Edward John Fenz and Margaret Fenz. Fred and Beverly Fenz are the parents of two children: - Robert Walter Fenz, b. November 22, 1977, Lander, Wyoming, - Megan Michelle Fenz, b. July 8, 1979, Lander, Wyoming.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984

DONALD HARVEY HOOPER (3.6.2.1.3) is the son of William Harvey Hooper and Earley Belle (Bryant) Hooper. Donald was born on November 21, 1930 in Gilmer, Texas. On March 26, 1954, Donald Hooper married Melicent Clarissa Murdock in Idaho Falls, Idaho. Clixie was born on March 10, 1932 in Logan, Utah and is the daughter of Clarence Murdock and Sara (McAlister) Murdock. Donald and Clixie Hooper are the parents of three children:

- . . . Donald Harvey Hooper, Jr., b. July 7, 1955, Logan, Utah
- . . . Sara Diane Hooper, b. September 26, 1958, Driggs, Idaho
- . . . Lisa Kaye Hooper, b. August 1, 1968, Roosevelt, Utah

From January, 1949 to December, 1952, Donald Hooper, Sr. served in the United States Navy, part of the period during the Korean War. After the Navy service, Donald worked two years with the Army Transportation Corps as a locomotive mechanic at the old Ogden Arsenal. In 1958, Donald received a Bachelor of Science degree from Utah State University with a major in Forest Management. Upon graduation, he was employed by the Forest Service, United States Department of Agriculture. He served as District Ranger for fifteen years on forests in Idaho, Utah and Wyoming. He specialized in Range Management and worked as a Range Staff Officer for the Salmon National Forest for four years before being transferred to the Regional Office for the Intermountain Region in Ogden, Utah. Donald was promoted to Assistant Director of Range Management for the Region which covered National Forests in Idaho, Utah, Nevada, Wyoming and parts of Colorado and California. In this position, he was responsible for developing and implementing Range Management policies and programs. He provided staff assistance and guidance for grazing permit administration and appeal cases. After thirty-five years of service with the Federal Government, Donald Hooper retired on December 31, 1986.

As an outside vocation, Donald has been involved in raising and training performance Quarter Horses. In 1986, one horse developed into an outstanding cutting horse and was third money winner in the state of Idaho. On January 11, 1975, Donald Hooper, Jr. married Claire Michelle Mason but they were later divorced on September 6, 1977 in Salmon, Idaho. On September 25, 1981, Sara Hooper married Michael Shane Prescott.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Donald Hooper, 1986

LA NELL HOOPER (3.6.2.1.4) is the daughter of William Harvey Hooper and Early Belle (Bryant) Hooper. La Nell was born on June 30, 1932 in Kelsey, Texas. Because her mother was ill, La Nell lived her early childhood with her grandparents until she was about six years old when her father moved her and her brothers to Wyoming. From the age of nine to twelve, La Nell lived with her other grandparents in Arizona. She then moved to Ogden, Utah and graduated from Ogden High School. On March 23, 1950, La Nell Hooper married Norman Lowell Clark in Ogden, Utah. Norman was born on May 4, 1921 in Etna, Wyoming and is the son of Markus John Clark and Clara Ellen (Thompson) Clark. Norman and La Nell Clark were the parents of one son:

. . . *Dan Wayne Clark (3.6.2.1.4.1), b. May 21, 1950, Ogden, Utah*

Norman and La Nell Clark were divorced on March 29, 1951. Norman Clark died on October 21, 1980 in Farcon, Wyoming. On August 19, 1955, La Nell married a second time to William Dazel Biggerstaff in Elko, Nevada. Bill was born on December 19, 1917 in Marion, North Carolina and is the son of Joseph Biggerstaff and Lizzie (Umphey) Biggerstaff. Bill and La Nell Biggerstaff were the parents of one son:

. . . *William D. Biggerstaff, Jr. (3.6.2.1.4.2), b. March 31, 1956, Layton, Utah*

Bill and La Nell Biggerstaff were divorced on August 17, 1960. On December 9, 1963, La Nell married a third time to Don Frank Read in Elko, Nevada. Don was born on December 29, 1923 in Ogden, Utah and is the son of Frank Hardy Read and Mary LaVon (Garner) Read. Don was previously married on July 15, 1946 to Donna Lou Newbold but was divorced on September 20, 1959. Don then married on January 31, 1962 to Jodie Walker but they were divorced in 1963. Don and La Nell Read were the parents of one daughter:

. . . *Donnell Read, b. March 29, 1964, Ogden, Utah*

La Nell went into Nurse's training at Dee Hospital, graduating in 1953. She worked at Hill Air Force Base Hospital, retiring after seventeen years with a medical retirement. La Nell currently works part time at McKay-Dee Hospital in the Premature Nursery. Don Frank Read died on September 6, 1980 in Ogden, Utah and was buried there in the Aultorest Memorial Park Cemetery. Donnell Read is attending Weber State College, majoring in Medical Secretary.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984

DAN WAYNE CLARK (3.6.2.1.4.1) is the son of Norman Lowell Clark and La Nell (Hooper) Clark. Dan was born on May 21, 1950 in Ogden, Utah. On May 31, 1968, Dan Clark married Joy LaRae Turley in Ogden, Utah. Joy was born on May 16, 1950 in Ogden, Utah and is the daughter of Francis Eugene Turley and Donna (Moore) Turley. Dan and Joy Clark are the parents of three children:

- . . . *Todd Wayne Clark, b. November 10, 1968, Ogden, Utah*
- . . . *Brett Wayne Clark, b. December 26, 1978, San Leandro, California*
- . . . *Ryan Wayne Clark, b. March 26, 1980, San Leandro, California*

Dan and Joy Clark live in California where they have a fencing business.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984

WILLIAM DAZEL BIGGERSTAFF, JR. (3.6.2.1.4.2) is the son of William Dazel Biggerstaff and La Nell (Hooper) Biggerstaff. William was born on March 31, 1956 in Layton, Utah. On June 23, 1975, William Biggerstaff, Jr. married Cari Michelle Call in Ogden, Utah. Cari was born on September 14, 1956 in Ogden, Utah and is the daughter of Lawrence White Call and Beverly Bain (Bowden) Call. William and Cari Biggerstaff are the parents of three children:

- . . . *Bradley William Biggerstaff, b. November 4, 1975, Ogden, Utah*
- . . . *Katie Call Biggerstaff, b. December 19, 1977, Ogden, Utah*
- . . . *Valerie Biggerstaff, b. August 23, 1980, Ogden, Utah*

William Biggerstaff is a Supervisor for Meadow Gold Dairy in Ogden, Utah.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984

CHERYL HOOPER (3.6.2.1.5) is the daughter of William Harvey Hooper and Earley Belle (Bryant) Hooper. Cheryl was born on October 4, 1935 in Kelsey, Texas. After Cheryl's mother died, she lived with her grandparents. Cheryl graduated with honors from Gilmer High School in 1954 and attended Utah State University for one year and University of Texas, Arlington for one year. Cheryl then worked as an executive secretary in Dallas, Texas for five years. On September 17, 1960, Cheryl Hooper married Bill Taylor, Jr. in Kelsey, Texas. Bill was born on September 9, 1934 in Monette, Arkansas and is the son of Billie B. Taylor and Rosa Lee (Minton) Taylor. Bill is a graduate of Arkansas State University. Bill teaches high school and is self-employed as a cotton consultant. Bill and Cheryl Taylor are the parents of four children:

- . . . *Julie Belle Taylor, b. January 3, 1962, Jonesboro, Arkansas*
- . . . *Jeanna Jill Taylor, b. May 11, 1963, Jonesboro, Arkansas*
- . . . *Jeffrey Bryant Taylor, b. January 29, 1966, Jonesboro, Arkansas*
- . . . *James Cody Taylor, b. March 30, 1972, Jonesboro, Arkansas*

Julie Taylor graduated in Broadcast Journalism from Brigham Young University in 1983. Jill Taylor is currently attending Brigham Young University.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Cheryl (Hooper) Taylor, 1984

LELIA IRENE BRYANT (3.6.2.2) is the daughter of Robert Emmons Bryant and Margaret Nomie (Church) Bryant. Lelia was born on March 5, 1903 in Willis, Oklahoma. Lelia attended school in Salt Lake City, Utah, Kelsey, Texas and Gilmer, Texas. She later attended school in Arizona where she took Home Economics and learned to cook. Lelia went to work at Independence, Missouri for President Samuel O. Bennion and his wife, Charlotte, at the Central States Mission Home. She worked there as a cook and housekeeper. Lelia later worked as a proof reader for Zions Printing and Publishing Company. On December 31, 1934, Lelia Bryant married Emmett Perry Johnson. Emmett and Lelia Johnson were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Margaret Johnson (3.6.2.2.1), b. December 4, 1936, Dallas, Texas*
- . . . *Carolyn Johnson (3.6.2.2.2), b. January 9, 1939, Dallas, Texas*
- . . . *John Stivers Johnson (3.6.2.2.3), b. March 13, 1941, Dallas, Texas*

After rearing her children, Lelia worked as a governess for a prominent family in Dallas, Texas. She worked for the Jack Vaughn family as a governess for twenty-five years. Lelia was a member of the Latter Day Saints Church where she sang in the church choir and was a ward chorister for many years. Lelia spent the last few years of her life in a rest home in Gilmer, Texas where she died on February 2, 1984. Lelia was buried in the Kelsey Cemetery next to her mother.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Lelia (Bryant) Johnson, 1984

MARGARET JOHNSON (3.6.2.2.1) is the daughter of Emmett Perry Johnson and Lelia Irene (Bryant) Johnson. Margaret was born on December 4, 1936 in Dallas, Texas. On January 4, 1958, Margaret Johnson married Melvin George Carroll in Dallas, Texas. Melvin was born on January 26, 1932 in Houston, Texas and is the son George Murray Carroll and Lotus Beatrice (Hale) Carroll. Melvin and Margaret Carroll are the parents of two children:

- . . . *Kenneth Richard Carroll, b. March 6, 1959, Dallas, Texas*
- . . . *William Charles Carroll, b. October 7, 1961, Dallas, Texas*

Melvin Carroll graduated from N. R. Crozier Technical High School in Dallas, Texas in 1950. Melvin worked for the following companies in Dallas, Texas: Trinity Universal Insurance Company (1949 - 1952), National Container Corporation (1953), Gene Page Company (1953), Chance Vought Aircraft (1956 - 1959), Republic National Life Insurance Company (1959 - 1961) and Pinkerton Detective Agency (1961 - 1962). Melvin served in the Texas National Guard (1948 - 1953) and the United States Army Reserve (1953) attaining the rank of Sergeant. He then served in the United States Army in Japan and Okinawa (1953 - 1956) attaining the rank of Sergeant First Class. Melvin Carroll died on February 28, 1962 in Weatherford, Texas and was buried in Dallas, Texas.

Margaret (Johnson) Carroll graduated from Gilmer High School in 1955 and attended Rutherford Metropolitan School of Business (1955 - 1957) in Dallas, Texas. Margaret worked for Volks Department Store, Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, Jesse V. Ambler Insurance Agency, Jack Patton Agency

and Ebby Halliday Insurance Agency. On November 7, 1964, Margaret (Johnson) Carroll married a second time to William Howard Franklin.

Kenneth Carroll graduated from Skyline High School and attended Brigham Young University. Kenneth has worked for Kelly Services, Morton Foods and Mobil Oil Corporation. Kenneth served two years on a mission for the Latter Day Saints Church in Japan and Florida. William Carroll graduated from Skyline High School and attended Rick's Junior College. William has worked for U-Haul Trailors, Lone Star Gas Company, Vought Corporation and General Dynamics. William is an aircraft mechanic.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Margaret (Johnson) Carroll, 1984

CAROLYN JOHNSON (3.6.2.2.2) is the daughter of Emmett Perry Johnson and Lelia Irene (Bryant) Johnson. Carolyn was born on January 9, 1939 in Dallas, Texas. On July 29, 1964, Carolyn Johnson married Pinky Freeman Brownlee in Dallas, Texas. Pinky was born on January 16, 1935 in Dallas, Texas and is the son of Oscar Jerome Brownlee and Delores (Cooper) Brownlee. Pinky and Carolyn Johnson are the parents of three children:

- . . . Brandyn Sean Brownlee, b. December 9, 1965, Dallas, Texas
- . . . Lance Freeman Brownlee, b. November 20, 1967, Dallas, Texas
- . . . Trent Cooper Brownlee, b. October 13, 1971, Dallas, Texas

Pinky Brownlee graduated from Forest High School in Dallas, Texas in 1954 and later graduated from Baylor Medical School as an X-Ray technician. Pinky presently sells oil well pipe. Carolyn (Johnson) Brownlee graduated from Gilmer High School in Gilmer, Texas and graduated from Texas Eastern School of Nursing in Tyler, Texas in 1960. Carolyn is a Registered Nurse and is presently a Discharge Planner and Social Service Worker for Mesquite Physicians Hospital. Brandyn Brownlee attended South Garland High School where he received national recognition for his punting and kicking in high school football. Brandyn has been given a four year football scholarship at Southern Methodist University and was later given a four year football scholarship at the University of Texas at El Paso. Trent Brownlee attends South Garland Highschool.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984

JOHN STIVERS JOHNSON (3.6.2.2.3) is the son of Emmett Perry Johnson and Lelia Irene (Bryant) Johnson. John was born on March 13, 1941 in Dallas, Texas. On June 11, 1960, John Johnson married Cathy Bea Bassham in Idabel, Oklahoma. Cathy is the daughter of F. M. Bassham and Rixie Bassham. John and Cathy Johnson are the parents of five children:

- . . . John Robin Johnson, b. February 10, 1961, San Antonio, Texas
- . . . Jeffrey Scott Johnson, b. April 2, 1962, San Antonio, Texas
- . . . Jason Eric Johnson, b. April 19, 1967, Longview, Texas
- . . . Jeremy Rand Johnson, b. May 26, 1970, Gladewater, Texas
- . . . Joel Kent Johnson, b. August 16, 1973, Gladewater, Texas

John Stivers Johnson graduated from Gilmer High School in 1960. From August of 1960 to August of 1964, John served in the United States Air Force. In December of 1971, John recieved a Bachelor of Science degree with a teacher's certificate from East Texas State University. At present, he is a contract welder. On October 19, 1973, John and Cathy Johnson were divorced. Cathy later married Allan Lock and then a Mr. King. On October 25, 1974, John Stivers Johnson married a second time to Wanda Jean Webb in Greggton, Texas. Wanda was born on November 17, 1954 in Fort Stockton, Texas and is the daughter of James Everett Webb and Jessie Mae (Whisenhunt) Webb. John and Wanda Johnson are the parents of five children:

- . . . Rhonda Kay Johnson, b. October 30, 1974, Longview, Texas
- . . . Jeremiah Church Johnson, b. October 30, 1979, Gilmer, Texas
- . . . Jenny Marie Johnson, b. May 25, 1981, Gilmer, Texas
- . . . Rachel Irene Johnson, b. February 27, 1983, Gilmer, Texas
- . . . Rebekah Coleen Johnson, b. November 8, 1985, Gilmer, Texas

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984

CARL BRYANT (3.6.2.3) is the son of Robert Emmons Bryant and Margaret Nomie (Church) Bryant. Carl was born on September 30, 1905 in Willis, Oklahoma. On May 1, 1924, Carl Bryant married Julia Amanda Hamberlin in Kelsey, Texas. Julia was born on July 12, 1907 in Kelsey, Texas and is the daughter of Victor Carl Hamberlin and Effie Lavinia (Irwin) Hamberlin. Carl and Julia Bryant are the parents of six children:

- . . . Windell Therron Bryant (3.6.2.3.1), b. October 19, 1925, Kelsey, Texas
- . . . Frank Nolan Bryant (3.6.2.3.2), b. September 8, 1929, Kelsey, Texas
- . . . Lawrence Derrill Bryant (3.6.2.3.3), b. August 9, 1931, Kelsey, Texas
- . . . Carl Allen Bryant (3.6.2.3.4), b. August 15, 1942, Gilmer, Texas
- . . . Philip Stanley Bryant (3.6.2.3.5), b. August 7, 1944, Gilmer, Texas
- . . . Samuel Maston Bryant, b. March 27, 1947, Gilmer, Texas

After Carl and Julia were married, Carl farmed for a while with his family and then moved to Idaho where worked for a short time at his brother-in-law's potato chip factory. When his son, Lawrence, became sick with rheumatic fever, Carl and his family moved back to Kelsey, Texas to bring his son back to warmer climate. Around 1944, Carl went to work for a Gasoline Construction Company and moved to Bishop, Texas for this job. After fifteen months, Carl and his family moved backed to Kelsey, Texas and has lived there for forty years. Carl is a retired farmer and also drove a school bus for the Gilmer school for 21 years and worked part time at a service station. Samuel Maston Bryant had cerebral palsy at birth. As of 1984, he was still living at home with his parents.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) "Personal Records," by Julia (Hamberlin) Bryant, 1984

WINDELL THERRON BRYANT (3.6.2.3.1) is the son of Carl Bryant and Julia Amanda (Hamberlin) Bryant. Windell was born on October 19, 1925 in Kelsey, Texas. Windell lost his right hand and part of his arm in a hunting accident on Thanksgiving in November of 1942. Windell graduated from Gilmer High School and later attended one year of college in Tyler, Texas. In November of 1944, Windell went to work for Atlantic Refining Company and worked in Texas, Louisiana and Mississippi. In 1947, Windell returned to Gilmer where he drove a Gilmer school bus and worked part time for Humble Oil Company. On February 17, 1951, Wendell went to work for National Geophysical Company in Louisiana. On November 8, 1952, Windell Bryant married Lou Alice Lavergne in Louisiana. Windell was made Party Manager in March of 1955 and in August of 1956 was transferred to the Dallas Laboratory as Observer Supervisor. Windell and Lou were later divorced. On August 15, 1958, Windell Bryant married a second time to Jacqueline (Wood) Long in Dallas, Texas. Jacqueline was previously married to Algy B. Long and had one daughter by her previous marriage: Cathy Ann Long. Jacqueline was born on February 22, 1928 in Tuttle, Oklahoma and is the daughter of David Homer Wood and Mary LaDonna (Tate) Wood. Windell and Jacqueline Bryant are the parents of two children:

- . . . Cynthia Bryant, b. July 31, 1959, Suk El Guima, Lybia
- . . . Windell Therron Bryant, Jr., b. December 13, 1962, Irving, Texas

Windell Bryant, Sr. worked as an overseer of a seismograph crew in Alaska and was there when a volcano erupted and narrowly escaped. Windell was then transferred to Lybia for two years. After a short stay in the states, Windell was sent to Australia for a short time. Windell then moved to Carrollton, Texas where he was a manager of a large service station. Windell Bryant, Sr. died of lung and brain cancer on July 13, 1973 in Carrollton, Texas and was buried in Kelsey, Texas. On August 1, 1981, Cynthia Bryant married Martin Eugene Burch. Martin was born on April 27, 1954 in Baytown, Texas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) "Personal Records," by Julia (Hamberlin) Bryant, 1984

FRANK NOLAN BRYANT (3.6.2.3.2) is the son of Carl Bryant and Julia Amanda (Hamberlin) Bryant. Frank was born on September 8, 1929 in Kelsey, Texas. On July 22, 1955, Frank Bryant married Patsy Ruth Davis. Patsy was born on February 26, 1939 and is the daughter of Ernest Clyde Davis and Janie Elizabeth (Overstreet) Davis. Frank and Patsy are the parents of one son:

. . . William Nolan Bryant, b. July 14, 1957, Gilmer, Texas

In March of 1951, Frank Nolan was drafted into the United States Army and served in Germany. Frank lived in Gilmer, Texas, Quitman, Texas, Mineola, Texas and Lone Star, Texas. Frank and Patsy Bryant were divorced. Frank then moved to Dallas, Texas and worked for the City of Dallas for eighteen years. On July 9, 1964, Frank Bryant married a second time to Elayne Edwards but they were divorced in less than one year. On August 4, 1967, Frank Bryant married again to Lois Meyers. Lois (Meyers) Bryant died on January 17, 1976. Frank then worked for the Tyler Street Methodist Church and School for several years and is presently employed by the Latter Day Saints Church in Dallas, helping take care of the Stake Center and other Ward Churches.

On June 1, 1979, William Bryant married Kimberly Guin in Longview, Texas. Kimberly was born on March 24, 1961 and is the daughter of Jack Guin and Frances (Oakes) Guin. William and Kimberly Bryant are the parents of two children: - Lesly Rene Bryant, b. May 8, 1980, Longview, Texas, - William Russell Bryant, b. December 28, 1984, Longview, Texas

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) "Personal Records," by Julia (Hamberlin) Bryant, 1984

LAWRENCE DERRILL BRYANT (3.6.2.3.3) is the son of Carl Bryant and Julia Amanda (Hamberlin) Bryant. Lawrence was born on August 9, 1931 in Kelsey, Texas. On February 14, 1957, Lawrence Bryant married Genevieve (Green) Williamson in Union Ridge, Texas. Genevieve was born on January 6, 1933 in Kelsey, Texas and is the daughter of Leon Nathaniel Green and Ada Elizabeth (Ault) Green. Genevieve was previously married to Fred Raymond Williamson and they had three daughters who were later adopted by Lawrence Bryant:

- . . . Marlene Ann Bryant (3.6.2.3.3.1), b. March 10, 1951, Gladewater, Texas
- . . . Shirley Nan Bryant (3.6.2.3.3.2), b. March 10, 1951, Gladewater, Texas
- . . . Mary Bryant (3.6.2.3.3.3), b. June 3, 1955, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Lawrence and Genevieve Bryant are the parents of five children:

- . . . Beverly Bryant (3.6.2.3.3.4), b. December 31, 1957, Gladewater, Texas
- . . . Barbara Jean Bryant, b. October 22, 1961, Gladewater, Texas
- . . . Julie Elizabeth Bryant, b. July 14, 1965, Longview, Texas
- . . . Kimberly Kay Bryant, b. March 15, 1972, Longview, Texas
- . . . Lawrence Derrill Bryant, Jr., b. January 29, 1974, Longview, Texas.

Lawrence Bryant, Sr. graduated from Gilmer High School in May of 1949. Lawrence joined the United States Navy in June of 1949 and assigned to the cargo ship, U. S. S. Warrick. He sailed to Hawaii, Kwajalien, Eniwetok and Guam. After returning to the states, he sailed again transporting a load of animals for atomic bomb tests. Lawrence sailed several times from United States to Japan, Korea, Formosa and Okinawa and was discharged in January of 1953. In October of 1953, Lawrence went to work as an electrician for Lone Star Steel in Longview, Texas. After a strike in the fall of 1957, he went to work for Coca Cola Company in Longview, Texas but later regained his job back at Lone Star Steel by arbitration negotiation. During another strike at Lone Star Steel in 1968, Lawrence went to work for Continental Can Company. In October of 1974, he went to work for Schlitz Container (part of Joseph Schlitz Brewing Company) in Longview and still works there.

On November 6, 1981, Barbara Bryant married Joseph Dixon Andrews (born November 13, 1954 in Van Nuys, California) and they are the parents of one son: - Gregory Scott Andrews, b. September 21, 1985. On September 5, 1986, Julie Bryant married Maher Ounais and lives in London, England.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) "Personal Records," by Julia (Hamberlin) Bryant, 1984

MARLENE ANN BRYANT (3.6.2.3.3.1) is the adopted daughter of Lawrence Derrill Bryant and Genevieve (Green) Bryant. Marlene's natural parents were Fred Raymond Williamson and Genevieve (Green) Williamson. Marlene was born on March 10, 1951 in Gladewater, Texas. On June 16, 1967, Marlene Bryant married Kenneth Wayne Stegall (born February 1, 1948 in Gilmer, Texas). Kenneth and Marlene Stegall are the parents of five children:

- . . . Kenneth Wayne Stegall, Jr., b. October 1, 1968, Longview, Texas
- . . . Ronald Scott Stegall, b. June 15, 1975, Longview, Texas
- . . . Ashley Ann Stegall, b. October 14, 1979, Tyler, Texas
- . . . Marla Brittany Stegall (twin), b. November 23, 1983, Tyler, Texas
- . . . Carla Whitney Stegall (twin), b. November 23, 1983, Tyler, Texas

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984

SHIRLEY NAN BRYANT (3.6.2.3.3.2) is the adopted daughter of Lawrence Derrill Bryant and Genevieve (Green) Bryant. Shirley's natural parents were Fred Raymond Williamson and Genevieve (Green) Williamson. Shirley was

born on March 10, 1951 in Gladewater, Texas. On November 21, 1967, Shirley Bryant married James Larry Tefteller (born July 28, 1948 in Gilmer, Texas). James and Shirley Tefteller are the parents of three children:

- . . . *James Larry Tefteller, Jr., b. November 7, 1971, Saint Louis, Missouri*
- . . . *Lawrence Wilburn Tefteller, b. July 10, 1973, Saint Louis, Missouri*
- . . . *Shelly Renee Tefteller, b. September 23, 1974, Longview, Texas*

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984

MARY BRYANT (3.6.2.3.3.3) is the adopted daughter of Lawrence Derrill Bryant and Genevieve (Green) Bryant. Mary's natural parents were Fred Raymond Williamson and Genevieve (Green) Williamson. Mary was born on June 3, 1955 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. On August 10, 1973, Mary Bryant married Donald Ray Barnett (born May 6, 1943 in San Diego, California). Donald and Mary Barnett are the parents of three children:

- . . . *Emily Genevieve Barnett, b. January 1, 1976, Nacogdoches, Texas*
- . . . *Melanie Marie Barnett, b. June 23, 1979, Tyler, Texas*
- . . . *Lindsey Nichole Barnett, b. October 6, 1983, Tyler, Texas*

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984

BEVERLY BRYANT (3.6.2.3.3.4) is the daughter of Lawrence Derrill Bryant and Genevieve (Green) Bryant. Beverly was born on December 31, 1957 in Gladewater, Texas. On August 19, 1977, Beverly Bryant married David Brian Barrow (born March 29, 1956 in Houston, Texas). David and Beverly Barrow are the parents of three children:

- . . . *David Brian Barrow, Jr., b. November 19, 1978, Longview, Texas*
- . . . *Jason Nathaniel Barrow, b. August 19, 1981, Longview, Texas*
- . . . *Amanda Kae Barrow, b. October 10, 1983, Longview, Texas*

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984

CARL ALLEN BRYANT (3.6.2.3.4) is the son of Carl Bryant and Julia Amanda (Hamberlin) Bryant. Carl was born on August 15, 1942 in Gilmer, Texas. On November 7, 1964, Carl Bryant married Sandra Gene Putman in Denver, Colorado. Sandra was born on October 16, 1941 in Houston, Texas and is the daughter of Cecil Odell Putman and Edith Pauline (Moyers) Putman. Carl and Sandra Bryant are the parents of two daughters:

- . . . *Meredith Kaye Bryant, b. May 25, 1973, Denver, Colorado*
- . . . *Alison Diane Bryant, b. September 3, 1977, Denver, Colorado*

After Carl graduated from Gilmer High School, he attended college at Commerce, Texas for one year. After working for his brother, Windell, who managed a large service station for about one year in Carrollton, Texas, Carl attended Kilgore College for one semester. On April 21, 1964, Carl Bryant joined the United States Air Force and was then stationed in San Antonio, Texas, Denver, Colorado (where he met his wife), California and Viet Nam. While on

a mission to find an unexploded bomb, Carl's helicopter was fired upon and he was wounded in his leg (loosing three inches of his leg bone). Carl remained in the hospital for about one year and was discharged on August 9, 1967 with 65 percent disability. Carl attained the rank of Staff Sergeant. Carl received a business degree and then worked for Federal Savings and Loan for twelve years managing a branch office. At one time, his branch was robbed by masked thieves who took \$17,000. Carl later worked for Citi Corp where he serviced loans on homes. In 1984, Carl was living in Aurora, Colorado. Carl was promoted to Assistant Vice President and manager of the Chicago regional underwriting office, where his employer, Margaretten, has nine branch offices. As of 1986, Carl and Sandy Bryant are living in Chicago, Illinois.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) "Personal Records," by Julia (Hamberlin) Bryant, 1984

PHILIP STANLEY BRYANT (3.6.2.3.5) is the son of Carl Bryant and Julia Amanda (Hamberlin) Bryant. Philip was born on August 7, 1944 in Gilmer, Texas. On June 28, 1968, Philip Bryant married Janidell Pruitt in Gilmer, Texas. Janidell was born on November 30, 1948 in Jefferson, Texas and is the daughter of James Armistead Pruitt and Rosa Lee (Baton) Pruitt. Philip and Janidell are the parents of two children:

. . . Amanda Lee Bryant, b. July 10, 1970, Longview, Texas
. . . Jared Vincent Bryant, b. September 27, 1975, Longview, Texas

In May of 1962, Philip graduated from Gilmer High School. In May of 1964, Philip Bryant received an associate degree in Industrial Drafting from Kilgore Junior College. Philip left on a mission to the Northwestern United States in August of 1964 and returned in 1966. He then worked for Leo Bailey (an Exxon consignee) in Gilmer for one year and then Dial Finance Company in Longview, Texas for about one year. After his marriage, he worked in Gilmer for Economy Auto Supply for one year and then went to work for Lone Star Steel Company on December 11, 1970. Philip is a High Priest in the Latter Day Saint Church and has served on the High Council. When Lone Star Steel closed down in 1986, Philip went to work as the work director over the workers in the Housing Projects in Gilmer, Texas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) "Personal Records," by Julia (Hamberlin) Bryant, 1984

MYRON B. BRYANT (3.6.2.4) is the son of Robert Emmons Bryant and Margaret Nomie (Church) Bryant. Myron was born on January 13, 1909 in Kelsey, Texas. On November 21, 1928, Myron Bryant married Mary Winnie Jones in Kelsey, Texas. Mary was born on November 1, 1909 in Corsicana, Texas and is the daughter of Earnest Stuart Jones and Daisy Eleana (Green) Jones. Myron and Mary Bryant are the parents of six children:

- . . . *Robert Earnest Bryant (3.6.2.4.1), b. December 7, 1929, Kelsey, Texas*
- . . . *Leila Beth Bryant (3.6.2.4.2), b. May 10, 1931, Kelsey, Texas*
- . . . *Myron B. Bryant, Jr. (3.6.2.4.3), b. November 25, 1932, Kelsey, Texas*
- . . . *Mavis Sue Bryant (3.6.2.4.4), b. October 7, 1934, Kelsey, Texas*
- . . . *Barbara Dianne Bryant (3.6.2.4.5), b. June 25, 1940, Gilmer, Texas*
- . . . *Annis Karen Bryant (3.6.2.4.6), b. November 16, 1945, Gilmer, Texas*

Myron Bryant, Sr. was a farmer and dairyman. From 1933 until after World War II, he drove a milk delivery truck to Kilgore every day to deliver bottled milk. He later owned and operated a trucking business which carried bulk milk from his dairy farm and other producers to the processing plant. In 1967, he sold his trucking business and in 1971, he sold his dairy herd when his health forced him to retire. He often told his children, "I love the land." Mary (Jones) Bryant died on March 17, 1977 in Dallas, Texas and Myron B. Bryant, Sr. died on July 30, 1977 in Gilmer, Texas. Myron Bryant was buried in Kelsey, Texas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Myron B. Bryant, 1984

ROBERT EARNEST BRYANT (3.6.2.4.1) is the son of Myron B. Bryant and Mary Winnie (Jones) Bryant. Robert was born on December 7, 1929 in Kelsey, Texas. On January 23, 1954, Robert Bryant married Margot Sophie Elisabeth Goelker in Berlin, Germany. Margot was born on July 13, 1930 in Meiningen, Germany and is the daughter of Hugo Reinhold Georg Goelker and Sophie Elise (Herzog) Goelker. Robert and Margot Bryant are the parents of three children:

- . . . *Klaus-Bernd Bryant, b. November 13, 1950, Parchim, Germany*
- . . . *Kristina Elena Bryant, b. September 6, 1955, Fort Meade, Maryland*
- . . . *Alexander James Bryant, b. November 7, 1969, Hoppstaetten, Germany*

On September 28, 1948, Robert entered the United States Army which began a military career which lasted until his retirement twenty-six and one-half years later. After basic training at Fort Jackson, South Carolina and electrician training at Fort Belvoir, Virginia, he was assigned to Berlin, Germany as Packing and Crating Specialist and Administrative Supervisor until April of 1954. Until July of 1954, he was assigned as Administrative Supervisor at the Atlanta General Depot and then was assigned the same position at Fort Meade, Maryland until December of 1955. During this period, Robert and Margot lived in Baltimore and Odenton, Maryland.

Until October of 1957, Robert was assigned to Bordeaux Air Base in France living in Andernos, France. Until November of 1959, he was assigned as a Film Library Supervisor in Frankfurt, Germany. He had the same position until May of 1962 at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri living at Rolla and Fort Leonard Wood,

Missouri. He returned to France at Portiers as an Administrative Supervisor until September of 1962 when he was assigned the same position at Baumholder, Germany. In June of 1965, he moved to Fort Lewis in Washington. In June of 1966, he was assigned to the First Infantry Division in Vietnam as Administrative Supervisor while his family resided in Tacoma, Washington. From August of 1967 to July of 1971, he was assigned to Nahbollenbach Army Depot, Nahbollenbach, Germany as an Administrative Supervisor and Career Counselor, residing at Idar-Oberstein, Germany. From August of 1971 to June of 1973, he was assigned to the United States Advisory Group, Army National Guard, Camp Murray, Tacoma, Washington when he was assigned to the United States Army Readiness Group, Fort Lewis, Washington residing in Tacoma.

After retiring from the Army on May 31, 1975, he worked as a theatre manager for the Cascade Theatres in Federal Way, Washington. From March of 1976 to August of 1977, he attended an Electricians Course through Bates Vocational School at Fort Lewis, Washington. From September of 1977 until the present, he has been working as Theatre Activity Supervisor, Northwest Area Exchange, Army and Air Force Exchange Service, Fort Lewis, Washington, where he is responsible for the overall operation of six Army and Air Force theatres.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Robert Earnest Bryant, 1984

LELIA BETH BRYANT (3.6.2.4.2) is the daughter of Myron B. Bryant and Mary Winnie (Jones) Bryant. Lelia Beth was born on May 10, 1931 in Kelsey, Texas. After graduation from Gilmer High School in May of 1948, Lelia Beth moved to Gilmer, Texas where she worked for Barnwell Drug Store for two years. Lelia Beth then moved to Longview, Texas and then was called on an eighteen month mission for the Latter Day Saints Church and served in Houston and Orange, Texas as well as Lake Charles and Nachitoches, Louisiana. Lelia Beth met Oscar Redding in Lake Charles and on August 4, 1954, Lelia Beth Bryant married Oscar Edward Redding in Longview, Texas. Oscar was born on July 29, 1933 in Merrville, Louisiana and is the son of Oscar Eugene Redding and Eloise (Perry) Redding. Oscar and Lelia Beth Redding are the parents of four children:

- . . . Walter Ethan Redding, b. October 8, 1958, Lake Charles, Louisiana
- . . . Laurel Elaine Redding, b. October 25, 1959, Lake Charles, Louisiana
- . . . Leslye Ellen Redding, b. December 30, 1961, Gilmer, Texas
- . . . Lynette Edwina Redding, b. July 30, 1965, Fort Worth, Texas

Oscar worked for an oil company, PGAC and Welex. They lived in Lake Charles, Louisiana as well as Houston, Alice and Dallas, Texas. In 1964, they moved to Fort Worth, Texas and lived there until 1980. Lelia Beth worked for fourteen years as a manager for the restaurant chain, Mr. Chuck Wagon. After this restaurant chain sold, Lelia Beth then went to work for Photo Mat. In June of 1980, Oscar and Lelia Beth Redding moved back to Kelsey, Texas. On August 15, 1980, Laurel Redding married Ricky Lane Lawson. Lynette Redding was stillborn.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Lelia (Bryant) Redding, 1984

MYRON B. BRYANT, JR. (3.6.2.4.3) is the son of Myron B. Bryant and Mary Winnie (Jones) Bryant. Myron was born on November 25, 1932 in Kelsey, Texas. Myron graduated from Gilmer High School in 1949 at the age of sixteen and attended Kilgore Junior College for the fall semester of 1951. Myron joined the United States Air Force on February 21, 1952 and served until January 13, 1956, attaining the rank of Staff Sergeant. From April of 1952, to December of 1952, Myron received basic training at Lackland Air Force Base in San Antonio, Texas and radio maintenance courses at Scott Air Force Base in Illinois. He was stationed in Keesler, Mississippi for three months and was then assigned to Korea for one year. During his Korean service, he was awarded the Korean Service Medal, the United States Service Medal and the National Defense Medal. After returning from Korea, he was stationed at Scott Air Force Base in Illinois and the remainder of his military service at Barksdale Air Force Base in Louisiana. In the spring of 1956, Myron entered Kilgore College and in the fall of 1956, transferred to Texas A & M where he received a Bachelor of Science degree in 1959. On May 31, 1958, Myron Bryant, Jr. married Linda Carol Ballard in Gilmer, Texas. Linda was born on February 27, 1940 in Gilmer, Texas and is the daughter of James Marshall Ballard and Orene (Walters) Ballard. Myron and Linda Bryant are the parents of three children:

- . . . James Myron Bryant, b. July 4, 1959, Gilmer, Texas
- . . . Leah Dawn Bryant, b. August 31, 1960, Gilmer, Texas
- . . . Lisa Diane Bryant, b. December 20, 1965, Gilmer, Texas

Myron Bryant began his teaching career at Winona Public schools in 1959 and then Gilmer High School from 1960 to 1964. In 1965, Myron joined the Kilgore College faculty where he currently employed. After attending several summer sessions, Myron Bryant received a Masters degree in 1963 also from Texas A & M. He did additional graduate work at Stanford University in 1964, University of Oklahoma in 1965, Oklahoma State University in 1966, San Jose State University in 1968 and University of Montana in 1972 and 1973. James Myron Bryant was stillborn.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Myron B. Bryant, Jr., 1984

MAVIS SUE BRYANT (3.6.2.4.4) is the daughter of Myron B. Bryant and Mary Winnie (Jones) Bryant. Sue was born on October 7, 1934 in Kelsey, Texas. Sue graduated from Gilmer High School in 1953. After graduation, Sue moved to Dallas, Texas and worked for the U. S. O. for five years and then Henger Construction Company for five years and is now employed by the Plumbers and Steamfitters Union Local 100 in Dallas. On August 25, 1956, Sue Bryant married Harold Eugene Baxter in Kelsey, Texas. Harold was born on April 6, 1931 in Oceola, Texas and is the son of Lewis Baxter and Ethel Mae (Cacy) Baxter. Harold and Sue Baxter are the parents of two children:

- . . . *Angela Gail Baxter, b. October 6, 1963, Dallas, Texas*
- . . . *Debra Kay Baxter, b. December 6, 1966, Dallas, Texas*

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Mavis (Bryant) Baxter, 1984

BARBARA DIANNE BRYANT (3.6.2.4.5) is the daughter of Myron B. Bryant and Mary Winnie (Jones) Bryant. Barbara was born on June 25, 1940 in Gilmer, Texas. Barbara graduated from Gilmer High School in May of 1958. She then attended Kilgore College in Kilgore, Texas and received an associate degree in 1960. Barbara then moved to Dallas, Texas where she was employed by the television station, KRLD-TV. In 1964, she moved to Provo, Utah where she attended Brigham Young University and received a Bachelor of Science degree in 1965. Following graduation, she moved back to Dallas where she worked for the McCann-Erickson Advertising Agency. On May 25, 1967, Barbara Bryant married Royce Wendell Olsen in Logan, Utah. Royce was born on May 2, 1941 in Logan, Utah and is the son of Sylvan Erastus Olsen and Bertha Rosetta (Zollinger) Olsen. Royce and Barbara Olsen are the parents of three children:

- . . . *Susanna Olsen, b. March 4, 1969, Dallas, Texas*
- . . . *Bryan Royce Olsen, b. June 28, 1971, Dallas, Texas*
- . . . *Eric Wendell Olsen, b. January 1, 1975, Dallas, Texas*

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Barbara (Bryant) Olsen, 1984

ANNIS KAREN BRYANT (3.6.2.4.6) is the daughter of Myron B. Bryant and Mary Winnie (Jones) Bryant. Karen was born on November 16, 1945 in Gilmer, Texas. Karen graduated from Gilmer High School and then attended Kilgore College in Kilgore, Texas. In 1964, she moved to Dallas where she was employed by Mobil Oil Company. On June 5, 1965, Karen Bryant married Lynn Keith Morris in Gilmer, Texas. Keith was born on October 24, 1944 in Temple, Texas and is the son of Lynn Fowler Morris and Doris Jean (Baugh) Morris. Keith and Karen Morris are the parents of three children:

- . . . *Kristen Lynn Morris, b. September 13, 1969, Dallas, Texas*
- . . . *Kevin Stuart Morris, b. April 14, 1972, Dallas, Texas*
- . . . *Kerry Elizabeth Morris, b. July 12, 1974, Dallas, Texas*

After Keith and Karen were married, they lived in Denton, Texas where Keith attended North Texas State University. Following his graduation, they returned to Dallas where Karen worked for Taylor Publishing Company while Keith attended Southern Methodist University Law School. In 1975, Keith and Karen Morris moved to Tyler, Texas. Karen (Bryant) Morris died on November 21, 1975 in Tyler, Texas at the age of thirty years and was buried in Van, Texas. Keith Morris married a second time to Mollye Elizabeth Rowan.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Karen (Bryant) Morris, 1984

LAURA PAULINE BRYANT (3.6.2.5) is the daughter of Robert Emmons Bryant and Margaret Nomie (Church) Bryant. Laura was born on October 4, 1911 in Kelsey, Texas. Laura graduated from Kelsey High School in April of 1929. In June of 1930, she moved to Independence, Missouri where she worked for President S. O. Bannion at the Latter Day Saints Mission home for five months. In January of 1931, Laura moved to Salt Lake City, Utah where she began nurse's training at the Latter Day Saints Hospital in Salt Lake City. On January 15, 1934, Laura graduated as a registered nurse and worked as a nurse for two years. On November 4, 1936, Laura Bryant married George Taylor Strasburg in Salt Lake City, Utah. George was born on March 9, 1909 in Lehi, Utah and is the son of George Strasburg and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Strasburg. George and Laura Strasburg are the parents of two children:

- . . . *George Bryant Strasburg (3.6.2.5.1), b. September 9, 1937, Lehi, Utah*
- . . . *Laura Pauline Strasburg, b. March 16, 1947, Lehi, Utah*

George and Laura Strasburg lived in Lehi, Utah for the first year and then in 1937, they moved to Mercur, a small gold mining town southwest of Salt Lake City. In 1942, they moved back to Lehi where Laura worked as a nurse in the office of Dr. Elmo Eddington, a Lehi physician, and also worked for the Lehi Hospital. In 1947, she went to work as a nurse in the Dispensary at the United States Steel's Geneva Works in Orem, Utah. Laura worked there for twenty-nine years, fifteen of which she was Head Nurse. Laura retired in February of 1975. In 1950, George Taylor Strasburg was president of the Lehi Lions Club and during that year, he and Laura attended a Lions Club Convention in Chicago. George Taylor Strasburg worked at the Blast Furnace at the Geneva Steel for twenty-six years until he had a stroke in January of 1969. In November of 1976, he had a second massive stroke which left him completely incapacitated. George Strasburg died at home on May 15, 1984. Laura Pauline Strasburg died only twelve hours after she was born.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Laura (Bryant) Strasburg, 1984

GEORGE BRYANT STRASBURG (3.6.2.5.1) is the son of George Taylor Strasburg and Laura Pauline (Bryant) Strasburg. Bryant was born on September 9, 1937 in Lehi, Utah. On June 19, 1970, Bryant Strasburg married Ardith Ileen Ferkovich in Salt Lake City, Utah. Ileen was born on April 7, 1944 in Lehi, Utah and is the daughter of Anthony Joseph Ferkovich and Ardith (Goates) Ferkovich. Bryant and Ileen Strasburg are the parents of four children:

- . . . *Kimberly Strasburg, b. September 26, 1971, American Fork, Utah*
- . . . *Robert Bryant Strasburg, b. August 1, 1973, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *Rebecca Ann Strasburg, b. July 17, 1977, Provo, Utah*
- . . . *David Clark Strasburg, b. June 15, 1981, Provo, Utah*

Bryant was active in the Boy Scouts of America and earned his Eagle Scout Award in 1953 and attended two national jamborees. Bryant was also a member of the Lehi Junior Chamber of Commerce for three years. Bryant Strasburg graduated from Lehi High School in May of 1955 and attended Brigham Young University at Provo, Utah. Bryant was called to serve a mission for the Latter

Day Saints Church from October of 1957 to October of 1959, serving in the Northwestern region of United States. From 1955 to 1965, Bryant was a member of the Utah National Guard. He also had a real interest in auto racing and drag racing, so in 1962 he raced cars out on the Bonneville Salt Flats.

Majoring in Public Health Education, Bryant enrolled at Utah State University at Logan, Utah in September of 1967. In August of 1968, Bryant received a Bachelor of Science degree and went to work for the State of Utah Department of Agriculture as a Food and Drug Inspector. Bryant has worked for the Department of Agriculture for sixteen years and is currently a poultry and egg-grading supervisor, licensed by the United States Department of Agriculture and travels throughout the state of Utah. In 1972, Bryant was made Bishop of the Lehi, Utah Second Ward of the Latter Day Saints Church and served for nearly five years. After this position, he was called to serve on the Stake High Council in the Lehi, Utah Stake and served eight years in that capacity. Bryant's hobbies include: hunting, fishing, farming and playing the piano. He also has his pilot's license and loves to fly.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of George Bryant Strasburg, 1984

AUDREY BRYANT (3.6.2.6) is the daughter of Robert Emmons Bryant and Margaret Nomie (Church) Bryant. Audrey was born on July 15, 1913 in Kelsey, Texas. From 1931 to 1933, Audrey worked in Independence, Missouri for the Latter Day Saints Church mission home for President Samuel O. Bennion and then returned to Kelsey, Texas. On September 15, 1934, Audrey Bryant married Leo Virgil Means in Kelsey, Texas. Virgil was born on September 8, 1908 in Byrdstown, Tennessee and is the son of Joseph Lafayette Means and Flora Mae Estella (Amonette) Means. Virgil and Audrey Means are the parents of two children:

- . . . Bonnie Donnetta Means (3.6.2.6.1), b. August 13, 1937, Gilmer, Texas
- . . . Naomi Jill Means, b. December 14, 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah

In September of 1937, Virgil and Audrey Means moved to Salt Lake City, Utah. In 1940, they returned to Kelsey, Texas. Virgil and Audrey Means ran a dairy farm for several years. Audrey's health began to fail in 1961 and in April of 1963, she was found to have Parkinson's Disease. She spent eight years in a convalescent home before she died on May 10, 1972 at Gilmer, Texas. Audrey was buried in the Kelsey Cemetery. Jill Means graduated from Gilmer High School in 1958. She received a Bachelor of Arts degree from East Texas State University in 1961 and received a Masters of Arts degree from there in 1969. From 1961 to 1963, Jill taught school in Farmersville, Texas and from 1963 to present, she has taught school in Dallas, Texas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Audrey (Bryant) Means and Jill Means, 1984

BONNIE DONNETTA MEANS (3.6.2.6.1) is the daughter of Leo Virgil Means and Audrey (Bryant) Means. Bonnie was born on August 13, 1937 in Gilmer,

Texas. On December 19, 1952, Bonnie Means married Walter Thomas Durning in Kelsey, Texas. Walter was born on October 6, 1934 in Gainsville, Texas and is the son of Thomas Calvin Durning and Carrie Elizabeth (Parish) Durning. Walter and Bonnie Durning are the parents of two children:

- . . . Donna Anita Durning (3.6.2.6.1.1), b. August 27, 1955, Gilmer, Texas
- . . . Dixie Leanne Durning (3.6.2.6.1.2), b. August 20, 1959, Gilmer, Texas

While keeping house and raising a daughter, Bonnie attended Kilgore Junior College and graduated valedictorian of her class in 1958. She received a Bachelor of Arts degree from East Texas State University in 1960 and a Masters of Arts degree from there in 1964. Bonnie taught at Union Hill High School for one year and then Gilmer Junior High School for four years. She then taught at Kilgore College for eighteen years and now teaches part-time.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Bonnie (Means) Durning, 1984

DONNA ANITA DURNING (3.6.2.6.1.1) is the daughter of Walter Thomas Durning and Bonnie Donnetta (Means) Durning. Donna was born on August 27, 1955 in Gilmer, Texas. Donna graduated from Kilgore High School. On July 21, 1972, Donna married Vernon Ray Autrey and they were the parents of one son:

- . . . Parish Ray Emanuel Autrey, b. November 3, 1973, Gilmer, Texas

Vernon and Donna were divorced in 1975. Donna married a second time to James Perry Connally. On August 19, 1976, Donna Durning married Gary Wayne Henson. Gary was born on November 29, 1946 in Pittsburg, Texas and is the son of Noble Jenkins Henson. Gary was previously married to Janis Green and then to Sharon Woods. Gary is the father of two children by his previous marriages: Paulette Henson (born January 16, 1965 in Pittsburg, Texas) and Melanie Henson (born May 22, 1966 in Longview, Texas). Gary and Donna Henson are the parents of four children:

- . . . Gary Wayne Henson, Jr., b. July 24, 1977, Gilmer, Texas
- . . . Colby Thomas Henson, b. February 15, 1979, Gilmer, Texas
- . . . Ana Lise Henson, b. December 23, 1981, Gilmer, Texas
- . . . Rachel Elisabeth Henson, b. September 19, 1986

Gary and Donna Henson live in Gilmer, Texas where Gary operates Gary Henson Auto Sales. Donna is also a licensed cosmetologist.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984

DIXIE LEANNE DURNING (3.6.2.6.1.2) is the daughter of Walter Thomas Durning and Bonnie Donnetta (Means) Durning. Dixie was born on August 20, 1959 in Gilmer, Texas. Dixie graduated from Kilgore High School and attended Brigham Young University for one year. She then returned to Texas and attended nursing school and became a registered nurse. On May 16, 1980, Dixie Durning married David Lee Stevenson in Gilmer, Texas. David was born on

March 18, 1956 in Gilmer, Texas and is the son of Billy Maurice Stevenson and Emma Loy (Dawson) Stevenson. David and Dixie Stevenson are the parents of two children:

- . . . *David Anthony Stevenson, b. April 22, 1982, Gilmer, Texas*
- . . . *Sarah Leanne Stevenson, b. October 30, 1985*

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Dixie (Durning) Stevenson, 1984

EMMONS CHURCH BRYANT (3.6.2.7) is the son of Robert Emmons Bryant and Margaret Nomie (Church) Bryant. Emmons was born on February 2, 1916 in Gilmer, Texas. On October 18, 1937, Emmons Bryant married Oni Christine Chevalier in Kelsey, Texas. Oni was born on November 1, 1920 in Buckholts, Texas and is the daughter of William Chevalier and Sarah (Lindsey) Chevalier. Emmons and Oni Bryant are the parents of four children:

- . . . *Phyllis Kay Bryant (3.6.2.7.1), b. September 14, 1939, Gilmer, Texas*
- . . . *Earley Juanita Bryant (3.6.2.7.2), b. August 31, 1942, Gilmer, Texas*
- . . . *Anthony Emmons Bryant (3.6.2.7.3), b. April 26, 1944, Gilmer, Texas*
- . . . *Linda Jean Bryant (3.6.2.7.4), b. August 23, 1946, Gilmer, Texas*

Emmons Bryant graduated from the Kelsey school when he was seventeen and was called on a two year mission by the Latter Day Saints Church. He served eighteen months in Louisiana and then returned home because his father did not have enough money to support him in the mission field any longer. Emmons returned home and returned to dairy work where he grew up. Emmons Bryant remained in the dairy business all of his life. His son, Anthony Bryant, is now a full partner in that business.

At the age of twenty-three, he was called to serve as a counselor in the branch presidency of the Kelsey Latter Day Saints Church where he spent seven years. Emmons then served as the branch president for nine years. He was then called as the first bishop of the Kelsey Ward and after a little over a year was called to serve as a high counselor in the Dallas Stake which included all of East Texas east of Fort Worth and all of Louisiana north of Alexandria. When the Dallas Stake was divided, he was called as high counselor in the Shreveport, Louisiana Stake. Later, it was divided again and he served the Texas East Stake and was called for two years as Stake Mission President. Next he was called as first counselor in the Kelsey-Gilmer Ward Bishopric. After the Texas East Stake was divided, he was once again called as high counselor in the Gilmer, Texas Stake. Emmons is now serving as Patriarch of the Gilmer, Texas Stake in Gilmer, Texas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Emmons Church Bryant, 1984

PHYLLIS KAY BRYANT (3.6.2.7.1) is the daughter of Emmons Church Bryant and Oni Christine (Chevalier) Bryant. Phyllis was born on September 14, 1939 in Gilmer, Texas. On June 6, 1958, Phyllis Bryant married Jerry Wayne Dixon. Jerry was born on January 3, 1937 in Kerns, Texas and is the son of Richard

Joseph Dixon and Eleanor Georgie (Green) Dixon. Jerry and Phyllis Dixon are the parents of five children:

- . . . *Jerry Wayne Dixon, Jr., b. June 7, 1959, Longview, Texas*
- . . . *Tamra Kay Dixon, b. September 14, 1960, Longview, Texas*
- . . . *Darla Elaine Dixon, b. December 7, 1962, Longview, Texas*
- . . . *Richard Emmons Dixon, b. September 24, 1965, Longview, Texas*
- . . . *Sandra Lynette Dixon, b. September 5, 1971, Longview, Texas*

On August 9, 1980, Tamra Dixon married Steven Michael Parsons in Gilmer, Texas. Steven was born on June 14, 1956 in Shirley, Massachusetts and is the son of Thomas Reed Parsons and Barbara Jo "Babs" (Jordan) Parsons. Steven and Tamra are the parents of one daughter: - Nikki Elaine Parsons, b. August 17, 1982, Gilmer, Texas. Steven Parsons died on February 14, 1985 at Temple, Texas and was buried in the Bryan Cemetery at Bryan (College Station), Texas. On April 6, 1985, Tamra married a second time to Kurt Cramer Hill in Gilmer, Texas. Kurt was born on July 23, 1960 at Mount Clemons, Michigan and is the son of Calvin Cramer Hill and Donna Marie Hazel (Lovelace) Hill. Nikki Parsons name was changed to Nikki Elaine Hill. Kurt and Tamra Hill are the parents of one son: - Curt Cramer Hill, b. June 4, 1986, Longview, Texas. On October 1, 1986, Darla Dixon married Timothy Allen Miller in Dallas, Texas. Timothy is the son of Lester A. Miller and Shirley Miller.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984

EARLEY JUANITA BRYANT (3.6.2.7.2) is the daughter of Emmons Church Bryant and Oni Christine (Chevalier) Bryant. Earley was born on August 31, 1942 in Gilmer, Texas. On July 1, 1966, Earley Bryant married Paul Marvin Caldwell in Salt Lake City, Utah. Paul was born on October 9, 1936 in Roosevelt, Utah and is the son of Lorin Curtis Caldwell and Loreen (Foote) Caldwell. Paul and Earley Caldwell are the parents of six children:

- . . . *Christine Caldwell, b. October 15, 1967, Murray, Utah*
- . . . *Loreen Caldwell, b. January 26, 1970, Arlington Heights, Illinois*
- . . . *Steven Bryant Caldwell, b. October 5, 1971, Elk Grove, Illinois*
- . . . *Julie Kay Caldwell, b. December 25, 1972, Arlington Heights, Illinois*
- . . . *Kenneth Paul Caldwell, b. May 22, 1975, Murray, Utah*
- . . . *David Matthew Caldwell, b. June 8, 1976, Salt Lake City, Utah*

Earley Bryant graduated from Gilmer High School in 1960 and then attended Kilgore Junior College where she had a scholarship, graduating with honors in 1962. In 1964, she received a Bachelor of Science degree from Brigham Young University with a major in English and minor in history. She taught at West Lake Junior High School in Granger, Utah for three years. After Earley and Paul were married, they lived in Idaho and Illinois before returning to Utah. Paul and Earley Caldwell live in Highland, Utah where Earley is actively involved in church work and volunteer work at school.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Earley (Bryant) Caldwell, 1984

ANTHONY EMMONS BRYANT (3.6.2.7.3) is the son of Emmons Church Bryant and Oni Christine (Chevalier) Bryant. Anthony was born on April 26, 1944 in Gilmer, Texas. On March 31, 1969, Anthony Bryant married Genice Walters in Salt Lake City, Utah. Genice was born on February 22, 1944 in Gilmer, Texas and is the daughter of Bruce Edwin Walters and Emma Jeanette (Henderson) Walters. Genice was previously married in Gilmer, Texas to Tommy Harold Morris on December 9, 1961. Tommy and Genice were divorced in Gilmer on November 9, 1967. Anthony and Genice Bryant are the parents of five children:

- . . . *Veronica Bryant, b. October 9, 1964, Gilmer, Texas*
- . . . *Vonda Bryant, b. March 14, 1970, Gladewater, Texas*
- . . . *Lucinda Bryant, b. May 4, 1972, Longview, Texas*
- . . . *Anthony Emmons Bryant, Jr., b. September 2, 1975, Longview, Texas*
- . . . *Larita Bryant, b. July 26, 1978, Longview, Texas*

Anthony Bryant, Sr. played on championship football teams in junior high and high school. He played halfback, fullback and line-backer and was an all-district player his senior year. Anthony graduated from Gilmer High School in 1962 and earned an athletic scholarship to play football at Brigham Young University and played football for one semester. He then went to East Texas State University where he was the starting fullback his sophomore year. After his sophomore year, he left school for two years to become a missionary for the Latter Day Saints Church, serving the North Central states mission which included Minnesota, South Dakota and Winnipeg, Canada. After his mission, he returned to East Texas State University and played football. Anthony received a Bachelor of Science degree in physical education from East Texas State University in 1968. After graduation, he taught and coached at Chapel Hill High School near Tyler, Texas for one year. He then taught at Gladewater, Texas for four years and at Gilmer for the next four years. While teaching full-time, he went to school at night and received a Masters degree in physical education in 1974. After nine years of teaching, he went into the dairy business with his father in Kelsey, Texas. Anthony held several church positions in the Latter Day Saints Church including: full-time missionary, stake missionary, sunday school teacher, high counselor, first counselor in the bishopric, teachers quorum advisor and now is serving as the bishop of the Gilmer First Ward in Gilmer, Texas.

Veronica Bryant's natural parents are Tommy Morris and Genice Morris. Veronica was adopted by Anthony Bryant and her name was changed to Bryant. On January 14, 1984, Veronica Bryant married David Kent Phillips in Salt Lake City, Utah. David was born on October 28, 1959 in Provo, Utah and is the son of Kent Gordon Phillips and Linda (Chase) Phillips. David and Veronica Phillips are the parents of one daughter: - Celia Phillips, b. July 15, 1986, American Fork, Utah. Vonda Bryant is the parent of one child: - Hailey Bryant, b. January 2, 1987, Tyler, Texas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Anthony Emmons Bryant, 1984

LINDA JEAN BRYANT (3.6.2.7.4) is the daughter of Emmons Church Bryant and Oni Christine (Chevalier) Bryant. Linda was born on August 23, 1946 in Gilmer, Texas. On December 23, 1967, Linda Bryant married James Jerome Sitton in Gilmer, Texas. Jim was born on October 21, 1944 in Olathe, Kansas and is the son of Jerry Waldo Sitton and Mary Dorcus (Green) Sitton. Jim and Linda Sitton are the parents of four children:

- . . . *Michael Kent Sitton, b. May 27, 1969, Corpus Christi, Texas*
- . . . *Katherine Nicole Sitton, b. June 22, 1973, Weatherford, Texas*
- . . . *Sarah Jane Sitton, b. August 23, 1975, Weatherford, Texas*
- . . . *Melanie Lynn Sitton, b. April 3, 1978, Weatherford, Texas*

Linda Bryant graduated from high school with an A average and attended Brigham Young University where she received an Associate of Science degree in Business Technology in 1966. Her first job was a secretary for the Genealogical Society in Salt Lake City. In 1967, she moved to Dallas, Texas and worked for Republic National Bank where she met her husband. Linda received her first church calling, a Primary teacher, when she was twelve years old. She has also taught Sunday School, Relief Society and MIA. She has been secretary of Primary, Junior Sunday School Coordinator, MIA president, Relief Society president, Primary counselor and Primary president. Jim has been Young Men's president, Scoutmaster, Bishop's counselor, teacher and a branch president. Because of Jim's duty in the United States Navy and his occupation as a pilot, Jim and Linda have moved many times. They lived in Maryland, Virginia, Florida and several towns in Texas. Since January of 1984, they have been living in Longview, Texas. Sarah Sitton was stillborn.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bryant Strasburg, 1984; 2) Biography of Linda (Bryant) Sitton, 1984

IDA LOU BRYAN (3.6.6) is the daughter of William DeMoss Bryan and Ellen (Dowaine) Bryan. Ida Lou was born on December 23, 1877 in Maury County, Tennessee. Ida Lou Bryan married John H. Smith (born April 26, 1870 in Tennessee). John and Ida Smith were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Mary Louise Smith, b. and d. January 16, 1916, Tennessee*
- . . . *James Bryan Smith, b. February 2, 1918, Tennessee*
- . . . *William David Smith (3.6.6.3), b. February 10, 1921, Hickman County, Tennessee*

In 1920, John and Ida Smith were living in Hickman County, Tennessee. Ida Lou and John H. Smith lived in Hickman County and Maury County, Tennessee where John was a farmer. John H. Smith died in 1936 and Ida Lou (Bryan) Smith died on August 21, 1959. James Bryan Smith died as an infant in August of 1918.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Hickman County, Tennessee; 2) Letter, Charlotte Porter to Bernice Casey, May 7, 1986

WILLIAM DAVID SMITH (3.6.6.3) is the son of John H. Smith and Ida Lou (Bryan) Smith. William was born on February 10, 1921 in Hickman County, Tennessee. William lived all of his life in Maury County, Tennessee. William

was in the United States Navy for three years and worked for the National Carbide Company. William was a member of the Church of Christ. On January 12, 1943, William David Smith married Mary Tom Anderson in Davidson County, Tennessee. Mary Tom was born October 12, 1921 in Hickman County, Tennessee. William and Mary Smith were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Barbara Ann Smith, b. May 15, 1946*
- . . . *William DeWayne Smith, b. January 20, 1948*

William David Smith died December 25, 1966 of lung cancer at Polk Memorial Hospital in Columbia, Tennessee. On May 16, 1970 Barbara Ann Smith married Joe Wade. On January 22, 1974, William DeWayne Smith married Virginia Satterfield and they are the parents of one daughter: - Robin Denine Smith, b. November 9, 1974.

Reference: 1) Letter, Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, May 7, 1986

EDD MANGRAM BRYANT (3.6.9) is the son of William DeMoss Bryan and Ellen (Dowaine) Bryan. Edd was born on July 31, 1883 in Maury County, Tennessee. On March 8, 1917, Edd Bryant married Audrie Booker (born August 3, 1897 in Tennessee). Edd and Audrie Bryant were the parents of nine children:

- . . . *Mary B. Bryant (3.6.9.1), b. July 20, 1918, Tennessee*
- . . . *Ruth Church Bryant (3.6.9.2), b. November 24, 1919, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Frances Ellen Bryant (3.6.9.3), b. March 14, 1921, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Annie Margaret Bryant, b. February 5, 1923, Tennessee*
- . . . *Edna Gertrude Bryant, b. January 28, 1925, Tennessee*
- . . . *Hardy Walker Bryant (3.6.9.6), b. April 5, 1927, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *James Eardley Bryant, b. July 20, 1929, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Marie Bryant, b. July 13, 1932, Tennessee*
- . . . *John Floyd Bryant, b. February 12, 1935, Tennessee*

In 1920, Ed and Audrie Bryant were living in Maury County, Tennessee. Audrie (Booker) Bryant died on May 2, 1935. Edd Bryant was blind for the last thirty years of his life. Edd Mangram Bryant died on July 26, 1967 and was buried in the Mobley Cemetery in Hickman County, Tennessee. On October 4, 1958, Annie Bryant married Charles Gibbs. Charles and Annie Gibbs are the parents of one son: - Eric Clay Gibbs, b. June 4, 1962. On July 18, 1942, Edna Bryant married James T. Davis (born March 26, 1923). James and Edna Davis are the parents of one son: - James T. Davis, Jr., b. October 9, 1955. Marie Bryant died on July 29, 1977. In 1938, John Bryant was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Sanders. John Floyd Bryant Sanders died unmarried on June 15, 1972.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Maury County, Tennessee; 2) Letter, Bettye (Mobley) Patton to Robert Casey, August 29, 1983

MARY B. BRYANT (3.6.9.1) is the daughter of Edd Mangrum Bryant and Audrie (Booker) Bryant. Mary was born on July 20, 1918 in Tennessee. On December 14, 1940, Mary Bryant married Luther Thomas Davis (born June 23, 1916). Luther and Mary Davis are the parents of one daughter:

- . . . *Peggy Davis, b. September 28, 1942*

As of 1985, Luther and Mary Davis were living near Fairview, Tennessee. On March 31, 1962, Peggy Davis married Paul Wayne Cole (born March 31, 1941 in Davidson County, Tennessee) in Davidson County, Tennessee. Paul and Peggy Cole are the parents of one daughter: - Cynthia Marie Cole, b. October 2, 1963. On September 24, 1983, Cindy Cole married Melvin Douglas Joyner, Jr. (born March 14, 1963 in Fayette County, Tennessee) in Weakley County, Tennessee. Doug and Cindy Joyner are the parents of one daughter: - Brandi Michelle Joyner, b. July 10, 1983, Davidson County, Tennessee. Peggy and Paul Cole were later divorced. On August 24, 1970, Peggy married a second time to Ross Miller (born June 30, 1940 in Franklin County, Tennessee). On June 20, 1983, Ross and Peggy Miller were divorced.

References: 1) Family Group Sketches by Mary (Bryant) Davis, 1985; 2) Family Group Sketches by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, 1985

RUTH CHURCH BRYANT (3.6.9.2) is the daughter of Edd Mangrum Bryant and Audrie (Booker) Bryant. Ruth was born on November 24, 1919 in Hickman County, Tennessee. On November 11, 1945, Ruth Bryant married Wallace Albert Jones (born April 21, 1913 in Greenville, South Carolina). Wallace and Ruth Jones are the parents of five children:

- . . . *Donald Gene Jones, b. October 3, 1946, Davidson County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Larry Albert Jones, b. September 20, 1950, Morrisville, North Carolina*
- . . . *Tommy Ray Jones, b. February 29, 1952*
- . . . *Cheryl Lynn Jones, b. August 12, 1956, Spartanburg, South Carolina*
- . . . *Stephen Leonard Jones, b. August 30, 1959, Spartanburg, South Carolina*

On September 24, 1965, Donald Jones married Mary Jane Lee (born June 28, 1947 in Spartanburg, South Carolina). Donald and Mary Jones are the parents of two sons: - Donald Gene Jones, Jr., b. August 18, 1966, Spartanburg, South Carolina, - Richard Brent Jones, b. March 19, 1973. Larry Jones died on March 9, 1980.

On September 30, 1972, Tommy Jones married Judy Kaye Parker (born October 10, 1953 in Spartanburg, South Carolina). Tommy and Judy Jones are the parents of one daughter: - Chastity Kaye Jones, b. March 6, 1973, Spartanburg, South Carolina. On June 14, 1974, Cheryl Jones married Steve Allen Moss (born March 12, 1955 in Spartanburg, South Carolina). Steve and Cheryl Moss are the parents of two sons: - Stanley Allan Moss, b. March 16, 1977, Spartanburg, South Carolina, - Randall Darwin Moss, b. January 31, 1982, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

References: 1) Family Group Sketches by Mary (Bryant) Davis, 1985; 2) Family Group Sketches by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, 1985

FRANCES ELLEN BRYANT (3.6.9.3) is the daughter of Edd Mangrum Bryant and Audrie (Booker) Bryant. Frances was born on March 14, 1921 in Maury County, Tennessee. On December 22, 1944, Frances Bryant married William Jackson Gammon. William and Frances Gammon are the parents of three sons:

- . . . *John Douglas Gammon, b. January 13, 1948, Davidson County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Danny Edward Gammon, b. November 17, 1949, Davidson County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Ronald Francis Gammon, b. June 10, 1959, Davidson County, Tennessee*

On April 10, 1971, Danny Gammon married Dana Uheles (born February 17, 1951). Danny and Dana Gammon are the parents of one son: - Danny Gammon, Jr., b. March 25, 1974.

References: 1) Family Group Sketches by Mary (Bryant) Davis, 1985; 2) Family Group Sketches by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, 1985

HARDY WALKER BRYANT (3.6.9.6) is the son of Edd Mangrum Bryant and Audrie (Booker) Bryant. Hardy was born on April 5, 1927 in Hickman County, Tennessee. On October 18, 1947, Hardy Bryant married Alice Louise Bennett (born February 19, 1922 in Dickson County, Tennessee). Hardy and Alice Bennett are the parents of one son:

. . . *David Walker Bryant, b. August 19, 1953, Davidson County, Tennessee*

On May 23, 1974, David Bryant married Barbara Taylor in Davidson County, Tennessee. David and Barbara Bryant are the parents of one daughter: - Natasha Ann Bryant, b. April 29, 1975, Davidson County, Tennessee. David and Barbara Bryant were later divorced.

References: 1) Family Group Sketches by Mary (Bryant) Davis, 1985; 2) Family Group Sketches by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, 1985

ODIE ELIZABETH BRYAN (3.6.10) is the daughter of William DeMoss Bryan and Ellen (Dowain) Bryan. Odie was born on February 23, 1885 in Maury County, Tennessee. She attended Aiken Ridge Public School in Maury County, Tennessee. On January 1, 1908, Odie Bryan married Joseph Ellis Dodson (born November 30, 1880 in Tennessee) in her parents home and Reverend S. M. McGowan officiated. In 1910, Ellis and Odie Dodson were living in Maury County, Tennessee. Ellis and Odie Dodson were the parents of nine children:

. . . *James B. Dodson (3.6.10.1), b. December 24, 1909, Tennessee*
 . . . *Fannie Ellen Dodson, b. July 19, 1911*
 . . . *Annie Lee Dodson (3.6.10.3), b. February 16, 1914*
 . . . *Rebecca Mae Dodson (3.6.10.4), b. November 25, 1915*
 . . . *Joseph Wesley Dodson (3.6.10.5), b. November 2, 1917, Maury Co., Tennessee*
 . . . *Johnnie Charlotte Dodson (3.6.10.6), b. September 6, 1920, Maury Co., Tenn.*
 . . . *Effie Lucille Dodson (3.6.10.7), b. April 16, 1922, Maury County, Tennessee*
 . . . *Maston Ellis Dodson (3.6.10.8), b. May 22, 1924, Maury County, Tennessee*
 . . . *Mary Elizabeth Dodson (3.6.10.9), b. October 31, 1927*

Ellis and Odie Dodson lived 20 miles out in the country, the nearest doctor was three miles away. Odie had a full time occupation of being homemaker with eight children. She sewed for the family, made soap for the laundry, knitted wool socks for the men's winter wear, taking care of the illness and accidents of the small children. She gave birth to Johnnie Charlotte Dodson with the aid of a neighbor woman before the doctor could arrive. Dr. Anderson of Williamsport delivered all of the other children. As a young man Ellis Dodson helped his father with his woodwork and building houses. The two of them built the William DeMoss Bryan house. For several seasons, he traveled with the Bryan thresher crew as field manager. After he married, Ellis chose to give up traveling and to farm for a living. Ellis Dodson died May 28, 1954 of a heart attack and Odie (Bryan) Dodson died on February 17, 1958 with a brain concussion. Both were buried at the Santa Fe Cemetery in Santa Fe, Tennessee. Fannie Dodson died on July 7, 1912 as an infant.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Maury County, Tennessee; 2) Letter, Bettye (Mobley) Patton to Robert Casey, August 29, 1983; 3) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, 1985; 4) Letter, Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, May 7 1986

JAMES B. DODSON (3.6.10.1) is the son of Joseph Ellis Dodson and Odie Elizabeth (Bryan) Dodson. James was born on December 24, 1909 in Tennessee. In January of 1965, James Dodson married Flora Black (born February 24, 1926). James adopted Flora's children:

- . . . *Diana Denise Dodson, b. March 20, 1959*
- . . . *Elizabeth Ann Dodson, b. November 9, 1961*

James Dodson made a career in the United States Navy. After thirty years of service, he worked as a construction worker for fifteen years.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, 1985; 2) Letter, Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, May 7, 1986

ANNIE LEE DODSON (3.6.10.3) is the daughter of Joseph Ellis Dodson and Odie Elizabeth (Bryan) Dodson. Annie was born on February 16, 1914. On October 1, 1931, Annie Lee Dodson married Arch Lipscomb Houser. Arch and Annie Houser were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Archie Lee Houser, b. April 16, 1938*
- . . . *Ellis Nelson Houser, b. November 7, 1940*
- . . . *Carol Jean Houser, b. February 6, 1945*
- . . . *Charlotte O'Neil Houser, b. June 24, 1947*

Annie Houser was a homemaker. She was an excellent cook and cultivated beautiful garden flowers. Annie Lee (Dodson) Houser died on June 26, 1971 of a malignant brain tumor at the age of fifty seven. Arch Lipscomb Houser died on February 6, 1978. On January 29, 1959, Archie Lee Houser married Waller Stanfill Farris and they are the parents of twins: - Stephen Lee Houser, b. August 12, 1960, - Stanfill Dee Houser, b. August 12, 1960. On March 12, 1965, Carol Jean Houser married Carl Harris Sellers. Carl and Carol Jean Harris are the parents of two children: - Wendy Kay Sellers, b. May 13, 1969, - Jill Ann Sellers, b. September 21, 1972.

On December 4, 1965, Charlotte Houser married Bobby Darrell Gray and they are the parents of three children: - Sandra Leigh Gray, b. September 17, 1966, - Connie Annette Gray, b. July 18, 1969, - Darrell Eugene Gray, b. December 30, 1976.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, 1985; 2) Letter, Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, May 7, 1986

REBECCA MAE DODSON (3.6.10.4) is the daughter of Joseph Ellis Dodson and Odie Elizabeth (Bryan) Dodson. Rebecca was born on November 25, 1915. In 1938, Rebecca Mae Dodson married Walter Emmet Owen (born July 27, 1907). Walter and Rebecca Owen are the parents of five children:

- . . . *Jane Elizabeth Owen, b. August 5, 1939*
- . . . *Edna Lucille Owen, b. May 3, 1941*
- . . . *James Emmet Owen, b. July 6, 1944*
- . . . *Rebecca Ann Owen, b. August 6, 1949*
- . . . *Deborah Lynn Owen, b. August 25, 1954*

Rebecca Owen is a homemaker and worked in nutrition in the cafeteria of various schools in Carlsbad, New Mexico. She was manager for several years before she retired. Jane Owen married Moreland Lee Harrington (a rancher) and they live on their ranch near Clovis, New Mexico. Moreland and Jane

Harrington are the parents of three children: - Stephanie Lee Harrington, b. October 12, 1957, - Nina Kim Harrington, b. May 23, 1959, - Toyne Rochelle Harrington, b. May 21, 1961.

Edna Owen married John Henry Hager (an accountant) and they live in Albuquerque, New Mexico. John and Edna Hager are the parents of three children: - Wendy Melissa Hager, b. October 8, 1964, - Melanie Sue Hager, b. January 21, 1966, - John Dennison Hager, b. November 4, 1967. James Owen married Jackie Bomer and they have two children: - James Emmett Owen, Jr., b. July 30, 1970, - Timothy Allen Owen, b. October 31, 1972. James is a construction worker and is living in Carlsbad, New Mexico. Rebecca Owen married Steven Grau and they are the parents of three children: - Douglas Mark Grau, b. April 11, 1973, - Nicolas Grau, b. November 12, 1979, - Stephanie Nicole Grau, b. March, 1982. Debbie Lynn Owen married John Kris Murril and they have one child: - Michael Kris Murril, b. June 13, 1972.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, 1985; 2) Letter, Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, May 7, 1986

JOSEPH WESLEY DODSON (3.6.10.5) is the son of Joseph Ellis Dodson and Odie Elizabeth (Bryan) Dodson. Joseph was born November 2, 1917 in Maury County, Tennessee. Joseph Dodson married Lucille Hicks and they were the parents of two sons:

- . . . Thomas Wesley Dodson
- . . . Joe Allen Dodson

Joseph was a packing house employee for about 30 years. Later he did construction work and met his untimely death on a construction site. He was crushed between pieces of heavy machinery and died on June 15, 1975. Thomas Dodson married Imogene Ezell and they were the parents of two children: - Donna Jean Dodson, b. July 26, 1961, - Donald Wayne Dodson, b. May 28, 1965. Thomas Dodson married a second time to Donna Cennell and they are the parents of two children: - Donna Marie Dodson, b. August 4, 1975, - Thomas Joseph Dodson, b. 1980. Thomas and Donna Dodson live in New York City, New York. Joe Dodson married Linda Fisher and they have two children: - Jeffry Allan Dodson, b. October 27, 1969, - John Kyle Dodson, b. January 22, 1974. Joe and Linda Fisher live in Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

Reference: 1) Letter, Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, May 7, 1986

JOHNNIE CHARLOTTE DODSON (3.6.10.6) is the daughter of Joseph Ellis Dodson and Odie Elizabeth (Bryan) Dodson. Charlotte was born on September 6, 1920 in Maury County, Tennessee. On January 6, 1945, Charlotte Dodson married Ervin Grant Porter. Grant was born on July 10, 1917 in Robertson County, Tennessee. Grant and Charlotte Porter are the parents of three children:

- . . . Elyce Elena Porter, b. February 11, 1951
- . . . Alice Elizabeth Porter, b. February 11, 1951
- . . . Grace Ann Porter, b. April 18, 1953

Charlotte Dodson received her Registered Nurse degree in 1942. She served in the Army Nurse Corp from February, 1943 until November, 1945. After Charlotte's marriage to Grant Porter, she continued to pursue nursing until her first child was born. Charlotte did just enough substitute nursing to remain registered. In 1971, Charlotte returned to full time nursing in the hospital environment. She worked as Medical Surgery nurse (mostly post-operative surgery) at Metro Nashville General Hospital in Nashville, Tennessee. Grant Porter volunteered for service in the United States Marine Corp in October, 1941. The completion of boot camp coincided with the Pearl Harbor bombing and he was shipped to Guadalcanal with the First Marine Division. In December, 1944, after thirty one months in the South Pacific, he was assigned to the states until his discharge in the late summer of 1945. Grant enrolled in the school of accounting at the Bowling Green Business University in Bowling Green, Kentucky (now merged with Western Kentucky University). Soon after he received his Bachelor Science degree in accounting, he was recalled to active duty in the United States Marine Corp because of the Korean conflict. Charlotte moved to Deming, New Mexico to live with her youngest sister, Elizabeth and her husband, Ed Griffin. Six weeks after the birth of her twin daughters, Charlotte returned to her home in Bowling Green, Kentucky. While in his second service in the Marine Corp, Grant took and passed a Civil Service examination. After his second discharge from the Marine Corp, he received an appointment to the Federal Internal Revenue Service and was assigned to the Audit Division in Athens, Tennessee. In February of 1955, he was assigned to the Intelligence Division as a special agent and transferred to Nashville, Tennessee. Grant Porter retired in 1975. In September of 1975, Grant and Charlotte Porter moved to Venice, Florida where Charlotte worked but she left that job in April of 1978 when they moved back to Tennessee.

On September 12, 1971, Elyce Porter married Darold Gray Lyles (born December 28, 1950). Darold and Elyce Lyles are the parents of two children: - Robert Grant Lyles, b. July 29, 1973, - Katherine Alice Lyles, b. October 26, 1976. On June 20, 1973, Alice Porter married Jeffery Wayne Barnes (born May 21, 1953). Jeffery and Alice Barnes are the parents of two children: - Katherine Elyce Barnes, b. July 11, 1974, - Kimberly Ann Barnes, b. April 2, 1980. Alice teaches mathematics and some computer courses in the Savannah, Georgia high school where she has taught for twelve years. On August 6, 1972, Grace Porter married Michael David White. Michael and Grace White are the parents of one son: - David White, b. June 16, 1974. On August 1, 1981, Grace married a second time to William Crump Pearman.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, 1985; 2) Letter, Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, May 7, 1986

EFFIE LUCILLE DODSON (3.6.10.7) is the daughter of Joseph Ellis Dodson and Odie Elizabeth (Bryan) Dodson. Lucille was born on April 16, 1922. On October 31, 1942, Effie Lucille Dodson married Charles Ellis Dugger (born July 1, 1923) soon after their graduation from high school. Ellis and Lucille Dugger are the parents of one daughter:

. . . Elyce Jane Dugger, b. July 2, 1943

Lucille (Dodson) Dugger was a homemaker. Ellis Dugger served in the Army Air Force during World War II and saw action in the European theater of operations. He flew fourteen successful missions the day of the Normandy Invasion. Ellis worked for forty years in the Monsanto plant, beginning as a machinist and retired in 1984 as foreman of the machine shop. In the 1960's, they bought a farm and built their home, still living there today. On June 20, 1962, Elyce Dugger married David Larry Hubbell (born April 14, 1944). David and Elyce Hubbell are the parents of four children: - David Larry Hubbell, Jr., b. May 30, 1963, - Jonathan Darrell Hubbell, b. September 9, 1965, - Jacob Jackson Hubbell, b. July 19, 1978, - Adam Barclay Hubbell, b. October 4, 1979.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, 1985; 2) Letter Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, May 7, 1986

MASTON ELLIS DODSON (3.6.10.8) is the son of Joseph Ellis Dodson and Odie Elizabeth (Bryan) Dodson. Maston was born May 22, 1924 in Maury County, Tennessee. On February 14, 1952, Maston Dodson married Dorthy Mildred Traylor (born August 1, 1933). Maston served in the Infantry of the United States Army during World War II. He was inducted soon after he graduated from high school and served until the war ended, serving about four years. Maston and Dorthy Dodson are the parents of four children:

- . . . William Murray Dodson
- . . . Patsy Dodson
- . . . Cathy Sue Dodson
- . . . Sheila Dodson

Maston Dodson farmed for awhile and then worked for an industrial company. Later, he was employed by a Meat Packing Company for several years. After that, he began doing construction work which he pursued until his death. Maston Dodson died of a massive heart attack on May 7, 1977. William Murray Dodson married Tammy Sue Hutcherson and they have one son: - William Murray Dodson, Jr. Patsy Dodson married Wendall Riggins and they have one son: - Tony Randall Riggins, b. July 9, 1976.

Reference: 1) Letter, Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, May 7, 1986

MARY ELIZABETH DODSON (3.6.10.9) is the daughter of Joseph Ellis Dodson and Odie Elizabeth (Bryan) Dodson. Elizabeth was born on October 31, 1927. Elizabeth Dodson married Edgar "Ed" Franklin Griffin (born July 16, 1923). Ed and Elizabeth Griffin are the parents of one son:

- . . . Larry Griffin

Elizabeth Griffin attended business school after she graduated from high school. She worked for the Highway Department and continued taking many hours of accounting. Besides being a homemaker, she is presently Director of New Mexico State Highway Department Branch at Deming, New Mexico. Ed Griffin was an employee of El Paso Gas Company from early in their marriage until his death in February, 1982. In March of 1984, Elizabeth married a second time to

George Ewan, a retired school teacher. George is pursuing two hobbies, painting and sketching and growing plants. He has a green house and does a great deal of forced growth - from strawberries to orchids. Larry Griffin is an employee of what was the El Paso Gas Company located at Carlsbad, New Mexico. His hobby is photography. Larry is not married.

Reference: 1) Letter, Charlotte (Dodson) Porter to Bernice Casey, May 7, 1986

ELLA MAE BRYAN (3.6.11) is the daughter of William DeMoss Bryan and Ellen (Dowaine) Bryan. Ella was born on April 11, 1887 in Williamsport, Tennessee. On September 4, 1924, Ella Bryan married William Grover Cleveland Evans in the home of her parents at Williamsport, Tennessee. Cleveland Evans was born June 29, 1885 in Aiken Ridge, Tennessee and is the son of James A. Evans and Mary Catherine (Letsinger) Evans. Cleveland was previously married to Elsie Oera Puckett who died early in 1924. Cleveland and Elsie were the parents of three children: James Carl Evans (born November 2, 1911, Oklahoma), Oera Marie Evans (born May 14, 1917, Williamsport, Tennessee), Eska Catherine Evans (born July 26, 1919, Santa Fe, Tennessee). Cleveland Evans' sister and her husband, Ethel and Will Roach, were appointed as guardians and raised the two girls. James Carl Evans went to western Kansas when he was 17 and became a cattle rancher. Cleveland and Ella Evans were the parents of two children:

- . . . *John Grover Evans (3.6.11.1), b. June 8, 1925, Santa Fe, Tennessee*
- . . . *Esther Mae Evans (3.6.11.2), b. December 26, 1926, Santa Fe, Tennessee*

Cleveland and Ella Evans lived at Santa Fe, Tennessee, moved to Clinton, Kentucky in 1929 and then to Butler, Missouri in 1943. In 1947, they moved to Amoret, Missouri. Cleveland Evans died September 2, 1959 and Ella Mae (Bryan) Evans died on March 31, 1968. Both were buried at Amoret, Missouri.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bettye (Mobley) Patton, 1985; 2) Letter, Esther (Evans) Bell to Bernice Casey, June, 23, 1986

JOHN GROVER EVANS (3.6.11.1) is the son of William Grover Cleveland Evans and Ella Mae (Bryan) Evans. John was born June 8, 1925 at Santa Fe, Tennessee. John served in the United States Navy during World War II, serving as a fireman on an aircraft carrier. After the war, he was a salesman and parts man for International Harvester Machinery Company. In February of 1946, John Grover Evans married Beverly Brannon in Rich Hill, Missouri. John and Beverly Evans were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Donita Jean Evans, b. December 7, 1946, Butler, Missouri*
- . . . *Anthony Lamond Evans, b. November 30, 1956, El Dorado, Kansas*

John and Beverly Evans were divorced in 1959. John Grover Evans died on November 15, 1974 at Butler, Missouri and was buried at Amoret, Missouri. Donita Jean Evans died March 26, 1953 at El Dorado, Kansas and was buried at Diagonal, Iowa. Anthony "Tony" Lamond Evans died in a car accident in November of 1981 at El Dorado, Kansas.

Reference: 1) Letter, Esther (Evans) Bell to Bernice Casey, June 23, 1986

ESTHER MAE EVANS (3.6.11.2) is the daughter of William Grover Cleveland Evans and Ella Mae (Bryan) Evans. Esther was born on December 26, 1926 at Santa Fe, Tennessee. In 1944, Esther graduated from high school at Rich Hill, Missouri. She went to work for the Commerce Trust Bank in Kansas City, Missouri. On February 14, 1948, Esther Mae Evans married Eugene Ellis Bell at the Roanoke Presbyterian Church in Kansas City, Missouri. Eugene was born on December 25, 1922 in Kansas City, Kansas and is the son of of George Francis Bell and Alta Viola Bell of Kansas City, Kansas. Eugene Bell served with United States Navy during World War II. Eugene and Esther Bell are the parents of two children:

- . . . Nancy Jane Bell, b. February 8, 1951, Kansas City, Kansas
- . . . David Eugene Bell, b. January 5, 1956, Kansas City, Kansas

Eugene Bell was employed for forty-six years with Burlington Northern Railroad. He was a yard master for Burlington Northern Railroad. On May 25, 1974, Nancy Jane Bell married Jerry D. Kuhn in Kansas City, Kansas. Jerry was born August 17, 1948 in Kansas City, Kansas. Jerry was in the Army during the Vietnam War and served three years in Germany. Nancy and Jerry are both graduates of Kansas State University in Manhattan, Kansas. Nancy received a degree in Home Economics and was a Junior Executive and Buyer for Adler's Clothing Company in Kansas City, Missouri before her marriage. Jerry has a Master's Degree in Milling and Grain Science. He is employed as Plant Manager and Vice-President in charge of Operations at the Knoxville, Tennessee Plant of White Lily Foods Mill. In 1977, they lived in Chattanooga, Tennessee and then transferred to Griffin, Georgia and lived there four years. In 1983, they moved to Knoxville, Tennessee. In 1986, Jerry Kuhn was named "Miller of the Year" by Milling and Baking News Magazine and the award was presented to him in San Antonio, Texas. Jerry and Nancy Kuhn are the parents of three children: - Nicole Renee Kuhn, b. December 30, 1977, Chattanooga, Tennessee, - Gerald Chadwick Kuhn, b. May 6, 1980, Macon, Georgia, - Ashley Mae Kuhn, b. March 17, 1983, Macon, Georgia. Nicole Kuhn, eight years old, is on a National Gymnastics team in Knoxville, Tennessee. David Bell graduated from Washington High School in May of 1974 and from Kansas City, Kansas Community College in 1976. He then attended the University of Missouri at Kansas City. In 1978, he received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Political Science. David lives in Kansas City, Kansas and was employed with Milgrams Food Company for eleven years. In August of 1987, David Bell was employed as an Express Merchandizer and Sales and Management Trainee with the Pepsi-Cola General Bottlers.

Reference: 1) Letter, Esther (Evans) Bell to Bernice Casey, June 23, 1986

FINUS EWING BRYAN (4) is the son of Samuel Bryan and Charlotte Greer (Charter) Bryan. Finus was born on June 1, 1840 in Maury County, Tennessee. On November 18, 1858, Finus Ewing Bryan married Caledonia Ann Revere. Caledonia was born on March 1, 1842 in Maury County, Tennessee and is the daughter of William Revere (21) and Mary (Williamson) Revere, both direct ancestors of the authors. For additional information on the descendants of William and Mary Revere, see the sketch of William Revere. Finus and Caledonia Bryan were the parents of eleven children:

- . . . William Samuel Bryan (4.1), b. September 16, 1859, Maury County, Tennessee
- . . . Mary Donia Bryan, b. April 14, 1862, Maury County, Tennessee
- . . . Louise Charlotte Bryan (4.3), b. March 19, 1864, Maury County, Tennessee
- . . . Odia Genieve Bryan (4.4), b. August 23, 1866, Maury County, Tennessee
- . . . Elizabeth Ella Bryan (4.5), b. February 14, 1869, Maury County, Tennessee
- . . . James Robert Bryan, b. June 3, 1872, Tennessee
- . . . Belle Ernstine Bryan (4.7), b. November 17, 1874, Texas
- . . . Julia Ann Bryan (3), b. April 28, 1878, Brandon, Texas
- . . . Donia Ewing Bryan (4.9), b. August 29, 1880, Hill County, Texas
- . . . John Whitfield Bryan (4.10), b. July 28, 1883, Brandon, Texas
- . . . Ollie Birch Bryan (4.11), b. January 6, 1886, Hill County, Texas

Finus Ewing Bryan and Caledonia Ann (Revere) Bryan
Ca. 1890
Bernice (Brooks) Casey Collection

From 1860 to 1870, Finus and Caledonia Bryan were living in Maury County, Tennessee. In March of 1864, Finus Bryan was elected to the office of constable in Maury County, Tennessee. From 1880 to 1910, Finus and Caledonia Bryan were living in Hill County, Texas. Finus Ewing Bryan died on June 18, 1915 and Caledonia Ann (Revere) Bryan died on December 25, 1915. Both died in Brandon, Texas and both were buried near Brandon, Texas. Mary Donia Bryan died at the age of thirteen on January 6, 1876. In 1910, James R. Bryan was still living with his parents in Hill County, Texas. James Robert Bryan never married and died on December 24, 1935 in Jean, Texas and was buried in Brandon, Texas.

References: 1) Marriage License, Finus E. Bryan and Caledonia Revere, 1858; 2) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Maury County, Tennessee; 3) Minute Book, 1861 - 1866, Maury County, Tennessee, Page 291 and 448; 4) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Hill County, Texas; 5) Certificate of Death, Finus E. Bryan, 1915; 6) Certificate of Death, Caledonia Anne Bryan, 1915; 7) "Descendants of Finus E. and Donia A. Bryan," by Colonel Dyer, 1952; 8) Family Group Sheet by Bernice (Brooks) Casey, 1976; 9) Letter, Clara (Baldwin) Bryan to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, March 29, 1976; 10) Letter, Clara (Baldwin) Bryan to Robert Casey, November 6, 1983

Left to Right: Wiley Pierce, Walter P. Smith, John Whitfield Bryan
Ewing (Bryan) Price, Charles C. Price, James Robert Bryan
Riley Pierce, Nelson Pierce, Birch (Bryan) Smith
Anna Belle Pierce (in buggy), Mary Jo Pierce
Caledonia Ann (Revere) Bryan and Finus Ewing Bryan

ca. 1904

Bernice (Brooks) Casey Collection

WILLIAM SAMUEL BRYAN (4.1) is the son of Finus Ewing Bryan and Caledonia Anne (Revere) Bryan. Sam was born on September 16, 1859 in Maury County, Tennessee. On September 16, 1887, Sam Bryan married Ollie Josephine McIlvain in Hillsboro, Texas. Ollie was born on April 12, 1868 in Sadellia, Missouri and is the daughter of Moses McIlvain and Mary Ann (Dawson) McIlvain. Sam and Ollie Bryan were the parents of eleven children:

- . . . *Melvin Drake Bryan (4.1.1), b. June 27, 1888, Brandon, Texas*
- . . . *Finus Moses Bryan (4.1.2), b. March 24, 1890, Brandon, Texas*
- . . . *Samuel Thomas Bryan (4.1.3), b. February 14, 1892, Rockwood, Texas*
- . . . *Joshua B. Bryan (4.1.4), b. July 25, 1894, Rockwood, Texas*
- . . . *Frank Bryan (4.1.5), b. July 9, 1896, Rockwood, Texas*
- . . . *Robert Bryan, b. October 4, 1898, Rockwood, Texas*
- . . . *Octavie Myrtle Bryan (4.1.7), b. October 31, 1901, Rockwood, Texas*
- . . . *Evelyn Birch Bryan (4.1.8), b. April 14, 1903, Rockwood, Texas*
- . . . *Lewis Lee Bryan (4.1.9), b. August 12, 1904, Rockwood, Texas*
- . . . *Wanda Faye Bryan (4.1.10), b. February 7, 1907, Rockwood, Texas*
- . . . *Billy B. Bryan (4.1.11), b. February 24, 1909, Rockwood, Texas*

William Samuel Bryan and Ollie (McIlvain) Bryan

Ca. 1887

Bernice (Brooks) Casey Collection

From 1900 to 1930, William and Ollie Bryan were living in Coleman County, Texas. After Sam and Ollie married, they farmed for four years near Brandon, Texas. Sam and his father-in-law, Moses McIlvain, had visited Coleman County in 1887 and later in 1891, Sam and his family moved there, two miles north of Rockwood, Texas on a farm belonging to his father-in-law. They lived in a dug out house until their house was built with lumber hauled by wagon and team from Santa Anna, Texas. Sam Bryan was an outstanding businessman, farmer and rancher who raised white face Herford cattle. Sam was owner of the Bryan Merchantile Store in Rockwood for many years. He was Director of the Rockwood State Bank until the bank consolidated with Coleman National Bank on December 8, 1921. From January of 1922 to 1934, Sam was Director of the Santa Anna National Bank. Ollie (McIlvain) Bryan died on April 11, 1932 in Rockwood, Texas and William Samuel Bryan died on February 17, 1934 in Santa Anna, Texas. Both were buried in Rockwood, Texas. Robert Bryan died of burns at the age of two years when he spilled hot water on himself in 1900. Sam and Ollie Bryan had another daughter that died at birth on October 20, 1911.

References: 1) 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Coleman County, Texas; 2) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan; 3) Family Group Sheet by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan, 1976; 4) Letter, Alma (Hornsby) Bryan to Robert Casey, November 5, 1983

MELVIN DRAKE BRYAN (4.1.1) is the son of William Samuel Bryan and Ollie Josephine (McIlvain) Bryan. Melvin was born on June 27, 1888 in Brandon, Texas. On January 1, 1915, Melvin Drake married Cora Mattie Burson (born August 28, 1895 in Texas). Melvin and Cora Bryan were the parents of eleven children:

- . . . Lois Bell Bryan (4.1.1.1), b. December 22, 1916, Rockwood, Texas
- . . . Clova Olline Bryan (4.1.1.2), b. March 19, 1918, Rockwood, Texas
- . . . Ray Melvin Bryan (4.1.1.3), b. April 18, 1919, Rockwood, Texas
- . . . Thelma Marie Bryan (4.1.1.4), b. July 27, 1920, Rockwood, Texas
- . . . Clifton Bill Bryan (4.1.1.5), b. October 17, 1922, Rockwood, Texas
- . . . William Samuel Bryan (4.1.1.6), b. December 30, 1923, Rockwood, Texas
- . . . James Lester Bryan (4.1.1.7), b. August 13, 1927, Rockwood, Texas
- . . . Chester Lee Bryan (4.1.1.8), b. December 9, 1929, Rockwood, Texas
- . . . Sealy Thomas Bryan (4.1.1.9), b. May 8, 1932, Santa Anna, Texas
- . . . Jane Corene Bryan (4.1.1.10), b. May 5, 1933, Rockwood, Texas
- . . . Joe Donald Bryan (4.1.1.11), b. March 27, 1936, Rockwood, Texas

In 1930, Melvin and Cora Bryan were living in Coleman County, Texas. Melvin Bryan died on October 30, 1969 in Brownwood, Texas and Cora (Burson) Bryan died in October of 1973 in Brownwood, Texas. Both were buried in the Rockwood Cemetery in Rockwood, Texas.

References: 1) 1930 Census, Coleman County, Texas; 2) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan

LOIS BELL BRYAN (4.1.1.1) is the daughter of Melvin Drake Bryan and Cora Mattie (Burson) Bryan. Lois was born on December 22, 1916 in Rockwood, Texas. On April 17, 1936, Lois Bryan married John Thomas Avants. J. T. was born on May 21, 1913 in Concord, Texas. J. T. and Lois Avants had two children:

- . . . Melvin Thomas Avants, b. March 3, 1941
- . . . Larry Lee Avants, b. August 15, 1947

On September 29, 1961, Melvin Avants married Barbara Ann Hughes in Santa Anna, Texas. Barbara was born on December 12, 1943 in Mexia, Texas. Melvin and Barbara Avants have three children: - Debra Ann Avants, b. November 2, 1962, Coleman, Texas, - Melody Rhea Avants, b. January 8, 1966, Coleman, Texas, - Cody Glynn Avants, b. August 16, 1973, San Angelo, Texas. On June 15, 1969, Larry Avants married Anita Jane Browning in Valera, Texas. Anita was born on April 4, 1951 in Coleman, Texas. Larry and Anita Avants have two children: - Brett Lee Avants, b. February 11, 1971, Brownwood, Texas - Bradley Thomas Avants, b. October 30, 1974, Brownwood, Texas.

Reference: 1) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan

CLOVA OLLINE BRYAN (4.1.1.2) is the daughter of Melvin Drake Bryan and Cora Mattie (Burson) Bryan. Clova was born on March 19, 1918 in Rockwood, Texas. On November 1, 1943, Clova Bryan married Luther Roland Joslin in San

Angelo, Texas. Luther was born on January 3, 1920 in Ozona, Texas. Luther and Clova were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Luther Roland Joslin, Jr., b. January 1, 1945, Fort Worth, Texas*
- . . . *Don Edward Joslin, b. May 1, 1952, Elm Mott, Texas*
- . . . *Lee Richard Joslin, b. March 4, 1957, Riverside, California*

Luther Joslin, Sr. is a retired Lieutenant Colonel in the United States Air Force and Clova (Bryan) Joslin is a Registered Nurse. Luther Joslin, Jr. died on January 12, 1945 in Fort Worth, Texas and was buried in the San Angelo Cemetery in San Angelo, Texas.

Reference: 1) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan

RAY MELVIN BRYAN (4.1.1.3) is the son of Melvin Drake Bryan and Cora Mattie (Burson) Bryan. Ray was born on April 18, 1919 in Rockwood, Texas. On April 19, 1942, Ray Bryan married Neita Alice Ashmore in Los Angeles, California. Neita was born on November 16, 1921 in Dallas, Texas. Ray and Neita Bryan were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Helen Rhea Bryan, b. July 19, 1944, Bryan, Texas*
- . . . *Geary Edward Bryan, b. August 7, 1947, Santa Monica, California*
- . . . *Susan Regina Bryan, b. October 21, 1956, Santa Monica, California*

Ray Bryan worked as a welder for Douglas Aircraft in Santa Monica, California. Ray was involved with delicate welding operations for the space craft that went to the moon as well as other space crafts. On July 19, 1964, Helen Bryan married Charles Wayne Giacci (born January 24, 1945 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania) in Santa Monica, California and they have two children: - Charles Wayne Giacci, Jr., b. June 28, 1966, Santa Monica, California, - David Keith Giacci, b. June 11, 1968, Santa Monica, California.

On May 29, 1971, Geary Bryan married Mrs. Rheina Sheila Rogart (born November 2, 1943 in Los Angeles, California) in West Los Angeles, California and they had no children. On May 1, 1976, Geary Bryan married a second time in Thousand Oaks, California to Neva Gean Davis. Neva was born on June 12, 1948 in Kansas City, Kansas and is the daughter of Charles Nedley Davis and Ida Pearl (Ward) Davis. Geary and Neva Bryan have two sons: - Garret Davis Bryan, b. June 27, 1980, Van Nuys, California, - Arther Davis Bryan, b. February 8, 1982, Van Nuys, California. On November 19, 1975, Susan Bryan married Douglas William Beckling in Las Vegas, Nevada.

References: 1) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan; 2) Letter, Alma (Hornsby) Bryan to Robert Casey, November 5, 1983

THELMA MARIE BRYAN (4.1.1.4) is the daughter of Melvin Drake Bryan and Cora Mattie (Burson) Bryan. Thelma was born on July 27, 1920 in Rockwood, Texas. On February 6, 1943, Thelma Bryan married William Ambrosia Staub (born February 2, 1921 in Trenton, New Jersey) in Harlingen, Texas. William and Thelma Staub are the parents of six children:

- . . . Ann Marie Staub, b. December 7, 1946, Trenton, New Jersey
- . . . Mary Margaret "Peggy" Staub, b. January 31, 1948, Trenton, New Jersey
- . . . Sandra Sue Staub, b. January 20, 1950, Morristown, New Jersey
- . . . Nancy Kay Staub, b. June 15, 1951, Sheridan, Wyoming
- . . . Mildred Jean "Millie" Staub, b. March 8, 1953, Somter, South Carolina
- . . . Bryan William Staub, b. September 21, 1955, San Antonio, Texas

Reference: 1) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan

CLIFTON BILL BRYAN (4.1.1.5) is the son of Melvin Drake Bryan and Cora Mattie (Burson) Bryan. Clifton was born on October 17, 1922 in Rockwood, Texas. On June 4, 1949 Clifton Bryan married Virginia May Knight (born July 1, 1932 in Houston, Texas) in Houston, Texas and they are the parents of five children:

- . . . Jennie Lou Bryan, b. April 5, 1952, Houston, Texas
- . . . Brenda Kay Bryan, b. December 24, 1954, Houston, Texas
- . . . Annette Bryan, b. November 29, 1958, Houston, Texas
- . . . Danette Bryan, b. November 29, 1958, Houston, Texas
- . . . Randel Clifton Bryan, b. October 25, 1962, Houston, Texas

In 1972, Jennie Lou Bryan married Otis Roosevelt Bowers, Jr. (born October 8, 1950 in Alvin, Texas) in Houston, Texas.

Reference: 1) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan

WILLIAM SAMUEL BRYAN (4.1.1.6) is the son of Melvin Drake Bryan and Cora Mattie (Burson) Bryan. Sam was born on December 30, 1923 in Rockwood, Texas. On January 18, 1946, Sam Bryan married Geneva Eloise Scott (born January 3, 1929 in Coleman, Texas) in Coleman, Texas. William and Geneva Bryan are the parents of one daughter:

- . . . Sammie Darlene Bryan, b. March 3, 1958, Upland, California

Around 1980, Sammie Bryan married and lives in Upland, California.

References: 1) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan; 2) Letter, Alma (Hornsby) Bryan to Robert Casey, November 5, 1983

JAMES LESTER BRYAN (4.1.1.7) is the son of Melvin Drake Bryan and Cora Mattie (Burson) Bryan. Lester was born on August 13, 1927 in Rockwood, Texas. On June 4, 1964, Lester Bryan married Ludy Jane Crutcher (born May 31, 1941 in Rockwood, Texas) in Rockwood, Texas. James and Ludy Bryan are the parents of two children:

- . . . Lester Paul Bryan, b. August 2, 1966, Santa Anna, Texas
- . . . Janet Elaine Bryan, b. July 28, 1970, Brownwood, Texas

References: 1) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan; 2) Letter, Alma (Hornsby) Bryan to Robert Casey, November 5, 1983

CHESTER LEE BRYAN (4.1.1.8) is the son of Melvin Drake Bryan and Cora Mattie (Burson) Bryan. Chester Bryan was born on December 9, 1929 in Rockwood, Texas. On September 6, 1969, Chester Bryan married Thelma Lou Shelton (born January 29, 1945 in Stephenville, Texas) in Fort Worth, Texas and they have no children.

References: 1) *"The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan;* 2) *Letter, Alma (Hornsby) Bryan to Robert Casey, November 5, 1983*

SEALY THOMAS BRYAN (4.1.1.9) is the son of Melvin Drake Bryan and Cora Mattie (Burson) Bryan. Sealy was born on May 8, 1932 in Santa Anna, Texas. On February 8, 1956, Sealy Bryan married Patricia Faye Bufford (born August 8, 1937 in Coleman, Texas) in Coleman, Texas and they have three children:

- . . . *Mary Ann Bryan, b. May 12, 1957, Coleman, Texas*
- . . . *Sealy Thomas Bryan, Jr., b. April 15, 1959, Coleman, Texas*
- . . . *Sharon Sue Bryan, b. March 9, 1961, Coleman, Texas*

Reference: 1) *"The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan*

JANE CORENE BRYAN (4.1.1.10) is the daughter of Melvin Drake Bryan and Cora Mattie (Burson) Bryan. Jane was born on May 5, 1933 in Rockwood, Texas. On November 7, 1953, Jane Bryan married Nathan Floyd Smith (born July 10, 1928 in Santa Anna, Texas) in Novice, Texas and they have five children:

- . . . *Robert Cline Smith, b. January 14, 1955, Coleman, Texas*
- . . . *Sonya Jane Smith, b. August 13, 1958, Coleman, Texas*
- . . . *Ginger Dian Smith, b. May 19, 1960, Coleman, Texas*
- . . . *Cora Joy Smith, b. June 6, 1961, Coleman, Texas*
- . . . *Holly Jean Smith, b. September 18, 1964, Santa Anna, Texas*

Reference: 1) *"The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan*

JOE DONALD BRYAN (4.1.1.11) is the son of Melvin Drake Bryan and Cora Mattie (Burson) Bryan. Joey was born on March 27, 1936 in Rockwood, Texas. On February 24, 1956, Joey Bryan married Lynda Cheryl Doss (born January 9, 1938 in Hugo, Oklahoma) in Lubbock, Texas and they have six children:

- . . . *Stephen Lee Bryan, b. September 9, 1956, Lubbock, Texas*
- . . . *Regina Leigh Bryan, b. September 28, 1957, Lubbock, Texas*
- . . . *Alisa Cheryl Bryan, b. April 15, 1959, Lubbock, Texas*
- . . . *Pamela Joe Bryan, b. March 24, 1960, Monahan, Texas*
- . . . *David Powell Bryan, b. August 7, 1961, Monahan, Texas*
- . . . *Timothy Don Bryan, b. September 10, 1962, Monahan, Texas*

Reference: 1) *"The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan*

FINUS MOSES BRYAN (4.1.2) is the son of William Samuel Bryan and Ollie Josephine (McIlvain) Bryan. Finus was born on March 24, 1890 in Brandon, Texas. On June 13, 1939, Finus Bryan married Mrs. Frances Bell (Smith) Nalls and they had no children. Finus Bryan died of an heart attack on June 13, 1952 in Houston, Texas and was buried in the Rockwood Cemetery in Rockwood, Texas.

Reference: 1) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan

SAMUEL THOMAS BRYAN (4.1.3) is the son of William Samuel Bryan and Ollie Josephine (McIlvain) Bryan. Tom was born on February 14, 1892 in Rockwood, Texas. On February 4, 1920, Tom Bryan married Fannie Fern Whetstone in Santa Anna, Texas. Fannie was born on April 9, 1894 in Texas. Samuel and Fannie Bryan were the parents of two children:

- . . . Mary Tom Bryan, b. November 12, 1920, Rockwood, Texas
- . . . Margaret Clarice Bryan, b. April 27, 1923, Rockwood, Texas

From 1920 to 1930, "Thomas" and Fannie Bryan were living in Coleman County, Texas. Tom Bryan died of a heart attack on February 7, 1963 and was buried in the Rockwood, Cemetery. Mary Tom Bryan died of pneumonia on January 22, 1944 in San Marcos, Texas and was buried in the Rockwood Cemetery. In 1942, Margaret Bryan married Eldon Drew Black in Seattle, Washington and they have three children: - Gary Bryan Black, b. September, 1947, San Angelo, Texas, - Mary Elaine Black, b. 1950, San Angelo, Texas, - Jana Kay Black, b. January, 1960, San Angelo, Texas. Eldon and Margaret Black were divorced in 1966.

References: 1) 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Coleman County, Texas; 2) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan

JOSHUA B. BRYAN (4.1.4) is the son of William Samuel Bryan and Ollie Josephine (McIlvain) Bryan. Joshua was born on July 25, 1894 in Rockwood, Texas. In 1917, Joshua Bryan married Virgie Ethel Shufford (born September 26, 1894) in Rockwood, Texas and they were the parents of two children:

- . . . John Will Bryan (4.1.4.1), b. April 18, 1918
- . . . Dany Dotwrage Bryan (4.1.4.2), b. October 26, 1920

Ethel (Shufford) Bryan died on March 25, 1952 in Abilene, Texas and was buried there in the Cedar Hill Cemetery. Joshua Bryan died of cancer on July 18, 1975 in Irran, Texas and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Abilene, Texas.

References: 1) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan; 2) Family Group Sheet by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan, 1976

JOHN WILL BRYAN (4.1.4.1) is the son of Joshua B. Bryan and Virgie Ethel (Shufford) Bryan. John Will was born on April 18, 1918 in Rockwood, Texas.

On April 4, 1943, John Will Bryan married Imogene Carrie Featherstone and they were the parents of one daughter:

. . . *Johnny Kay Bryan, b. November 7, 1944, Brady, Texas*

On July 17, 1964, Kay Bryan married Billy Eugene Duke (born February 17, 1945 in San Angelo, Texas) in San Angelo, Texas and they have three children: - Carrie Annette Duke, b. December 6, 1967, Dallas, Texas, - Tad Ashley Duke, b. February 7, 1970, Dallas, Texas, - Colin Hill Duke, b. April 19, 1972, Dallas, Texas.

Reference: 1) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan

DANY DOTWRAGE BRYAN (4.1.4.2) is the son of Joshua B. Bryan and Virgie Ethel (Shufford) Bryan. Dany was born on October 26, 1920 in Rockwood, Texas. On August 4, 1944, Dany Bryan married Glynda Jean Herring and they were the parents of two sons:

. . . *Michael Gene Bryan, b. June 22, 1945, Coleman, Texas*

. . . *Ronald Dany Bryan, b. April 13, 1947, Santa Anna, Texas*

On December 30, 1966, Mike Bryan married Carol Lynn Herring (born November 4, 1945 in Hillsboro, Texas) in Abilene, Texas and they have at least two children: - Matthew William Bryan, b. October 21, 1969, Colorado Springs, Colorado, - Mark Daniel Bryan, b. February 11, 1971, Fort Worth, Texas. In September of 1966, Ronnie Bryan married Pamela Jean Lewis (born March 27, 1947 in Lawton, Oklahoma) in Abilene, Texas and they have two children: - Lori Jean Bryan, b. March 22, 1967, Abilene, Texas, - Holly Jean Bryan, b. March 18, 1971, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan

FRANK BRYAN (4.1.5) is the son of William Samuel Bryan and Ollie Josephine (McIlvain) Bryan. Frank was born on July 9, 1896 in Rockwood, Texas. On November 22, 1922, Frank Bryan married Ester Lavenia Wise in Brownwood, Texas. Ester was born on November 10, 1900 in Franklin, Texas. Frank and Ester Bryan were the parents of three children:

. . . *Curtis Allen Bryan, b. August 10, 1923, Rockwood, Texas*

. . . *Minnie Jean Bryan, b. February 21, 1928, Rockwood, Texas*

. . . *Patsy Faye Bryan, b. March 25, 1937, Brady, Texas*

In 1930, Frank and Ester Bryan were living in Coleman County, Texas. Ester (Wise) Bryan died on August 16, 1972 in Coleman, Texas and Frank Bryan died of injuries from a car accident on January 13, 1975 in Brownwood, Texas. Both were buried in the Rockwood Cemetery in Rockwood, Texas. On May 2, 1946, Curtis Bryan married Betty Jane Hunter (born October 5, 1926 in Coleman, Texas) in Brownwood, Texas and they have one daughter: - LeAnn Bryan, b.

January 7, 1955, Brady, Texas. On June 5, 1976, LeAnn Bryan married Jack Thomas Boyd.

On April 28, 1950, Minnie Bryan married Wayne William Bray (born July 9, 1928 in Waldrip, Texas) in Rochell, Texas and they have four daughters: - Frankie Jean Bray, b. December 21, 1950, Brady, Texas, - Johnny Lee Bray, b. October 23, 1953, Brady, Texas, - Debra Ruth Bray, b. December 26, 1955, Fort Worth, Texas, - Kim Bray, b. September 26, 1959, Brady, Texas. On March 28, 1970, Frankie Bray married John Wofford Gregg (born September 1, 1947) in Rockwood, Texas and they have two daughters: - Carla Jean Gregg, b. September 2, 1972, Coleman, Texas, - Lucy Marie Gregg, b. February 29, 1976, Coleman, Texas. On April 20, 1957, Patsy Bryan married Mack Will Hambright (born December 4, 1932) and they have four children: - Kathy Ruth Hambright, b. October 15, 1958, Shamrock, Texas, - Mark Will Hambright, b. November 18, 1960, Coleman, Texas, - Jan Hambright (twin), b. June 12, 1963, Coleman, Texas, - Jill Hambright (twin), b. June 12, 1963, Coleman, Texas.

References: 1) 1930 Census, Coleman County, Texas; 2) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan; 3) Family Group Sheet by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan, 1976

Frank Bryan (4.1.5)

Ca. 1915

Bernice (Brooks) Casey Collection

OCTAVIE MYRTLE BRYAN (4.1.7) is the daughter of William Samuel Bryan and Ollie Josephine (McIlvain) Bryan. Tavie was born on October 31, 1901 in Rockwood, Texas. On January 1, 1929, Tavie Bryan married Dink Carl Snider in Santa Anna, Texas. Dink was born on September 21, 1899 in Franklin, Texas. Dink and Tavie Snider were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Ollie LaVenita Snider, b. October 17, 1929, Santa Anna, Texas*
- . . . *Venita Earl Snider, b. February 11, 1936, Santa Anna, Texas*
- . . . *Fern LaNell Snider, b. September 29, 1938, Brady, Texas*
- . . . *Infant Son, b. October 3, 1941*

In 1930, Dink and Tavie Snider were living in Coleman County, Texas. Octavie (Bryan) Snider died on November 13, 1976 in Rockwood, Texas and Dink Carl Snider died on September 2, 1982 in Rockwood, Texas. Both were buried in the Rockwood Cemetery in Rockwood, Texas. On May 29, 1955, LaVenita Snider married John Patterson Powell in Brownwood, Texas and they have two children: - Phillip Carl Powell, b. January 10, 1958, Paris, Texas, - Carla Denise Powell, b. April 10, 1958, Tyler, Texas. On July 10, 1957, Venita Snider married Lester George Brooks in Brownwood, Texas and they have two sons: - Kent Alfred Brooks, b. April 16, 1959, Badkreauszach, Germany, - Dale Thomas Brooks, b. December 12, 1963, Santa Fe, New Mexico. On July 26, 1958, Nell Snider married John Mack Brooks (born May 25, 1937 in Comanche, Texas) in Denton, Texas and they have two sons: - Allan Ray Brooks, b. May

5, 1959, Fort Worth, Texas, - Stephen L. Brooks, b. April 30, 1962, Fort Worth, Texas. Dink and Tavie Snider's last child died at birth on October 3, 1941.

References: 1) 1930 Census, Coleman County, Texas; 2) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan; 3) Letter, Alma (Hornsby) Bryan to Bernice Casey, December 30, 1983; 4) Letter, Alma (Hornsby) Bryan to Robert Casey, January, 18, 1987

*Octavie (Bryan) Snider (4.1.7)
Ca. 1922
Bernice (Brooks) Casey Collection*

EVELYN BIRCH BRYAN (4.1.8) is the daughter of William Samuel Bryan and Ollie Josephine (McIlvain) Bryan. Evelyn was born on April 14, 1903 in Rockwood, Texas. In 1929, Evelyn Bryan married Columbus Hilton Wise in Coleman, Texas. Columbus was born on December 20, 1902 in Franklin, Texas. Columbus and Evelyn Wise were the parents of five children:

- . . . Agnes Colleen Wise, b. October 31, 1930, Santa Anna, Texas
- . . . Kelly Bennett Wise, b. December 7, 1931, Santa Anna, Texas
- . . . Dolores Wise, b. December 9, 1933, Santa Anna, Texas
- . . . Wesley Samuel Wise, b. November 5, 1937, Brady, Texas
- . . . Hilda Sue Wise, b. January 4, 1941, Grady, Texas

In 1930, Hilton and Evelyn Wise were living in Coleman County, Texas. Colleen Wise never married. In 1954, Kelly Wise married John Roy Smith in Rockwood, Texas and they have two children: - Nesa Smith, b. January 31, 1957, Fort Worth, Texas, - John Birch Smith, b. July 24, 1959, Fort Worth, Texas. J. R. and Kelly Smith were divorced in 1966. Dolores Wise married William Forbes Black and they have three children: - Kelly Hilton Black, b. Biloxi, Mississippi, - William Forbes Black, Jr., b. Fort Worth, Texas, - Corey Black, b. Fort Worth, Texas. Wesley Wise married Susan Duncan in Little Rock, Arkansas and they have two daughters: - Elizabeth Guyer Wise, b. 1969, Little Rock, Arkansas, - Catherine Sheffield Wise, b. February 3, 1973, Fort Worth, Texas. On December 28, 1963, Sue Wise married Joe W. Riley (born April 14, 1941 in Santa Anna, Texas) in Santa Anna, Texas and they have no children.

References: 1) 1930 Census, Coleman County, Texas; 2) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan

LEWIS LEE BRYAN (4.1.9) is the son of William Samuel Bryan and Ollie Josephine (McIlvain) Bryan. Lewis was born on August 12, 1904 in Rockwood, Texas. In 1930, Lewis Bryan was living alone in Coleman County, Texas. On May 29, 1932, Lewis Bryan married Alma Lynn Hornsby in Coleman, Texas. Alma was born on October 1, 1906 in Comanche, Texas. Lewis and Alma Bryan were the parents of one son:

- . . . Charles Kenneth Bryan, b. January 13, 1938, Santa Anna, Texas

Lewis Bryan died from burns received when his home caught fire on June 14, 1965. Lewis was flown by air ambulance to Parkland Hospital in Dallas but died there on June 15, 1965. Lewis Bryan was buried in the Coleman Cemetery in Coleman, Texas. Kenneth Bryan never married and is a Mason.

References: 1) 1930 Census, Coleman County, Texas; 2) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan; 3) Family Group Sheet by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan, 1976; 4) Letter, Alma (Hornsby) Bryan to Robert Casey, November 5, 1983

WANDA FAYE BRYAN (4.1.10) is the daughter of William Samuel Bryan and Ollie Josephine (McIlvain) Bryan. Faye was born on February 7, 1907 in Rockwood, Texas. On December 31, 1929, Faye Bryan married James Paluskie Hodges (born October 2, 1908 in Travis, Texas) in Coleman, Texas and they have three children:

- . . . O'Bryan Hodges, b. November 14, 1930, Santa Anna, Texas
- . . . Wanda Joy Hodges, b. November 28, 1934, Santa Anna, Texas
- . . . James Allen Hodges, b. April 20, 1942, Brady, Texas

On August 7, 1953, Bryan Hodges married Hazelle Browning (born December 28, 1934 in Brady, Texas) and they have one daughter: - Andera Hazelle Hodges, b. December 28, 1954, Santa Anna, Texas. On April 7, 1974, Andera Hodges married Walter Keith Thomas and they have one son: - Christopher Keith Thomas, b. August 4, 1975, Fort Worth, Texas. On February 18, 1954, Wanda Hodges married Royce Grady McIver (born February 7, 1935 in Trickham, Texas) in Talpa, Texas and they have two children: - Sabrina Joy McIver, b. March 20, 1955, Santa Anna, Texas, - Brettly Royce McIver, b. June 2, 1960, Kermit, Texas. On November 17, 1972, Sabrina McIver married Artie Wayne Smith (born December 24, 1952 in Midland, Texas) in Midland, Texas and they have one son: - Bryan Wayne Smith, b. June 24, 1973, Midland, Texas. On October 29, 1966, James Hodges married Carol Ann Wester (born April 18, 1948 in Coleman, Texas) in Coleman, Texas and they have no children.

Reference: 1) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan

BILLY B. BRYAN (4.1.11) is the son of William Samuel Bryan and Ollie Josephine (McIlvain) Bryan. Billy was born on February 24, 1909 in Rockwood, Texas. On June 16, 1939, Billy Bryan married Minnie Lois Tucker (born January 18, 1920 in Florence, Texas) in Bertram, Texas and they were the parents of three children:

- . . . Patricia Ann Bryan, b. April 16, 1940, Brady, Texas
- . . . Judy Lynn Bryan, b. June 4, 1943, Brady, Texas
- . . . Serena Faye Bryan, b. January 3, 1956, Brady, Texas

In August of 1961, Pat Bryan married Jerry Bob McAlister (born September 3, 1941 in Coleman, Texas) in Rockwood, Texas and they have one daughter: -

8-330

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Dee Dee McAlister, b. May 26, 1964, Coleman, Texas. Pat and Jerry Bob McAlister were divorced in May of 1968.

Reference: 1) "The Bryan House," by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan and Neita (Ashmore) Bryan

LOUISE CHARLOTTE BRYAN (4.3) is the daughter of Finus Ewing Bryan and Caledonia Ann (Revere) Bryan. Chat was born on March 19, 1864 in Maury County, Tennessee. On March 20, 1881, Chat Bryan married Isaac Elkin Prosise. Isaac was born on December 29, 1859 in Collin County, Texas and is the son of Henry Prosise and Nancy (Taylor) Prosise. Henry Prosise was born around 1819 in Virginia and Nancy (Taylor) Prosise born around 1838 in Illinois. In 1900, Isaac and Chat Prosise were living in Coleman County, Texas. From 1910 to 1920, Isaac and Chat Prosise were living in Concho County, Texas. Isaac and Chat Prosise were the parents of at least nine children:

- . . . *Nola Lee Prosise (4.3.1), b. October 3, 1888, Hill County, Texas*
- . . . *Finis Henry Prosise (4.3.2), b. May 21, 1891, Concho County, Texas*
- . . . *Mary Annie Eugenie Prosise (4.3.3), b. January 7, 1893, Hill County, Texas*
- . . . *Lizzie Jo Prosise (4.3.4), b. December 24, 1894, Abbott, Texas*
- . . . *Coleman Isaac Prosise (4.3.5), b. August 13, 1896, Hill County, Texas*
- . . . *Joel William Prosise (4.3.6), b. November 4, 1898, Coleman County, Texas*
- . . . *Ollie Nancy Prosise (4.3.7), b. June 21, 1901, Rockwood, Texas*
- . . . *L. C. Prosise (4.3.8), b. February 9, 1906, Concho County, Texas*
- . . . *John Whitfield Prosise (4.3.9), b. January 2, 1908, Concho County, Texas*

Isaac Elkins Prosise died on August 1, 1935 in Eden, Texas. Chat (Bryan) Prosise died on October 2, 1943 and was buried in Eden, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Coleman County, Texas; 2) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Concho County, Texas; 3) "Descendants of Finus E. and Donia A. Bryan," by Colonel Dyer, 1952; 4) Family Group Sheet by Alma (Hornsby) Bryan, 1976; 5) Family Group Sheet by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, March 26, 1976; 6) Letter, Ella (Helmerts) Prosise to Robert Casey, October 21, 1983; 7) "Prosise Family History" compiled by Clydia Prosise, July, 1892

NOLA LEE PROSISE (4.3.1) is the daughter of Isaac Elkin Prosise and Louise Charlotte (Bryan) Prosise. Nola was born on October 3, 1888 in Hill County, Texas. On November 26, 1905, Nola Prosise married Willie Asberry Burk in Eden, Texas. They were married by J. B. Jones, Minister of the Church of Christ. Will was born on May 1, 1888 in Roswell, New Mexico and is the son of John Wesley Burk and Mary Annie (Williams) Burk. Will Burk was a rancher. Will and Nola Burk were the parents of seven children:

- . . . *Lillian Celeste Burk (4.3.1.1), b. October 13, 1906, Eden, Texas*
- . . . *Robert Leon Burk (4.3.1.2), b. June 16, 1908, Eden, Texas*
- . . . *Wesley Elkin Burk (4.3.1.3), b. March 14, 1911, Eden, Texas*
- . . . *Imogene Burk (4.3.1.4), b. July 28, 1913, Eden, Texas*
- . . . *Orval Lee Burk (4.3.1.5), b. November 10, 1915, Eden, Texas*
- . . . *Mary Louise Burk (4.3.1.6), b. August 7, 1918, Eldorado, Texas*
- . . . *Nola Frances Burk (4.3.1.7), b. May 6, 1921, Schleicher County, Texas*

In 1910, Will and Nola Burk were living in Concho County, Texas. In 1920, Will and Nola Burk were living in Schleicher County, Texas. Will Burk died on May 24, 1944 in Eden, Texas and Nola (Prosise) Burk died on February 18, 1971 in Eden, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Concho County, Texas; 2) 1920 Census, Schleicher County, Texas; 3) Letter, Ella (Helmers) Prosise to Robert Casey, February 10, 1984; 4) "Prosise Family History"

LILLIAN CELESTE BURK (4.3.1.1) is the daughter of Will Asberry Burk and Nola Lee (Prosise) Burk. Lillian was born on October 13, 1906 near Eden, Texas. Lillian graduated from Eden High School in 1925 and attended Abilene Christian College for one year. In September of 1926, Lillian started teaching and was a teacher in Eden, Melvin and Menard schools for twenty-two years. Lillian later attended Abilene Christian College again and Southwest Texas State Teacher's College in San Marcos, Texas. On September 15, 1940, Lillian Burk married Louie McKinney Tomlinson at her mother's ranch home about four miles north of Eden, Texas. Louie was born on December 12, 1904 near Fort McKavett, Texas and is the son of Wylie Randolph Tomlinson and Lillie (Patton) Tomlinson. Louie and Lillian Tomlinson were the parents of three sons:

- . . . Willie Louis Tomlinson (4.3.1.1.1), b. July 8, 1941, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . George Lavon Tomlinson (4.3.1.1.2), b. August 25, 1942, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Johnny Lynn Tomlinson, b. January 31, 1947, San Angelo, Texas

Louie Tomlinson died on January 13, 1966 in Eden, Texas and was buried there in the Eden Cemetery. Lillian (Burk) Tomlinson died on May 22, 1989. On March 25, 1967, Johnny Tomlinson slipped and fell from the top of a house where he was working and broke his neck and part of his back. Johnny spent many weeks in hospitals in San Antonio and Houston and attended his high school graduation in a wheel chair. In September of 1967, he began walking again. Johnny works in Eden, Texas for Ford parts and lives with his mother.

Reference: 1) Letter, Lillian (Burk) Tomlinson to Bernice Casey, June 28, 1984

WILLIE LOUIS TOMLINSON (4.3.1.1.1) is the son of Louie McKinney Tomlinson and Lillian Celeste (Burk) Tomlinson. Willie Tomlinson was born on July 8, 1941 in San Angelo, Texas. Willie graduated from Eden High School in 1960 and attended Abilene Christian College for one semester. On May 24, 1961, Willie Tomlinson married Betty Korrin Cox. Willie and Betty Tomlinson were the parents of two children:

- . . . Cheryl Willette Tomlinson, b. January 30, 1962
- . . . Van Harlan Tomlinson, b. October 10, 1968

Willie and Betty Tomlinson were later divorced. On December 5, 1970, Willie Tomlinson married a second time to Vivian Louise (Van Norman) Welch (born January 10, 1940). Vivian had a son, Steve Welch Tomlinson (born November 18, 1959), by a previous marriage. Willie and Vivian live in Angleton, Texas where Willie works for Dow Chemical. Vivian works for Intermedics, Incorporated, a company that makes pacemakers for heart patients. On August 17, 1979, Cheryl Tomlinson married Jesse Lynn Wood of Eden, Texas in San Angelo, Texas. Jesse was born on November 7, 1958. On February 28, 1984,

Steve Welch Tomlinson married Jennifer Dyer. Steve and Jennifer Tomlinson live in Angleton, Texas.

References: 1) Letter, Lillian (Burk) Tomlinson to Bernice Casey, June 28, 1984; 2) "Prosise Family History"

GEORGE LAVON TOMLINSON (4.3.1.1.2) is the son of Louie McKinney Tomlinson and Lillian Celeste (Burk) Tomlinson. George was born on August 25, 1942 in San Angelo, Texas. After finishing high school, George attended Abilene Christian College for one year. On December 22, 1962, George Tomlinson married Linda Lou Robbins in the Eden, Texas. The ceremony was performed by Linda's uncle, a minister of the Church of Christ. Linda was born on August 24, 1945. George and Linda Tomlinson are the parents of three children:

- . . . Tammy Lynn Tomlinson, b. May 29, 1966, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Tena Leann Tomlinson, b. September 18, 1968, Angleton, Texas
- . . . James Robert Tomlinson, b. September 24, 1975, Laredo, Texas

George and Linda Tomlinson live in Danbury, Texas. On March 16, 1984, Tammy Lynn Tomlinson married John Dalton Burney, Jr. in Danbury, Texas. John and Tammy Lynn are living in Italy where he is serving our country.

References: 1) Letter, Lillian (Burk) Tomlinson to Bernice Casey, June 28, 1984; 2) "Prosise Family History"

ROBERT LEON BURK (4.3.1.2) is the son of Will Asberry Burk and Nola Lee (Prosise) Burk. Leon was born on June 16, 1908 in Eden, Texas. On December 20, 1936, Leon Burk married Lottie Pearl Kyzar in Eden Texas. Lottie was born on August 17, 1913 in San Saba County, Texas. Leon and Lottie Burk are the parents of two sons:

- . . . Robert William Burk, b. May 16, 1938, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Charles Joe Burk, b. October 22, 1940, San Angelo, Texas

Leon was a rancher and Lottie was a beautician. Robert William Burk died on November 22, 1959 in Travis Air Force Base in California while in the Army and was buried in Eden, Texas. On September 4, 1965, Charles Burk married Linda Kay Miller in San Jacinto Methodist Church, Amarillo, Texas. Linda was born on March 19, 1943 and is the daughter of Marvin Miller and Melba Miller of Lubbock, Texas.

Reference: 1) "Prosise Family History"

WESLEY ELKIN BURK (4.3.1.3) is the son of Will Asberry Burk and Nola Lee (Prosise) Burk. Wesley was born on March 14, 1911 in Eden, Texas. On December 15, 1935, Wesley Burk married Helen B. McCarley in Eden, Texas. Helen was born on September 5, 1911 in Eden, Texas. Wesley and Helen Burk are the parents of two children:

. . . *Billy Dan Burk (twin), b. December 10, 1936, San Angelo, Texas*
. . . *Sammie Ann Burk (twin), b. December 10, 1936, San Angelo, Texas*

Wesley Burk was a rancher and Helen Burk was a rural mail carrier. They lived in Eden, Texas. Wesley Burk died November 7, 1973 and was buried in Eden, Texas. On March 13, 1962, Billy Burk married Nancy Sue Vernor in Camp Wood, Texas. Billy and Nancy were later divorced. Billy and his second wife, Diann, were later divorced. Billy married a third time to Marie Rice of Houston, Texas. On December 21, 1957, Sammie Ann Burk married Elmer Lee Doss (born July 31, 1931) of Lubbock, Texas and they had one daughter: - Sammie Rhnee Doss, b. October 11, 1959, Lubbock, Texas. Lee and Sammie were divorced in 1967. Sammie married a second time to Mel Shook and they were later divorced. On September 14, 1977, Sammie married a third time in San Antonio, Texas to Michael Eugene Tuck (born January 27, 1948 in Houston, Texas). On March 26, 1983, Sammie Rhnee Doss married Christian David Schultz in Bergheim, Texas.

References: 1) "Prosise Family History"; 2) Family Group Sheet by Imogene Pfluger, July 2, 1984

IMOGENE BURK (4.3.1.4) is the daughter of Will Asberry Burk and Nola Lee (Prosise) Burk. Imogene was born on July 28, 1913 in Live Oak Community (near Eden), Texas. On October 18, 1934, Imogene Burk married Lee Roy Pfluger. Lee Roy was born on May 15, 1910 in Priddy, Texas. Lee Roy and Imogene Pfluger are the parents of one daughter:

. . . *Glenda Lee Pfluger, b. January 4, 1936*

Lee Roy Pfluger was a rancher and Imogene was a LVN. Imogene (Burk) Pfluger died in 1987. On June 14, 1958, Glenda Pfluger married "Dusty" Driscoll Moore. Dusty was born on July 30, 1936 in Snyder, Texas and is the son of Clarence Moore. Dusty and Glenda Moore have three children: - Melody Michelle Moore, b. September 21, 1959, Snyder, Texas, - Monica Monique Moore, b. July 1, 1961, Snyder, Texas, - Mitchell Morgan Moore, b. March 8, 1968, Snyder, Texas. Dusty Moore served as a Deacon in the Church of Christ and a board member for Cherokee Home for Children. He was an automobile mechanics teacher at Brownwood, Texas. Dusty Moore died of a heart attack on November 9, 1981 in Fort Worth, Texas and was buried in Snyder, Texas. Glenda Moore lived in Brownwood, Texas where she taught school. Glenda (Pfluger) Moore died on January 30, 1989. Melody Moore is single and is working in Abilene, Texas. Monique Moore is single and is working as a flight attendant for Continental Air Lines. Mitchell "Mitch" Moore is in High School in Brownwood, Texas.

References: 1) "Prosise Family History"; 2) Letter, Imogene (Burk) Pfluger to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, July 2, 1984; 3) Obituary, November 10, 1981

ORVAL LEE BURK (4.3.1.5) is the son of Will Asberry Burk and Nola Lee (Prosise) Burk. Orval was born on November 10, 1915 in Eden, Texas. On

June 6, 1946, Orval Burk married Juanita Huddleston of Ballinger, Texas. Orval and Juanita Burk are the parents of one daughter:

. . . *Telena Lea Burk, b. February 6, 1950, Ballinger, Texas*

Orval Lee served in the United States Army. He was a school teacher at Veribest, Texas and Ballinger, Texas. Orval Burk died of a heart attack on April 11, 1984 in Ballinger, Texas. On June 12, 1971, Telena Lea Burk married Tommy Lee Wright in Ballinger, Texas. Tommy Lee and Telena Lea Wright are the parents of two children: - Tad Landon Wright, b. February 4, 1972, - Tena Lenise Wright, b. March 14, 1979.

References: 1) "Prosise Family History"; 2) Letter, Imogene (Burk) Pfluger to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, July 2, 1984

MARY LOUISE BURK (4.3.1.6) is the daughter of Will Asberry Burk and Nola Lee (Prosise) Burk. Mary Louise was born on August 7, 1918 near Eldorado, Texas. On July 4, 1938, Mary Burk married Millard Wade Anderson in the home of her parents, Will and Nola Burk. Millard was born April 4, 1917 in Chickasha, Oklahoma and is the son of William West Anderson and Alice (Stone) Anderson. Mary Louise and Millard Anderson are both members of the Church of Christ in Eden, Texas. Millard and Mary Louise Anderson are the parents of one daughter:

. . . *Mary Alice Anderson, b. January 27, 1948, Brady, Texas*

Millard and Mary Anderson ran a clothing store for forty-three years. On April 24, 1971, Mary Alice Anderson married Joe Foster Reagan. Joe was born May 18, 1947 in Brownwood, Texas. Joe and Mary Alice Reagan have three children: - Edward Ryan Reagan, b. July 13, 1973, Brownwood, Texas, - John Wade Reagan, b. September 23, 1975, Brownwood, Texas, - Alicia Renae Reagan, b. January 19, 1982, Brownwood, Texas. Joe and Alice Reagan live in Waxahachie, Texas. Joe works in management for Cooper Company and Alice teaches third grade in Midlothian, Texas.

Reference: 1) "Prosise Family History"

NOLA FRANCES BURK (4.3.1.7) is the daughter of Will Asberry Burk and Nola Lee (Prosise) Burk. Frances was born on May 6, 1921 in Schelicher County, Texas. On July 17, 1940, Frances Burk was married to Jack D. Lee by A. C. Knight, a Church of Christ Minister. Jack and Frances Lee lived in Clovis, New Mexico and then in Amarillo, Texas. Nola Frances (Burk) Lee died on July 17, 1950 and was buried in Eden, Texas.

References: 1) "Prosise Family History"; 2) Letter, Imogene (Burk) Pfluger to Bernice Casey, July 20, 1984

FINUS HENRY PROSISE (4.3.2) is the son of Isaac Elkin Prosise and Louise Charlotte (Bryan) Prosise. Finis was born on May 21, 1891 in Concho County, Texas. On April 28, 1912, Finis Prosise married Edna Nora Trott (born July 22,

1893) by Elder J. B. Jones in Eden, Texas. Finis and Edna Prosise were the parents of six children:

- . . . *Roy Elmer Prosise, b. October 7, 1914*
- . . . *Frances Nadine Prosise, b. January 28, 1920*
- . . . *Finis Garland Prosise (4.3.2.3), b. September 27, 1921, Eden, Texas*
- . . . *George Isaac Prosise (4.3.2.4), b. October 24, 1924, Eden, Texas*
- . . . *Lewis Edward Prosise (4.3.2.5), b. October 26, 1926, Eden, Texas*
- . . . *Ellen Louise Prosise (4.3.2.6), b. March 1, 1932, Eden, Texas*

In 1920, Finis and Edna Prosise were living in Concho County, Texas. Finis Prosise died on April 17, 1939 in Eden, Texas and Edna (Trott) Prosise died on September 30, 1966 in Snyder, Texas. On May 6, 1936, Elmer Prosise married Violet Kirby and they had one daughter: - Billie Doris Prosise, b. September 20, 1938. Elmer Prosise had a dairy near San Angelo, Texas. He sold the dairy and moved near Houston, Texas. Elmer Prosise died on May 13, 1981. Billie Prosise married John Massingale and they have four daughters. On June 25, 1938, Frances Prosise married Frank Billo in Eden, Texas. Frank had three children by a previous marriage. Frank and Frances Billo adopted one son: - Dail Gaffaney, b. December 9, 1954. Frank and Frances Billo lived in Junction, Texas. Frank Billo died on May 3, 1984. Dail and his wife have a daughter born in 1984.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Concho County, Texas; 2) Letter, Ella (Helmers) Prosise to Robert Casey, February 10, 1984; 3) "Prosise Family History"; 4) Letter, Joan Prosise to Bernice Casey, October 24, 1984

FINUS GARLAND PROSISE (4.3.2.3) is the son of Finis Henry Prosise and Edna Nora (Trott) Prosise. Garland was born on September 27, 1921 in Eden, Texas. On August 7, 1945, Garland Prosise married Dorothy Alma Adams in Eden, Texas. Dorothy was born April 10, 1920 in Norfolk, Virginia and is the daughter of Newman Neill Adams (born July 3, 1889 in Lissie, Texas) and Dorothy Emily (Wallace) Adams (born July 30, 1895 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania). Garland and Dorothy Prosise are the parents of three children:

- . . . *Gary Neill Prosise, b. February 6, 1947, Houston, Texas*
- . . . *Sandra Lynn Prosise, b. April 14, 1950, Houston, Texas*
- . . . *Lori Frances Prosise, b. December 15, 1951, Houston, Texas*

Garland Prosise was in the Merchant Marines and worked with the Klein Independent School District. Garland lives in Spring, Texas. Dorothy (Adams) Prosise died April 3, 1984 in Tomball, Texas. On January 24, 1970, Gary Prosise married Hazel Marie Vaught in Spring, Texas. Marie was born on November 5, 1946 in Nacogdoches, Texas. Gary and Marie Prosise have two sons: - Brian Neill Prosise, b. October 3, 1973, Houston, Texas, - Kevin Ray Prosise, b. April 12, 1977, Houston, Texas. They live in Magnolia, Texas.

On September 6, 1969, Sandra Prosise married Mark Allen Snedecor (born November 22, 1949) in Houston, Texas. Mark and Sandra Snedecor have one son: - Jeffrey Allan Snedecor, b. May 16, 1971, Houston, Texas. Mark and Sandra Snedecor were divorced 1972 in Houston, Texas. On October 14, 1978,

Sandra married a second time to William "Bill" Harold Rodgers (born March 11, 1948) in Spring, Texas. Bill and Sandra Rodgers have one daughter: - Lori Leanne Rodgers, b. August 11, 1980, Houston, Texas. In 1982, Bill and Sandra Rodgers were divorced in Houston, Texas. Sandra Rodgers is presently living in Tomball, Texas. On February 13, 1971, Lori "Lolly" Prosise married Bert Wayne Jurischk (born August 9, 1952) in Spring, Texas. Wayne and Lolly Jurischk have two sons: - Jason Wayne Jurischk, b. January 24, 1973, Houston, Texas, - Adam Wayne Jurischk, b. October 30, 1979, Houston, Texas. Wayne and Lolly Jurischk were divorced on February 29, 1980 in Houston, Texas. Lolly Jurischk is presently living in Cypress, Texas.

References: 1) "Prosise Family History"; 2) Family Group Sheet by Lori Frances (Prosise) Jurischk, August, 1984

GEORGE ISAAC PROSISE (4.3.2.4) is the son of Finus Henry Prosise and Edna Nora (Trott) Prosise. George was born on October 24, 1924 in Eden, Texas. On October 27, 1950, George Prosise married Nelda Mae Daniels (born October 15, 1932) in Spring, Texas. George and Nelda Mae Prosise are the parents of two daughters:

- . . . Judy Nell Prosise, b. January 4, 1952, Melvin, Texas
- . . . Mary Ann Prosise, b. February 5, 1954, San Angelo, Texas

George and Nelda Prosise were divorced in 1977. On June 20, 1980, George Prosise married a second time to Patsy Ruth "Pat" Drake (born March 31, 1933 in Roscoe, Texas). George and Pat live in Spring, Texas. George is a former sheriff and now works for a company that makes truck valves. On November 21, 1981, Judy Nell Prosise married Myrton Ray Rightmer (born August 15, 1940 in Houston, Texas) in Spring, Texas. Myrton and Judy Rightmer have one daughter: - Elizabeth Ann Rightmer, b. March 18, 1983, Conroe Texas. As of 1984, they live in Spring, Texas.

On February 11, 1972, Mary Ann Prosise married Sirio Oriani (born June 13, 1949 in Livorno, Italy) in Spring, Texas. Sirio and Mary Ann Oriani have two sons: - Robert Isaac Oriani, b. November 24, 1974, Houston, Texas, - Phillip Andrew Oriani, b. July 1, 1978, Conroe, Texas. As of 1984, Sirio and Mary Ann Oriani live in Crandall, Texas.

Reference: 1) Prosise Family History by Lori Frances (Prosise) Jurischk, August 1984

LEWIS EDWARD PROSISE (4.3.2.5) is the son of Finis Henry Prosise and Edna Nora (Trott) Prosise. Lewis was born on October 26, 1926 in Eden, Texas. On July 26, 1947, Lewis Prosise married Dorothy Lou Leatherwood in Eden, Texas. Dorothy was born on March 3, 1928 in Paint Rock, Texas. Lewis and Dorothy Prosise are the parents of two children:

- . . . Frank Edward Prosise, b. September 7, 1949, Eden, Texas
- . . . Edna Lou Prosise, b. May 22, 1954, Houston, Texas

As of 1984, Lewis and Dorothy Prosise live in Spring, Texas. On July 22, 1972, Frank Prosise married Rita Jean Wiley (born August 16, 1951 of Houston,

Texas) in Conroe, Texas. Rita had two children by previous marriage: James Wayne Mathis (born February 12, 1969, Houston, Texas) and Michael Chantz Mathis (born June 18, 1971, Houston, Texas). Frank Prosise and Rita Prosise are the parents of one son: - Frank Edward "Hankie" Prosise, Jr., b. May 5, 1973, Houston, Texas. Frank and Rita Prosise live in Spring, Texas. On November 17, 1972, Edna Prosise married Michael Lloyd Carnine in Spring, Texas. Michael was born May 22, 1953 in Houston, Texas. Michael and Edna Carnine have two children: - Shelly Kay Carnine, b. June 7, 1974, Houston, Texas, - Brandy Lynn Carnine, b. September 23, 1978, Tomball, Texas. As of 1984, Michael and Edna Lou Carnine live in Spring, Texas.

Reference: 1) "Prosise Family History" by Lori (Prosise) Jurischk, August, 1984

ELLEN LOUISE PROSISE (4.3.2.6) is the daughter of Finis Henry Prosise and Edna Nora (Trott) Prosise. Ellen was born on March 1, 1932 in Eden, Texas. On May 9, 1952, Ellen Prosise married W. A. "Ed" Edwards (born October 24, 1925) in Winter, Texas. Ed had three daughters by a previous marriage. Ed and Ellen Edwards are the parents of three children:

- . . . Billie Edwards, b. April 23, 1953
- . . . Bobbie Edwards (twin), b. March 3, 1964
- . . . Becky Edwards (twin), b. March 3, 1964

Ed Edwards has his own body shop in Snyder, Texas. Billie Edwards married Jester Pipkin and they have a daughter and a son. Bobby Edwards married James Melton and they have no children. Becky Edwards married Michael Ballard and they have one daughter: - Rebecca Rene Ballard, b. December 18, 1983.

References: 1) "Prosise Family History"; 2) Letter, Joan Prosise to Bernice Casey, October 24, 1984

MARY ANNIE EUGENIE PROSISE (4.3.3) is the daughter of Isaac Elkin Prosise and Louise Charlotte (Bryan) Prosise. Annie was born on January 7, 1893 in Hill County, Texas. On January 10, 1909, Annie Prosise married William Matthew Lloyd. William was born on February 23, 1890 in Arkansas and is the son of John Franklin Lloyd and Georgia Ann (Ledbetter) Lloyd. William and Annie Lloyd were the parents of six children:

- . . . *Leonard Edward Lloyd (4.3.3.1), b. November 19, 1909, Concho County, Texas*
- . . . *Lizzie Bell Lloyd (4.3.3.2), b. December 7, 1911, Concho County, Texas*
- . . . *John William Lloyd (4.3.3.3), b. January 29, 1913, Concho County, Texas*
- . . . *Vina Lee Lloyd (4.3.3.4), b. June 6, 1916, Mason, Texas*
- . . . *Annie May Lloyd, b. August 20, 1918, Texas*
- . . . *Catherine Lloyd, b. April 26, 1920, Texas*

In 1910, William and Annie Lloyd were living in Concho County, Texas. William Lloyd died on July 11, 1932 in Lampassas County, Texas and was buried in the Eden Cemetery in Eden, Texas. On September 6, 1933, Annie (Prosise) Lloyd married a second time to Rex Morton. Mary Annie (Prosise) Morton died on May 24, 1977 in Eden, Texas. Annie Mae Lloyd died as an infant on December 4, 1918. Catherine Lloyd died as an infant on July 6, 1920.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Concho County, Texas; 2) Letter, Ella (Helmers) Prosise to Robert Casey, February 10, 1984; 3) "Prosise Family History"; 4) Letter, Lizzie (Lloyd) Nielson to Bernice Casey, July 24, 1984; 5) Letter, Vina Lee (Lloyd) Wilson to Bernice Casey, September 23, 1984

LEONARD EDWARD LLOYD (4.3.3.1) is the son of William Matthew Lloyd and Mary Annie (Prosise) Lloyd. Leonard was born on November 19, 1909 in Concho County, Texas. On March 4, 1930, Leonard Lloyd married Alma Agnes Hoffman in Menard, Texas. Alma was born on November 13, 1910 in Concho County, Texas and is the daughter of John C. Hoffman and Laura E. (Baltzell) Hoffman. Leonard and Alma Lloyd were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Earl Eugene Lloyd (4.3.3.1.1), b. November 15, 1931, Concho County, Texas*
- . . . *Retha Nell Lloyd (4.3.3.1.2), b. September 23, 1934, Concho County, Texas*
- . . . *Wilma Jean Lloyd (4.3.3.1.3), b. January 20, 1936, Concho County, Texas*
- . . . *James Harold Lloyd (4.3.3.1.4), b. January 16, 1938, Paint Rock, Texas*
- . . . *Weldon David Lloyd (4.3.3.1.5), b. Concho County, Texas*

Leonard and Alma Lloyd lived on a farm eighteen miles west of Eldorado, Texas where they lived most of their married lives. Alma (Hoffman) Lloyd died on March 7, 1980 in Eldorado, Texas and was buried there. In 1982, Leonard Lloyd married a second time to Mrs. Lois Martin. Leonard Lloyd died on May 30, 1983 in Big Spring, Texas and was buried in Eldorado, Texas.

References: 1) Letter, Ella (Helmers) Prosise to Robert Casey, February 10, 1984; 2) "Lloyd Family History"; 3) Letter, Lizzie (Lloyd) Nielson to Bernice Casey, July 24, 1984

EARL EUGENE LLOYD (4.3.3.1.1) is the son of Leonard Edward Lloyd and Alma (Hoffman) Lloyd. Earl was born November 15, 1931 in Concho County, Texas. On February 18, 1950, Earl Lloyd married Lora Mae Powell in

Schleicher County, Texas. Lora Mae was born on September 25, 1933 in San Angelo, Texas and is the daughter of Walter George Powell and Lema Levona (Shoop) Powell. Earl farms and ranches close to his parents place near Eldorado, Texas. Earl and Lora Mae Lloyd are the parents of four children:

- . . . Roy Gene Lloyd, b. December 9, 1955, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Michael Earl Lloyd, b. March 12, 1958, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Leonard Walter Lloyd, b. November 20, 1959, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Jimmy Ray Lloyd, b. March 20, 1964, San Angelo, Texas

Earl and Roy Lloyd farm and ranch together. On January 12, 1980, Roy Lloyd married Melissa Jo Palmer and they have two children: - Catherine Renee Lloyd, b. April 18, 1981, - Tabitha Nicole Lloyd, b. October 22, 1983. Michael "Earl" Lloyd is a farmer and rancher. On September 25, 1976, Earl Lloyd married Mary Susan Woodward and they have two children: - James David Lloyd, b. April 22, 1978, - Levona Michell Lloyd, b. February 25, 1981. On September 24, 1983, Leonard Lloyd married Susan Gaye Boettcher and they have no children. Leonard works at a cotton gin. On May 5, 1984, Jimmy Ray Lloyd married Nancy Turbeville and they have no children. Jimmy works for a company that builds telephone equipment.

Reference: 1) Letter, Earl Lloyd to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, October 24, 1985

RETHA NELL LLOYD (4.3.3.1.2) is the daughter of Leonard Edward Lloyd and Alma (Hoffman) Lloyd. Retha Nell was born on September 23, 1934 in Concho County, Texas. On August 31, 1957, Retha Nell married Robert A. Hasty. Robert and Retha Nell Hasty are the parents of two children:

- . . . Robert Alan Hasty, b. January 14, 1964, Richland, Washington
- . . . Nancy Ann Hasty, b. March 9, 1965, Richland, Washington

Retha Nell (Lloyd) Hasty died January 28, 1966.

Reference: 1) Letter, Helen and Harold Lloyd to Bernice Casey, September 23, 1985

WILMA JEAN LLOYD (4.3.3.1.3) is the daughter of Leonard Edward Lloyd and Alma (Hoffman) Lloyd. Wilma was born January 20, 1936 in Concho County, Texas. On February 1, 1958, Wilma Jean Lloyd married Fred James Logan, Jr. in Eldorado, Texas. Fred was born on January 7, 1934 in Eldorado, Texas and is the son of Fred James Logan and Louise Mildred (Newlin) Logan. Wilma and Fred Logan are the parents of three children:

- . . . Teresa June Logan, b. May 12, 1959, Big Spring, Texas
- . . . Benny Jay Logan, b. August 1, 1960, Big Spring, Texas
- . . . Margie Jean Logan, b. June 24, 1964, Andrews, Texas

Fred James Logan, Jr. died June 11, 1970 in the Veterans Administration Hospital in Big Spring, Texas. Wilma (Lloyd) Logan lives on the home place of her parents. On September 27, 1980, Teresa Lloyd married Robert Britt Poyner and they have three children: - Anthony Clayton Butler, b. June 13, 1978, Coleman, Texas, - Casey Allen Poyner, b. November 20, 1981, San Angelo,

Texas, - Megan Nicole Poyner, b. June 29, 1983, San Angelo, Texas. On August 7, 1982, Benny Jay Logan married Lori Lyn Micheal Clayton and they have one son: - James Brandon Logan, b. September 15, 1983, San Angelo, Texas.

Reference: 1) Letter, Wilma Logan to Bernice to Bernice Casey, November 1, 1985

JAMES HAROLD LLOYD (4.3.3.1.4) is the son of Leonard Edward Lloyd and Alma (Hoffman) Lloyd. Harold was born January 16, 1938 in Paint Rock, Texas. On December 30, 1961, Harold Lloyd married Helen Lucille Berry in Uvalde, Texas. Helen was born on May 14, 1944 in Uvalde, Texas and is the daughter of William W. Berry and Patricia R. (Davis) Berry. Harold and Helen Lloyd are the parents of four children:

- . . . Rodney Glenn Lloyd, b. April 23, 1963, Uvalde, Texas
- . . . Duane Neal Lloyd, b. May 14, 1966, Uvalde, Texas
- . . . Leslie Tad Lloyd, b. April 30, 1969, Uvalde, Texas
- . . . Angela Helen Lloyd (adopted), b. March 12, 1966, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Harold and Helen Lloyd live near Batesville, Texas. On March 9, 1985, Rodney married Catherine Ann Reagan. Duane Lloyd died on October 13, 1967 in San Antonio, Texas. Angela Helen Lloyd was adopted on November 1, 1971.

Reference: 1) Letter, Helen and Harold Lloyd to Bernice Casey, September 23, 1985

WELDON DAVID LLOYD (4.3.3.1.5) is the son of Leonard Edward Lloyd and Alma (Hoffman) Lloyd. David was born in Concho County, Texas. David Lloyd married Rita Rae Roden and they are the parents of three children:

- . . . Matthew Allen Lloyd, b. December 14, 1973, Eldorado, Texas
- . . . Dee Ann Lloyd, b. February 28, 1977, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Lee Ann Lloyd, b. February 28, 1977, San Angelo, Texas

David and Rita Lloyd were divorced. David married a second time to Patricia Ann (Elkins) Gipson. Patricia Ann was born on March 20, 1952 in San Angelo, Texas and is the daughter of Jessie Forest Elkins and Lydia Mae (Hobbs) Elkins. Patricia Ann was formerly married to Jay B. Gipson and they were the parents of one daughter: Dena Jai Gipson (born August 27, 1973 in San Angelo, Texas). Dena Jai was adopted by David on March 14, 1980. David's three children by his first marriage live with David and Patricia Lloyd. David and Patricia are the parents of one son:

- . . . Cory Wade Lloyd, b. August 10, 1981, San Angelo, Texas

Reference: 1) Letter, David and Patricia Lloyd to Bernice Casey, April 23, 1986

LIZZIE BELLE LLOYD (4.3.3.2) is the daughter of William Matthew Lloyd and Mary Annie Eugenie (Prosise) Lloyd. Lizzie Belle was born on December 7, 1911 in Concho County, Texas. Lizzie Belle Lloyd married Wyatt Johnson and they were the parents of two children:

- . . . Roy Wyatt Johnson (4.3.3.2.1), b. July 28, 1936
- . . . Billy Lloyd Johnson (4.3.3.2.2), b. May 23, 1938

On March 31, 1945 Lizzie Belle was married a second time to Knud J. Neilsen (born June 5, 1903). Lizzie Belle (Lloyd) Neilsen lives in Big Spring, Texas.

References: 1) "Lloyd Family History"; 2) Letter, Lizzie Belle Lloyd to Bernice Casey, September 17, 1985

ROY WYATT JOHNSON (4.3.3.2.1) is the son of Wyatt Johnson and Lizzie Belle (Lloyd) Johnson. Roy was born on July 28, 1936. Roy Johnson married Patricia Key (born December 31, 1937) and they are the parents of five children:

- . . . Roy Allan Johnson, b. November 12, 1956
- . . . Rhea Nell Johnson, b. November 23, 1957
- . . . Avery Dean Johnson, b. December 18, 1959
- . . . Vickie Leigh Johnson, b. April 7, 1963, West Germany
- . . . Wendy Carol Johnson, b. March 12, 1964, West Germany

Roy Allan Johnson married Marjie Rubio and they have two children: - Nicole Ann Johnson, b. August 13, 1980, - Zachary Dee Johnson, b. April 21, 1984. Rhea Nell Johnson married Clifton Rogers and they have two children: - Deana Rhea Rogers, b. December 19, 1980, - Michelle Lynn Rogers, b. April 6, 1983.

References: 1) "Lloyd Family History"; 2) Letter, Lizzie Belle Lloyd to Bernice Casey, September 17, 1985

BILLY LLOYD JOHNSON (4.3.3.2.2) is the son of Wyatt Johnson and Lizzie Belle (Lloyd) Johnson. Billy was born May 23, 1938. Billy Lloyd Johnson married Opal Hancock (born March 18, 1940) and they are the parents of four children:

- . . . Billy Ray Johnson, b. April 11, 1961
- . . . Randal Wayne Johnson, b. July 5, 1964
- . . . John Mark Johnson, b. January 5, 1966
- . . . Gena Kay Johnson, b. December 23, 1970

References: 1) "Lloyd Family History"; 2) Letter, Lizzie Belle Lloyd to Bernice Casey, September 17, 1985

JOHN WILLIAM LLOYD (4.3.3.3) is the son of William Matthew Lloyd and Mary Ann "Annie" (Prosise) Lloyd. John was born on January 29, 1913 in Concho County, Texas. On December 21, 1933, John Lloyd married Minnie Bell Gatewood in Concho County, Texas. Minnie Bell was born on September 28, 1916 in Madill, Oklahoma and is the daughter of William Gatewood and Nora William (Singleton) Gatewood. John and Minnie Lloyd were the parents of four children:

- . . . Nora Bell Lloyd, b. September 21, 1934, Paint Rock, Texas
- . . . William Edward Lloyd, b. August 28, 1936, Tahoka, Texas
- . . . Wesley Eugene Lloyd, b. August 2, 1938, Paint Rock, Texas
- . . . John Charles Lloyd, b. September 19, 1945, Eldorado, Texas

John Lloyd died in January of 1986 and Minnie (Gatewood) Lloyd died in November of 1989. On February 16, 1951, Nora Bell Lloyd married Thomas Leon Stinson. They live in Lubbock, Texas where Leon is a policeman. On June 30, 1955, William Lloyd married Ann Williams. William and Ann Lloyd were divorced. On March 4, 1961, Wesley Eugene Lloyd married Betty Sue Sullivan. In August of 1963, John Charles Lloyd married Pat Green. On November 3, 1973, John married a second time to Rose Mary Syrinek.

References: 1) Letter, Nora Stinson to Bernice Casey, September 2, 1985; 2) Letter, Sue Lloyd, to Bernice Casey, September 9, 1985

VINA LEE LLOYD (4.3.3.4) is the daughter of William Lloyd and Mary Annie Eugenie (Prosisie) Lloyd. Vina was born on June 6, 1916 in Mason, Texas. On October 30, 1935, Vina Lee Lloyd married Silas Wilson at O'Donnell Texas. Silas was born on February 10, 1916 in Dallas, Texas and is the son of William Edgar Wilson and Nancy Ann (Graham) Wilson. Silas and Vina Lee Wilson are the parents four children:

- . . . Nollie Andrew Wilson, b. June 7, 1938, Big Spring, Texas
- . . . Virgil Lloyd Wilson, b. February 22, 1940, Big Spring, Texas
- . . . Charles Lesley Wilson, b. July 16, 1943, Big Spring, Texas
- . . . Margaret Ann Wilson, b. January 1, 1947, Big Spring, Texas

Silas worked for the Texas Pacific Railroad for thirty-two years and retired in 1976. Vina Lee has raised exotic birds for over 25 years. She has an aviary that holds about two thousand breeders. She raises cockatiels, parakeets, finches and love birds. Nollie Wilson joined the Air Force at the age of 18 and served for 26 years. He retired and went into Boy Scout work at Bryan, Texas. On November 10, 1960, Nollie Wilson married Wilma Ruth Williamson in Big Spring, Texas. Nollie and Wilma Wilson have three children: - Valarie Ann Wilson, b. September 15, 1961, Big Spring, Texas, - Noel Andrew Wilson, b. May 6, 1963, San Antonio, Texas, - Amanda Ruth Wilson, b. October 23, 1980, Atlanta, Georgia. On December 28, 1980, Valarie Ann Wilson married Tommy Sullivan and they have one daughter: - Ginger Dianne Sullivan, b. February 2, 1982. Virgil Lloyd Wilson died as an infant on March 4, 1940 in Andrews, Texas.

On October 31, 1963, Charles Wilson married Valera Mills and they have one son: - Todd Allen Wilson, b. April 19, 1964. Todd Wilson lives in Andrews, Texas. In March of 1965, Charles Wilson married a second time to Elizabeth Carter in Andrews, Texas. Charles and Elizabeth Wilson have one son: - Tony Andrew Wilson, b. December 22, 1965. Charles Wilson was killed in 1966 in an airplane crash while working for the Boys Club in Andrew, Texas. Three men and a young boy were killed as they were landing. Tony Wilson currently lives in Hobbs, New Mexico. On June 5, 1965, Margaret Wilson married Wallace Leon Stockton in Big Spring, Texas and they have two children: - Melissa Kay Stockton, b. July 26, 1969, Big Spring, Texas, - Richard Heath Stockton, b. December 29, 1971, Big Spring, Texas. Both attend school in Forsand, Texas. Margaret lives in Big Spring, Texas where she is currently

working on her Registered Nurse Degree. On August 29, 1975, Margaret married a second time to James Griffin.

Reference: 1) Letter, Vina Lee (Lloyd) Wilson to Bernice Casey, September 23, 1984

LIZZIE JO PROSISE (4.3.4) is the daughter of Isaac Elkin Prosise and Louise Charlotte (Bryan) Prosise. Lizzie Jo was born on December 24, 1894 in Abbott, Texas. Bill Massey was working on the first Santa Fe passenger train that came to Eden, Texas in January of 1912. The daughter of the boarding house proprietor introduced him to Miss Lizzie Jo Prosise and they were married on May 26, 1912. They were married at the the old school house by A. W. Smith, a Church of Christ minister. Bill Massey was born on December 10, 1894 in Temple, Texas. All eleven of their children and most of their spouses are members of the Church of Christ in their respective towns. Bill and Lizzie Jo Massey were the parents of eleven children:

- . . . Janice Marie Massey (4.3.4.1), b. November 29, 1914, Eden, Texas
- . . . Thelma Rachel Massey (4.3.4.2), b. January 6, 1917, Eden, Texas
- . . . Harold McDuffy Massey (4.3.4.3), b. April 5, 1920, Eden, Texas
- . . . Jewel Blanche Massey (4.3.4.4), b. November 9, 1922, Eden, Texas
- . . . Wilma Ruth Massey (4.3.4.5), b. November 8, 1924, Eden, Texas
- . . . Milton James Massey (4.3.4.6), b. October 26, 1927, Eden, Texas
- . . . Jo Ella Massey (4.3.4.7), b. September 15, 1929, Eden, Texas
- . . . Clarinda Jeann Massey (4.3.4.8), b. March 2, 1932, Eden, Texas
- . . . Marvin Ray Massey (4.3.4.9), b. October 16, 1933, Eden, Texas
- . . . Evelyn June Massey (4.3.4.10), b. June 9, 1935, Eola, Texas
- . . . Doris Marlene Massey (4.3.4.11), b. June 26, 1937, Eola, Texas

Lizzie Jo (Prosise) Massey died on June 18, 1972 in Llano, Texas and was buried in Eden, Texas. In November of 1976, William Massey married a second time to Nettie Brunette (Sorrell) Prosise. Nettie was the widow of Lizzie Prosise's brother, Coleman Isaac Prosise (4.3.5) who died over fifty years prior to Nettie's second marriage. Nettie (Sorrell) Massey died on January 18, 1977 in Eden, Texas and was buried in the Eden Cemetery. William Massey died on August 31, 1984 in San Angelo, Texas.

References: 1) Letter, Ella (Helmert) Prosise to Robert Casey, February 10, 1984; 2) Letter, Thelma (Massey) Ellis to Bernice Casey, October 12, 1984

JANICE MARIE MASSEY (4.3.4.1) is the daughter of William McDuffy Massey and Lizzie Jo (Prosise) Massey. Janice was born on November 29, 1914 in Eden, Texas. On December 3, 1939, Janice Massey married Cecil Amos Kelley (born July 7, 1915). Cecil and Janice Kelley are the parents of two children:

- . . . Cecil James Kelley, b. July 27, 1945, Macon, Georgia
- . . . Jana Sue Kelley, b. February 3, 1948, San Angelo, Texas

Cecil ran a service station and Janice works as a seamstress in a dress shop. Cecil Amos Kelley died on December 25, 1960 and was buried in Eden, Texas. On July 14, 1973, Cecil James "Jimmy" Kelley married Janna Carroll Russell in

San Antonio, Texas. Jimmy and Janna Kelley have two children: - Paula Ruth Kelley, b. July 24, 1975, - Becky Carroll Kelley, b. June 22, 1979. Jimmy is a teacher and lives in San Antonio, Texas. On March 15, 1969, Jana Kelley married Gary Rawlings in San Marcos, Texas. Gary and Jana Rawlings were divorced in 1979. On June 14, 1981, Jana married a second time to Gary Don Conley in Dayton, Ohio. Gary served in the United States Air Force. Gary had a son, William Aaron Conley (born February 8, 1977), from a previous marriage.

Reference: 1) Letter, Thelma (Massey) Ellis to Bernice Casey, July 8, 1984

THELMA RACHEL MASSEY (4.3.4.2) is the daughter of William McDuffy Massey and Lizzie Jo (Prosisie) Massey. Thelma was born on January 6, 1917 in Eden, Texas. On September 12, 1935, Thelma Massey married Charles Melton "Mike" Ellis (born May 8, 1913 in Eden, Texas) in Ballinger, Texas. Mike and Thelma Ellis are the parents of one daughter:

. . . *Helen Maxine Ellis, b. June 29, 1946, San Angelo, Texas*

Mike and Thelma Ellis also had two boys and one girl whom died at birth. On September 5, 1965, Maxine Ellis married Joe Wyatt Lockett (born December 24, 1942 in Brady, Texas) at the Ellis ranch home. Jody and Maxine Lockett have two children: - Tammy Gaye Lockett, b. February 28, 1968, - Michael Wade Lockett, b. November 16, 1969. Jody and Helen Lockett were divorced on January 12, 1983. On November 10, 1983, Helen married a second time to Don Johnson.

Reference: 1) Letter, Thelma (Massey) Ellis to Bernice Casey, July 8, 1984

HAROLD MCDUFFY MASSEY (4.3.4.3) is the son of William McDuffy Massey and Lizzie Jo (Prosisie) Massey. Harold was born on April 5, 1920 in Eden, Texas. On May 1, 1944, Harold Massey married Natalie Maxine Blair (born August 6, 1923) in Eden, Texas. Harold and Natalie Massey are the parents of three children:

. . . *Roger Harold Massey, b. April 11, 1946*
. . . *Barry Milton Massey, b. November 19, 1947, San Angelo, Texas*
. . . *Margo Diane Massey, b. June 27, 1951*

Harold Massey is retired from the United States Air Force. Harold built his own home in Fredericksburg, Texas. Roger Massey married but later was divorced. Roger Massey lives in Waco, Texas. In 1969, Barry Massey married Pat Malone. Barry and Pat Massey have three children: - Elizabeth Massey, b. August 18, 1970, - Jason Malone Massey (twin), b. October 20, 1974, - Thomas Harold Massey (twin), b. October 20, 1974. Barry is a hospital administrator and lives in Temple, Texas. Margot lives in Austin, Texas and works for the Texas State Highway Department.

Reference: 1) Letter, Thelma (Massey) Ellis to Bernice Casey, July 8, 1984

JEWEL BLANCHE MASSEY (4.3.4.4) is the daughter of William McDuffy Massey and Lizzie Jo (Prosise) Massey. Jewel "Judy" was born on November 9, 1922 in Eden, Texas. On March 21, 1943, Jewel Massey married John Hamm Buie (born October 15, 1919) in Corsicana, Texas. John and Jewel Buie are the parents of two children:

- . . . Carey Dale Buie, b. May 10, 1948, Cleburne, Texas
- . . . Glenn Tracy Buie, b. December 6, 1956, Okinawa

John Buie retired from the United States Air Force and later worked for Bell Helicopter in Arlington, Texas. Carey Buie was a horticulturist. Carey Buie died in a plane crash on April 29, 1984 and was buried in Margon, Texas. As of 1984, Glenn Buie is single and works with electronics.

Reference: 1) Letter, Thelma (Massey) Ellis to Bernice Casey, July 8, 1984

WILMA RUTH MASSEY (4.3.4.5) is the daughter of William McDuffy Massey and Lizzie Jo (Prosise) Massey. Wilma was born on November 8, 1924 in Eden, Texas. On February 9, 1946, Wilma Massey married Robert H. Breen (born December 14, 1918) in Hingham, Massachusetts. Bob and Wilma Breen are the parents of two children:

- . . . Robert Wayne Breen, b. August 12, 1947, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Frederic David Breen, b. December 23, 1954, Stuttgart, Germany

Robert H. Breen was a career serviceman and lives in San Angelo, Texas. Wayne Breen teaches school in San Angelo, Texas. On October 8, 1977, David Breen married Malinda Gay George in Big Lake, Texas. David works for an oil company in Andrews, Texas. Malinda is a teacher.

Reference: 1) Letter, Thelma (Massey) Ellis to Bernice Casey, July 8, 1984

MILTON JAMES MASSEY (4.3.4.6) is the son of William McDuffy Massey and Lizzie Jo (Prosise) Massey. Milton was born on October 26, 1927 in Eden, Texas. On January 21, 1956, Milton Massey married Donna Ray Neely (born October 5, 1935 in Topeka, Kansas) in Alpine, Texas. Milton and Donna Massey are the parents of two children:

- . . . Rebecca Sue Massey, b. January 13, 1960, Odessa, Texas
- . . . Sharon Marie Massey, b. May 5, 1962, Odessa, Texas

Milton is a teacher and Donna is a librarian. On December 19, 1981, Rebecca Massey married Roy Paul Whittington (born October 19, 1954) in Odessa, Texas. Roy and Rebecca Whittington are in the United States Air Force and are stationed at Fort Mead, Maryland. On May 16, 1984, Sharon Massey married Cory Alan Dwyer. Cory and Sharon both attended Texas Tech University in Lubbock, Texas.

Reference: 1) Letter, Thelma (Massey) Ellis to Bernice Casey, July 8, 1984

JO ELLA MASSEY (4.3.4.7) is the daughter of William McDuffy Massey and Lizzie Jo (Prosise) Massey. Jo Ella was born on September 15, 1929 in Eden, Texas. On November 16, 1948, Jo Ella Massey married William "Bill" McMillan in San Angelo, Texas. Bill and Jo Ella McMillan are the parents of two children:

- . . . William Olin McMillan, b. November 6, 1950, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Melody Ann McMillan, b. October 27, 1958, Pecos, Texas

Bill McMillan has a well service business in Pecos, Texas and Jo Ella works for the phone company. On March 27, 1975, William Olin McMillan married Jacqueline Baker and they have one daughter: - Jennifer Rae McMillan, b. July 12, 1977, Pecos, Texas. William works for an oil company in Midland, Texas. On August 11, 1979, Melody McMillan married Vincent Thomas in Reno, Nevada. Vincent and Melody Thomas have one son: - Brice Thomas, b. October 28, 1982, Pecos, Texas. Vincent is a mechanic in Pecos, Texas.

Reference: 1) Letter, Thelma (Massey) Ellis to Bernice Casey, July 8, 1984

CLARINDA JEANN MASSEY (4.3.4.8) is the daughter of William McDuffy Massey and Lizzie Jo (Prosise) Massey. Jeann was born on March 2, 1932 in Eden, Texas. On February 11, 1952, Jeann Massey married Earl Bade Hale (born April 9, 1933) in Fort Worth, Texas. Earl and Jeann Hale are the parents of one son:

- . . . Henry Bade Hale, b. July 22, 1952

Earl Hale died of polio on March 23, 1953 in Yokusaka, Japan and was buried in Cristoval, Texas. On September 15, 1956, Jeann married a second time to Del Gene Millsap in Mexico (they were later married again in Alpine, Texas). Henry Hale was adopted by Del Gene and his name was changed to Henry Bade Millsap. Del Gene and Clarinda Millsap are the parents of two sons:

- . . . Sheldon Gene Millsap, b. September 1, 1957, Marfa, Texas
- . . . Jon Alan Millsap, b. January 20, 1960, San Angelo, Texas

Jeann is a retired teacher and Del Gene retired from International Business Machines. Del Gene and Jeann live on the lake near Bronte, Texas. On June 2, 1973, Bade Millsap married Carolyn Sue Willey (born August 2, 1950) in Uvalde, Texas. Bade and Carolyn Millsap have two children: - Brandi Rae Millsap, b. March 28, 1980, Corpus Christi, Texas, - Scott Curtis Millsap, b. 1981. Bade Milsap works for International Business Machines in San Antonio, Texas. On January 14, 1983, Sheldon Millsap married Carol Ann Finch in Midland, Texas. Sheldon and Carol Millsap have one son: - Alex Millsap. On June 5, 1982, Jon "Chip" Millsap married Carie Lynn Kerley in San Angelo, Texas. In 1984, Chip Millsap worked for International Business Machines in Midland, Texas. Chip and Carie Millsap have two children: - Cody Millsap, - Coleton Millsap.

Reference: 1) Letter, Thelma (Massey) Ellis to Bernice Casey, July 8, 1984; 2) Email, Bade Millsap to Robert Casey, December, 2000

MARVIN RAY MASSEY (4.3.4.9) is the son of William McDuffy Massey and Lizzie Jo (Prosisie) Massey. Marvin was born on October 16, 1933 in Eden, Texas. On September 18, 1954, Marvin Massey married Dorothy Jean Grounds (born December 25, 1932) in Alpine, Texas. Marvin and Dorothy Massey are the parents of three children:

- . . . Carol Ann Massey, b. June 9, 1957, Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri
- . . . Linda Lee Massey, b. January 7, 1960, Midland, Texas
- . . . Alan Ray Massey, b. December 22, 1962, Midland, Texas

Marvin Massey is a geologist and Dorothy is a teacher. Carol Massey married Bob Winston in Houston, Texas. Bob and Carol later lived in Richardson, Texas. Linda Massey is currently single. On April 14, 1984, Alan Massey married Lynda Anne Daily in Houston, Texas. Lynda attended Texas A. & M. University.

Reference: 1) Letter, Thelma (Massey) Ellis to Bernice Casey, July 8, 1984

EVELYN JUNE MASSEY (4.3.4.10) is the daughter of William McDuffy Massey and Lizzie Jo (Prosisie) Massey. Evelyn was born on June 9, 1935 near Eola, Texas. On March 25, 1955, Evelyn Massey married George Edward Strebeck (born March 14, 1933) in San Angelo, Texas. George and Evelyn Strebeck are the parents of three children:

- . . . Debra Jo Strebeck, b. September 18, 1956, Austin, Texas
- . . . Patricia Kay Strebeck, b. March 9, 1960, Alexandria, Louisiana
- . . . Monica Irene Strebeck, b. February 27, 1964, Weisbaden, Germany

George Strebeck works for San Angelo National Bank, a subsidiary of Texas Commerce Bank. On October 20, 1979, Debbie Strebeck married Melvin Paul Rhodes (born March 14, 1954) in San Angelo, Texas. Melvin served in the United States Army in Colorado.

Reference: 1) Letter, Thelma (Massey) Ellis to Bernice Casey, July 8, 1984

DORIS MARLENE MASSEY (4.3.4.11) is the daughter of William McDuffy Massey and Lizzie Jo (Prosisie) Massey. Marlene was born on June 26, 1937 near Eola, Texas. On June 14, 1957, Marlene Massey married Thomas R. Taylor (born April 11, 1934). Thomas and Marlene Taylor have one adopted son:

- . . . William Corey Taylor, b. January 27, 1969

Thomas Taylor works for General Telephone in San Angelo, Texas and Marlene works for an oil and ranch businessman.

Reference: 1) Letter, Thelma (Massey) Ellis to Bernice Casey, July 8, 1984

COLEMAN ISAAC PROSISE (4.3.5) is the son of Isaac Elkin Prosise and Louise Charlotte (Bryan) Prosise. Coleman Prosise was born on August 13, 1896 in Hill County, Texas. On May 31, 1914, Coleman Prosise married Nettie Brunette Sorrell in Eden, Texas. Nettie was born on April 10, 1896 on the Chickasha Indian Reservation in Oklahoma and is the daughter of John Pinkney Sorrell and Leta Louisa (Bauman) Sorrell. Coleman and Nettie Prosise were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Ralph James Prosise (4.3.5.1), b. July 1, 1914, Eden, Texas*
- . . . *Isabella Prosise (4.3.5.2), b. December 21, 1916, Eden, Texas*
- . . . *Clara Mae Prosise (4.3.5.3), b. April 27, 1918, Eden, Texas*
- . . . *Arthur Eugene Prosise (4.3.5.4), b. March 24, 1920, Eden, Texas*
- . . . *Paul Isaac Prosise (4.3.5.5), b. September 10, 1923, Eden, Texas*

In 1920, Coleman and Nettie Prosise were living in Concho County, Texas. Coleman Prosise was a farmer. Coleman Prosise died at the age of twenty-eight on December 19, 1924 in the Brady, Texas Hosptial and was buried in Eden, Texas. Nettie continued to farm and ranch with her brother, Damon Sorrell. Nettie was an excellent seamstress. Nettie moved to Eden and ran a small dress shop and later added a second dress shop in Eola, Texas. She ran both dress shops for several years. When Grandmother Sorrell needed someone to stay with her, Nettie sold the store in Eola and kept the one in Eden, Texas, operating it for several more years. Later when Grandmother Sorrell became bedfast she had to give up selling dresses. She took care of all her children when they were sick and when their babies arrived. She was very generous, making jelly, preserves, cookies, cakes and sharing them with her family and friends. On November 11, 1976, Nettie (Sorrell) Prosise married a second time to Bill Massey in the home of her son, Eugene and Clydia Prosise. Nettie (Sorrell) Massey died January 18, 1977 in Eden, Texas and was buried in the Eden Cemetery.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Concho County, Texas; 2) Letter, Ella (Helmers) Prosise to Robert Casey, February 10, 1984; 3) "Eugene Prosise Family History," by Clydia (Johnson) Prosise, 1982; 4) Letter, Clara Mae Erwin to Bernice Casey, February 14, 1986

RALPH JAMES PROSISE (4.3.5.1) is the son of Coleman Isaac Prosise and Nettie (Sorrell) Prosise. Ralph was born July 1, 1914 in Eden, Texas. On June 1, 1935, Ralph Prosise married Emma B. Hogan in San Angelo, Texas. Emma was born on February 20, 1912 near London, Texas. Emma is the daughter of Eddie H. Hogan and Mary Elizabeth (Hodges) Hogan. Ralph Prosise served in the United States Army and then returned to Eden, Texas where he farmed and ranched. Ralph and Emma Prosise were the parents of two children:

- . . . *William James Prosise (4.3.5.1.1), b. April 16, 1941, San Angelo, Texas*
- . . . *Bernard Paul Prosise (4.3.5.1.2), b. October 10, 1946, San Angelo, Texas*

Ralph and Emma Prosise were divorced on February 19, 1951. Emma Prosise lives in Brownwood, Texas and is retired after working in Beall's Department Store. Ralph Prosise married a second time to Dorothy (Woodress) Simpson. Ralph and Dorothy Prosise lived near San Antonio, Texas where they farmed,

ranch and raised Registered Red Brahman and Zebu cattle. Ralph died on August 9, 1980, four days before his brother, Eugene Prosis, died.

References: 1) Letter, Clara Mae Erwin to Bernice Casey, February 14, 1986; 2) Letter, Emma B. Prosis to Bernice Casey, February 24, 1986

WILLIAM JAMES PROSIS (4.3.5.1.1) is the son of Ralph Prosis and Emma B. (Hogan) Prosis. James was born on April 16, 1941 in San Angelo, Texas. James graduated from high school in Brownwood, Texas and served four years in the United States Navy. He attended Howard Payne University in Brownwood, Texas and moved to Austin, Texas where he worked part time at the State Capital and attended the University of Texas. On September 20, 1963, William James Prosis married Donna Jean Lee in Brownwood, Texas. Donna was born on May 7, 1943 in Medford, Oregon and is the daughter of William Eugene Lee and Jimmie Louise (Michaelis) Lee. Donna attended North Texas State at Denton, Texas. James and Donna Prosis are the parents of two children:

- . . . Paige Leah Prosis, b. February 20, 1967, Austin, Texas
- . . . Brent Lee Prosis, b. January 9, 1972, Austin, Texas

James has worked for I. B. M. for twenty years, as manager of distribution in Austin, Texas. He moved to Round Rock, Texas where he raises quarter horses. James and Donna were divorced on February 18, 1985. On November 11, 1985, James Prosis married a second time to Suzanne Locke in Round Rock, Texas. Suzanne was born on December 14, 1942 in Brownwood, Texas and is the daughter of Bruce M. Locke and Evelyn Mary (McDaniel) Locke. Suzanne attended Texas Christian University in Fort Worth, Texas and works for 3M Company in Austin, Texas. Paige Leah Prosis graduated from Round Rock, Texas high school and works in the Bureau of Vital Statistics for State Health Department. Brent Prosis is attending Round Rock High School and plays golf.

References: 1) Letter, Clara Mae Erwin to Bernice Casey, February 14, 1986; 2) Letter, Emma B. Prosis to Bernice Casey, February 24, 1986

BERNARD PAUL PROSIS (4.3.5.1.2) is the son of Ralph Prosis and Emma B. (Hogan) Prosis. Bernard was born on October 10, 1946 in San Angelo, Texas. On April 12, 1966, Bernard Prosis married Theresa June Plummer in Abilene, Texas. Theresa was born on June 4, 1948 and is the daughter of Emory Witcher Plummer and Myrtle Mae (Paul) Plummer. Bernard Prosis served one year in the Vietnam War. After he returned from the service, Paul and Theresa moved to Austin, Texas and bought a home there. Theresa was manager of the University Co-op East Book Store for several years and now works as manager of ACC Book Store in Austin, Texas. They moved to Round Rock, Texas where Bernard works for a construction company and is also a welder. Bernard and Theresa Prosis are the parents of two sons:

- . . . Roy Paul Prosis, b. September 5, 1967, Brownwood, Texas
- . . . Ralph James Prosis, II, b. May 19, 1969, Killeen, Texas

Paul Prosise graduated from Round Rock, Texas high school and is now working part time and attending University of Texas in architecture. James Prosise is attending high school in Round Rock, works part time and takes gymnastics in school.

References: 1) Letter, Clara Mae Erwin to Bernice Casey, February 14, 1986; 2) Letter, Emma B. Prosise to Bernice Casey, February 24, 1986

ISABELLE LOUISE PROSISE (4.3.5.2) is the daughter of Coleman Isaac Prosise and Nettie (Sorrell) Prosise. Isabelle was born on December 21, 1916 in Eden, Texas. On November 16, 1933, Isabelle Prosise married Alvie Dee "Si" Hester in San Angelo, Texas. Alvie was born on February 19, 1912 in Lohn, Texas and is the son of John Hester and Ophelia (Damron) Hester. Alvie and Isabelle Hester are the parents of three children:

- . . . Dora Madilyn Hester, b. December 23, 1935, Concho County, Texas
- . . . Alvie Dee Hester, b. June 9, 1942, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Joni Marie Hester, b. March 2, 1944

Alvie was a farmer near Eola, Texas. Isabelle was a homemaker and in later years was an artist and a LVN at Eden, Texas. Alvie and Isabelle Hester also lived in San Angelo, Texas. Isabelle (Prosise) Hester died in August of 1973 in Eden, Texas. On May 11, 1974, Si Hester married a second time to Myrtle Rogers. Dora "Boots" Hester married Dan Faggin and they lived in California. They both raced cars. She worked as a bookkeeper. Dan and Boots Faggin were divorced. On June 14, 1969, Boots married a second time to Bud Willner and they adopted a son, Scott Willner. Bud and Boots Willner moved to Eden, Texas and ran the Dairy Mart for a few years. In 1981, they moved to California. As of 1986, they are living in Oakton, Virginia.

On May 7, 1961, Alvie Hester married Delores Crain in San Angelo, Texas. They live on Si and Isabelle Hester's home place between Eola and Eden, Texas. Alvie farms, trucks and is now a deputy sheriff of Concho County, Texas. Delores is a beautician, bookkeeper and now works for Dr. Trowbridge. Alvie and Delores Hester have three children: - Pete Hester, b. San Angelo, Texas, - Mark Hester, b. San Angelo, Texas, - Jimmie Hester, b. December 1, 1964, San Angelo, Texas. In August of 1982, Pete Hester married Kelly King of Fort Stockton, Texas. In 1984, Mark Hester married Connie Burk in Sweetwater, Texas. Jimmy Hester is living at home.

On July 12, 1961, Joni Marie Hester married Dorman Hight in Eola, Texas. They moved to Fort Stockton, Texas where he worked with Goodyear and she worked in the school cafeteria. They moved back to Eola, Texas and ran a grocery store. Dorman worked for the tire test section at Goodfellow Air Force Base, San Angelo, Texas. As of 1984, Dorman works for Bowman Lumber Company. Dorman and Joni Marie Hight have two children: - Archie Hight, - Melissa Hight. On April 10, 1982, Archie Hight married Channell Phair. Archie works for Angelo Tractor Company in San Angelo, Texas. Chan works at a hospital. Archie and Chan Hight have one daughter: - Chanda Dene Hight, b. October 22, 1984, San Angelo, Texas. In 1983, Melissa Hight married Gary

Fischer and lives in Melvin, Texas. Gary and Melissa Fischer have one daughter: - Stacy Nicole Fischer, b. January 20, 1986, San Angelo, Texas.

References: 1) "Eugene Prosise Family History," by Clydia (Johnson) Prosise, 1982; 2) Letter, Clara Mae Erwin to Bernice Casey, February 14, 1986

CLARA MAE PROSISE (4.3.5.3) is daughter of Coleman Isaac Prosise and Nettie (Sorrell) Prosise. Clara was born on April 27, 1918 near Eden, Texas. On December 18, 1932, Clara Mae Prosise married Edgar Thomas Erwin at Mason, Texas. Edgar was born on November 1, 1915 in Menard, Texas and is the son of Floyd Thomas Erwin and Lela Mae (Andrew) Erwin. They live on the Nettie Prosise place near Paint Rock, Texas where they farm and ranch. They raised eight thousand baby chickens a year for laying purposes and sold eggs to hatcheries. They gathered eggs at 8 o'clock and 4 o'clock daily. They now only farm and ranch. Edgar and Clara Erwin are the parents of five children:

- . . . Jewel Louise Erwin (4.3.5.3.1), b. August 26, 1933, Menard, Texas
- . . . Clara Lenettie Erwin (4.3.5.3.2), b. March 29, 1935, Concho County, Texas
- . . . Edgar Eugene Erwin (4.3.5.3.3.), b. April 27, 1938, Eden, Texas
- . . . Ricky Coleman Erwin (4.3.5.3.4), b. December 24, 1948, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Sherry Ann Erwin (4.3.5.3.5), b. September 23, 1953, San Angelo, Texas

References: 1) "Eugene Prosise Family History," by Clydia (Johnson) Prosise, 1982; 2) Letter, Clara Mae Erwin to Bernice Casey, February 14, 1986

JEWEL LOUISE ERWIN (4.3.5.3.1) is the daughter of Edgar Thomas Erwin and Clara Mae (Prosise) Erwin. Jewel was born on August 26, 1933 near Menard, Texas. On April 23, 1950, Jewel Louise Erwin married Dale Malechek (born February 27, 1930). Dale graduated from Texas A. & M. in Animal Husbandry. Dale managed a ranch in North Dakota for three years and then moved to Minnesota for a year. He then moved to Boerne, Texas where he worked with registered Hereford show cattle. In 1960, they moved to Stonewall, Texas where Dale was manager of the LBJ ranch (President Johnson's) for twenty years. Jewel worked as secretary for President Johnson from 1969 to 1973. They have lived on the LBJ ranch since 1960 and have a life estate in their house there. She works for Mrs. Johnson as needed and for the National Park Service in Stonewall, Texas. Dale and Jewel Malechek are the parents of four children:

- . . . Claire Annette Malechek, b. February 24, 1954, Hettinger, North Dakota
- . . . Kevin Dale Malechek, b. August 1, 1955, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Lyle Robert Malechek, b. April 10, 1958
- . . . Alisa Kay Malechek, b. February 14, 1966, Fredericksburg, Texas

On June 14, 1975, Claire Malechek married Billy Pahl. Billy is a principal of Saint Marys school in Fredericksburg, Texas. Claire is a waitress at Auslander Resturant in Fredericksburg, Texas. Billy and Claire Pahl have three children: - Kelly Jeanette Pahl, b. February 25, 1977, - Julia Ann Pahl, b. August 1, 1978, - Thomas Daniel Pahl, b. January 27, 1982. On April 25, 1981, Kevin Malechek married Sharon Kay Chatelain (born August 1, 1956). Both are

graduates of Texas A. & M. and both work in the Fort Worth and Dallas metroplex. Sharon Malechek is an engineer for Motorola and Ken is a real estate appraiser for the Corps of Engineers in Fort Worth, Texas. As of 1986, they have no children.

In May of 1980, Lyle Malechek graduated from Texas A. & M. University. On November 7, 1981, Lyle Malechek married Melissa Gayle Porter (born April 9, 1959). "Missy" graduated from Texas A. & M. University in May of 1981. Both received Bachelor of Science degrees in Agricultural Economics. They live in Spring, Texas. Lyle is employed by Texas Western Beef, Inc., a wholesale surveyor and exporter of meat. Missy is the office manager of Skyline Construction, Inc., Houston, Texas branch. As of 1985, they have no children. Alisa Malechek is attending the University of Texas of Austin and is working on a degree in Business.

*References: 1) "Eugene Prosise Family History," by Clydia (Johnson) Prosise, 1982;
2) Letter, Clara Mae Erwin to Bernice Casey, February 14, 1986*

CLARA LENETTIE ERWIN (4.3.5.3.2) is the daughter of Edgar Thomas Erwin and Clara Mae (Prosise) Erwin. Lenettie was born on March 29, 1935 in Concho County, Texas. Lenettie graduated from Eola High School and attended San Angelo University. On February 26, 1952, Lenettie Erwin married Curtis Junior Wixon (born July 5, 1925) and they lived in San Angelo, Texas. Curtis and Lenettie Wixon are the parents of two children:

- . . . Jennifer Lucille Wixon, b. December 5, 1953, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Christopher James Wixon, b. August 21, 1956, San Angelo, Texas

Curtis and Lenettie Wixon were divorced in 1956. On March 3, 1962, Lenettie married a second time to James Phillip Franklin (born January 12, 1934). Jim attended Texas Tech University at Lubbock, Texas and was in the United States Army for four years. He is district manager for Superior Supply in New Orleans, Louisiana. Lenettie is assistant regulations manager for the Acme Truck Line, Inc. in Harvey, Louisiana. James and Lenettie Franklin are the parents of one daughter:

- . . . Angela Reese Franklin, b. October 5, 1965, San Angelo, Texas

Jim James adopted Jennifer Wixon and Christopher Wixon in 1973 and their names were changed to Jennifer Franklin and Christopher Franklin. Jim and Lenettie have lived in San Angelo, Texas and Dallas, Texas, Harvey, Louisiana and now live in Bossier City, Louisiana. Jennifer Franklin graduated from San Angelo High School and attended San Angelo University in Texas. In 1973, Jennifer Franklin married Peter Hines Schultz (born July 28, 1951) in San Angelo, Texas. Pete is a banker in San Angelo, Texas. Pete and Jennifer Schultz have three children: - Brandon James Schultz (twin), b. September 18, 1979, San Angelo, Texas, - Lance Edward Schultz (twin), b. September 18, 1979, San Angelo, Texas, - Kristiana Schultz, b. July 12, 1980, San Angelo, Texas. Pete and Jennifer were divorced in 1982 and Jennifer lives in Waxahachie, Texas. Jennifer is in insurance sales with Farm Bureau. Jennifer married a second time to David Fulton Largent (born February 10, 1947) who is

a banker. Chris Franklin graduated from Garland High School in Garland, Texas. He attended Richland Junior College in 1976 and graduated in 1979 from Natchitoches Jewelry School in Natchitoches, Louisiana. He is now a Custom Jeweler in Dallas, Texas. He is single and lives in Richardson, Texas. Angela Reene Franklin graduated from O'Perry Walker High School in New Orleans, Louisiana as a honor student. Angela is attending Southeastern University in Hammond, Louisiana.

References: 1) "Eugene Prosise Family History," by Clydia (Johnson) Prosise, 1982;
2) Letter, Clara Mae Erwin to Bernice Casey, February 14, 1986

EDGAR EUGENE ERWIN (4.3.5.3.3) is the son of Edgar Thomas Erwin and Clara Mae (Prosise) Erwin. Eugene was born April 27, 1938 in Eden, Texas. Eugene graduated from Eola High School in 1957 and attended Angelo State University. On May 16, 1959, Edgar Eugene Erwin married Judy Juanita James in San Angelo, Texas. Judy was born March 13, 1938 in Santa Anna, Texas and is the daughter of Woodrow Wilson James and Juanita (Snow) James. Judy attended Angelo State University at San Angelo, Texas. Eugene Erwin is the general manager of Donkworth Packing Company of Ballinger, Texas. Judy is a secretary for a firm in San Angelo, Texas. Eugene and Judy Erwin are the parents of two sons:

- . . . Brent Tod Erwin, b. June 6, 1962, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Eric Brandon Erwin, b. February 6, 1967, San Angelo, Texas

On June 17, 1982, Brent Erwin married Ronda Rene Seba in San Angelo, Texas and they have one son: - Christopher Chad Erwin, b. August 26, 1983, San Angelo, Texas. They currently live in Brady, Texas where Tod is a brick mason and Rhoda is a waitress and clerk. Eric Brandon Erwin is a senior at Lakeview High School in San Angelo, Texas.

References: 1) "Eugene Prosise Family History," by Clydia (Johnson) Prosise, 1982;
2) Letter, Clara Mae Erwin to Bernice Casey, February 14, 1986

RICKY COLEMAN ERWIN (4.3.5.3.4) is the son of Edgar Thomas Erwin and Clara Mae (Prosise) Erwin. Ricky was born on December 24, 1948 in San Angelo, Texas. Ricky graduated from Eola High School, attended Angelo State University and graduated from Texas A. & M. Veterinary School in 1972. In March of 1968, Ricky Erwin married Sandra Clair Abernathy and they are the parents of one child:

- . . . Chey Nicole Erwin, b. April 7, 1970

After graduation, they moved to Miami, Florida where Ricky worked for the Hialeah Race Track as a veterinarian for one year. On August 2, 1974, Ricky married a second time to Janet Lee McLain (born August 1, 1953) at the beautiful Hialeah Race Track. Janet is the daughter of William L. McLain and Elizabeth McLain. Ricky and Janet Erwin are the parents of three children:

- . . . Cara Lynn Erwin, b. October 24, 1977
- . . . Cole Thomas Erwin, b. September 23, 1980
- . . . Kali Ann Erwin, b. August 16, 1983

Chey Erwin lives with Ricky and Janet Erwin. Since 1977, Ricky and Janet Erwin have been in Belleview, Florida where Ricky built the Camelot Animal Hospital. In January of 1986, Ricky and Janet bought a new home, Mako's Breezy Oaks Farms on the Lake Weir water frontage in Ocala, Florida.

References: 1) "Eugene Prosise Family History," by Clydia (Johnson) Prosise, 1982;
2) Letter, Clara Mae Erwin to Bernice Casey, February 14, 1986

SHERRY ANN ERWIN (4.3.5.3.5) is the daughter of Edgar Thomas Erwin and Clara Mae (Prosise) Erwin. Sherry Ann was born on September 23, 1953 in San Angelo, Texas. Sherry Ann graduated from Eola, Texas High School. She attended Angelo State University, majoring in accounting. In January of 1973, Sherry Ann Erwin married Jim Lathan. Jim and Sherry Ann Lathan were later divorced. In May 1977, Sherry Ann married a second time to William Dean Tiftickijan who was attending Angelo State University in San Angelo, Texas. Bill and Sherry Ann Tiftickijan are the parents of two children:

- . . . Shakeah Annette Tiftickijan, b. June 12, 1978, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . William Dean Tiftickijan, II, b. March 7, 1981, San Angelo, Texas

William Dean Tiftickijan, Sr. is an engineer with Ethicon in San Angelo, Texas. Bill and Sherry Tiftickijan were divorced in 1984. Sherry and her children live between Eola and Eden, near her parents Edgar and Clara Mae Erwin. Sherry is the Administrative Manager of Cactus Oil Company, Cactus Oil Distributing, Inc. and the Party Barn in San Angelo, Texas.

References: 1) "Eugene Prosise Family History," by Clydia (Johnson) Prosise, 1982;
2) Letter, Clara Mae Erwin to Bernice Casey, February 14, 1986

ARTHUR EUGENE PROSISE (4.3.5.4) is the son of Coleman Isaac Prosise and Nettie (Sorrell) Prosise. Eugene was born on March 24, 1920 in Eden, Texas. Eugene served four years with the United States Marines. Eugene Prosise was a farmer. On March 14, 1947, Eugene Prosise married Clydia (Johnson) Jones in San Angelo, Texas. Clydia was born June 28, 1923 in Moody, Texas and is the daughter of Jeff Perry Johnson and Una Lovella Mae (Carberry) Johnson. Clydia was teaching school when she married Eugene. Clydia worked for civil service for over twenty years. Eugene and Clydia Prosise were the parents of four children:

- . . . Rita Kay Prosise (4.3.5.4.1), b. December 16, 1943, Odessa, Texas
- . . . Rhonda Fay Prosise, b. April 24, 1945, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Reba May Prosise, b. January 21, 1948, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Ragen Day Prosise, b. November 25, 1949, San Angelo, Texas

Rita Kay and Rhonda Fay were adopted by Eugene Prosise. Eugene Prosise died on August 13, 1980 and was buried in the Mullen cemetery near Veribest, Texas. In August of 1961, Rhonda Fay Prosise married Aris Gene Edwards in

Veribest, Texas. Aris farms at Veribest and Eola, Texas. Aris and Rhonda Edwards have one daughter: - Leslie Jeff Edwards. Aris and Rhonda Edwards were divorced. In July of 1978, Rhonda married a second time to LeRoy Peterson. On May 30, 1981, Leslie Edwards married Enola Braddock in San Angelo, Texas. Leslie worked as a bookkeeper for Schuch Motor Company while attending college at Angelo State University. Leslie graduated from the University and now works full time at General Telephone.

On June 16, 1967, Reba May Prosise married Gregory Phinney in the San Angelo Church of Christ. Gregory and Reba May Phinney both attended Angelo State University and Sul Ross State University. Gregory is a farmer and Reba May worked for Fields, Stewart and Dolliver Insurance Company and now works for a Savings and Loan in San Angelo, Texas. Gregory and Reba May Phinney have two children: - Kenneth Cole Phinney, b. February 10, 1971, - Kimberly Lou Phinney, b. February 3, 1978. On February 22, 1974, Ragen Day Prosise married Howard Burr in Dallas, Texas. Howard and Ragen were divorced in February, 1980. Ragen attended the Dallas Fashion Merchandising College, worked for Singers, managed an apartment and was assistant manager of Litex Ceiling Fan Company in Arlington, Texas. Ragen was a flight attendant for Braniff Air Lines for over ten years and then for Piedmont Airlines in Washington, D. C. In March of 1984, she returned to work for Braniff Air Lines.

Reference: 1) "Eugene Prosise Family History," by Clydia (Johnson) Prosise, 1982

RITA KAY PROSISE (4.3.5.4.1) is the daughter of Arthur Eugene Prosise and Cydia (Johnson) Prosise. Rita was born on December 16, 1943 in Odessa, Texas. In February of 1961, Rita Prosise married Charles LeRoy Sonnenberg. Charles and Rita Sonnenberg were the parents of two children:

- . . . Charles "Chuck" Sonnenberg, b. December 22, 1961
- . . . Carla Lovella Sonnenberg, b. July 8, 1964

Charles Sonnenberg was a banker and programmer. They lived in Midland, Texas. Charles and Rita Sonnenberg were divorced. On November 12, 1983, Rita Kay married a second time to Jim Bradshaw in Midland, Texas. Jim is a Baptist Youth Director and Rita works for an insurance company. On August 24, 1982, Chuck Sonnenberg married Oneita Carlisle in Midland, Texas. Both worked for Reynolds Brothers Printing Company in Midland, Texas. Chuck and Oneita were divorced in 1984. In August of 1985, Chuck Sonnenberg married a second time to Shannon Barnard. Carla Lovella Sonnenberg works with Texas Instruments in Midland, Texas. Carla married and they had one daughter: - Melissa Kay, b. September 8, 1983. Carla was divorced in 1984.

Reference: 1) "Eugene Prosise Family History," by Clydia (Johnson) Prosise, 1982

PAUL ISAAC PROSISE (4.3.5.5) is the son of Coleman Isaac Prosise and Nettie (Sorrell) Prosise. Paul was born on September 10, 1923 in Eden, Texas. Paul served in the United States Marines. Paul Prosise married Laverne Whittle.

Paul and Laverne lived in Fort Worth, Texas and later Houston, Texas. Paul and Laverne Prosise were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Paul Barron Prosise, b. July 7, 1952*
- . . . *Cindy Vanice Prosise, b. August 16, 1954*

Paul and Laverne were divorced in 1958. Paul Isaac Prosise moved to Rosenberg, Texas. On March 2, 1974, Paul Isaac Prosise married a second time to Alice (Lubojacky) Feldhoff. Alice was previously married and had four children: - Sandra Elaine Feldhoff (born July, 1952), - Judy Lynn Feldhoff (born February, 1954), - Jo Ann Feldhoff (born January, 1955), - David Feldhoff (born September, 1964). Alice worked for many years as the business manager for a car dealer in Rosenberg, Texas. Paul and Alice later lived near Eola, Texas. Paul is a retired brick mason. Paul and Alice have built a house for themselves near Eola, Texas and helped Edgar and Clara Erwin remodel their home in August of 1984. They later moved to San Angelo, Texas where Paul is retired due to ill health and Alice works for the county appraisal office. Paul Barron Prosise married Carol Swearingen and they had no children. Paul and Carol were divorced after eight years of marriage. Paul lives in Beasley, Texas where he is a heavy equipment operator. Cindy Prosise married Robert Brown and they have one son: - Steven Brown. Robert Brown works for the State of Texas and Cindy works for an attorney in Austin, Texas.

Reference: 1) "Eugene Prosise Family History," by Clydia (Johnson) Prosise, 1982

JOEL WILLIAM PROSISE (4.3.6) is the son of Isaac Elkin Prosise and Louise Charlotte (Bryan) Prosise. Joe was born on November 4, 1898 in Coleman County, Texas. On January 23, 1921, Joe Prosise married Nora Brightwell (born March 1, 1898). Joe and Nora Prosise were the parents of one son:

- . . . *J. D. Prosise (4.3.6.1), b. February 12, 1924, Eden, Texas*

Nora (Brightwell) Prosise died on February 16, 1924. On February 26, 1925, Joe Prosise married a second time to Vera Ida Trott in Menard, Texas. Vera was born on October 18, 1897 in Stacy, Texas and is the daughter of George Ernest Trott and Ellen (Snodgrass) Trott. Joe and Vera Prosise were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Earl Prosise (4.3.6.2), b. October 27, 1925, Eden, Texas*
- . . . *Patsy Lou Prosise (4.3.6.3), b. October 30, 1929, Paint Rock, Texas*
- . . . *Infant Daughter, b. January 18, 1931*
- . . . *Joan Prosise, b. September 26, 1932, Eden, Texas*
- . . . *Shirley Ellen Prosise (4.3.6.6), b. August 16, 1935, Eden, Texas*

Joe and Vera Prosise lived in Eden, Texas. Joe Prosise died on December 15, 1976 in Eden, Texas and was buried there. Joe and Vera Prosise's daughter that was born on January 18, 1931 died the same day that she was born. Joan Prosise lives with her mother in Eden, Texas and is not married.

Reference: 1) Letter, Joan Prosise to Bernice Casey, August 9, 1984

J. D. PROSISE (4.3.6.1) is the son of Joel William Prosise and Nora (Brightwell) Prosise. J. D. was born on February 12, 1924 in Eden, Texas. J. D. and his wife, Marcelle, were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Carlotta Elnor Prosise, b. April 12, 1948*
- . . . *Nancy Ann Prosise, b. August 2, 1949*
- . . . *Claudetta Fay Prosise, b. September 10, 1950*
- . . . *J. D. Prosise, Jr., b. April 7, 1953*
- . . . *Billy Craig Prosise, b. June 10, 1954*

In 1960, J. D. and Marcelle Prosise were divorced. On January 10, 1976, J. D. Prosise married a second time to Loma Chandler. J. D. Prosise died on February 17, 1977 in Brady, Texas and was buried in the Resthaven Cemetery. Loma (Chandler) Prosise died in 1983. Carlotta Prosise died as an infant on August 2, 1948. Nancy Prosise died the same day that she was born on August 2, 1949. Claudetta Prosise married Robbie Turk and they had two children. Claudetta married a second time to a Mr. Rodgers and they have one child. J. D. Prosise, Jr. married. Billy Prosise married and has two children.

Reference: 1) Letter, Joan Prosise to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, August 9, 1984

EARL PROSISE (4.3.6.2) is the son of Joel William Prosise and Vera Ida (Trott) Prosise. Earl was born on October 27, 1925 in Eden, Texas. On November 19, 1943, Earl Prosise married Neva June Kimbrell (born August 23, 1929) in Eden, Texas. Earl and June Prosise are the parents of three children:

- . . . *James Robert Prosise, b. October 15, 1944, Eden, Texas*
- . . . *Joseph Dean Prosise, b. June 2, 1948, Snyder, Texas*
- . . . *Cherly Jane Prosise, b. September 8, 1949, Eden, Texas*

In May of 1965, Jimmy Prosise married Jouree Moore in Odessa, Texas. Jimmy and Jouree Prosise were divorced in 1969. On December 16, 1969, Jimmy Prosise married a second time to Debbie Key (born December 25, 1950) in Wyoming. Jimmy and Debbie Prosise have two children: - Christy June Prosise, b. June 4, 1970, - Janet Lynn Prosise, b. May 8, 1973. In August of 1968, Joseph Dean "Jo De" Prosise married Vicki Lynn Daniels (born December 8, 1950) in Odessa, Texas. Jo De and Vicki Prosise have two children: - Daniel Earl Prosise, b. December 9, 1973, Bastrop, Texas, - Debra Prosise, b. July 18, 1978, Bastrop, Texas. Jo De and Vicki Prosise were divorced in 1983. On June 9, 1984, Jo De Prosise married a second time in Bastrop, Texas to Kellye Green (born January 23, 1961 in Weimar, Texas).

In 1968, Cherly "Chere" Prosise married David Roy in Odessa, Texas. David and Chere Roy have two children: - Robbie Lynn Roy, b. June 14, 1968, Odessa, Texas, - William David Roy, b. November 11, 1971, Odessa, Texas. David and Chere Roy were divorced in 1978. On June 8, 1979, Chere married a second time to David Hightower (born August, 1944).

Reference: 1) Letter, Joan Prosise to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, August 9, 1984

PATSY LOU PROSISE (4.3.6.3) is the daughter of Joel William Prosise and Vera Ida (Trott) Prosise. Patsy was born on October 30, 1929 in Paint Rock, Texas. On August 30, 1947, Patsy Prosise married Henry Mach (born August 31, 1921) in Eden, Texas. Henry and Patsy Mach are the parents of four children:

- . . . *Patsy Ann Mach, b. November 15, 1948, Alice, Texas*
- . . . *Mildred Rose Mach, b. June 16, 1950, Alice, Texas*
- . . . *Shirley Faye Mach, b. January 5, 1955*
- . . . *Kathy Mach, b. May 9, 1960, Alice, Texas*

Henry Mach died on February 28, 1969. On November 28, 1969, Patsy Mach married Larry Elzie Teague (born December 13, 1947 in Three Rivers, Texas). Larry and Patsy Teague have two children: - Lori Ann Teague, b. September 23, 1970, Kenedy, Texas, - Larry Shane Teague, b. September 16, 1976, Beeville, Texas.

On June 7, 1969, Mildred Mach married Charles Roy Teague (born October 30, 1946 in Three Rivers, Texas). Roy and Mildred Teague have three children: - Sheila Darlene Teague, b. April 16, 1973, Kingsville, Texas, - Carrie Lynn Teague, b. June 8, 1976, Jourdanton, Texas, - Donna Kay Teague, b. January 9, 1979, Beeville, Texas. On June 14, 1980, Shirley Mach married Jimmy Lee Escamilla (born January 17, 1955 in Burnet, Texas) in Eden, Texas. Jimmy and Shirley Escamilla have no children. Kathy Mach is the mother of one son: - Mark Henry Mach, b. December 17, 1976, Eden, Texas.

Reference: 1) Letter, Joan Prosise to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, August 9, 1984

SHIRLEY ELLEN PROSISE (4.3.6.6) is the daughter of Joel William Prosise and Vera Ida (Trott) Prosise. Shirley was born on August 16, 1935 in Eden, Texas. On December 16, 1953, Shirley Prosise married Raymond Henry Shrum (born September 6, 1934 in San Angelo, Texas). Ray and Shirley Shrum are the parents of two children:

- . . . *William Gary Shrum, b. May 23, 1957, San Angelo, Texas*
- . . . *Cynthia Ann Shrum, b. October 28, 1958, San Angelo, Texas*

On July 5, 1976, Gary Shrum married Ronda Gaye Hudson (born July 30, 1956 in San Antonio, Texas). Gary and Ronda Shrum have two children: - Christopher William Shrum, b. April 26, 1981, Denton, Texas, - Ashley Kristin Shrum, b. April 7, 1983, San Angelo, Texas. On June 18, 1977, Cindy Shrum married Charles Wayne Mikeska but they were divorced on September 5, 1980. On August 5, 1983, Cindy married a second time to John Craig Copeland (born June 29, 1961 in Snyder, Texas). John and Cindy Copeland have one son: - Ryan Alan Copeland, b. February 14, 1984, San Angelo, Texas.

Reference: 1) Letter, Joan Prosise to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, August 9, 1984

OLLIE NANCY PROSISE (4.3.7) is the daughter of Isaac Elkin Prosise and Louise Charlotte (Bryan) Prosise. Ollie was born on June 21, 1901 in Rockwood, Texas. On September 1, 1918, Ollie Prosise married W. Damon

Sorrell in Eden, Texas. Damon and Ollie Sorrell were the parents of four children:

- . . . Nautilla Lilla Sorrell, b. June 4, 1919, Concho County, Texas
- . . . Dorothy Fay Sorrell (4.3.7.2), b. December 24, 1927
- . . . Edward Boyd Sorrell, b. July 11, 1930
- . . . Willie Lynell Sorrell, b. December 5, 1936

On October 31, 1957, Ollie married a second time to John Billy Crunk and they lived in Eden, Texas. Ollie (Prosise) Crunk died on December 24, 1977. On September 1, 1938, Nautilla Sorrell married William Lynn Wheeler and they have two children: - William Lynn Wheeler, II, - Melvin Daymon Wheeler. William and Nautilla Wheeler live in Houston, Texas. Edward Sorrell and his wife, Jaan, live in Menard, Texas. Willie Sorrell lives in Carlsbad, New Mexico.

References: 1) "Prosise Family History"; 2) Letter, Ella (Helmerts) Prosise to Robert Casey, February 10, 1984

DOROTHY FAY SORRELL (4.3.7.2) is the daughter of W. Damon Sorrell and Ollie Nancy (Prosise) Sorrell. Dorothy was born on December 24, 1927 near Paint Rock, Texas. On February 8, 1945, Dorothy Sorrell married Curtis Eugene Stewart. Eugene and Dorothy Stewart are the parents of two children:

- . . . Dayma Jeanette Stewart, b. July 13, 1946, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Bertis Boyd Stewart, b. December 3, 1948, San Angelo, Texas

Eugene and Dorothy Stewart lived in Eden, Texas. Eugene and Dorothy Stewart were divorced in 1977. In August of 1965, Dayma Stewart married Homer Lawrence Smith. Homer and Dayma Smith have three children: - Dayma Laren Smith, b. December 5, 1967, Austin, Texas, - Curtis Lyle Smith, b. August 10, 1970, Menard, Texas, - Krista Suzann Smith, b. November 29, 1978, Beeville, Texas. On October 25, 1975, Bertis Stewart married Lynda Jane Flowers. Bertis and Lynda Stewart have two daughters.

References: 1) "Prosise Family History"; 2) Letter, Ella (Helmerts) Prosise to Robert Casey, February 10, 1984

L. C. PROSISE (4.3.8) is the son of Isaac Elkin Prosise and Louise Charlotte (Bryan) Prosise. Pete was born on February 9, 1906 in Concho County, Texas. On May 2, 1926, L. C. Prosise married Audrie Mae Downs (born October 4, 1907) and they were the parents of two children:

- . . . Elton Hulon Prosise, b. November 5, 1927, Texas
- . . . Betty Louise Prosise, b. August 13, 1930, Texas

L. C. Prosise died on December 19, 1944 and Audrie (Downs) Prosise died on August 2, 1974. On October 30, 1944, Elton Hulon Prosise married Golda Marie Cunningham (born September 21, 1925) and they live in Odessa, Texas. Elton and Golda Prosise have two children: - Charlotte Ann Prosise, b. November 17, 1945, - Elton Hulen Prosise, Jr., b. July 28, 1953. Charlotte

Ann Prorise married Elton Glen Watson (born June 22, 1942) and they have one child: - Anthony Glen Watson, b. October, 11, 1967. Elton Hulen Prorise, Jr. is not married. On May 26, 1945, Betty Prorise married James A. Crimm (born April 6, 1924) and they live in San Angelo, Texas. James and Betty Crimm have two sons: - Lewis Mitchell Crimm, b. October 17, 1950, - James Boyd Crimm, b. May 26, 1953. On June 6, 1970, Lewis Crimm married Billie D. Mason (born March 20, 1951). Lewis and Billie Crimm have one child: - Shane Boyd Crimm, b. March 13, 1972. On September 12, 1974, James Boyd Crimm married Leta Jo Smithson (born November 24, 1954). James and Leta Jo Crimm have one child: - Andrie Marie Crimm, b. March 15, 1976.

References: 1) Letter, Ella (Helmerts) Prorise to Robert Casey, February 10, 1984; 2) "Prorise Family History"; 3) Family sheet, from Mary L. Anderson

JOHN WHITFIELD PROSISE (4.3.9) is the son of Isaac Elkin Prorise and Louise Charlotte (Bryan) Prorise. John was born on January 2, 1908 in Concho County, Texas. On August 18, 1927, John Prorise married Ella H. Helmerts (born November 2, 1909). John and Ella Prorise are the parents of three children:

- . . . Helen Jean Prorise, b. September 15, 1936, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Charles Ray Prorise, b. April 2, 1941, San Angelo, Texas
- . . . Johnny Roy Prorise, b. August 22, 1947, San Angelo, Texas

John and Ella Prorise live near Paint Rock, Texas. In October of 1954, Helen Prorise married Sherman Wagner and they have two children: - Teri Jeannete Wagner, b. September 14, 1955, San Angelo, Texas, - Weslee Wagner, b. December 9, 1960, San Angelo, Texas. On July 22, 1973, Helen married a second time to Don Hilsburg and they live in Austin, Texas.

Charles Ray Prorise married Jean Peek and lives in Nashville, Tennessee. Charles and Jean Prorise have five children: - Brad Prorise, b. December 6, 1955, Dallas, Texas, - Jerry Prorise, b. March 28, 1957, Dallas, Texas, - Gibson Prorise, b. May 15, 1964, Dallas, Texas, - John Charles Prorise, b. November 6, 1969, Burleson, Texas, - Adam Whitfield Prorise, b. March 14, 1973, Arlington, Texas. On December 27, 1969, Johnny Prorise married Carla Jean Schultz in Eola, Texas. Johnny and Carla Prorise have two children: - John Matthew Prorise, b. October 2, 1973, San Angelo, Texas, - Jamie Jo Prorise, b. May 18, 1976, San Angelo, Texas. Johnny and Carla Prorise live in Eola, Texas.

References: 1) "Prorise Family History"; 2) Letter, Ella (Helmerts) Prorise to Robert Casey, February 10, 1984

ODIA GENIEVE BRYAN (4.4) is the daughter of Finus Ewing Bryan and Caledonia Ann (Revere) Bryan. Odia was born on August 23, 1866 in Maury County, Tennessee. On November 28, 1886, Odia Bryan married Robert Marvin Ferguson in Brandon, Texas. There is question about Robert's middle name. According to many family records, it was "Marvin," but a Family Bible shows "Marmaduke." Robert was born on May 3, 1864 near Brandon, Texas and is the son of Robert Andrew Ferguson (born 1828 in North Carolina) and Isabella (Woods) Ferguson (born June 28, 1835 in Glasgow, Scotland). Robert and Odia were the parents of seven children:

- . . . *Robert Ewin Ferguson, b. December 23, 1887, Brandon, Texas*
- . . . *Jessie Geneva Ferguson (4.4.2), b. May 29, 1889, Brandon, Texas*
- . . . *Sedelia Belle Ferguson (4.4.3), b. April 3, 1892, Brandon, Texas*
- . . . *Ruby Omega Ferguson, b. May 11, 1894, Texas*
- . . . *Daughter, b. January 16, 1896, Texas*
- . . . *King Beryl Ferguson (4.4.6), b. February 22, 1898, Brandon, Texas*
- . . . *Elsie Dean Ferguson (4.4.7), b. July 9, 1901, Brandon, Texas*

Robert M. Ferguson died at home in Brandon, Texas on February 9, 1930 and was buried in the Brandon Cemetery. Odia (Bryan) Ferguson died on April 12, 1941 in Brandon, Texas and was buried there in the Brandon Cemetery. Ewin Ferguson never married. Robert Ewin Ferguson died on May 23, 1929 and was buried in Brandon, Texas. Ruby Ferguson died as a child on December 19, 1895 and was buried in Brandon, Texas. Robert and Odia's daughter who was born in 1896 died as an infant on February 23, 1896.

References: 1) House of Ferguson, by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, 1978; 2) Family Group Sheet by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, February 2, 1971; 3) Family Group Sheet by Eleanor (Harwell) Roberson, February, 1984; 4) Family Bible of Robert M. Ferguson

JESSIE GENEVA FERGUSON (4.4.2) is the daughter of Robert Marvin Ferguson and Odia Geneva (Bryan) Ferguson. Jessie was born on May 29, 1889 in Brandon, Texas. On October 13, 1907, Jessie Ferguson married Elonsia Jackson in Milford, Texas. Elonsia "Lon" Jackson was born on December 22, 1884 in Irene, Texas and is the son of Oren Albertas "Burt" Jackson (born November, 1859 in Texas) and Susan Cornelia (Robins) Jackson (born 1863 in Texas). Lon and Jessie Jackson were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Boyd Bryan Jackson (4.4.2.1), b. January 14, 1909, Brandon, Texas*
- . . . *Mary Jo Jackson, b. November 2, 1911, Brandon, Texas*
- . . . *Enivier Arlene Jackson (4.4.2.3), b. September 25, 1925, Ralls, Texas*
- . . . *Berta Ione Jackson, b. May 18, 1928, Ralls, Texas*
- . . . *Bobbie Irise Jackson (4.4.2.5), b. May 18, 1928, Ralls, Texas*

In 1910, Lon and Jessie Jackson were living in Hill County, Texas. Jessie (Ferguson) Jackson died on January 10, 1965 and Lon Jackson died on April 21, 1966. Both were buried in the Restland Cemetery in Olney, Texas. On May 22, 1941, Mary Jo Jackson married Clarence Shirley Burton in Elbert, Texas. Shirley Burton died on June 25, 1972 and Mary Jo (Jackson) Burton died on December 14, 1975. Both died in Olney, Texas and both were buried there in the Restland Cemetery. On August 11, 1962, Berta Jackson married Alton

Dulane Turner in Throckmorton, Texas. Alton was born on November 7, 1914 near New Castle, Texas. Alton and Berta Turner have no children. Alton Turner is a farmer and a heavy equipment operator.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Hill County, Texas; 2) "House of Ferguson," by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, 1978; 3) Family Bible of Robert M. Ferguson

BOYD BRYAN JACKSON (4.4.2.1) is the son of Elonsia Jackson and Jessie Geneva (Ferguson) Jackson. Boyd was born on January 14, 1909 in Brandon, Texas. On June 29, 1940, Boyd Jackson married Ouidia Mae McCluer in Olney, Texas. Ouidia was born on July 24, 1917 in Olney, Texas. Boyd and Ouidia Jackson are the parents of two children:

- . . . Billy Lonal Jackson, b. October 14, 1946, Olney, Texas
- . . . Ewin Morrien Jackson, b. August 18, 1951, Olney, Texas

Boyd Jackson lives in Olney, Texas. On October 28, 1967, Billy Jackson married Linda Marie Frazier in Wichita Falls, Texas and they have two children: - Elizabeth Ann Jackson, b. December 25, 1968, Olney, Texas, - Barbara Ann Jackson, b. October 19, 1971, Olney, Texas. Ewin Morrien Jackson died as a newborn on August 19, 1951.

Reference: 1) "House of Ferguson," by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, 1978

ENIVIER ARLENE JACKSON (4.4.2.3) is the daughter of Elonsia Jackson and Jessie Geneva (Ferguson) Jackson. Arlene was born on September 25, 1925 in Ralls, Texas. On June 7, 1945, Arlene Jackson married Horace Cooper Blancett in Graham, Texas. Horace was born on October 2, 1923 in True, Texas. Horace and Arlene Blancett are the parents of four children:

- . . . Kay Elaine Blancett, b. September 23, 1946, Olney, Texas
- . . . Melinda Diane Blancett, b. July 30, 1949, Olney, Texas
- . . . Jacklynn Jean Blancett, b. October 19, 1950, Olney, Texas
- . . . Joy Gayle Blancett, b. July 9, 1954, Olney, Texas

On January 31, 1966 Elaine Blancett married Mishel Barr (born January 28, 1947 in Olney, Texas) in Stephenville, Texas and they have one daughter: - Michelle Lynette Barr, b. February 2, 1967, Olney, Texas. On June 7, 1970, Diane Blancett married Robert Norman Richardson (born January 10, 1949 in Holyoke, Massachusetts) in Olney, Texas and they have one daughter: - Shelby Dawn Richardson, b. April 22, 1973. On August 11, 1973, Jacklynn Blancett married Theron R. Allmond in Olney, Texas.

Reference: 1) "House of Ferguson," by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, 1978

BOBBIE IRISE JACKSON (4.4.2.5) is the daughter of Elonsia Jackson and Jessie Geneva (Ferguson) Jackson. Bobbie was born on May 18, 1928 in Ralls, Texas. On December 27, 1950, Bobbie Jackson married Delwin Dean Davis in Fort Worth, Texas. Delwin was born on August 23, 1923 in New Castle, Texas. Delwin and Bobbie Davis are the parents of four children:

- . . . *Rebecca Sue Davis, b. February 27, 1951, Olney, Texas*
- . . . *Lonal Lee Davis, b. November 6, 1957, Olney, Texas*
- . . . *Mishel Dean Davis, b. August 13, 1963, Olney, Texas*
- . . . *Robert Lynn Davis, b. June 16, 1965, Olney, Texas*

On December 4, 1971, Sue Davis married Charles Hicks and they have two children: - Kevin Todd Hicks, b. February 26, 1975, Irving, Texas, - Koby Trent Hicks, b. October 27, 1976, Irving, Texas.

Reference: 1) "House of Ferguson," by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, 1978

SEDELIA BELLE FERGUSON (4.4.3) is the daughter of Robert Marvin Ferguson and Odia Genieve (Bryan) Ferguson. Deal was born on April 3, 1892 in Brandon, Texas. Deal Ferguson married Leaton R. Toler in Brandon, Texas. Leat is the son of M. T. Toler. Leat and Deal Toler were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Edwin Lester Toler, b. October 26, 1910, Brandon, Texas*
- . . . *Lorraine Toler, b. June 24, 1912, Brandon, Texas*
- . . . *Infant, b. June 14, 1914*

Deal (Ferguson) Toler died on June 15, 1914 in Brandon, Texas and was buried there in the Brandon Cemetery. Edwin Toler married Myrtle Craige. After graduating from high school, Ed Toler joined the United States Air Force and became an aerial photographer. After his military service, Ed and his wife flew as a team for their own Aerial Photography Company. Ed and Myrtle Toler have three children: - Eddie Toler, - Gerry Toler, - Doris Toler. Eddie Toler now runs the aerial photography company. Gerry Toler married E. R. Smith. Doris Toler married Harlan Grimes and they have three children. Ed Toler and his family live in Odessa, Texas. Lorraine Toler died as an infant on November 24, 1912. Leat and Deal Toler's third child died on the day of birth, June 14, 1914.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Eleanor (Harwell) Roberson, February, 1984; 2) Family Bible of Robert M. Ferguson; 3) Letter, Eleanor (Harwell) Roberson to Robert Casey, March 20, 1984

KING BERYL FERGUSON (4.4.6) is the son of Robert Marvin Ferguson and Odia Genieve (Bryan) Ferguson. Beryl was born on February 22, 1898 in Brandon, Texas. On March 25, 1927, Beryl Ferguson married Artie Eula Carson in Paducah, Texas. Artie was born on May 30, 1906 near Itasca, Texas and is the daughter of Thomas David Carson (alias Thomas Henry Morrow, Jr.) and Laura Belle (Blanton) Carson. Beryl and Artie Ferguson were the parents of four children:

- . . . *King Beryl Ferguson, Jr. (4.4.6.1), b. November 8, 1927, Houston Texas*
- . . . *Ewin Lanell Ferguson (4.4.6.2), b. October 31, 1931, Hillsboro, Texas*
- . . . *Patricia Lynne Ferguson (4.4.6.3), b. July 30, 1937, Hillsboro, Texas*
- . . . *Richard Don Ferguson, b. October 7, 1939*

Beryl Ferguson, Sr. died on February 22, 1944 in Brandon, Texas and was buried there in the Brandon Cemetery. Artie later married Robert Melvin Brown

and then married Jack Thomas Wyatt. Artie (Carson) Wyatt died on November 3, 1961 in Fort Worth, Texas and was buried in the Brandon Cemetery. Richard Ferguson died the same day that he was born and was buried in the Brandon Cemetery.

References: 1) "House of Ferguson," by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, 1978; 2) Family Group Sheet by Patricia (Ferguson) Williams, 1984

KING BERYL FERGUSON, JR. (4.4.6.1) is the son of King Beryl Ferguson and Artie Eula (Carson) Ferguson. Beryl was born on November 8, 1927 in Houston Texas. In January of 1949, Beryl Ferguson, Jr. married Frances Lorraine Wolfe in Fort Worth, Texas. Frances was born in Woodson, Texas and is the daughter of Tim Wolfe and Winnie Wolfe. Frances was previously married to a Mr. Hall. Beryl and Frances Ferguson are the parents of three children:

- . . . Jerry Don Hall (adopted by Beryl), b. October 25, 1948, Gorman, Texas
- . . . Patti Francine Ferguson, b. September 10, 1951, Fort Worth, Texas
- . . . Kenneth Beryl Ferguson, b. October 6, 1952, Fort Worth, Texas

Beryl Ferguson, Jr. died on September 24, 1959 in Lovington, Virginia and was buried in the Brandon Cemetery. In February of 1969, Jerry Ferguson married Patricia Smalley (born December 4, 1952 in England). Jerry and Patricia Ferguson have one son: - Christopher Paul Ferguson, b. Fort Worth, Texas. Jerry later married a second time. On February 13, 1970, Patti Ferguson married Owen Dale Summerville in Tarrant County, Texas. Owen was born on June 25, 1954 in Arkansas. Owen and Patti Summerville have two children: - Timothy Owen Summerville, b. October 11, 1971, - Jerrod Lee Summerville, b. November 8, 1974. On November 5, 1971, Kenneth Ferguson married Sandra Gene Smith in Tarrant County, Texas. Sandra was born on June 15, 1947 in Oklahoma. Kenneth and Sandra Ferguson have three children: - James Beryl Ferguson, b. December 27, 1972, - Azure Dee Ferguson, b. June 4, 1975, - Zachery Jack Ferguson, b. October 14, 1977.

References: 1) "House of Ferguson," by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, 1978; 2) Family Group Sheet by Patricia (Ferguson) Williams, 1984

EWIN LANELL FERGUSON (4.4.6.2) is the daughter of King Beryl Ferguson and Artie Eula (Carson) Ferguson. Lanell was born on October 31, 1931 in Hillsboro, Texas. On June 17, 1950, Lanell Ferguson married Lonnie Melton Jones in Longview, Texas. Lonnie was born on August 29, 1928 in Longview, Texas and is the son of William Alfred Jones and Carrie Odie (Smith) Jones. Lonnie and Lanell Jones are the parents of four children:

- . . . Artie Elaine Jones, b. September 18, 1952, Fort Worth, Texas
- . . . James Steven Jones, b. February 15, 1955, Fort Worth, Texas
- . . . Scott Alan Jones, b. September 14, 1957, Fort Worth, Texas
- . . . Judson Beryl Jones, b. July 25, 1958, Fort Worth, Texas

On June 14, 1974, James Ferguson married Debra Diane Rittenhouse. In April of 1984, Scott Jones and his wife, Renee, were married. Judson Ferguson married Susan Campbell.

References: 1) "House of Ferguson," by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, 1978; 2) Family Group Sheet by Patricia (Ferguson) Williams, 1984

PATRICIA LYNNE FERGUSON (4.4.6.3) is the daughter of King Beryl Ferguson and Artie Eula (Carson) Ferguson. Patricia was born on July 30, 1937 in Hillsboro, Texas. On July 30, 1954, Patricia Ferguson married Bobbie Gene Williams in Fort Worth, Texas. Bobbie was born on December 26, 1929 in Bynum, Texas and is the son of Charlie Williams and Bertha (Abigail) Williams. Bobbie and Patricia Williams are the parents of three children:

- . . . Donna Lynn Williams, b. June 25, 1956, Fort Worth, Texas
- . . . Rebecca Leigh Williams, b. August 31, 1958, Fort Worth, Texas
- . . . Robert Andrew Williams, b. June 30, 1962, Fort Worth, Texas

Bobbie Gene served in the United States Army in Korea during the Korean War. He is currently a captain in the Fort Worth Police Department. On December 17, 1977, Donna Williams married Randal Earl Adley in Fort Worth, Texas. Randal was born on May 2, 1957 in Fort Worth, Texas and is the son of Otdies Lee Adley and Patricia Latanne (Fanning) Adley. Randal and Donna Adley have one daughter: - Christina Lynn Adley, b. October 29, 1981, Fort Worth, Texas. On April 9, 1983, Rebecca Williams married Anthony Eugene Miculka in Fort Worth, Texas. Anthony was born in September of 1959 in Fort Worth, Texas and is the son of Alfonse Emil Miculka and Josephine (Echols) Miculka.

References: 1) "House of Ferguson," by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, 1978; 2) Family Group Sheet by Patricia (Ferguson) Williams, 1984; 3) Letter, Patricia (Ferguson) Williams to Robert Casey, May 25, 1984

ELSIE DEAN FERGUSON (4.4.7) is the daughter of Robert Marvin Ferguson and Odia Genieve (Bryan) Ferguson. Elsie was born on July 9, 1901 in Brandon, Texas. On October 12, 1917, Elsie Ferguson married Ottie Edwin Harwell in Cleburn, Texas. Ottie was born on March 6, 1898 in Brooken, Texas and is the son of Rufus Elzie Harwell and Belle (Snodgrass) Harwell. Ottie and Elsie Harwell were the parents of three children:

- . . . Ottie Dean Harwell, b. December 13, 1922
- . . . Eleanor Kathryn Harwell (4.4.7.2), b. May 1, 1924, Brandon, Texas
- . . . Travis Donald Harwell, b. June 28, 1936, Brandon, Texas

Elsie (Ferguson) Harwell died on February 16, 1951 in Brandon, Texas and was buried there in the Brandon Cemetery. Ottie Harwell died on February 28, 1977 in Hillsboro, Texas and was buried in the Brandon Cemetery. Ottie Dean Harwell died as an infant on December 21, 1922. Travis Harwell never married. Travis Harwell died on January 30, 1982 and was buried in Brandon, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Eleanor (Harwell) Roberson, February, 1984

ELEANOR KATHRYNN HARWELL (4.4.7.2) is the daughter of Ottie Edwin Harwell and Elsie Dean (Ferguson) Harwell. Eleanor was born on May 1, 1924 in Brandon, Texas. On April 15, 1950's, Eleanor Harwell married Thomas Estus Roberson, Jr. in Denton, Texas. Tom was born on July 4, 1917 in Fort Worth, Texas and is the son of Thomas Estus Roberson and Avis Deborah (Campbell) Roberson. Tom and Eleanor Roberson were the parents of two sons:

- . . . *Thomas Eric Roberson, b. February 27, 1954, Fort Worth, Texas*
- . . . *Timothy Mark Roberson, b. October 1, 1957, Fort Worth, Texas*

As of 1984, Eleanor (Harwell) Roberson was living in Fort Worth, Texas. On June 26, 1977, Thomas Eric Roberson married Vickie Lynn Beard in Fort Worth, Texas. Vickie was born on August 19, 1957 and is the daughter of Eldon Beard and Joan Beard. Thomas and Vickie Roberson have two children: - Joanna Kathryn Roberson, b. March 24, 1978, Fort Worth, Texas, - John Paul Eldon Roberson, b. July 7, 1980, Fort Worth, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Eleanor (Harwell) Roberson, February, 1984

ELIZABETH ELLA BRYAN (4.5) is the daughter of Finus Ewing Bryan and Caledonia Ann (Revere) Bryan. Lizzie was born on February 14, 1869 in Maury County, Tennessee. On December 2, 1888, Lizzie Bryan married James Franklin Dyer in Hill County, Texas. James was born in May of 1862 in Mississippi and is the son of John W. Dyer (born October, 1828). James and Lizzie Dyer were the parents of one son:

- . . . *Archie Elkins Dyer (4.5.1), b. June 22, 1890, Bynum, Texas*

In 1900, James and Lizzie Dyer were living in Hill County, Texas. In 1910, James and Lizzie Dyer were living in Callahan County, Texas. James Dyer was a rancher and oilman. Lizzie (Bryan) Dyer died on October 8, 1945 in Baird, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Hill County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Callahan County, Texas; 3) Family Group Sheet by Bernice (Brooks) Casey, 1976; 4) Descendants of Archie Elkins Dyer by Colonel Dyer, 1975; 5) Marriage Records of Hill County, Texas by Patricia (Ferguson) Williams

ARCHIE ELKINS DYER (4.5.1) is the son of James Franklin Dyer and Elizabeth Ella (Bryan) Dyer. Archie Elkins "Colonel" Dyer was born on June 22, 1890 in Bynum, Texas. On December 8, 1920, Colonel Dyer married Beulah May McWhorter (born June 28, 1897 in Baird, Texas). Colonel and Beulah Dyer were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Marion Elizabeth Dyer (4.5.1.1), b. September 15, 1921, Baird, Texas*
- . . . *Ada Ruth Dyer (4.5.1.2), b. November 4, 1923, Baird, Texas*
- . . . *Archie Elkins Dyer, Jr. (4.5.1.3), b. March 5, 1927, Baird, Texas*
- . . . *James Franklin Dyer (4.5.1.4), b. November 2, 1929, Baird, Texas*
- . . . *Gayle Avon Dyer (4.5.1.5), b. August 11, 1932, Baird, Texas*

Colonel Dyer was a rancher and oilman. Colonel Dyer was an avid collector of books written on Abraham Lincoln. After his death, his extensive collection was donated to the University of Texas, Austin. Colonel Dyer was a rancher near Baird, Texas. Archie Dyer died on January 14, 1960 at Baird, Texas.

Reference: 1) Descendants of Archie Elkins Dyer by Colonel Dyer, 1975

MARION ELIZABETH DYER (4.5.1.1) is the daughter of Archie Elkins Dyer and Beulah May (McWhorter) Dyer. Marion was born on September 15, 1921 in Baird, Texas. Marion Dyer received a degree from the University of Texas. On July 11, 1946, Marion Dyer married Richard Brooks Windham in Baird, Texas. Richard was born November 18, 1920 in Coleman County, Texas and is the son of Ernest Windham and Marie (Brooks) Windham. Marion and Richard live in Baird, Texas and on the homeplace of Frank and Lizzie Dyer. Richard and Marion Windham are the parents of four sons:

- . . . Richard Brooks Windham, Jr., b. April 22, 1947, Abilene, Texas
- . . . Jim Dyer Windham, b. August 13, 1949
- . . . Tom Franklin Windham, b. September 6, 1951
- . . . Billy Don Windham, b. January 14, 1955

On June 11, 1966, Richard Windham, Jr. married Deana Galentine (born October 13, 1948) and they have two children: - Wendy Rose Windham, b. September 1, 1968, - Sarah Faye Windham, b. October 26, 1970. On June 9, 1968, Jim Dyer Windham married Kathlene Rumph (born May 1, 1948) and they have four children: - Kamie Kathlene Windham, b. January 18, 1970, - Jim Dyer Windham, Jr., b. July, 13, 1972, - Kerri Brooke Windham, b. November 8, 1977, - Marion Krystal Windham, b. August 27, 1983. On April 20, 1983, Tom Windham married Jan Farmer and they have two children: - Teri Lynn Windham, b. March 30, 1984, - Traci Leann Windham, b. March 20, 1986. On August 12, 1972, Billy Windham married Angelique Holland (born December 3, 1955) and they have one son: - Rill Richard Windham, b. July 25, 1973. Billy Don Windham died on December 11, 1972.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Marion (Dyer) Windham

ADA RUTH DYER (4.5.1.2) is the daughter of Archie Elkins "Colonel" Dyer and Beulah May (McWhorter) Dyer. Ruth was born November 4, 1923 in Baird, Texas. Ruth Dyer graduated from the University of Texas in Austin. On February 28, 1951, Ruth Dyer married Glenn Dale Elliott in Abilene, Texas. Glenn was born February 25, 1921 in Dallas, Texas and is the son of Robert Byron Elliott and Ella Josephene (Croxdale) Elliott. Glenn and Ruth Elliott are the parents of two daughters:

- . . . Elizabeth Gayle Elliott, b. May 25, 1954, Baird, Texas
- . . . Rebecca Jean Elliott, b. September 15, 1965

Glen Elliott is a rancher and they live in Baird, Texas. On March 1, 1980, Elizabeth Elliott married William Schumacher and they have one son: - Robert Elliott Schumacher, b. February 20, 1984, Abilene, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Ruth (Dyer) Elliott

ARCHIE ELKINS DYER, JR. (4.5.1.3) is the son of Archie Elkins "Colonel" Dyer and Beulah May (McWhorter) Dyer. "Junior" was born March 5, 1927 in Baird, Texas. Junior received a degree from Hardin-Simmons University in Abilene, Texas. On October 30, 1958, Archie Elkins married Patricia Jane Barnhill in Clyde, Texas. Patricia was born on November 7, 1934 in Baird, Texas and is the daughter of L. G. Barnhill and Wanda Merle (Hutchison) Barnhill. Archie and Patricia Dyer are the parents of four children:

- . . . Cathlene Dyer, b. September 6, 1960, Abilene, Texas
- . . . Cynthia Dyer, b. November 29, 1961, Abilene, Texas
- . . . Archie Elkin "Trey" Dyer, III, b. July 7, 1964, Abilene, Texas
- . . . John Louis Dyer, b. October 24, 1967, Abilene, Texas

Archie Dyer, Jr. was a county judge in Callahan County, Texas. Cathlene Dyer married Steven Ray Goldsmith.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Ruth (Dyer) Elliott

JAMES FRANKLIN DYER (4.5.1.4) is the son of Archie Elkins "Colonel" Dyer and Beulah May (McWhorter) Dyer. James was born on November 2, 1929 in Baird, Texas. James Dyer received a degree from Sul Ross College in Alpine, Texas. On May 31, 1951, James Dyer married Jan Yvonne Williams in Carlsbad, New Mexico. Jan was born on February 6, 1932 in Holland, Texas and is the daughter of Audra Edward "Bill" Williams and Gladys Ellen (Smith) Williams. James and Jan Dyer live in Fort Davis, Texas and they are the parents of two children:

- . . . James Franklin Dyer, III, b. September 5, 1953, Baird, Texas
- . . . Jamie Kay Dyer, b. February 10, 1955, Baird, Texas

On May 27, 1974, James Franklin Dyer, III married Kelie Jane Box. James and Kelie Dyer have two daughters: - Amber Gayle Dyer, b. January 30, 1980, Alpine, Texas, - Amanda Jane Dyer, b. March 16, 1981, Alpine, Texas. On July 26, 1977, Jamie Kay Dyer married David Paul Dean and they have three children: - Misty Michele Dean, b. April 6, 1975, Alpine, Texas, - David Paul Dean, b. October, 23, 1978, El Paso, Texas, - Robert Zachary Dean, b. November 24, 1981, El Paso, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Jan (Williams) Dyer, January 12, 1987

GAYLE AVON DYER (4.5.1.5) is the daughter of Archie Elkins "Colonel" Dyer and Beulah May (McWhorter) Dyer. Gayle was born on August 11, 1932 in Baird, Texas. Gayle Dyer received a degree from Sul Ross College in Alpine, Texas. On August 25, 1954, Gayle Dyer married Ira Roy Akers in Baird, Texas. Ira was born on June 13, 1933 in San Antonio, Texas and is the son of Jesse James Akers and Leona (Manning) Akers. Ira and Gayle Akers are the parents of four children:

- . . . *Ira Roy Akers, Jr., b. August 14, 1955, Baird, Texas*
- . . . *Barbara Gay Akers, b. April 17, 1957, Baird, Texas*
- . . . *Brenda Elaine Akers, b. January 29, 1961, Abilene, Texas*
- . . . *Archie Gerald Akers, b. November 13, 1962, Baird, Texas*

Ira Roy Akers, Sr. died on February 11, 1974 in Clyde, Texas while fighting an oil well fire. Ira Akers was buried in Baird, Texas. Gayle (Dyer) Akers lives in Clyde, Texas and her two sons live close by to help with the ranch. On August 6, 1977, Ira Roy "Iky" Akers married Debra Ann Williams and they live in Clyde, Texas. Iky and Debra Akers have three children: - Christine Ann Akers, b. August 27, 1979, Abilene, Texas, - Catherine May Akers, b. August 25, 1979, Abilene, Texas, - Ira Roy Akers, III, b. September 5, 1984, Abilene, Texas. Barbara Akers is single and lives in Fort Worth, Texas where she teaches school. On November 9, 1985, Brenda Akers married Robert Morris Windham. Robert and Brenda live in Flower Mound, Texas and both work in Dallas, Texas. On June 8, 1985, Archie Gerald Akers married Lori Denise Moreland. They live in Clyde, Texas where Archie ranches and Lori works in Abilene for a dentist.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Gayle (Dyer) Akers

BELLE ERNESTINE BRYAN (4.7) is the daughter of Finus Ewing Bryan and Caledonia Ann (Revere) Bryan. Belle was born on November 17, 1874 near Brandon, Texas. On December 11, 1892, Belle Bryan was married to Wiley Pierce in Hill County, Texas by J. K. Walling, minister. Wiley was born in 1873 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas and is the son of Thomas Pierce (1827 - 1902) and Mary (Pevehouse) Pierce (1832 - 1902). Wiley and Belle Pierce lived near Hillsboro, Texas and were the parents of four children:

- . . . *Riley Cleveland Pierce (4.7.1), b. January 7, 1891, Hillsboro, Texas*
- . . . *William Nelson Pierce (4.7.2), b. October 3, 1898, Hillsboro, Texas*
- . . . *Mary Jo Pierce (4.7.3), b. May 25, 1901, Brandon, Texas*
- . . . *Anna Belle Pierce (4.7.4), b. August 15, 1904, Texas*

In 1900, Wiley and Belle Pierce were living in Hill County, Texas. Belle (Bryan) Pierce died in childbirth on August 15, 1904 and was buried in the Brandon Cemetery near Brandon, Texas. Wiley Pierce married a second time to Melinda "Linnie" Lloyd. Linnie was born 1885 in Cameron, Milan County, Texas and is the daughter of George Washington Lloyd and Anna Catherine (Dees) Lloyd. Wiley and Linnie Pierce had two children: Thelma Faye Pierce (born March 29, 1911, Memphis, Texas) and Homer Dwight Pierce (born May 20, 1914, Friona, Texas). Wiley Pierce was a rancher. Wiley Pierce died on July 31, 1915 in Clovis, New Mexico and was buried in the Brandon Cemetery beside his first wife, Belle. Melinda (Loyd) Pierce died in 1925 at in Waco, Texas and was buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Waco, Texas.

In 1925, Thelma Pierce married Vernon A. Evans. Vernon was born on June 9, 1903 and is the son of David Laurence Evans (1863 - 1949) and Fannie France (Langley) Evans (1865 - 1963). Vernon and Thelma had no children. Thelma worked as a saleslady at Goldstein-Megal, a department store in Waco, Texas, for twenty nine years. Thelma was a family history researcher. She was a

diabetic for many years, having had a leg amputated above her knee. Thelma (Pierce) Evans died on March 19, 1985 in Waco, Texas and Vernon Evans died on April 13, 1986. Both were buried at Oakwood Cemetery in Waco, Texas. On October 22, 1938, Dwight Pierce married Hazel Maynard. Hazel was born in Rosenthal, Texas and is the daughter of Walter Gerome Maynard (1890 - 1948) and Myrtle (Laughlin) Maynard (1890 - 1968). Dwight and Hazel Pierce have one son: Larry Dewayne Pierce (born October 13, 1945). Dwight Pierce is a retired toy salesman. Dwight and Hazel Pierce live in Lorena, Texas. Larry is a graduate of Texas A. & M. and was an instructor in the Air Force for four years, stationed at Sheppard Air Force Base in Wichita Falls, Texas. On May 31, 1968, Larry Pierce married Vicki Lynn White of Waco, Texas and they have one son: Shawn David Pierce (born August 16, 1971, Sheppard Air Force Base Hospital in Wichita Falls, Texas). Vicki Lynn is employed by M & M Mars. Larry is employed by General Electric Supply in Waco, Texas.

References: 1) Marriage License, Willie Pierce and Miss Belle Bryant, 1892; 2) 1900 Census, Wiley and Belle Pierce, Hill County, Texas; 3) "Descendants of Finus E. and Donia A. Bryan," by Colonel Dyer, 1952; 4) Letter, Clara (Baldwin) Bryan to Bernice Casey, March 29, 1976; 5) Letter, Clara (Baldwin) Bryan to Bernice Casey, February 21, 1978; 6) Interview, Walter P. Pruitt by Robert Casey, November 20, 1983; 7) Interview, Barbara (Pruitt) Link by Robert Casey, October 27, 1986; 8) Interview, Hazel (Maynard) Pierce by Robert Casey, October 29, 1986; 9) Letter, Hazel (Maynard) Pierce to Bernice Casey, December 9, 1986

RILEY CLEVELAND PIERCE (4.7.1) was the son of Wiley Pierce and Belle Ernestine (Bryan) Pierce. Riley was born on January 7, 1891 in Hillsboro, Texas. On November 11, 1919, Riley Pierce married Jennie Bell Medlen. Jennie was born on April 14, 1893 in Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) and is the daughter of Francis Marion Medlen and Nancy Ann (Davis) Medlen. Jennie was previously married to Ross Groves and he died. Riley and Jennie Pierce were the parents of two daughters:

- . . . Juliet Joyce Pierce (4.7.1.1), b. July 30, 1921
- . . . Martha Marie Pierce, b. Graham, Texas

Riley Pierce died on March 7, 1948 in Azel, Parker County, Texas and Jennie (Medlen) Pierce died on January 7, 1963 in Helena, Arkansas. Both were buried in Bridgeport, Texas. Martha Marie Pierce died as an infant.

Reference: 1) Letter, Judie (Porter) Free to Bernice Casey, November 23, 1987

JULIET JOYCE PIERCE (4.7.1.1) is the daughter of Riley Cleveland Pierce and Jennie Bell (Medlen) Pierce. Joyce was born July 30, 1921 in Bridgeport, Texas. On April 13, 1941, Joyce Pierce married Jesse Edwin Porter in Jefferson, Texas. Jesse was born in Craig, Arkansas and is the son of Edwin "Ed" Oscar Porter and Artie (Booth) Porter. Jesse and Joyce Porter were the parents of five children:

- . . . Juliet Elizabeth Porter, b. August 17, 1946, Fort Worth, Texas
- . . . Jesse Edwin Porter, Jr., b. November 29, 1948, Helena, Arkansas
- . . . Riley Pierce Porter, b. January 5, 1951, Helena, Arkansas

- . . . *Barbara Joyce Porter, b. September 10, 1954, Helena, Arkansas*
- . . . *Janet Elaine Porter, b. October 3, 1957, Helena, Arkansas*

Jesse Edwin Porter died on July 21, 1985 at Philmont Boy Scout Ranch, New Mexico and was buried in Cypert, Arkansas. In 1987, Joyce (Pierce) Porter was living in West Helena, Arkansas. On September 24, 1966, Juliet "Judie" Porter married Ronald Lee Free and they have four children: - Rachel Free, b. 1972, - Amanda Free, b. 1975, - Jon Free, b. 1978, - Matt Free, b. 1985. Ronald Free is a pharmacist in West Helena, Arkansas where Ronald and Judie Free live. On July 31, 1971, Jesse Edwin "Rusty" Porter married Cynthia Ann Sly and they have three children: - Katie Porter, b. 1974, - Jed Porter, b. 1978, - Sarah Porter, b. 1979. Rusty and Cynthia Porter live in West Helena, Arkansas where Rusty is an attorney.

On August 30, 1980, Riley Porter married Denise Lee Bagley and they have one daughter: - Jennie Porter, b. 1982. Riley is an Air Force Reserve Pilot and runs the family furniture store in West Helena, Arkansas. Barbara Joyce Porter died as an infant on September 21, 1954 in Helena, Arkansas. On December 15, 1980, Janet Porter married Charles Alan Ainley and they have two daughters: - Meredith Ainley, b. 1985, - Madison Ainley, b. 1987. Alan and Janet Ainley live in Paragould, Arkansas where Alan is a dentist.

Reference: 1) Letter, Judie (Porter) Free to Bernice Casey, November 23, 1987

WILLIAM NELSON PIERCE (4.7.2) was the son of Wiley Pierce and Belle Ernestine (Bryan) Pierce. Nelson was born October 3, 1898 in Hillsboro, Texas. On October 14, 1922 William Nelson Pierce married Thelma Hough in Hereford, Texas. Thelma was born March 10, 1900 in Canyon, Texas and was the daughter of Reece A. Hough and Matilda Ann (Robeson) Hough. Nelson and Thelma (Hough) Pierce were the parents of three children:

- . . . *William Nelson Pierce, Jr. (4.7.2.1), b. January 23, 1925, Perryton, Texas*
- . . . *Lora Jean Pierce (4.7.2.2), b. March 28, 1927, Canyon, Texas*
- . . . *Peggy Ann Pierce (4.7.2.3), b. October 19, 1930, Bovina, Texas*

Nelson Pierce worked for the Santa Fe Railroad. Nelson Pierce, Sr. died of a heart attack on March 5, 1947 in Clovis, New Mexico and was buried in the Heart Cemetery in Booker, Texas. In 1982, Thelma (Hough) Pierce moved to Claude, Texas and lives by her only surviving sister.

Reference: 1) Letter, W. N. Pierce, Jr. to Bernice Casey, March 15, 1987

WILLIAM NELSON PIERCE, Jr. (4.7.2.1) is the son of William Nelson Pierce, Sr. and Thelma (Hough) Pierce. Bill was born in Perryton, Texas. On October 20, 1946, Bill Pierce married Dona Ellen Hawkey in Waynoka, Oklahoma. Dona was born on July 22, 1925 in Waynoka, Oklahoma. Bill and Dona Pierce were the parents of two sons:

- . . . *Jack William Pierce, b. July 25, 1950, Waynoka, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Charles Wayne Pierce, b. August 25, 1953, Amarillo, Texas*

Dona (Hawkey) Pierce died on January 7, 1970 in Amarillo, Texas. On June 2, 1970, Bill Pierce married Vera Campbell and they live in Amarillo, Texas. On August 1, 1970, Jack William Pierce married Paula Jo Robertson. On June 15, 1973, Charles Pierce married Paula White in Alva, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Letter, W. N. Pierce, Jr. to Bernice Casey, March 15, 1987

LORA JEAN PIERCE (4.7.2.2) is the daughter of William Nelson Pierce, Sr. and Thelma (Hough) Pierce. Jean was born on March 28, 1927 in Canyon, Texas. On December 16, 1945, Jean Pierce married Cleo L. Kerns in Booker, Texas. Cleo and Jean Kerns are the parents of three sons:

- . . . Rick Nelson Kerns, b. July 31, 1948, Perryton, Texas
- . . . Scot Lane Kerns, b. October 2, 1955
- . . . Mark Warren Kerns, b. December 13, 1959

In 1964, Jean (Pierce) Kerns married Glenn McCubbin and they live in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Rick Kerns attended Stillwater schools and Oklahoma State University. On May 24, 1970, Rick Nelson Kerns married Pat Shanklin, daughter of John Shanklin of Stillwater, Oklahoma. Rick and Pat Kerns have three children: - Chrystal Jean Kerns, b. April 5, 1971, Stillwater, Oklahoma, - Carrie Lane Kerns, b. December 26, 1973, Stillwater, Oklahoma, - Cameron Wade Kerns, b. January 26, 1977, Stillwater, Oklahoma. Rick is a supervisor for Southwestern Bell.

Scot Lane Kerns attended Stillwater schools and graduated from Oklahoma State University, School of Accounting. On March 21, 1981, Scot Lane Kerns married Tracey Chandler, daughter of Harold Chandler of Dallas, Texas. Scot and Tracey Kerns have three children: - Fauna Jo Kerns, b. January 21, 1982, - Bryan Scot Kerns, b. March 28, 1984, - Sean Michael Kerns, b. July 31, 1986. Scot Kerns is Staff Analyst for MAPCO in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Mark Kerns attended Stillwater schools and Oklahoma State University. On May 22, 1981, Mark Kerns married Lorri Eldridge. Lori is the daughter of Gene Eldridge and Shirley (Coker) Eldridge of Muskogee, Oklahoma. Mark and Lori Kerns have two children: - Amber Renee Kerns, b. June 18, 1983, - Brandon Lee Kerns, b. February 12, 1987. Mark Kerns is the manager of the family paint and body shop, Mac's Body Shop, in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Letter, Jean McCubbin to Bernice Casey, September 15, 1987

PEGGY ANN PIERCE (4.7.2.3) is the daughter of William Nelson Pierce, Sr. and Thelma (Hough) Pierce. Peggy was born on October 19, 1930 in Bovina, Texas. On June 14, 1948, Peggy Ann Pierce married Wilburn Cornelius Anderson in Booker, Texas. Wilburn and Peggy Anderson are the parents of three children:

- . . . Tony Cornelius Anderson, b. July 31, 1950, Perryton, Texas
- . . . Janie Lynn Anderson, b. July 4, 1953, Amarillo, Texas
- . . . Lawrence Pierce Anderson, b. June 20, 1956, LaJunta, Colorado

Reference: 1) Letter, Peggy Ann Pierce to Bernice Casey, May 14, 1987

MARY JO PIERCE (4.7.3) is the daughter of Wiley Pierce and Belle Ernstine (Bryan) Pierce. Mary Jo Pierce was born on May 25, 1901 in Brandon, Texas. Mary Jo Pierce married Henry Lee Stanley. Henry was born September 18, 1897 in Amarillo, Texas and is the son of Alfred Edward Stanley and Mattie Olive (Crow) Stanley. Henry and Mary Stanley were the parents of six children:

- . . . *James Wiley Stanley (4.7.3.1), b. April 18, 1919, Friona, Texas*
- . . . *Eddie Bell Stanley, b. June 18, 1921, Friona, Texas*
- . . . *Doris Lee Stanley, b. July 18, 1923, Friona, Texas*
- . . . *Paul Henry Stanley, b. April 3, 1926, Friona, Texas*
- . . . *Betty Jo Stanley, b. August 3, 1928, Friona, Texas*
- . . . *Dollie Marie Stanley, b. June 29, 1930, Friona, Texas*

Henry Stanley was a driller of water wells and they lived in Thermopolis, Wyoming for 23 years. Henry died on May 6, 1957 in Thermopolis, Wyoming and was buried in the Riverside Cemetery. Mary Jo married a second time to Bill Gillette. Mary Jo (Pierce) Gillette died in March of 1984 at Riverton, Wyoming and was buried at Thermopolis, Wyoming. Eddie Belle Stanley married Bill Purvis and they have two children: - Walter Purvis, - Brenda Lee Purvis. As of 1986, Eddie Belle (Stanley) Purvis was living in Vancouver, Washington. Eddie Bell (Stanley) Purvis died in December of 1986. Doris Lee Stanley married Stan Tadorvich who was Sheriff of Thermopolis, Wyoming. Stan and Doris Lee Tadorvich were the parents of three children: - Patsy Lee Tadorvich, - Stanley Michael Tadorvich, - Terry Tadorvich. Doris (Stanley) Tadorvich died August, 1957.

Paul Stanley and his wife, Violet, have three children: - David Stanley, - Curtis Stanley, - Valerie Stanley. As of 1986, Paul Stanley was living in South Bend, Washington. Betty Jo Stanley married Richard Schrock and they have three children: - J. R. Schrock, - Karen Schrock, - Hayward Schrock. As of 1986, Betty Jo (Stanley) Schrock was living in Casper, Wyoming. Dollie Stanley married Paul Owen Brownfield and they have three children: - Paula Brownfield, b. June 1, 1960, - Kim Brownfield, b. May 3, 1966, - Shelly Brownfield, b. September 1, 1960s. As of 1986, Dolly (Stanley) Brownfield was living in Rivertown, Wyoming.

References: 1) Interview, Hazel (Maynard) Pierce by Robert Casey, October 29, 1986; 2) Interview, Barbara (Pruitt) Link by Robert Casey, October 27, 1986; 3) Interview, Kim Brownfield by Robert Casey, November 2, 1986; 4) Letter, James W. Stanley to Bernice Casey, September 1, 1987; 5) Letter, Helen M. Stanley to Bernice Casey, September 1, 1987

JAMES WILEY STANLEY (4.7.3.1) is the son of Henry Lee Stanley and Mary Jo (Pierce) Stanley. James was born on April 18, 1919 in Friona, Texas. James flew on B-29's during World War II. His plane was shot down during the war and he was a prisoner of war. On July 18, 1947, James Wiley Stanley married Helen Mannos at Hill Air Force Base in Ogden, Utah. Helen was born July 7, 1925 in Jacksonville, Florida and is the daughter of James Mannos and Kaliopi (Monou) Mannos. James and Helen Stanley are the parents of three children:

- . . . *James Russell Stanley, b. September 30, 1951*
- . . . *Michael Henry Stanley, b. February 18, 1954*
- . . . *Sandra Kay Stanley, b. November 10, 1961*

As of 1987, James and Helen Stanley were living in San Antonio, Texas. James Russell attended San Antonio College and University of Texas for five years. On June 4, 1983, James Stanley married Sue Ann Sunday. James is now working as Big Ticket Sales Manager for Dillards Department Stores, Division Office, San Antonio, Texas. Sue Ann (Sunday) Stanley works for Dillards, as Visual Coordinator in Dillards Division Office. They are living in San Antonio, Texas. On June 20, 1981, Michael Stanley married Wanda Louise Youngblood. Michael is Vice President and co-owner of Colon Ad Products Company, a logo and cap company. Michael and Wanda Stanley have two children: - Alexandra Michelle Stanley, b. August 4, 1983, San Antonio, Texas, - Michael Shea Stanley, b. May 12, 1985, San Antonio, Texas. Sandra Stanley is graduate of Texas A. & M. University in Bryan, Texas with a Bio Medical Science Degree and Pharmaceutical Marketing. She is now working for Merk, Sharpe and Dohme Pharmaceutical Company and lives in Waco, Texas.

Reference: 1) Letter, Helen M. Stanley to Bernice Casey, September 1, 1987

ANNA BELLE PIERCE (4.7.4) is the daughter of Wiley Pierce and Belle Ernstine (Bryan) Pierce. Belle was born on August 15, 1904 in Texas. Belle Pierce married Byron Sylvester Pruitt. Byron is the son of Marcus Pruitt and Vannie (Hudspeth) Pruitt. Byron and Belle Pruitt were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Walter Pierce Pruitt, b. June 11, 1927*
- . . . *Infant Son*
- . . . *Barbara Pruitt, b. May 26, 1941*

Anna Belle (Pierce) Pruitt died in 1962 in Yazoo City, Mississippi and was buried there. Byron Pruitt later married Mrs. Willie Maude Stevens. Byron Pruitt died on July 25, 1967 in Cleveland, Texas and was buried in the Cedar Crest Cemetery in Baytown, Texas. Walter Pruitt married Mary Lanier. Walter Pruitt is a Certified Public Accountant. As of 1976, Walter Pruitt was living in Midland, Texas. As of 1983, Walter Pruitt was living in Farmers Branch, Texas. A son of Byron and Belle Pruitt died within twenty-four hours of his birth. Barbara Pruitt first married Melvin Harris in Mississippi and they had two children: - Daughter, b. October, 1958, - Mike Harris. Melvin Harris died. Barbara married a second time to Kent Broome and as of 1976, they were living in Mesquite, Texas. Barbara married a third time to Alvin Francis Link. From 1983 to 1986, they were living in Pueblo, Colorado.

References: 1) "Descendants of Finus E. and Donia A. Bryan," by Colonel Dyer, 1952; 2) Letter, Clara (Baldwin) Bryan to Bernice Casey, March 29, 1976; 3) Letter, Clara (Baldwin) Bryan to Bernice Casey, February 21, 1984; 4) Letter, Clara (Baldwin) Bryan to Robert Casey, November 15, 1983; 5) Interview, Walter P. Pruitt by Robert Casey, November 20, 1983; 6) Interview, Barbara (Pruitt) Link by Robert Casey, October 27, 1986; 7) Letter, Dwight and Hazel Pierce to Robert Casey, December, 9, 1986

DONIA EWING BRYAN (4.9) is the daughter of Finus Ewing Bryan and Caledonia Ann (Revere) Bryan. Ewing was born on August 29, 1880 in Hill County, Texas. On December 31, 1903, Ewing Bryan married Charles C. Price in Hill County, Texas. C. C. was born on August 31, 1872. In 1920, C. C. and Ewing Price were living in Hill County, Texas. C. C. and Ewing Price had no children. Ewing (Bryan) Price died on December 27, 1920 and C. C. Price died on September 9, 1949.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Hill County, Texas; 2) Marriage License, C. C. Price and Ewing Bryant, 1903; 3) "Descendants of Finus E. and Donia Bryan," by Colonel Dyer, 1952

*Top to Bottom: Ewing (Bryan) Price (4.9)
John Whitfield Bryan (4.10) and Birch (Bryan) Smith (4.11)
Ca. 1900
Bernice (Brooks) Casey Collection*

JOHN WHITFIELD BRYAN (4.10) is the son of Finus Ewing Bryan and Caledonia Ann (Revere) Bryan. John was born on July 28, 1883 in Brandon, Texas. On November 12, 1905, John Bryan married Mary Bernice Jackson in Hill County, Texas. Bernice was born on December 22, 1885 and is the daughter of Oren Albertas Jackson and Susan Cornelia (Robbins) Jackson. John and Bernice Bryan were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Buie Whitfield Bryan (4.10.1), b. September 3, 1906, Brandon, Texas*
- . . . *Doris Maureen Bryan (4.10.2), b. October 6, 1908, Vernon, Texas*
- . . . *Homer Knox Bryan (4.10.3), b. March 20, 1922, Jean, Texas*

In 1910, John and Bernice Bryan were living in Hill County, Texas. In 1920, John and Bernice Bryan were living in Young County, Texas. Bernice (Jackson) Bryan died on June 30, 1944 in Graham, Texas and John Whitfield Bryan died on July 17, 1954 in Houston, Texas. Both were buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Graham, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Hill County, Texas; 2) 1920 Census, Young County, Texas; 3) "The House of Bryan," by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, 1976

*Bernice (Jackson) Bryan and John Whitfield Bryan
Ca. 1905
Bernice (Brooks) Casey Collection*

BUIE WHITFIELD BRYAN (4.10.1) is the son of John Whitfield Bryan and Mary Bernice (Jackson) Bryan. Buie was born on September 3, 1906 in Brandon, Texas. On October 2, 1926, Buie Bryan married Ruby Faye Boyle and they were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Edward Whitfield Bryan (4.10.1.1), b. July 1, 1927, Jean, Texas*
- . . . *Jackie Sue Bryan (4.10.1.2), b. October 28, 1928, Jean, Texas*

Buie and Ruby Bryan were divorced in 1941. On April 12, 1941, Buie Bryan married a second time to Mrs. Clara Elizabeth (Baldwin) McCarty in Kerrville, Texas. Clara was born on August 17, 1916 in Gillespie County, Texas and was previously married to Dennis Herbert McCarty in Tuscon, Arizona. Herbert and Clara McCarty had one son: Gerald Bunnard McCarty (born October 4, 1936 in Ajo, Arizona). Herbert McCarty died in copper mine accident in Ajo, Arizona in October of 1936. Buie and Clara Bryan were the parents of one daughter:

- . . . *Patricia Lavenia Bryan (4.10.1.3), b. July 29, 1947, Baytown, Texas*

From 1941 to 1969, Buie and Clara Bryan lived in Baytown, Texas. Buie worked for Humble Oil and Refining Company (now Exxon). After Buie retired in 1969, Buie and Clara moved to Kerrville, Texas. Around 1974, they moved to Graham, Texas and then in November of 1978, they moved back to Baytown, Texas to live closer to their children. On December 6, 1956, Jerry McCarty married Judy Denise McLaughlin in Reno, Nevada. Judy had a daughter from a previous marriage: Peggy Lucille Smith (born June 6, 1956 in Sand Springs, Oklahoma). Jerry and Judy McCarty had three children: Sherry Denise

McCarty (born March 21st in Baytown, Texas), Dennis Bryan McCarty (born February 7, 1961 in San Francisco, California) and Markie Suzanne McCarty (born November 5, 1962 in San Francisco, California). Jerry and Judy McCarty were divorced in 1970. Judy (McLaughlin) McCarty died on November 5, 1974 and was buried in San Francisco, California. Jerry McCarty married a second time to Dorothy Elaine Carter and they have one daughter: Tara Leigh McCarty (born April 19, 1972 in Houston, Texas).

References: 1) "The House of Bryan," by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, 1976; 2) Letter, Clara (Baldwin) Bryan to Robert Casey, February 7, 1984

EDWARD WHITFIELD BRYAN (4.10.1.1) is the son of Buie Whitfield Bryan and Ruby Faye (Boyle) Bryan. Edward was born on July 1, 1927 in Jean, Texas. On July 26, 1952, Edward Bryan married Elizabeth Ann "Libby" Jenkins in Baytown, Texas. Edward and Libby Bryan have three children:

- . . . Richard Whitfield Bryan, b. April 29, 1953, Baytown, Texas
- . . . Lisa Ann Bryan, b. January 27, 1956, Baytown, Texas
- . . . Susan Gaye Bryan, b. July 12, 1957, Baytown, Texas

Edward served thirteen months in the United States Navy and returned to Baytown, Texas where he attended Lee Junior College for two years. Edward then attended Texas Christian University where he received a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration. Edward worked thirty-three years for Exxon and retired in November of 1983 as a Senior Staff Analyst and Group Supervisor. On June 10, 1983, Rick Bryan married Rebecca Gail Taylor in Baytown, Texas. Rick attended the University of Houston and works for Exxon in Houston. Rebecca is a school teacher and teaches deaf children.

On October 18, 1981, Lisa Bryan married Gary W. Schone. Lisa is a graduate of the University of Houston and also attended the University of Strasbourg in France. Gary is a graduate of the University of Colorado. Gary and Lisa live in Boulder, Colorado. Gary and Lisa Schone have one daughter: - Laurel Elizabeth Schone, b. December 4, 1985, Denver, Colorado. On December 18, 1983, Susan Bryan married Richard Kyle Pfeiffer. Richard and Susan are both graduates of Texas A. & M. University and both are employed as engineers with Dowell Corporation where they are District Supervisors at Monahans, Texas. Richard and Susan Pfeiffer have one son: - Jordan Kyle Pfeiffer, b. September 3, 1985, Odessa, Texas.

References: 1) "The House of Bryan," by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, 1976; 2) Letter, Clara (Baldwin) Bryan to Robert Casey, February 7, 1984

JACKIE SUE BRYAN (4.10.1.2) is the daughter of Buie Whitfield Bryan and Ruby Faye (Boyle) Bryan. Sue was born on October 28, 1928 in Jean, Texas. On January 25, 1948, Sue Bryan married Tommy Joe Reese in Wichita Falls, Texas and they have two children:

- . . . Sandra Sue Reese, b. December 2, 1949, Wichita Falls, Texas
- . . . Joe Bryan Reese, b. June 3, 1953, Baytown, Texas

Tommy Joe Reese died on September 10, 1968 and was buried in the Crestview Memorial Park Cemetery in Wichita Falls, Texas. Sue Bryan married a second time to Ralph Heller Peterson, Jr. Ralph Peterson, Jr. died on August 2, 1974 and was buried in the Crestview Memorial Park Cemetery. On December 17, 1966, Sandra Reese married Charles Wayne Lawson in Waurika, Oklahoma and they have three children: - Michael Wayne Lawson, b. July 23, 1969, - Jodi Lynn Lawson, b. December 26, 1971, Wichita Falls, Texas, - Stacy Ann Lawson, b. February 22, 1976, Wichita Falls, Texas. Michael Lawson died of spinal meningitis on February 9, 1970 and buried in Burkburnett, Texas. Joe Bryan Reese died on January 23, 1976 in Wichita Falls, Texas and was buried there in the Crestview Memorial Park Cemetery.

Reference: 1) "The House of Bryan," by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, 1976

PATRICIA LAVENIA BRYAN (4.10.1.3) is the daughter of Buie Whitfield Bryan and Clara Elizabeth (Baldwin) Bryan. Pat was born on July 29, 1947 in Baytown, Texas. On August 30, 1968, Pat Bryan married James Sanford Brian in Baytown, Texas and they are the parents of three sons:

- . . . Jason Sanford Brian, b. July 30, 1972, Honolulu, Hawaii
- . . . Patrick Scott Brian, b. May 18, 1974, Houston, Texas
- . . . Bradley Whitfield Brian, b. March 8, 1980, Humble, Texas

Pat (Bryan) Brian attended Lee Junior College in Baytown, Texas and North Texas State University in Denton, Texas. Pat received a degree in secondary education from the University of Houston and taught English and Journalism for several years at Westbury High School in Houston. Jim Brian served three years in the United States Navy. Jim is a graduate of Rice University and was employed by Haskins and Sells as a Certified Public Accountant. Jim is now the comptroller of the Houston Light and Power Company.

References: 1) "The House of Bryan," by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, 1976; 2) Letter, Clara (Baldwin) Bryan to Robert Casey, February 7, 1984

DORIS MAUREEN BRYAN (4.10.2) is the daughter of John Whitfield Bryan and Mary Bernice (Jackson) Bryan. Doris was born on October 6, 1908 in Vernon, Texas. On August 21, 1929, Doris Bryan married Carl Green Moreland in Olney, Texas. Carl was born on May 12, 1907 and is the son of Jerry Edwin Moreland and Annie Louise (Taylor) Moreland. Carl and Doris were the parents of two children:

- . . . Jerry John Moreland, b. December 21, 1930, Fort Worth, Texas
- . . . Carl Bryan Moreland (4.10.2.2), b. September 14, 1933, Graham, Texas

Doris (Bryan) Moreland died on March 1, 1982 in Dallas, Texas and was buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Graham, Texas. On January 1, 1960, Jerry Moreland married Shirley Ruth Smith in Midland, Texas and they have two children: - John Russell Moreland, b. December 11, 1961, Midland, Texas, - Patricia Dawn Moreland, b. July 30, 1963, Denton, Texas.

References: 1) "The House of Bryan," by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, 1976; 2) Letter, Clara (Baldwin) Bryan to Robert Casey, February 7, 1984

CARL BRYAN MORELAND (4.10.2.2) is the son of Carl Green Moreland and Doris Maureen (Bryan) Moreland. Carl was born on September 14, 1933 in Graham, Texas. On May 25, 1955, Carl Moreland married Rose Maurine Moore and they are the parents three sons:

- . . . Carl Bryan Moreland, Jr., b. December 29, 1956, Denton, Texas
- . . . John Kelly Moreland, b. July 9, 1962, Denton, Texas
- . . . Jimmy Joe Moreland, b. May 27, 1965, Denton, Texas

Carl and Rose Moreland were divorced in January of 1973. On November 19, 1977, Carl Moreland married a second time to Janice (Smith) Arnie. Janice was previously married and had one daughter: Alissa Arnie. On July 7, 1979, Carl Moreland, Jr. married Carla Yvonne Slider in Plano, Texas. Carl and Carla Moreland have one daughter: - Catherine Michelle Moreland, b. May 7, 1981.

References: 1) "The House of Bryan," by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, 1976; 2) Letter, Clara (Baldwin) Bryan to Robert Casey, February 7, 1984

HOMER KNOX BRYAN (4.10.3) is the son of John Whitfield Bryan and Mary Bernice (Jackson) Bryan. Homer was born on March 20, 1922 in Jean, Texas. On November 22, 1947, Homer Bryan married Arrena Joyce Averett and they are the parents of one son:

- . . . Gregory Dale Bryan, b. December 26, 1965, Port Lavaca, Texas

Reference: 1) "The House of Bryan," by Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, 1976

OLLIE BIRCH BRYAN (4.11) is the daughter of Finus Ewing Bryan and Caledonia Ann (Revere) Bryan. Birch was born on January 6, 1886 in Hill County, Texas. On February 23, 1902, Birch Bryan married Walter P. Smith in Hill County, Texas. Walter was born on February 12, 1883 in Texas and was the son of Walton Smith (born November, 1851 in Texas) and Mary E. Smith (born September, 1852 in Georgia). In 1920, Walter and Ollie Smith were living in Hill County, Texas. Walter and Birch Smith lived in Brandon, Texas. Although Walter and Birch Smith had no children of their own, they did raise their niece, Belle (Pierce) Pruitt (4.7.4). Walter P. Smith was a farmer and was with the county law enforcement department in Hill County, Texas. Birch (Bryan) Smith died on February 23, 1943 and Walter P. Smith died on July 22, 1972. Both were buried in the Brandon Cemetery near Brandon, Texas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Hill County, Texas; 2) "Descendants of Finus E. and Donia Bryan," by Colonel Dyer, 1952; 3) "Bryan Notes," by Bernice Casey, 1983; 4) Marriage Records of Hill County, Texas by Patricia (Ferguson) Williams

*Walter P. Smith and Birch (Bryan) Smith
Ca. 1902
Bernice (Brooks) Casey Collection*

JULIA ANN BRYAN (5) is the daughter of Finus Ewing Bryan and Caledonia Ann (Revere) Byran. Julia was born on April 28, 1878 in Brandon, Texas. On October 15, 1899, Julia Byran married Robert Wesley Brooks in Hillsboro, Texas. Robert was born on January 1, 1876 near Wimberley, Texas and is the son of Francis Asberry Brooks (born 1837 in Georgia) and Rhoda (Hill) Brooks (born 1846 in Arkansas), both direct ancestors of the authors. For additional information on the Brooks lines, see the section on Brooks Family History. From 1891 to 1898, Robert Brooks worked as a ranch hand for Frank Dyer who was married to Julia's sister, Ella (Bryan) Dyer. In 1898, Robert Brooks moved to Oklahoma and homesteaded a farm located four miles east of Elk City in Washita County, Oklahoma. Shortly after moving to Oklahoma, Robert Brooks contracted typhoid fever and almost died near Weatherford, Oklahoma. During his recovery, he wrote to Julia Bryan and proposed by mail. After their marriage, Robert and Julia went back to Oklahoma and lived on the land that Robert had claimed. Until their house was completed, they lived in a half dug-out (half the house was underground level). At this time, the nearest town where supplies and food could be bought was Weatherford which was 45 miles away and took two days by wagon for a round trip.

In 1900, Robert and Julia Brooks were living in Washita County, Oklahoma Territory. In 1907, Oklahoma became a state. In 1910 and 1920, Robert and Julia Brooks were living in Washita County, Oklahoma. While living on their farm, Robert and Julia Brooks donated part of their land to the county so that a school could be built. The Pleasant Valley Grade School was built there and all of their children attended this school through the eighth grade. Robert and Julia Brooks were the parents of six children:

- . . . Benjamin Conrad Brooks, b. August 11, 1901, Washita County, Oklahoma Terr.
- . . . Bryan Franklin Brooks (5.2), b. January 29, 1904, Washita County, Oklahoma
- . . . Russell Frazier Brooks, b. January 13, 1909, Washita County, Oklahoma
- . . . Everett Robert Brooks (5.4), b. November 20, 1912, Washita County, Oklahoma
- . . . Ethel Bernice Brooks (6), b. May 1, 1919, Washita County, Oklahoma
- . . . Oma Birch Brooks (5.6), b. May 1, 1919, Washita County, Oklahoma

Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks
Ca. 1899
Bernice (Brooks) Casey Collection

In 1946, Robert Brooks retired from active farming and his son, Everett, continued to farm his homestead. At that time, Robert and Julia Brooks moved into Elk City, Oklahoma. Robert Wesley Brooks died on January 25, 1951 and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks died on May 3, 1961. Both died in Elk City, Oklahoma and both were buried in the Canute Cemetery in Washita County, Oklahoma. Conrad died on January 28, 1922 of an abscess of the liver. He was buried in the Canute Cemetery in Canute, Oklahoma. Conrad Brooks never married. Russell Frazier Brooks died of congenital heart disease on November 11, 1909. The descendants of Robert and Julia Brooks can be found in the book, "Brooks Family History," by Bernice and Robert Casey which was published in 1982. This book contains 13 pages and seven photographs on descendants of

Robert and Julia Brooks. This book is hardbound, contains 382 pages, over 4500 names, 50 photographs and is printed on acid-free paper with a life expectancy of over 300 years. The book covers only descendants of Jordan Brooks, great grandfather of Robert Wesley Brooks.

References: 1) Marriage License, R. W. Brooks and Julia A. Bryan, 1899; 2) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Washita County, Oklahoma (Territory and State); 3) Obituary, Elk City News-Democrat, Conrad Benjamin Brooks, 1922; 4) "Brooks Family History," By Bernice and Robert Casey, 1982

*Left to Right (Top Row First): Bryan Franklin Brooks
Robert Wesley Brooks, Everett Robert Brooks, Birch (Brooks) Voorhis
Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks and Bernice (Brooks) Casey
Ca. 1940
Bernice (Brooks) Casey Collection*

BRYAN FRANKLIN BROOKS (5.2) is the son of Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks. Bryan was born on January 29, 1904 on his parent's farm in Washita County, Oklahoma. On November 10, 1931, Bryan Brooks married Joella Shelton in Los Angeles, California. Joella was born on September 21, 1914 and is the daughter of Joe Shelton and Lucy Murel (Stuffelbean) Shelton. Bryan and Joella Brooks were the parents of two children:

. . . *Peggy Lou Brooks (5.2.1), b. October 4, 1932, Los Angeles, California*
. . . *Janet Sue Brooks (5.2.2), b. July 14, 1941, Elk City, Oklahoma*

Before World War II, Bryan worked in California for Edison Construction Company. He worked on the construction of a highway through the mountains in California. Also before the war, Bryan farmed with his father in Washita County, Oklahoma. During the war, Bryan and his wife worked in a defense plant in California. After the war, he returned to Oklahoma and again worked on his father's farm. Bryan Brooks died on November 11, 1951 and was buried in the Canute Cemetery. On July 3, 1956, Joella married a second time to Francis Clay "Buster" Vaught and they live in Elk City, Oklahoma. Buster was born on May 17, 1915 in Mena, Arkansas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet, by Bernice Casey, April 22, 1976; 2) Family Records, by Bernice Casey, 1980; 3) Obituary, Bryan F. Brooks, 1951; 4) Letter, Peggy (Brooks) Hill to Bernice Casey, January 5, 1981

PEGGY LOU BROOKS (5.2.1) is the daughter of Bryan Franklin Brooks and Joella (Shelton) Brooks. Peggy Lou was born on October 4, 1932 in Los Angeles, alifornia. On August 18, 1951, Peggy Lou Brooks married Dale William Hill of Leedey, Oklahoma. Dale was born on August 27, 1924 and is the son of Arthur Clay Hill and Beulah Maud (Darden) Hill. In 1951, Dale and Peggy Hill were living in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Dale and Peggy Lou Hill are the parents of three children:

- . . . *Don Keith Hill, b. February 16, 1954, Tulsa, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Terry Gene Hill, b. March 24, 1956, Tulsa, Oklahoma*
- . . . *Kenneth Wayne Hill, b. March 27, 1958, Tulsa, Oklahoma*

Peggy (Brooks) Hill is a 1965 graduate of Tulsa University. Peggy has been teaching for over ten years and is currently helping to develop a Gifted Program for the Tulsa Public Schools. Dale is a graduate of Oklahoma State University and is a Physical Education teacher at Salk Elementary School in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Dale does wood sculpture and has won several awards at national woodcarving shows.

Don Hill graduated as valedictorian from Tulsa Memorial High School. He received a Master of Science degree from Rice University in Chemical Engineering. Don has worked in cryogenics for Pullman Kellogg in Kuwait, Holland and Algeria. On December 29, 1980, Don Hill married Carol-Elissa Marguerite Markham in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Carol was born in Wardingham, England and is the daughter of Harold William Markham and Elisa (Visser) Markham of Oxon, England. Don and Carol were remarried in Oxon, England in a formal wedding on March 24, 1981. Don and Carol Hill have one son: - Ashley John Hill, b. June 18, 1982, Houston, Texas. As of 1982, Don and Carol Hill were living in Houston, Texas.

Terry Hill graduated from Tulsa Memorial High School. In 1979, Terry received a Bachelor of Science degree in business from Oklahoma State University and is an area sales manager for C. E. Invalco. Ken Hill was valedictorian from Broken Arrow High School from which he graduated in 1976. In May of 1980, Ken received a degree in Mechanical Engineering from Rice University and is a Project Engineer for Naimon Engineering Company.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet, by Bernice Casey, April 22, 1976; 2) Letter, Peggy (Brooks) Hill to Bernice Casey, November 23, 1980; 3) Letter, Peggy (Brooks) Hill to Bernice Casey, January 5, 1981; 4) Letter, Peggy (Brooks) Hill to Bernice Casey, August 29, 1981; 5) Interview, Peggy (Brooks) Hill by Bernice Casey, November, 1982

JANET SUE BROOKS (5.2.2) is the daughter of Bryan Franklin Brooks and Joella (Shelton) Brooks. Janet Sue was born on July 14, 1941 in Elk City, Oklahoma. On July 14, 1961, Janet Sue Brooks married Jackie Lynn Bonny. Jack was born on October 18, 1939 and is the son of Elmo Jackson Bonny and Dorothy (Blackmore) Bonny. Jack and Janet Sue Bonny are the parents of two children:

- . . . *Christy Jo Bonny, b. November 25, 1962*
- . . . *Jackie Lynn Bonny, Jr., b. July 15, 1965*

Jack Bonny was in education for nine years and is now in the oil business. Janet is a researcher of rare books on western outlaws and history. Christy Bonny is a student at Southwestern State University in Oklahoma.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet, by Bernice Casey, April 22, 1976; 2) Letter, Peggy (Brooks) Hill to Bernice Casey, January 5, 1981; 3) Letter, Peggy (Brooks) Hill to Bernice Casey, August 29, 1981

EVERETT ROBERT BROOKS (5.4) is the son of Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks. Everett was born on November 20, 1912 on his parent's farm in Washita County, Oklahoma. Everett attended Pleasant Valley Grade School, Elk City High School and Canute High School. On January 25, 1941, Everett Brooks married Edna Fay Reynolds. Edna Fay is the daughter of John Reynolds and Verna Reynolds. Everett and Edna Fay Brooks were the parents of one son:

. . . *Robert Conrad Brooks, b. January 5, 1942, Elk City, Oklahoma*

Everett and Edna Fay Brooks lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma from 1943 to 1948 where Everett worked for Meadow Gold Dairy. Everett ran his parent's farm for many years. In 1960, Everett and Edna Fay Brooks were divorced. Upon the death of his mother in 1961, Everett purchased the farm and continued farming until his death. Everett Brooks died on October 20, 1973 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and was buried in the Canute Cemetery. Conrad Brooks graduated from Elk City High School in 1962. Conrad served two years in the army and for the past six years has worked for the City of Elk City, Oklahoma. Conrad is single and lives in Elk City, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet, by Bernice Casey, April 22, 1976; 2) Family Records, by Bernice Casey, 1980; 3) Obituary, Everett R. Brooks, 1973

OMA BIRCH BROOKS (5.6) is the daughter of Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks. Birch and her twin sister, Bernice, were born on May 1, 1919 on her parent's farm in Washita County, Oklahoma. Birch and Bernice attended Elk City High School where they graduated in May of 1937. Birch was the Elk City High School pianist and had a bi-weekly radio program for three years at KASA radio station. In the fall of 1937, Birch and Bernice Brooks enrolled at Oklahoma A. & M. College (later changed to Oklahoma State University). After two years, Birch received an Associate Degree in Business Administration. After a third year in college, Birch left school and became a legal secretary for Judge Linville in Elk City, Oklahoma. Birch later worked for the Production and Marketing Association in Stillwater, Oklahoma. On March 8, 1946, Birch Brooks married Ralph Stanton Blair. Ralph was born on February 16, 1915 in Elk City, Oklahoma and is the son of Mortimer Wendell Blair and Sylvia (Nix) Blair. Ralph graduated from Elk City High School in 1933 and served as a Sergeant in the Air Force during World War II, being stationed in the South Pacific. Ralph worked as a salesman for a wholesale company out of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Ralph and Birch Blair were the parents of one son:

. . . *Stanton Gregg Blair (5.6.1), b. July 11, 1948, Elk City, Oklahoma*

Ralph and Birch Blair lived in Elk City, Oklahoma. Ralph Blair died of a heart attack on July 16, 1965 and was buried in the Elk City Cemetery. Birch worked as a secretary for eleven years at Clinton-Sherman Air Force Base near Clinton, Oklahoma. During the closure of the base, she was transferred to Tinker Air Force Base in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. On December 6, 1969, Birch (Brooks) Blair married Master Sergeant Wilson Edward Voorhis, Jr. at Tinker

Air Force Base in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Ed was born on August 16, 1917 in Charleston, South Carolina and was reared in Los Angeles, California. Ed has two children by a previous marriage: Valerie Jean Voorhis and Wilson Edgar Voorhis, III. Ed was an Inflight Refueling Technician and served in Southeast Asia during the Viet Nam war. Ed retired with 25 years of service with the Air Force. Birch retired in June of 1979 with 25 years of Federal Civil Service. As of 1980, Ed and Birch Voorhis reside in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Letter, Birch (Brooks) Voorhis to Bernice Casey, September, 1980; 2) Family Records, Bernice Casey, 1980

STANTON GREGG BLAIR (5.6.1) is the son of Ralph Stanton Blair and Birch (Brooks) Blair. Gregg was born on July 11, 1948 in Elk City, Oklahoma. Gregg attended grade school, junior high school and high school in Elk City, Oklahoma. He graduated from Elk City High School in 1966. On June 1, 1969, Stanton Gregg Blair married Priscilla Fran Hubbard, his high school sweetheart. Priscilla was born on November 7, 1950 in Elk City, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Frank Hubbard and Zella Mae (Swope) Hubbard. Gregg and Priscilla Blair are the parents of one daughter:

. . . Susan Katherine Blair, b. October 31, 1984, Oklahoma

In the summer of 1970, Gregg received a Bachelor of Science degree in Marketing from Southwestern State University located in Weatherford, Oklahoma. From 1971 to present, Gregg has been a Sales Representative for an Oklahoma City steel fabricator. Gregg is active in photography and enjoys traveling. Gregg played the guitar in a band during his high school and college years. Gregg and Priscilla are active in church work and enjoy working with young people. From 1977 to 1981, Gregg and Priscilla Blair lived in the country northwest of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. In 1981, they moved into Oklahoma City where they currently reside.

Reference: 1) Letter, Gregg Blair to Bernice Casey, September, 1980

ETHEL BERNICE BROOKS (6) is the daughter of Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks. Bernice and her twin sister, Birch, were born on her parent's farm in Washita County, Oklahoma on May 1, 1919. Bernice and Birch attended the Pleasant Valley School for the first eight years of their education. Later, Bernice and Birch attended Elk City High School where they graduated in May of 1937. In the fall of 1937, Bernice enrolled at Oklahoma A. & M. (name was later changed to Oklahoma State University) in Stillwater, Oklahoma. On December 31, 1941, Bernice Brooks married Alvin Harold Casey in Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma. Harold was born on March 9, 1915 in Kanima, Oklahoma and is the son of Louis Bertie Casey (born 1883 in Arkansas) and Florence Larue (Shelton) Casey (born 1886 in Arkansas). Bernice completed her requirements for her degree in January of 1942 and in May of 1942, she received her Bachelor of Science degree in Home Economics. Harold Casey received his Bachelor of Science from Oklahoma State University in 1941 and then became an agriculture instructor in Helena, Oklahoma. Harold joined the Navy in April of 1943 and served until February of 1946, attaining the rank of Sr. Lieutenant.

After Harold joined the Navy in 1943, Bernice lived the duration of World War II with her parents in Elk City, Oklahoma. Harold and Bernice Casey are the parents of three sons:

- . . . Patrick Jon Casey (6.1), b. July 5, 1943, Elk City, Oklahoma
- . . . David Myron Casey (6.2), b. September 13, 1947, Guthrie, Oklahoma
- . . . Robert Brooks Casey (7), b. May 25, 1951, Guthrie, Oklahoma

Family of Harold and Bernice Casey

*Left to Right: Kimberly Kaye Casey, Patrick Jon Casey, Ellen Kay (Webster) Casey
Julia Ann Casey, Bernice (Brooks) Casey, Alvin Harold Casey
Susan Elaine (Garrett) Casey, Allison Brooke Casey, David Myron Casey and Robert
Brooks Casey
Ca. 1982*

Bernice (Brooks) Casey Collection

From 1945 to 1957, Harold and Bernice Casey lived in Guthrie, Oklahoma where Harold was a County Agricultural Agent for Logan County, Oklahoma. In 1955, Harold completed his requirements for a Master of Science from Oklahoma State University. In 1957, he was promoted to a District Extension Director and he and Bernice moved to Stillwater, Oklahoma for his new position. In 1961, Harold received a Doctorate of Education (EdD) from Oklahoma State University. In 1968, he was promoted to Director of Personnel for the Oklahoma State University Extension Service and remained in that position until he retired in July of 1976. From July of 1976 to July of 1977, Harold was an Associate Professor in the Department of Agriculture Education at Oklahoma State University. During this year, he was co-author of the four hour correspondence course, "Education to Feed a Hungry World." Harold Casey died on January 8, 1991 and was buried in the Gracelawn Cemetery in Edmond, Oklahoma. Bernice Casey has been a volunteer worker for the Heart Association and for the Stillwater Municipal Hospital, where she currently works in the Nursery. She also is an active golf player and plays bridge. Both Harold and Bernice Casey are active genealogists. Harold, Bernice and their son, Robert, have compiled four family history books. Harold was the President of the Payne County Genealogical Society for many years. Bernice Casey and her son, Robert, are the authors of this book. As of 1995, Bernice (Brooks) Casey was living at 1002 Westwood Drive, Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074.

Reference: 1) Bernice (Brooks) Casey

PATRICK JON CASEY (6.1) is the son of Harold Casey and Bernice (Brooks) Casey. Pat was born on July 5, 1943 in Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma. At the time of his birth, Bernice was living with her parents and Harold was in the navy stationed at the Naval Air Station in Jacksonville, Florida. After Harold left the service in 1946, Pat lived with his parents in Guthrie, Oklahoma until 1957 when they moved to Stillwater, Oklahoma. Pat graduated from Stillwater High School in 1961 and attended Oklahoma State University for two years. Later, Pat attended the University of Oklahoma located in Norman, Oklahoma. On February 24, 1967, Pat Casey married Ellen Kay Webster in

Norman, Oklahoma. Ellen was born on April 5, 1946 in Enid, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Glynn William Webster and Daphne (Wright) Webster. In August of 1967, Pat received a Bachelor of Business Administration. Upon graduation, Pat was employed by Campbell Soup Company and lived in Paris, Texas from August of 1967 to May of 1972. Pat's last position at Campbell's was Manager of Employee Relations.

From 1972 to 1974, Pat attended Oklahoma City University School of Law. In August of 1974, he obtained a Juris Doctorate and was named "Graduate of the Year" by his legal fraternity, Phi Delta Phi. Upon graduation, Pat remained in Oklahoma City and was employed by the law firm Felix, Bowman, McIntyre and McDivitt. Pat's law firm specializes in business and tax planning for developers, builders and real estate operators throughout the United States and actively represents clients in over thirty states. Pat authors the monthly article, "Tax Tips," in the Oklahoma Homebuilder, Builder Review, Illinois HomeBuilder and Florida Homebuilder and has several articles published nationally in Journal Scope, Compendium of Investment Properties, Tax Ideas and Property Journal. He has also co-authored the chapter "Tax Considerations" in the NAHB Land Development Manual. Pat has conducted tax seminars throughout United States. He is a member of the National Association of Home Builders and is a member of the Taxation Committee and an alternate National Director. Pat is legal counsel and a member of the Executive Committee for the Oklahoma Home Builders Association and Central Oklahoma Home Builders Association. He is admitted to practice before several Courts including the United States Supreme Court and the United States Tax Court. Pat and Ellen Casey are the parents of two daughters:

- . . . *Kimberly Kaye Casey, b. July 7, 1968, Paris, Texas*
- . . . *Julia Ann Casey, b. January 23, 1977, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma*

In May of 1977, Pat became a partner in his law firm. As of 1982, the firm's name is McIntyre, McDivitt, Casey, Kivel and Cogdell. In July of 1979, Pat and Ellen Casey moved to Norman, Oklahoma. In 1992, Pat and Ellen Casey were divorced. On September 19, 1992, Pat Casey married Robi Sue Whitnah in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. As of 2003, Pat's law firm is now called McDivitt and Casey. On May 30, 1992, Kimberly Casey married William Scott "Bill" Nixon in Norman, Oklahoma. Bill was born on February 5, 1967 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania is the son of Donald R. Nixon and Frances M. (Strecker) Nixon. Bill and Kimberly Nixon have three children: - William James Nixon, b. July 17, 1998, Pennsylvania, - Johnathan Robert Nixon, b. October 3, 1999, Pennsylvania, - Justin Harold Nixon, b. January 17, 2001, Pennsylvania. As of 1993, Bill and Kimberly Nixon were living in Pennsylvania. Julia Casey married Daniel "Horus" Kelly and they have one son: - Avery Firinn, b. July 11, 2002, Berkeley, California (no middle name and different surname from parents).

Reference: 1) Patrick Jon Casey

DAVID MYRON CASEY (6.2) is the son of Harold Casey and Bernice (Brooks) Casey. David was born on September 13, 1947 in Guthrie, Logan

County, Oklahoma. David graduated from Stillwater High School in 1965 and enrolled at Oklahoma State University located in Stillwater, Oklahoma. In 1971, David received a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with a major in Marketing. From 1971 to 1974, David lived in Denver, Colorado and was employed in retail management. From 1974 to 1976, David lived in Edmond, Oklahoma and managed a small grocery business. On June 26, 1976, David Myron Casey married Susan Elaine Garrett in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Susan was born on December 30, 1948 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Clint George Garrett, Jr. and Majorie Jane (Pulver) Garrett of Poteau, Oklahoma. Susan's grandmother, Mildred (Thomas) Pulver, is the first cousin of Ronald Reagan, former President of the United States. Susan is a graduate of Carl Albert Junior College and attended Oklahoma State University. From 1976 to 1979, David and Susan Casey lived in Oklahoma City. David attended the Oklahoma City University School of Law and Susan worked for Dresser Industries. In 1979, David obtained a Juris Doctorate. After graduation, David and Susan moved to Ardmore, Oklahoma. David became a staff attorney for Legal Aid of Western Oklahoma. David and Susan Casey are the parents of three daughters:

- . . . Allison Brooke Casey, b. June 7, 1980, Ardmore, Oklahoma
- . . . Jennifer Bryan Casey, b. June 27, 1983, Ponca City, Oklahoma
- . . . Jill Garrett Casey, b. June 27, 1983, Ponca City, Oklahoma

In 1981, David became a partner in the law firm of Casey and Casey in Ponca City, Oklahoma. Charles Casey (no relation) was the other partner in the firm. David's firm specializes in Estate planning, probate, commercial law and corporate law. In 1982, Susan worked for the Federal Land Bank in Ponca City. In 1983, Susan resigned from her job to become a full time homemaker. In 1983, David became a staff attorney for Frontier Federal Savings & Loan Association, one of the state's largest saving & loans with corporate Headquarters in Ponca City, Oklahoma. David manages the legal department and was elected corporate secretary in 1985. In 1986, David joined his brother's law firm and moved to Norman, Oklahoma. In 1987, David and his family moved to Stillwater, Oklahoma where David ran a private law practice. In 1992, David joined his brother's law firm again and commuted to Oklahoma City from Stillwater. In 1997, David left the legal business and became a financial advisor for Merrill Lynch and commuted to Oklahoma City from Stillwater. In 1998, David started his own financial consultant business as an advisor for Waterhouse. Jill Casey has one daughter: - MacKenzie Casey, b. July 18, 2002, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) David Myron Casey

ROBERT BROOKS CASEY (7) is the son of Harold Casey and Bernice (Brooks) Casey. Robert was born on May 25, 1951 in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma. Robert attended grade school, junior high school and high school in Stillwater, Oklahoma. He graduated from Stillwater High School in May of 1969 and enrolled in the School of Engineering at Oklahoma State University located in Stillwater, Oklahoma. On May 22, 1971, Robert Brooks Casey married Debra Lee Mashburn in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Robert received his

Bachelor of Science degree in Electrical Engineering in May of 1973 and then moved to Berkeley, California where he enrolled at the University of California, Berkeley. In June of 1974, Robert received a Master of Science degree in Electrical Engineering and Computer Science and moved to Austin, Texas where Robert was employed by International Business Machines. On May 27, 1977, Robert and Debbie Casey were divorced. From March of 1976 to September of 1979, Robert Casey lived north of Austin near Pflugerville, Texas. In September of 1979, Robert moved back into Austin. From July of 1974 to October of 1981, Robert was involved in the design and development of word processing systems. He has participated in the design of the Office System 6, the 5520 Administrative System and the Displaywriter on which this book was created. In October of 1981, Robert moved to Carrollton, Texas and to Dallas, Texas in June of 1984, where he supported the marketing of large I. B. M. data processing systems.

On March 2, 1985, Robert Casey married Diane Marie Thede in Dallas, Texas. Diane was born on August 7, 1957 in Battle Creek, Michigan and is the daughter of Kenneth Alfred Thede (born 1922 in Michigan) and Eleanor June (Santelman) Thede (born 1932 in Michigan). Diane received a Bachelor of Business Administration from Texas Christian University in 1980 and worked for seven years for several advertising companies, her last position was an account executive for the Popejoy and Fischel advertising agency. In 1987, Diane left the advertising business to become a full time homemaker. Robert and Diane Casey are the parents of two sons:

- . . . Jordan Brooks Casey, b. May 20, 1987, Dallas, Texas
- . . . Bryan William Casey, b. May 26, 1989, Dallas, Texas

In October of 1989, Robert and his family moved to Austin, Texas and has continued to work for I. B. M. in various marketing and service positions. Robert and Diane have been very active in scouts and Robert coached soccer teams for several years. Robert is an active genealogist and has been a leader in the Genealogy Special Interest Group of the Central Texas PC Users Group in Austin, Texas. Robert and his parents have compiled this family history book and four other family history books.

Reference: 1) Robert Brooks Casey

JAMES REVIER (21) is the probably the father of the author's oldest proven Revier ancestor of the authors, William Jackson Revier. James was born on February 22, 1778 in Lancaster County, Virginia. On January 3, 1806, James Revier married Nancy Ann Alderson in Richmond County, Virginia. Nancy was born on January 21, 1790 in Richmond County, Virginia and is the daughter of John Alderson and Rachel Alderson. James Revier is highly likely to be the son of James Revier, Sr. and Winifred (Thomas) Revier. James "Riveer" wrote his will on November 30, 1815 and this will began probate by December 16, 1816 in Lancaster County, Virginia. This will mentions, son, James Riveer, son Joel Riveer, son Cyrus Riveer, daughter, Polly Riveer and two children of deceased son, William Riveer. It is very fortunate that this will supported and enhanced by a family Bible that states: James "Riveer" was married on November 14, 1771 and lists the following children: Milly Riveer, b. December 26, 1772; Abner Riveer, b. August 28, 1775; James Riveer, b. February 22, 1778; Joel Riveer, b. June 30, 1780; William Riveer, b. April 5, 1783; Cyrus Riveer, b. September 19, 1785; Polly Riveer, b. October 1, 1788. Marriage Records of Northumberland County, Virginia show that James "Reveer" married Winifred Thomas on November 12, 1771.

James and Nancy Revere as well as Nancy's parents moved from Richmond County, Virginia to Maury County, Tennessee. Numerous legal documents connect James and Nancy Revere to John Alderson and his first wife, Rachel, and his second wife, Elizabeth Alderson. In February, 1825, an excellent genealogical document (power of attorney) provides proof that James Revier and Nancy Alderson are connected to Nancy's deceased father, John Alderson. This Lancaster County, Virginia power of attorney establishes that James and Nancy Revier remained in Lancaster County, Virginia as late as 1825. In December, 1827, Nancy Revier is found in Chauncery Court Records of Maury County, Tennessee. These court records involve land in Virginia and provide excellent information concerning Nancy's siblings, step-siblings, step-mother and even an uncle. Although these records do not indicate the residence of Nancy Revier, it is most likely that she was then living in Maury County, Tennessee. This record indicates that Nancy was a daughter of John Alderson and his first wife, Rachel. The estate of John Alderson was still being settled as late as 1836 when Gerard Greenfield sued the descendants of John Alderson concerning land that John Alderson had once owned. This document again provides excellent documentation of Nancy Revier to her siblings, step-siblings and step-mother. These records mention James Revier and Nancy Revier, his wife, and it can be assumed that they were residing in Maury County, Tennessee where the court case was held and where the land in dispute was located.

Unfortunately, no records have been located to establish the children of James and Nancy Revere. There are very few Revier family members that ever lived Maury County, Tennessee and Maury County, Tennessee is the only county in Tennessee where any Revier family members lived prior to the Civil War. Other than James and Nancy Revier, only six Revier family members have been discovered living in Maury County, Tennessee prior to the Civil War. Because of their estimated dates of birth, places of birth (Virginia) and place of residence (Maury County, Tennessee), there is a very high probability that all of these other early Revier families living in early Maury County, Tennessee are children

of James and Nancy Revier. James and Nancy Revier is believed to be the parents of at least six children:

- . . . *Alice Revier, b. 1808, Virginia*
- . . . *Mary Anna Revier (21.2), b. 1811, Virginia*
- . . . *William Jackson Revier (22), b. April 2, 1818, Virginia*
- . . . *John Alderson Revier (21.4), b. June, 1823, Virginia*
- . . . *Jane Nancy Revier, b. 1824, Virginia*
- . . . *Son (died in June, 1835)*

It is believed that James Revier and Nancy (Alderson) Revier died in Maury County, Tennessee sometime after 1836 (mentioned in estate records of John Alderson). On December 6, 1826, Alice Revier married Samuel Ticer in Lancaster County, Virginia. Alice (Revier) Ticer died in August, 1835 in Williamsport, Tennessee. On July 26, 1838, Jane Revier married Thomas McAdams in Williamsport, Tennessee. During a cholera epidemic in June of 1835, listed was "a young Mr. Revier."

References: 1) Family Group Sheet, Patricia (Ferguson) Williams, August, 1997; 2) Internet Query, Genweb, Lancaster County, Virginia, by Jean Gilley, October, 1997; 3) Internet Query, Genweb, Maury County, Tennessee, by Jean Gilley, May, 1998; 4) E-mail, Connie Peck to Robert Casey, September, 1998; 5) Family Group Sheet, Donna Randolph, November, 1999; 6) "Maury County, Tennessee Historical Sketches, by Jill K. Garrett (cholera epidemic sketch)

MARY ANNA REVIER (21.2) is possibly the daughter of James Revier and Nancy (Alderson) Revier. Mary was born in 1811 in Virginia. On September 13, 1832, Mary Revier married John Taylor Ayres in Maury County, Tennessee. John was born in 1807 in Kentucky. John and Anna Ayres were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Helen Manerva Jane Ayres, b. December 31, 1839, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Thomas Jefferson Ayres (21.2.2), b. July 26, 1841, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *John Polk Ayres (21.2.3), b. July 9, 1844, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Sarah Caroline Ayres (21.2.4), b. 1848, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Bruce B. Ayres (21.2.5), b. 1850, Maury County, Tennessee*

In 1860, John and Mary Ayres were living in Maury County, Tennessee. In 1870, Anna (Revier) Ayres and three of her children (Helen, Polk and Bruce Ayres) were living with her daughter, Sarah (Ayres) Larkin, in Maury County, Tennessee. In 1880, Anna (Revier) Ayres was next to her son, Bruce Ayres, in Humphreys County, Tennessee. On July 26, 1861, Helen Ayres married Robert M. Blackburn in Maury County, Tennessee. Helen (Ayres) Blackburn died on April 3, 1916 in Pittsburg, Texas.

References: 1) Internet Query, Genweb, Lancaster County, Virginia, by Jean Gilley, October, 1997; 2) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Maury County, Tennessee; 3) Internet Query, Genweb, Maury County, Tennessee, by Jean Gilley, May, 1998; 4) E-mail, Connie Peck to Robert Casey, September, 1998; 5) Family Group Sheet by Martha Young, 1998; 6) Confederate Pension Records, Tennessee State Library (John Polk Ayres), web site, S9893 (veteran) and W7227 (widow)

THOMAS JEFFERON AYRES (21.2.2) is the son of John Taylor Ayres and Mary Anna (Revier) Ayres. Thomas was born on July 26, 1841 in Maury County, Tennessee. Thomas J. Ayres married Whitten Gould (born 1845 in Tennessee). Thomas and Whitten Ayres were the parents of at least one daughter:

. . . *Annie Ayres, b. September, 1880, Tennessee*

In 1870, Thomas and Whitten Ayres were living in Robertson County, Tennessee. In 1880, Thomas Ayres and his daughter, Annie Ayres, were living in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Thomas J. Ayres died on June 17, 1917 in Cedar Hill, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Robertson County, Tennessee; 2) 1880 Census, Humphreys County, Tennessee; 3) Internet Query, Genweb, Lancaster County, Virginia, by Jean Gilley, October, 1997; 4) Internet Query, Genweb, Maury County, Tennessee, by Jean Gilley, May, 1998

JOHN POLK AYRES (21.2.3) is the son of John Taylor Ayres and Mary Anna (Revier) Ayres. John was born on July 9, 1844 in Maury County, Tennessee. John P. Ayres served in the Sixth Cavalry (Wheelers) in Confederate Army. On February 22, 1877, John P. Ayres married Mary Catherine Sparks in Humphreys County, Tennessee. John and Mary Ayres were the parents of four children:

. . . *Thomas Melvin Ayres, b. January 6, 1878*
 . . . *Annie Ophelia Ayres, b. September 15, 1880*
 . . . *William C. Ayres, b. August 23, 1882*
 . . . *John C. Ayres, b. September 23, 1885*

John P. Ayres died on May 4, 1919 and was buried in the Bold Springs Cemetery in Humphreys County, Tennessee. On December 26, 1906, Annie Ayres married James Albert Larkin. Donald L. Smith is the grandson of James and Annie Larkin.

References: 1) Internet Query, Genweb, Lancaster County, Virginia, by Jean Gilley, October, 1997; 2) Internet Query, Genweb, Maury County, Tennessee, by Jean Gilley, May, 1998; 3) E-mail, Connie Peck to Robert Casey, September, 1998; 4) Family Group Sheet by Martha Young, 1998; 5) Confederate Pension Records, Tennessee State Library (John Polk Ayres), web site, S9893 (veteran) and W7227 (widow); 5) Internet Query, GenWeb, Humphreys County, Tennessee, Donald L. Smith, November, 2003

SARAH CAROLINE AYRES (21.2.4) is the daughter of John Taylor Ayres and Mary Anna (Revier) Ayres. Sarah was born in 1848 in Maury County, Tennessee. On November 17, 1869, Sarah Ayres married Stephen Larkin (born 1845 in Tennessee). Stephen and Sarah Larkin were the parents of at least five children:

. . . *Anna Larkin, b. 1872, Tennessee*
 . . . *Thomas Larkin, b. 1874, Tennessee*
 . . . *Jackie Larkin, b. 1876, Tennessee*
 . . . *Stephen Larkin, Jr., b. 1878, Tennessee*
 . . . *Helen Grace Larkin*

In 1870, Stephen and Sarah Larkin were living in Maury County, Tennessee. In 1870, Sarah's mother, Anna (Revier) Ayres, and several of Sarah's brothers and sisters were living with them. In 1880, Stephen and Sarah Larkin were living in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Stephen Larkin was buried in the Larkin Cemetery in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Sarah (Ayres) Larkin died in 1885. Helen Larkin married John Claude and they had one son: - Thomas Claude, b. 1873. John Claude died in 1879. Thomas Claude was the father of at least one daughter: - Marcella Claude. Thomas Claude died in 1985. Marcella Claude married a Mr. Moran.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Maury County, Tennessee; 2) 1880 Census, Humphreys County, Tennessee; 3) E-mail, Connie Peck to Robert Casey, September, 1998; 4) Family Group Sheet by Martha Young, 1998; 5) Larkin Family Forum, Genealogy.com, Marcella Moran, January, 2002

BRUCE B. AYRES (21.2.5) is the son of John Taylor Ayres and Mary Anna (Revier) Ayres. Bruce was born in 1850 in Maury County, Tennessee. In 1880, Bruce Ayres and his wife, Anna Ayres (born 1861 in Tennessee), were living in Humphreys County, Tennessee. Bruce and Anna Ayres were the parents of one daughter:

. . . Minnie Ayres, b. 1878, Tennessee

Reference: 1) 1880 Census, Humphreys County, Tennessee

JOHN ALDERSON REVIER (21.4) is believed to be the son of James Revier. John was born in June, 1823 in Virginia. John's first name was derived from his military records in the Mexico War. "John A. Rivere" was listed as a private in Company A, Third Infantry and redezvoused in Lewis County at the age of twenty-four in September, 1847. John was discharged at Memphis in July, 1848. On November 14, 1849, John Revier married Susan Young in Lauderdale County, Alabama. Susan was born in 1822 in Alabama and is the daughter of Samuel Young and Margaret (Knox) Young. In 1850, John and Susan "Ravan" were living in Lewis County, Tennessee. In 1860, 1870 and 1880, John and Susan Revier were living in Maury County, Tennessee. John and Susan Revier were the parents of at least two sons:

. . . J. W. Will Revier, b. 1849, Alabama

. . . W. M. Revier, b. 1851, Tennessee

John A. Revier died in 1904 in Kaufman County, Texas. On September 19, 1869, W. M. Revier married Louisa A. Stephenson in Maury County, Tennessee. Louisa was born in 1856 in Tennessee. In 1870 and 1880, W. M. and Louisa Revier were living in Maury County, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Lewis County, Tennessee; 2) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Maury County, Tennessee; 3) Volunteers, Tennesseans in the War with Mexico, by Reid Brock, Thomas Brock and Tony Hays, Page 85; 4) Family Group Sheet, Donna Randolph, November, 1999; 5) Email, Jackie Wood to Robert Casey, March, 2004

WILLIAM JACKSON REVERE (22) is the son of James Revier and Nancy Ann (Alderson) Revier. William was born on April 2, 1818 in Virginia. According to "Marriages of Maury County, Tennessee," William Revier married Mary A. Williamson on April 24, 1837 in Maury County, Tennessee. According to the Certificate of Death of Caledonia Anne Bryan, her mother's maiden name was "Fields." Mary was born on January 27, 1818 in Illinois. In 1840, William "Revere" and his family were living in Maury County, Tennessee. The 1850 census shows that William and Mary "Reviere" were still living in Maury County. Also living with them were: Jane Fields (born 1832), David O. Askew (born 1828) and Edward Fields (born 1839). From 1860 to 1870, the censuses show that W. J. and Mary "Revier" still living in Maury County, Tennessee. William and Mary Revere were the parents of at least six children:

- . . . *Louisa P. Revier, b. 1838, Tennessee*
- . . . *James M. Revier (22.2), b. August 8, 1840, Williamsport, Tennessee*
- . . . *Caledonia Ann Revier (23), b. March 1, 1842, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *John Franklin Revier (22.4), b. April 2, 1844, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *William Jackson Revier, Jr., b. February 2, 1849, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Buckley Revier, b. 1853, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Thomas Jerry "Dink" Revier (22.7), b. November 25, 1855, Maury Co., Tenn.*

In 1880, "Jackson" and Mary Revier were living in Hill County, Texas. William J. Revier died on September 6, 1898 in Hill County, Texas and was buried in Hillsboro, Texas. Mary (Williamson) Revier died on March 9, 1899 in Hill County, Texas and was buried in Hillsboro, Texas. On March 24, 1853, Louisa Revier married Griffith C. Walker in Williamsport, Tennessee. Louisa (Revier) Walker died on September 11, 1912 in Austin, Texas. On November 18, 1858, Caledonia Ann Revier married Finus Ewing Bryan, both direct ancestors of the authors. For additional information on the descendants of Finus and Caledonia Bryan, see the sketch of Finus Ewing Bryan (4). William Revier, Jr. never married and died on December 25, 1912 in Hill County, Texas.

References: 1) 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Maury County, Tennessee; 2) Obituary, W. J. Revier, The Hillsboro Mirror, September 7, 1898; 3) Obituary, Mary A. Revier, The Hillsboro Mirror, March 15, 1899; 4) 1920 Census, Hill County, Texas; 5) "Marriages of Maury County, Tennessee," by Edythe R. Whitley, 1982. Page 71; 6) Certificate of Death, Caledonia Anne Bryan, Texas; 7) Family Group Sheet, Patricia (Ferguson) Williams, August, 1997

JAMES M. REVIER (22.2) is the son of William Jackson Revier and Mary A. (Williamson) Revier. James was born on August 8, 1840 in Williamsport, Tennessee. James Revier was the father of one son (by an unknown woman):

- . . . *James S. Revier (22.2.1), b. February, 1866, Tennessee*

On April 4, 1877, James Revier married Euronina V. E. "Emma" Fields in Hillsboro, Texas. Emma was born around 1856 in Mississippi. Family tradition indicates that Emma was the daughter of Edward Fields and that James and Emma were cousins. James and Emma Revier were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Louisa Delcena "Lula" Revier, b. January 21, 1877, Hill County, Texas*
- . . . *Annie Larah Revier, b. March 24, 1879, Hill County, Texas*

In 1880, James and Emma Revier were living in Hill County, Texas. In 1880, Emma was listed as ill with consumption and James was listed as a grocer. In 1880, Pat Fields and Davis Fields were living with James and Emma Revier and were listed as brother-in-laws to James Revier. Emma (Fields) Revier died between 1880 and 1883. On May 13, 1883, James Revier married Sallie J. Watson. In 1900, James Revier was living in Hill County, Texas. James was listed as a physician and living with him was his two daughters, a hired hand and his younger brother, William Revier, Jr. James M. Revier died on October 27, 1913 in Hillsboro, Texas and was buried in the Ridge Park Cemetery. Lula Revier never married. Lula Revier died on April 21, 1939 in Texas and was buried in the Ridge Park Cemetery. Between 1900 and 1939, Annie Revier married a Mr. Jones.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Hill County, Texas; 2) Sketch of James M. Revier, by Connie Peck, September, 1998

JAMES S. REVIER (22.2.1) is the son of James M. Revier. James was born in February, 1866 in Tennessee. Around 1886, James Revier married Mary E. Dalton. Mary was born in February, 1870 in Tennessee. James and Mary Revier were the parents of six children:

- . . . Roy Robert Revier, b. December, 1887, Texas
- . . . Mertis Revier, b. May, 1895, Texas
- . . . Juanita L. Revier (22.2.1.3), b. September 17, 1898, Hillsboro, Texas
- . . . Nettie Pauline Revier (22.2.1.4), b. June 9, 1901, Hillsboro, Texas
- . . . Albert Dalton Revier, b. 1906, Texas
- . . . Eva Mae Revier, b. 1908, Texas

In 1900, James and Mary Revier were living in Hill County, Texas. From 1910 to 1920, James Revier was living in Dallas, Texas. James S. Revier died on October 31, 1932 in Houston, Texas and was buried in the Old Oak Cliff Cemetery in Dallas, Texas. Mary (Dalton) Revier died in Dallas, Texas. In 1910, Roy Revier and his wife, Lee K. Revier (born 1890 in Tennessee), were living in Dallas County, Texas. Roy Revier died without having any children. Dalton Revier died without having any children.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Hill County, Texas; 2) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Dallas County, Texas; 3) Sketch of James M. Revier, by Connie Peck, September, 1998; 4) Pedigree Chart, Jeanne Vernon, July, 1990

JUANITA L. REVIER (22.2.1.3) is the daughter of James S. Revier and Mary E. (Dalton) Revier. Juanita was born on September 17, 1898 in Hillsboro, Texas. In 1920, Juanita Reiver married Roy Evans Vernon. Roy was born in 1897 in Nashville, Tennessee and is the son of Reverend Vernon (born in England). Juanita and Roy Evans were the parents of at least one child:

- . . . Ralph Evans Vernon, b. October 1, 1923, Dallas, Texas

Juanita married a second time to a Mr. Snodgrass. On November 17, 1945, Ralph Vernon married Jeanne Boyland in Brooklyn, New York. Jeanne was born on December 16, 1926, Brooklyn, New York.

References: 1) Sketch of James M. Revier, by Connie Peck, September, 1998; 3) Letter, Jeanne Vernon to Connie Peck, July, 1990

NETTIE PAULINE REVIER (22.2.1.4) is the daughter of James S. Revier and Mary E. (Dalton) Revier. Nettie was born on June 9, 1901 in Hillsboro, Texas. On May 5, 1919, Nettie Revier married Ira Vernal Peck in Dallas, Texas. Ira was born on March 18, 1900 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and is the son of Thomas H. Peck (born 1875 in Texas) and Annie Lenora (Taylor) Peck (born 1877 in Texas). Ira and Nettie Peck were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Ira Donald Peck, b. January 11, 1920, Dallas, Texas*
- . . . *Nettie Marie Peck, b. October 12, 1921, Dallas, Texas*
- . . . *Charles Ray Peck, b. September 18, 1924, Dallas, Texas*
- . . . *Billie Fred Peck (twin), b. May 9, 1935, Dallas, Texas*
- . . . *Infant Son (twin), b. and d. May 9, 1935, Dallas, Texas*

In 1920, "Vernal" and Nettie Peck were living in Dallas County, Texas. Nettie (Revier) Peck died on January 26, 1964 in Dallas, Texas and Ira V. Peck died on October 27, 1965 in Dallas, Texas. Both were buried in the Laurelland Cemetery in Dallas, Texas. On February 28, 1938, Ira D. Peck married Delma Rhodes. Ira D. Peck died on May 30, 1976 and was buried in the Laurelland Cemetery in Dallas, Texas. Nettie Peck married Milton Nelson. Nettie married a second time to Lowell Stubblefield. Nettie married a third time to Joe D. Monk. Nettie (Peck) Monk died in May, 1982 in Dallas, Texas and was buried in the Laurelland Cemetery in Dallas, Texas. On August 20, 1949, Charles Peck married Georgia McClung. Charles R. Peck died on May 3, 1983 in Garland, Texas and was buried in the Laurelland Cemetery in Dallas, Texas. On August 15, 1952, Billie Peck married Patsy Shields. Billie married a second time to a woman named Thelma and a third time to a woman named Juana.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Dallas County, Texas; 2) Sketch of James M. Revier, by Connie Peck, September, 1998; 3) Family Group Sheet, by Connie Peck, September, 1998; 4) Ancestral File, Clinton R. Haggard, 1993

JOHN FRANKLIN REVIER (22.4) is the son of William Jackson Revier and Mary A. (Williamson) Revier. John was born on April 2, 1844 in Maury County, Tennessee. Around 1866, John Revier married Margaret Delcina Davis in Williamsport, Tennessee. Margaret was born on February 22, 1852 in Williamsport, Tennessee and is the daughter of Charles D. Davis and Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) Davis. John and Margaret Revier were the parents of at least twelve children:

- . . . *William T. Revier (22.4.1), b. 1867, Tennessee*
- . . . *Robert Henry Revier (22.4.2), b. April 26, 1870, Hickman County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Mary Revier, b. 1875, Texas*
- . . . *Joseph Cooper Revier (22.4.4), b. 1877, Texas*
- . . . *Martha Revier, b. 1879, Texas*
- . . . *Maggie D. Revier, b. March, 1881, Hill County, Texas*
- . . . *Sallie R. Revier (22.4.7), b. September 3, 1884, Hill County, Texas*
- . . . *John W. Revier (22.4.8), b. April, 1886, Hill County, Texas*
- . . . *Rance Davis Revier (22.4.9), b. September 10, 1888, Hill County, Texas*

- . . . *Wilson Revier, b. October, 1891, Hill County, Texas*
- . . . *Thomas Revier, b. July, 1893, Hill County, Texas*
- . . . *Paul Revier, b. April 1898, Texas*

From 1880 to 1900, John and Margaret Revier were living in Hill County, Texas. John F. Revier died on June 22, 1916 in Hill County, Texas and Margaret (Davis) Revier died on November 3, 1948 in Hill County, Texas. In 1920, Wilson Revier and his wife, Effie C. Revier (born 1893 in Texas), were living in Hill County, Texas. Wilson's mother, Margaret (Davis) Revier, was living with Wilson and Effie Revier.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Hill County, Texas; 2) Pedigree Chart, Henry Revier, September, 1990; 3) Family Group Sheet, Patricia (Ferguson) Williams, August, 1997; 4) Family Group Sheet, Donna Randolph, September, 1998

WILLIAM T. REVIER (22.4.1) is the son of John Franklin Revier and Margaret Delcina (Davis) Revier. William was born in 1867 in Tennessee. William and his wife, Mattie Revier (born 1874 in Texas) were the parents of at least five children:

- . . . *Elsie Revier, b. 1899, Texas*
- . . . *Clarence Revier, b. 1901, Texas*
- . . . *Vernon Revier, b. 1903, Texas*
- . . . *Maggie Revier, b. 1905, Texas*
- . . . *Roy Revier, b. 1908, Texas*

In 1900, William and Mattie Revier were living in Hill County, Texas. In 1910, William and Mattie Revier were living in Gregg County, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Hill County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Gregg County, Texas

ROBERT HENRY REVIER (22.4.2) is the son of John Franklin Revier and Margaret Delcina (Davis) Revier. Robert was born on April 26, 1870 in Hickman County, Tennessee. On October 2, 1892, Robert Revier married Ola Brown Fancher in Hillsboro, Texas. Ola was born on December 20, 1870 in Hillsboro, Texas and is the daughter of Alexander Richard Fancher (born 1830 in Illinois) and Mary Elizabeth (Morrison) Fancher (born 1835 in Mississippi). Robert and Ola Revier were the parents of seven children

- . . . *Fancher Revier (22.4.2.1), b. August 28, 1893, Hill County, Texas*
- . . . *Margaret Revier, b. April 26, 1895, Hill County, Texas*
- . . . *John Morris Revier, b. August 31, 1896, Hill County, Texas*
- . . . *Mary Catherine Revier, b. August 17, 1898, Hill County, Texas*
- . . . *Ella Estelle Revier, b. March 22, 1900, Baylor County, Texas*
- . . . *Henry Parks Revier, b. June 19, 1902, Baylor County, Texas*
- . . . *Paul Revier, b. May 31, 1905, Baylor County, Texas*

In 1899, Robert and Ola Revier moved to Baylor County, Texas. In 1900, Robert and Ola Revier were living in Hill County, Texas. In 1910, Robert and Ola Revier were living in Baylor County, Texas. Ola (Fancher) Revier died on April 8, 1916 in Wichita Falls, Texas. On September 9, 1917, Robert Revier

married a second time to Mamie Gates in Denison, Texas. Mamie was born on March 31, 1892 in Macon County, Missouri and is the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Gates. Robert and Mamie Revier were the parents of two children:

- . . . *Robert Henry Revier, Jr., b. August 7, 1918, Dallas, Texas*
- . . . *Christine Revier*

In 1920, Robert and Mamie Revier were living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Robert Revier, Sr. died on February 15, 1960 in Denton, Texas and was buried in the Old Hall Cemetery in Lewisville, Texas. Mamie (Gates) Revier died in June, 1979 in Dallas, Texas. Margaret Revier married Roger Mills Tittle and they had three children: - Roger Mills Tittle, Jr., - Peggy Jo Tittle, - Charlie Tittle. Mary C. Revier died as a child on November 17, 1901 in Baylor County, Texas. Ella Revier married Ernest Birk and they had two children: - Bobby Birk, - Bettye Birk. Betty Birk married a Mr. Hansen. Paul Revier died in April, 1968 in Amarillo, Texas. Robert Revier, Jr. married Eva Lee and later married a second time. Robert H. Revier, Jr. died on October 9, 1995 in Dallas, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Hill County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Baylor County, Texas; 3) 1920 Census, Dallas County, Texas; 4) Register Report, Charles F. Revier, November, 2003; 5) Ancestral File, Richard F. McDonald, 1995

FANCHER REVIER (22.4.2.1) is the son of Robert Henry Revier and Ola Brown (Fancher) Revier. Fancher was born on August 28, 1893 in Hill County, Texas. On September 9, 1920, Fancher Revier married Minnie Louise Tubbs in Lubbock County, Texas. Minnie was born on June 7, 1896 in Lubbock County, Texas and is the daughter of Isham Tubbs and Texana (Spikes) Tubbs. Fancher and Minnie Revier were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Mary Louise Revier, b. August 21, 1921, Lubbock County, Texas*
- . . . *Frank Fancher Revier, b. November 15, 1922, Lubbock County, Texas*
- . . . *Paul Raymond Revier, b. July 22, 1928, Lubbock County, Texas*

Fancher Revier died on September 10, 1960 in Lubbock, Texas and Minnie (Tubbs) Revier died on September 18, 1980 in Lubbock, Texas. Both were buried there in the Lubbock Cemetery. On December 20, 1943, Mary Revier married Cecil Elmer King in Fort Snelling, Minnesota. Cecil was born on November 10, 1921 in Beach, North Dakota. Cecil King served in the United States Air Corps and was stationed at Pearl Harbor when it was attacked. Cecil was a jeweler. Cecil King died on September 18, 1990 in Amarillo, Texas and Mary (Revier) King died on September 25, 1996 in Sugar Land, Texas. Both were buried in the Lubbock Cemetery in Lubbock, Texas. On March 16, 1941, Frank Revier married Dorothy Charlene Lawson in Lubbock, Texas. Dorothy was born on May 26, 1922 in El Paso, Texas. Frank Revier died on January 19, 2002 in Fort Collins, Colorado and was buried in the Loveland Burial Park in Loveland, Colorado. In June, 1950, Paul Revier married Nell Rhodes in Lubbock, Texas. Paul Revier died on March 21, 1999 in Lubbock, Texas and was buried there in the Lubbock Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Charles F. Revier, November, 2003

JOSEPH COOPER REVIER (22.4.4) is the son of John Franklin Revier and Margaret Delcina (Davis) Revier. Joseph was born in 1877 in Texas. Joseph Revier married Mary Elizabeth McClure. Mary was born in 1878 in Hill County, Texas. Joseph and Mary Revier were the parents of at least three children:

- . . . *Anna Blanche Revier, b. January 15, 1900, Hill County, Texas*
- . . . *Fluna H. Revier, b. 1905, Texas*
- . . . *J. Revier (son), b. 1907, Texas*

In 1900, Joseph and Mary Revier were living in Hill County, Texas. In 1910, Joseph and Mary Revier were living in Baylor County, Texas. Anna Revier married Perman Dewitt Russell in Denton, Texas. Perman was born on September 17, 1898 in Aubrey, Texas and is the son of William Wesley Russell (born 1870 in Kentucky) and Elizabeth (Jones) Russell (born 1871 in Texas). Perman and Anna Russell have at least one daughter (name unknown). Anna (Revier) Russell died on August 5, 1976 in Irving, Texas and Perman Russell died on November 28, 1980 in Dallas, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Hill County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Baylor County, Texas; 3) Ancestral File, Bill Lynch, 1992

SALLIE R. REVIER (22.4.7) is the daughter of John Franklin Revier and Margaret Delcina (Davis) Revier. Sallie was born on September 3, 1884 in Hill County, Texas. On July 23, 1904, Sallie Revier married Jesse W. Cassle. Jesse was born on February 28, 1878 in Erath County, Texas. Jesse and Sallie Cassle were the parents of ten children:

- . . . *Margaret Cassle, b. April 21, 1905, Texas*
- . . . *John Clovis Cassle (22.4.7.2), b. March 12, 1906, Bomarton, Texas*
- . . . *Thomas Nathan Cassle, b. October 23, 1907, Texas*
- . . . *Viola F. Cassle, b. March 7, 1910*
- . . . *Paul Emerson Cassle (22.4.7.5), b. January 30, 1912, Goodnight, Texas*
- . . . *James Wilson Cassle, b. March 30, 1915*
- . . . *Della Mae Cassle, b. December 1, 1917*
- . . . *Davis Cassle (22.4.7.8), b. October 18, 1920*
- . . . *Cathrine Cassle, b. August 30, 1923*
- . . . *Joseph Cassle, b. February 11, 1926*

Jesse W. Cassle died on July 23, 1950 in Riverside, California and Sallie (Revier) Cassle died on May 24, 1974 in Riverside, California. Thomas Cassle married Eva Lorene Thomas (born July 12, 1922 in Texas). Thomas and Eva Cassle had two children: - Nathan Clay Cassle, b. June 19, 1942, Riverside, California, - Larry Melton Cassle, b. July 27, 1943, Riverside, California. Eva (Thomas) Cassle died on August 15, 1981 in Riverside, California and Thomas Cassle died on February 12, 1989 in Riverside, California. Viola Cassle married Bill Brown. Bill and Viola Brown have three children: - Sally Faye Brown, - Barbara Brown, - Billy Brown. Bill Brown died around 1955 and Viola (Cassle) Brown died on January 20, 1995 in Kern County, California. Sally Faye Brown married Charlie Thrasher. Billy Brown married a second time to Charles Adolph Houska (born August 15, 1902 in Illinois. Charles Houska died

on June 15, 1984 in Kern County, California. Della Cassle married Elmer Schoonover. Elmer and Della Schoonover have one daughter: - Wanda Joyce Schoonover, b. May 25, 1941, Imperial County, California. James Cassle married Irene Catherine Wilbrand (born January 17, 1907 in Missouri). James Cassle died in July, 1986 in Hemet, California and Irene (Wilbrand) Cassle died on August 7, 1997 in Hemet, California.

Cathrine Cassle married Leon Duane "L. D." Cupp (born August 15, 1919 in Arkansas). Leon and Cathrine Cupp have three children: - Charles Wayne Cupp, b. June 19, 1942, Riverside, California, - Dottie Loraine Cupp, b. July 7, 1943, Stanislaus County, California, - Travis Leon Cupp, b. November 21, 1944, Stanislaus County, California. Leon Cupp died on November 18, 1980 in Stanislaus County, California. Dottie Cupp married Richard Thrasher. Travis Cupp married a woman name Vic. Joseph Cassle married Betty Coggins. Joseph and Betty Cassle have three children: - Ronald Joseph Cassle, b. September 10, 1947, Riverside, California, - Linda Renea Cassle, b. March, 1951, - Riverside, California, - Ricky J. Cassle, b. June 5, 1956, Riverside, California.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Michael Cassle, November, 2000

JOHN CLOVIS CASSLE (22.4.7.2) is the son of Jesse W. Cassle and Sallie R. (Revier) Cassle. John was born on March 12, 1906 in Bomarton, Texas. On August 6, 1924, John Cassle married Floye Simmons (born July 27, 1906). John and Floye Cassle were the parents of three children:

- . . . James Clovis Cassle, b. July 24, 1925, Plainview, Texas
- . . . Jesse Edward Cassle, b. June 24, 1927, Texas
- . . . Jerald Kenneth Cassle, b. November 8, 1934, Tulia, Texas

John Cassle died on February 28, 1955 in Frederick, Oklahoma and Floye (Simmons) Cassle died on August 28, 1993 in Fort Worth, Texas. James Cassle married Demrice Chaney. In 1948, Jesse Cassle married Donna Mae Parks. Jesse Cassle died on April 24, 1988 in Abilene, Texas. Jerald Cassle married a woman named Myrna. Jerald Cassle married a second time to a woman named Diane.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Michael Cassle, November, 2000

PAUL EMERSON CASSLE (22.4.7.5) is the son of Jesse W. Cassle and Sallie R. (Revier) Cassle. Paul was born on January 30, 1912 in Goodnight, Texas. On November 16, 1931, Paul Cassle married Mildred Marie Wagon seller (born May 3, 1915). Paul and Mildred Cassle are the parents of four children:

- . . . Patricia Pauline Cassle, b. February 16, 1933
- . . . Crystal Cassle, b. December 24, 1935
- . . . David Cassle, b. March 19, 1940
- . . . Michael Stephen "Mike" Cassle, b. December 24, 1942, Corona, California

Mildred (Wagon seller) Cassle died on September 12, 1997. Patricia Cassle married Virgil Harry Stambaugh. Crystal Cassle married Morris Brown. David

Cassle married Janice M. Wolf (born November 24, 1942 in California). David and Janice Cassle were later divorced. Janice (Wolf) Cassle died on February 16, 1976 in San Francisco, California. David Cassle married a second time (name unknown). On July 5, 1963, Mike Cassle married Jean Mary Smith (born February 20, 1945 in Akron, Ohio).

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Michael Cassle, November, 2000

DAVIS CASSLE (22.4.7.8) is the son of Jesse W. Cassle and Sallie R. (Revier) Cassle. Davis was born on October 18, 1920. Davis Cassle married Gloria Jean Nichols (born May 17, 1926 in Missouri). Davis and Gloria Cassle were the parents of four children:

- . . . Sandy Cassle
- . . . Davey Cassle
- . . . Sonja Jean Cassle, b. October 30, 1946, Riverside, California
- . . . Clair Donald "Donnie" Cassle, b. September 2, 1951, Riverside, California

Gloria (Nichols) Cassle died on September 29, 1979 in Riverside, California and Davis Cassle died on June 28, 1986. Davey Cassle died in 1999.

Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Michael Cassle, November, 2000

JOHN W. REVIER (22.4.8) is the son of John Franklin Revier and Margaret Delcina (Davis) Revier. John was born in April, 1886 in Hill County, Texas. John Revier and his wife, Mozelle Revier (born 1886 in Texas), were the parents of at least one son:

- . . . Charlie Revier, b. 1907, Texas

In 1910, John and Mozelle Revier were living in Dallas County, Texas

Reference: 1) 1910 Census, Dallas County, Texas

RANCE DAVIS REVIER (22.4.9) is the son of John Franklin Revier and Margaret Delcina (Davis) Revier. Rance was born on September 10, 1888 in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas. On November 1, 1908, Rance Revier married Pearl Olivia Grace in Blum, Texas. Pearl was born on July 11, 1894 in Blum, Texas and is the daughter of John Berry Grace (born 1870, Texas) and Ann Elizabeth (Brooks) Grace (born 1877, Alabama). Rance and Pearl Revier were the parents of three children:

- . . . Anna "Lorene" Revier (22.4.9.1), b. November 1, 1909, Blum, Texas
- . . . John Berry Revier (22.4.9.2), b. September 28, 1911, Hill County, Texas
- . . . Grace Margaret Revier (22.4.9.3), b. April 19, 1933, Iowa Park, Texas

In 1910, Rance and Pearl Revier were living in Hill County, Texas. Rance Revier died on May 29, 1972 in Wichita Falls, Texas and Pearl (Grace) Revier died on April 11, 1984 in Burkburnett, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Hill County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet, Donna Randolph, September, 1998

ANNA LORENE REVIER (22.4.9.1) is the daughter of Rance Davis Revier and Pearl Olivia (Grace) Revier. Lorene was born on November 1, 1909 in Blum, Texas. On April 14, 1929, Lorene Revier married Jessie Ray Jeter in Henrietta, Texas. Jessie was born in 1904 in Bridgeport, Texas. Jessie and Lorene Jeter are the parents of four children:

- . . . Mary Katherine Jeter (22.4.9.1.1), b. 1930, Iowa Park, Texas
- . . . Pearl Elizabeth Jeter, b. 1931, Iowa Park, Texas
- . . . Peggy Ruth Jeter (22.4.9.1.3), b. 1933
- . . . Donald Ray Jeter (22.4.9.1.4), b. 1935

Pearl Jeter married Harold Francis Hamilton. Pearl (Jeter) Hamilton died in 1992.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Donna Randolph, September, 1998

MARY KATHERINE JETER (22.4.9.1.1) is the daughter of Jessie Ray Jeter and Anna Lorene (Revier) Jeter. Mary was born in 1930 in Iowa Park, Texas. Mary Jeter married William Edwin Rigsby. William and Mary Rigsby are the parents of three children:

- . . . Donald Mark Rigsby, b. 1951, Wichita Falls, Texas
- . . . William David Rigsby, b. 1954
- . . . Robert Alan Rigsby, b. 1955

Donald Rigsby married Paula Gay Kindred and they have two children: - Erin Michele Rigsby, b. 1976, Wichita Falls, Texas, - Penni Lynn Rigsby, b. 1979. William Rigsby married Ellen Lee Durrant and they have four children: - Colin Matthew Rigsby (twin), b. 1980, Kearney Mesa, California, - Eric Daniel Rigsby, b. 1980, Kearney Mesa, California, - Megan Leslie Rigsby, b. 1982, San Francisco, California, - Carrie Marie Rigsby, b. 1982, San Francisco, California. Robert Rigsby married Jean Ann Cornwell and they have two children: - Heather Dawn Rigsby, b. 1974, Chula Vista, California, - Holly Ann Rigsby, b. 1980, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Donna Randolph, September, 1998 and November, 1998

PEGGY RUTH JETER (22.4.9.1.3) is the daughter of Jessie Ray Jeter and Anna Lorene (Revier) Jeter. Peggy was born in 1933. Peggy Jeter married Clyde Woods and they are the parents of two children:

- . . . Michael Clyde Woods, b. 1959
- . . . Ann Elizabeth Woods, b. 1960

Peggy married a second time to Don Sullivan. Ann Woods married Mark Edward Bradshaw and they have one daughter: - Misty Dawn Bradshaw, b.

1980, Pittsburg, Texas. Ann married a second time to a Mr. Thomas. Ann married a third time to Jim Shelton.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Donna Randolph, September, 1998 and November, 1998

DONALD RAY JETER (22.4.9.1.4) is the son of Jessie Ray Jeter and Anna Lorene (Revier) Jeter. Donald was born in 1935. Donald Jeter married Margaret Louise Johnson and are the parents of one son:

. . . Jon Timothy Jeter, b. 1957

Donald Jeter married a second time to Gloria Jane Bell and they are the parents of three children:

. . . Pamela Wynell Jeter, b. 1963, Woodward, Oklahoma
. . . LaDonna Jan Jeter, b. 1965, Enid, Oklahoma
. . . Gregory Ray Jeter, b. 1966, Woodward, Oklahoma

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Donna Randolph, September, 1998 and November, 1998

JOHN BERRY REVIER (22.4.9.2) is the son of Rance Davis Revier and Pearl Olivia (Grace) Revier. John was born on September 28, 1911 in Hill County, Texas. In April, 1929, John B. Revier married Hazel Levell and they are the parents of two children:

. . . Kenneth Dave Revier (22.4.9.2.1), b. 1930
. . . Carolyn Sue Revier, b. 1944

On March 5, 1946, John B. Revier married a second time to Margaret Wise Gray in Bowie, Texas. John and Margaret Revier are the parents of three children:

. . . John Berry "J. B." Revier, b. 1947
. . . Phyllis Ann Revier, b. 1949
. . . Cynthia Ruth Revier, b. 1957

John B. Revier died on January 8, 1982 in Wichita Falls, Texas. Carolyn Revier married Dennis Harsh and they have one child: - Michelle Lee Harsh, b. 1969, Dallas, Texas. Carolyn married a second time to Lloyd Brister. J. B. Revier married Kelly Duncan and they have two children: - J. B. Revier, III, b. 1976, Mineral Wells, Texas, - Kevin Revier, b. 1978. Phyllis Revier married John Saye and they have two children: - Gason Mark Saye, b. 1982, - Jennifer Ann Saye, b. 1985. Cynthia Revier married Tony Lee Perkins and they have three children: - Tony Lee Perkins, Jr., b. 1983, Wichita Falls, Texas, - Casie Elizabeth Perkins, b. 1987, - Mellisa Ann Perkins, b. 1990.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Donna Randolph, September, 1998

KENNETH DAVE REVIER (22.4.9.2.1) is the son of John Berry Revier and Hazel (Levell) Revier. Kenneth was born in 1930. Kenneth Revier married Kathryn Molsbee (born 1930) and they have four children:

- . . . *Kathy Revier, b. 1950*
- . . . *Beverly Jan Revier, b. 1953*
- . . . *Teresa Jo Revier, b. 1955*
- . . . *Rita Ann Revier, b. 1958*

Kathy Revier married Bary Barlow and they have one child: - Ashley Barlow, b. 1980. Kathy married a second time to Ted Gregg. Beverly Revier married Ned Underwood and they have two children: - Natalie Underwood, b. 1986, - Mia Underwood, b. 1988. Teresa Revier married Lindy Tillman and they have three children: - Shane Tillman, b. 1983, - Chase Tillman, b. 1984, - Blake Tillman, b. 1988. Rita Revier married Ronnie Jackson and they have two children: - Lindsey Jackson, b. 1984, - Rachel Jackson, b. 1986.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Donna Randolph, September, 1998

GRACE MARGARET REVIER (22.4.9.3) is the daughter of Rance Davis Revier and Pearl Olivia (Grace) Revier. Grace was born on April 19, 1933 in Iowa Park, Texas. On May 20, 1951, Grace Revier married Leonard Carlos Randolph in Dallas, Texas. Leonard was born on February 3, 1929 in Bellevue, Texas and is the son of Richard Carlos Randolph and Dovie Evelyn (Kindsfather) Randolph. Leonard and Grace Randolph are the parents of two children:

- . . . *Leonard Carlos "Randy" Randolph, Jr., b. May 10, 1952, Wichita Falls, Texas*
- . . . *Richard Dave Randolph, b. October 20, 1954, Wichita Falls, Texas*

On January 4, 1974, Leonard Randolph, Jr. married Alice Lee Babcock in Austin, Texas. Leonard and Alice Randolph have two children: - Sara Renee Randolph, b. 1983, Denver, Colorado, - Mollie Louise Randolph, b. 1985, Salt Lake City, Utah. On June 10, 1978, Richard Randolph married Donna Lynn Patterson in Wichita Falls, Texas. Donna was born on May 16, 1955 in Abilene, Texas and is the daughter of Jessie Bernice Patterson and Dorothy Frances (Newman) Patterson. Richard and Donna Randolph have two children: - Patrick Newman Randolph, b. September 24, 1980, Franklin, Louisiana, - Loren Grace Randolph, b. August 17, 1984, Monroe, Louisiana.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Donna Randolph, September, 1998

THOMAS JERRY "DINK" REVIER (22.7) is the son of William Jackson Revier and Mary A. (Williamson) Revier. Dink was born on November 25, 1855 in Maury County, Tennessee. In 1881, Dink Revier married Nonnie (Anna) Mills (born September, 1862 in Mississippi) in Texas. Thomas and Anna Revier were the parents of at least three children:

- . . . *Johney Revier, b. August, 1882, Tennessee*
- . . . *Alice Revier, b. May, 1884, Tennessee*
- . . . *Mills Revier, b. September, 1888, Tennessee*

In 1900 and 1920, Thomas and Anna (Nonnie) Revier were living in Hill County, Texas. Thomas "Dink" Revier died on March 16, 1923 in Hillsboro, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Hill County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet, Patricia (Ferguson) Williams, August, 1997

JAMES RIVEER, SR. (28) is probably the father of James Revier of Maury County, Tennessee. James was born around 1751 (since James married in 1771). James "Riveer" wrote his will on November 30, 1815 and this will began probate by December 16, 1816 in Lancaster County, Virginia. This will mentions the following children:

- . . . *James Riveer (son)*
- . . . *Joel Riveer (son)*
- . . . *Cyrus Riveer (son)*
- . . . *Polly Riveer (daughter)*
- . . . *William Riveer (deceased son with two children)*

It is very fortunate that the will of James Revier is supported and enhanced by a family Bible. This family Bible indicates that James "Riveer" was married on November 14, 1771 and lists the following children:

- . . . *Milly Riveer, b. December 26, 1772*
- . . . *Abner Riveer, b. August 28, 1775*
- . . . *James Riveer (21), b. February 22, 1778*
- . . . *Joel Riveer, b. June 30, 1780*
- . . . *William Riveer, b. April 5, 1783*
- . . . *Cyrus Riveer (28.6), b. September 19, 1785*
- . . . *Polly Riveer, b. October 1, 1788*

The Bible record has two additional children who probably died without issue prior to 1815 when James Revier, Sr. wrote his will. According to Donna Randolph, Milly Revier died on May 3, 1795 which supports this assumption. Marriage records of Northumberland County, Virginia show that James "Reveer" married Winifred Thomas on November 12, 1771. This date matches very well the marriage date found in the family Bible and establishes the wife of James Revier, Sr.

Reference: 1) "Lancaster County, Virginia, Will Book 28, Abstracts and Index of Wills Recorded 1796 - 1839, 1975" (will of James Riveer); 2) "Family Bible," Bible published 1768 in Edinburgh, England, Bible entitled "A New Version of the Psalms of David, Fitted to the Tunes used in Churches," by N. Brady and N. Tate, printed by Alexander Kincaid, His Majesty's Printer; 3) "Some Virginia Marriages, 1700 - 1799," Volume 7, by Cecil D. McDonald, Jr., 1973, Page 14

CYRUS RIVEER (28.6) is the son of James Riveer and Winifred (Thomas) Riveer. Cyrus Riveer was born on September 19, 1785. Estate records of Cyrus Riveer indicate that Cyrus Riveer was the father of at least two children:

- . . . *Julia Ann Riveer (28.6.1) (born ca. 1824 - married in 1842)*
- . . . *Abner Revere (28.6.2) (born 1830, Virginia)*

Probate records for Cyrus Riveer are dated November 21, 1842. According to Bill Bryant, Cyrus Riveer died in 1839.

References: 1) "Virginia Land Causes, Lancaster County, 1795 - 1848, Northampton County, 1731 - 1868," by Stratton Nottingham, Page 26 (Cyrus Riveer's probate records); 2) Email, Bill Bryant to Robert Casey, November, 2000; 3) Family Bible, William Headley and Julia Ann Riveer, Bible published in Philadelphia, 1853 (marriage of Julia Ann Riveer)

JULIA ANN RIVEER (28.6.1) is the daughter of Cyrus Riveer. Julia was born around 1824 (she married in 1842). Probate records of Cyrus Riveer indicate that "Juliet Riveer" married William Walton Headley. According to the Headley family Bible, "Julia Ann Riveer" married William Walter Headley on August 24, 1842. It further states that William was born on February 14, 1826. This Bible further indicates that William and Julia Headley were the parents of x children:

- . . . Mary Ella Headley, b. July 2, 1843
- . . . Isabella Headley, b. March 25, 1845
- . . . Julia Ann Headley, b. March 27, 1848
- . . . Abner Melville Headley, b. August 25, 1850
- . . . Adoniran Judson Headley, b. 1850s
- . . . Sarah Elizabeth Headley, b. April 23, 1856
- . . . William Samuel Headley, b. September 23, 1858

William W. Headley died on September 27, 1859. On May 8, 1859, Mary Headley married Thomas W. George. On December 20, 1867, Isabella Headley married Thomas J. Dudley. Thomas and Isabella Dudley had at least two daughters: - Lena Bayne Dudley, b. April 16, 1868, - Anna Cora Dudley, b. February 25, 1870. On January 22, 1869, Julia Headley married John Haynie. On December 8, 1869, Abner Headley married Henrietta Ann Haynie. Abner and Henrietta Headley had at least one son: - Allen Caswell Headley, b. December 20, 1870. Abner Headley died on August 23, 1885. William Headley died on November 5, 1884.

References: 1) "Virginia Land Causes, Lancaster County, 1795 - 1848, Northampton County, 1731 - 1868," by Stratton Nottingham, Page 26; 2) Family Bible, William Headley and Julia Ann Riveer, Bible published in Philadelphia, 1853

ABNER REVERE (28.6.2) is the son of Cyrus Riveer. Abner was born in 1830 in Virginia. Abner Revere and his wife, E. A. Revere (born 1839 in Virginia), were the parents of at least two children:

- . . . Cyrus Henry Revere (28.6.2.1), b. 1856, Virginia
- . . . Lucy M. Revere, b. 1858, Virginia

In 1860, Abner and E. A. Revere were living in Lancaster County, Virginia. Abner Revere was killed in the Civil War in 1862.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Lancaster County, Virginia; 2) Email, Bill Bryant to Robert Casey, November, 2000

CYRUS HENRY REVERE (28.6.2.1) is the son of Abner Revere and E. A. Revere. Cyrus was born in February, 1856 in Virginia. Cyrus Revere and his

wife, Margaret A. Revere (born September 1860 in Virginia), were the parents of at least ten children:

- . . . *Lucy Emma Revere, b. March, 1880, Virginia*
- . . . *John R. Revere, b. December, 1882, Virginia*
- . . . *Minnie C. Revere, b. May, 1884, Virginia*
- . . . *Nora V. Revere, b. April, 1886, Virginia*
- . . . *Eldridge A. Revere, b. December, 1887, Virginia*
- . . . *Ethel C. Revere, b. November, 1889, Virginia*
- . . . *Henry H. Revere, b. October, 1892, Virginia*
- . . . *Margaret C. Revere, b. January, 1895, Virginia*
- . . . *Harriet E. Revere, b. June, 1896, Virginia*
- . . . *Clara G. Revere, b. August, 1899, Virginia*

From 1900 to 1910, Cyrus and Margaret Revere were living in Lancaster County, Virginia. Cyrus H. Revere died in 1933. Lucy E. Revere died in 1944.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Lancaster County, Virginia; 2) Email, Bill Bryant to Robert Casey, November, 2000

PETER THOMAS (29) is probably the father of Winefred Thomas who married James Revere (28). Volume 27, Page 45 of "The Bulletin of the Northumberland County Historical Society" has excellent information on this line. It states that Peter Thomas married Anne Cornish, daughter of John Cornish. Peter and Anne Thomas were the parents of at least one son:

- . . . *Rodham Thomas*

It further states that Winefred Thomas was the step-brother of Rodham Thomas. It further states that Winefred Thomas married James "Revere" and that Rodham Thomas "was apprenticed to James Revere." Therefore, Peter Thomas was the father of another child (a daughter) whose mother was not Anne Thomas (stated to be a half-brother):

- . . . *Winefred Thomas (born ca. 1751 - based on marriage date)*

It further states that the estate of John Cornish listed Rodham Thomas and Elizabeth Thomas as orphans of Peter Thomas. Because both are legal heirs of John Cornish (father of Anne Cornish), it can be concluded that Peter Thomas and Anne Cornish were the parents of at least two children:

- . . . *Rodham Thomas*
- . . . *Elizabeth Thomas*

Since James Revere and Winefred Thomas were married in 1771 suggests that James Revere and Winefred Thomas were born around 1751 (assuming they married at age twenty). It is almost certain that "Wine" Thomas (born 1753) is the daughter of Peter Thomas that married James Revere. The year of birth (1753) provides a very good match when compared to the marriage date of James Revere and Winefred Thomas (1771). "Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume 3," provide birthdates for children of Peter Thomas. The birth record under "Church Record of Births (with a few deaths) Northumberland County.

Limiting dates 1661 - 1810," establish that various men named Peter Thomas were the father of: three daughters:

- . . . *Sarah Ann Thomas (daughter - born February 25, 1729)*
- . . . *Winef'd Thomas (daughter - born May 17, 1732)*
- . . . *Wine Thomas (daughter - born February 15, 1753)*

"Records of Northumberland County, Virginia - abstracts" indicate that Peter Thomas could be the son of John Thomas who left a will that was written on August 15, 1710 and proved on February 18, 1712/1713. This will indicates that the wife of John Thomas was Elizabeth Thomas. This will had witnesses listed as:Dennis Conway, James Loughman, Bryant Smith and John Rankin. This will also states that "daughter Elizabeth to have my orphan girl, Anne Fitzgerrel." This will indicates that John Thomas and his wife, Elizabeth Thomas, were the parents of six children:

- . . . *Richard Thomas (son)*
- . . . *William Thomas (son)*
- . . . *Peter Thomas (son)*
- . . . *John Thomas (son)*
- . . . *Elizabeth Thomas (daughter - under age)*
- . . . *Jane Thomas (daughter - under age)*

Reference: 1) "*The Bulletin of the Northumberland County Historical Society*," Volume, 27, Page 45, 1990; 2) "*Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume 3, Northumberland County Record of Births, 1661 - 1810*," by Beverley Fleet, Pages 90 and 91; 3) "*Records of Northumberland County, Virginia - abstracts*," by Carolyn H. Jett

REVERE'S OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

William J. Revere (22) is the oldest known Revere ancestor of the authors. William Revere had a daughter, Caledonia Ann Revere, who is the author's youngest direct ancestor born with the surname of Revere. Caledonia Ann Revere married Finus Ewing Bryan (4), both direct ancestors of the authors. It is known that William was born in 1818 in Virginia. From 1840 to 1870, William and his wife, Mary Revere, were living in Maury County, Tennessee. From 1860 and 1870, there was a J. A. "Revier" also living in Maury County, Tennessee. It is very probable that J. A. Revere is William Revere's brother. It is also known that J. A. Revere was born in 1822 in Virginia. Because both Revere's were born in Virginia, it was decided to research early Revere families in Virginia.

From 1850 to 1860, over half of the Revere families in Virginia lived in Middlesex County, Virginia with others living in Spotsylvania County, King and Queen County, Lancaster County and Richmond County, Virginia. All of these counties are nearby to Middlesex County, Virginia. Obviously, researching these Revere families might uncover information on William and J. A. Revere's ancestry. The vast majority of Revere individuals that remained in Virginia are descendants of Peter and Hannah Revere:

. . . *Peter Revere (20.1)*

According to the "Revere Family" manuscript located in the Mary Ball Memorial Library, Peter Revere (20.1) is the son of John Revere and Joanna Revere. This line, John and Joanna Revere, is documented only by the manuscript but obviously could be related to the author's William Jackson Revere:

. . . *John Revere (20.2)*

References: 1) 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Maury County, Tennessee; 2) 1850 and 1860 Virginia Census Indexes; 3) Family Histories of Middlesex County, Virginia, by Jesse M. DeBusk, Charles L. Price, Jr., Louise E. Gray and Dorothy M. Price, Pages 180, 181 and 182, 1982; 4) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

PETER REVERE (20.1) is the son of John Revere. Peter Revere and his wife, Hannah, were the parents of eight children:

. . . *Joanna Revere, b. 1772*
. . . *Isaac Revere (20.1.2)*
. . . *Peter Revere, II (20.1.3), b. 1786*
. . . *George Revere (20.1.4)*
. . . *Bushrod Revere (20.1.5), b. 1785, Virginia*
. . . *Frances Revere*
. . . *Hannah Revere*
. . . *Wyatt Revere*

Joanna Revere married a Mr. Walker. Frances Revere married Captain Taylor. Hannah Revere married a Mr. Walker. Wyatt Revere left Virginia when he was a young man.

Reference: 1) "Family Histories of Middlesex County, Virginia," by Jesse M. DeBusk, Charles L. Price, Jr., Louise E. Gray and Dorothy M. Price, Page 180, 1982; 2) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

ISAAC REVERE (20.1.2) is the son of Peter Revere and Hannah Revere. On December 30, 1802, Isaac Revere married Sarah Barrick in Middlesex County, Virginia. Sarah is the daughter of David Barrick. Isaac and Sarah Revere were the parents of six children:

- . . . Robert Revere, b. 1803
- . . . George B. Revere (20.1.2.2), b. 1806
- . . . James B. Revere (20.1.2.3), b. 1809
- . . . Nancy Revere, b. 1815
- . . . Isaac Newton Revere (20.1.2.5), b. January 30, 1816, Virginia
- . . . Sarah Frances Revere (20.1.2.6), b. 1817, Virginia

In 1850, Sarah (Barrick) Revere was still living in Middlesex County, Virginia. Robert Revere went to Baltimore, Maryland when a young man. Nancy Revere married Reverend Holland Walker.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) "Marriages of Middlesex County, Virginia," by the Virginia Genealogical Society, 1965, Page 68; 3) Family Histories of Middlesex County, Virginia, by Jesse M. DeBusk, Charles L. Price, Jr., Louise E. Gray and Dorothy M. Price, Page 180, 1982; 4) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

GEORGE B. REVERE (20.1.2.2) is the son of Isaac Revere and Sarah (Barrick) Revere. George was born in 1806 in Virginia. On April 13, 1830, George Revere married Lucy Ann Mountain in Middlesex County, Virginia. George and Lucy Revere were the parents of three children:

- . . . Elias H. Revere, b. 1837, Virginia
- . . . Robert Valentine Revere (20.1.2.2.2), b. February 14, 1839, Virginia
- . . . Lucy H. Revere (20.1.2.2.3), b. 1842, Virginia

On May 31, 1843, George Revere married a second time to Letitia A. Blake. Letitia was born in 1829 in Virginia and is the daughter of J. B. Blake and Nancy Blake. In 1850, George and Letitia Revere were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. George and Letitia Revere were the parents of at least three children:

- . . . Nancy G. Revere, b. 1844, Virginia
- . . . John A. Revere (20.1.2.2.5), b. May, 1848, Virginia
- . . . George W. Revere (20.1.2.2.6), b. 1850, Virginia

In 1858, Letitia Blake married a second time to Gideon Hall. In 1860, Gideon and Letitia Hall were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. Living with them

are John Revere and George Revere, children of Letitia's first marriage to George B. Revere.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) Interview, Mrs. Raymond Perry by Robert Casey, November, 1989; 3) E-Mail, Beth Maxwell to Robert Casey, August, 1998; 4) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

ROBERT VALENTINE REVERE (20.1.2.2.2) is the son of George B. Revere and Lucy Ann (Mountain) Revere. Robert was born on February 14, 1839 in Virginia. On January 3, 1867, Robert Revere married Ann Elizabeth Palmer (born 1840, Virginia). In 1880, Robert and Ann Revere were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. Robert and Ann Revere were the parents of at least two children:

- . . . Robert Wayland Revere, b. May 7, 1876, Virginia
- . . . Lucy Catherine Revere (20.1.2.2.2.2), b. April 27, 1879, Virginia

On December 29, 1885, Robert W. Revere married Sarah E. Stieff (born January 14, 1850, Virginia). From 1900 to 1910, Robert and Sarah Revere were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. Robert and Sarah Revere were the parents of at least one daughter:

- . . . Elias Burdette Revere, b. January 6, 1887, Virginia

Lucy Revere married Edward Bailey Revere (20.1.2.5.1.4). For additional information on the descendants of Edward and Lucy Revere, see the sketch of Edward Bailey Revere.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) Interview, Mrs. Raymond Perry by Robert Casey, November, 1989

LUCY H. REVERE (20.1.2.2.3) is the daughter of George B. Revere and Lucy Ann (Mountain) Revere. Lucy was born in 1842 in Virginia. In 1869, Lucy Revere married John A. Hall. John is the son of Gideon Hall and Anna Catharine (Revere) Hall. In November of 1858, Gideon Hall married a second time to Letitia Blake, second wife of George B. Revere (20.1.2.2). Gideon and Letitia Hall had one daughter, Frances Elizabeth Hall.

References: 1) Interview, Mrs. Raymond Perry by Robert Casey, November, 1989; 2) E-Mail, Beth Maxwell to Robert Casey, August, 1998

JOHN A. REVERE (20.1.2.2.5) is the son of George B. Revere and Letitia A. (Blake) Revere. John was born in May, 1848 in Virginia. In 1885, John A. Revere married Mary Walker. Mary was born on December, 1860 in Virginia and is the sister of Maude Walker who married Thomas Revere. From 1900 to 1910, John and Mary Revere were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. John and Mary Revere were the parents of at least seven children:

- . . . Allen Revere, b. November, 1886, Virginia
- . . . Carrie Revere, b. January, 1888, Virginia

- . . . *Everett M. Revere, b. November, 1890, Virginia*
- . . . *Mary E. Revere, b. October, 1892, Virginia*
- . . . *Ruby B. Revere, b. July, 1894, Virginia*
- . . . *Virginia P. Revere, b. September, 1896, Virginia*
- . . . *Walter W. Revere, b. 1902, Middlesex County, Virginia*

Virginia “Virgie” Revere never married. Virgie was an active Revere researcher. One daughter of John and Mary Revere married a Mr. Dresback and they had one son who is a Revere researcher.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) Interview, Mrs. Raymond Perry by Robert Casey, November, 1989

GEORGE W. REVERE (20.1.2.2.6) is the son of George B. Revere and Letitia A. (Blake) Revere. George was born in May of 1850 in Virginia. George W. Revere married his cousin, Sarah Virginia Revere (20.1.2.5.6), daughter of Isaac Newton Revere and Martha (Clare) Revere. From 1900 to 1910, George and Virginia Revere were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. George and Virginia Revere were the parents of at least four children:

- . . . *Hugh Revere, b. December, 1883, Virginia*
- . . . *Mattie Revere, b. April, 1884, Virginia*
- . . . *Cora B. Revere, b. August, 1886, Virginia*
- . . . *Arehie Revere, b. May, 1890, Virginia*

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) Interview, Mrs. Raymond Perry by Robert Casey, November, 1989

JAMES B. REVERE (20.1.2.3) is the son of Isaac Revere and Sarah (Barrick) Revere. James was born in 1809. James Revere married Adaline French. James and Adaline Revere were the parents of six children:

- . . . *Nicholas James Revere (20.1.2.3.1), b. 1836*
- . . . *Sarah Revere, b. 1839, Virginia*
- . . . *Mary Revere, b. 1840, Virginia*
- . . . *William Revere, b. 1842, Virginia*
- . . . *Isaac Revere, b. 1845, Virginia*
- . . . *Rebekah Revere*

James Revere married a second time to Polly Watts. James and Polly Revere were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Melville W. “Melvin” Revere, b. 1855, Virginia*
- . . . *Frances E. “Fannie” Revere, b. 1856, Virginia*
- . . . *Joseph. William Revere (20.1.2.3.9), b. September, 1864, Middlesex Co., Virginia*
- . . . *Ella Revere, b. 1864, Middlesex County, Virginia*
- . . . *Addie Revere, b. 1866, Middlesex County, Virginia*

James Revere died in April, 1871.

References: 1) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) “Revere Family,” manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

NICHOLAS JAMES REVERE (20.1.2.3.1) is the son of James B. Revere and Adaline (French) Revere. Nicholas was born in 1836. In 1850, there is a Nicholas "Revier" living with Jacob and Virginia Miller in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. Nicholas Revere married Henrietta P. Crittenden of King and Queen County, Virginia. Henrietta was born in 1828 in Virginia. In 1860, Nicholas and Henrietta Revere were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. Nicholas and Henrietta Revere were the parents of two children:

. . . *L. F. Revere, 1859, Virginia*
. . . *M. H. Revere*

Nicholas Revere died in 1910.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; 2) 1860 Census, Middlesex County, Virginia; 3) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

JOSEPH WILLIAM "WILLIE" REVERE (20.1.2.3.9) is the son of James B. Revere and Polly (Watts) Revere. Willie was born in September of 1864 in Virginia. Willie Revere married Maude Keiningham (born August, 1875 in Virginia). William and Maude Revere were the parents of at least three sons:

. . . *Wilmer J. Revere, b. March, 1898, Middlesex County, Virginia*
. . . *Robert Revere, b. April, 1900, Middlesex County, Virginia*
. . . *Julius Merlin Revere, b. 1901, Wake, Virginia*

In 1900, Willie and Maud Revere were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. In 1907, Willie Revere and his second wife, Emma J. Revere (born 1874, Virginia), were married. In 1910, Willie and Emma Revere were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. Wilmer Revere married a cousin, his mother-in-law was a Fleet. Merlin Revere lived in Wake, Virginia all of his life. On June 11, 1931, Merlin Revere married Grace Galand O'Brien, a native of Merry Point, Lancaster County, Virginia. Garland is the daughter of John O'Brien and Elizabeth (Miller) O'Brien. Merlin and Garland Revere both served as the Clerk of Circuit Court of Middlesex County, Virginia. Merlin held the office from 1951 until his death in 1962. Garland succeeded him in that office through an appointment made by Judge John E. DeHardit and through subsequent elections. She held the office until her retirement in 1975.

Merlin and Garland Revere were the parents of two daughters: - Carolyn Elizabeth Revere, b. March 6, 1933, - Paulette Ware Revere, b. May 7, 1939. Merlin Revere died in 1962 and Garland (O'Brien) Revere died in 1979. On March 5, 1952, Carolyn Revere married Alfred Robert Henkel of Urbanna and they have three children. On September 3, 1960, Paulette Revere married Gordon Wilson Mohrman of Lincoln, Nebraska and they have three children.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) Family Histories of Middlesex County, Virginia, by Jesse M. DeBusk, Charles L. Price, Jr., Louise E. Gray and Dorothy M. Price, Page 181, 1982

ISAAC NEWTON REVERE (20.1.2.5) is the son of Isaac Revere and Sarah (Barrick) Revere. Isaac was born in January 30, 1816 in Virginia. On November 29, 1838, Isaac Revere married Martha Ann Clare in Middlesex County, Virginia. Martha was born on August 19, 1821 in Virginia and is the daughter of Captain Robert Clare. From 1850 to 1880, Isaac and Martha Revere were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. Isaac and Martha Revere were the parents of at least eight children:

- . . . John Mandred Revere (20.1.2.5.1), b. March 11, 1842, Middlesex County, Vir.
- . . . William Henry Revere (20.1.2.5.2), b. January, 1848, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Mary Elizabeth Revere (20.1.2.5.3), b. 1848, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Isaac Perry Revere (20.1.2.5.4), b. May, 1850, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Virginia A. Revere, b. 1853, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Sarah Virginia Revere (20.1.2.5.6), b. August, 1853, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Anne L. Revere, b. 1860, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Nancy Revere, b. 1866, Middlesex County, Virginia

Isaac Newton Revere died on February 28, 1895 and Martha (Clare) Revere died in 1895. Sarah "Virginia" Revere married her cousin, George W. Revere (20.1.2.2.6).

References: 1) 1850, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) "Marriages of Middlesex County, Virginia," by the Virginia Genealogical Society, 1965, Page 68; 3) Family Histories of Middlesex County, Virginia, by Jesse M. DeBusk, Charles L. Price, Jr., Louise E. Gray and Dorothy M. Price, Page 180, 1982; 4) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

JOHN MANDRED REVERE (20.1.2.5.1) is the son of Isaac Newton Revere and Martha Ann (Clare) Revere. John was born on March 11, 1842 in Middlesex County, Virginia. On December 27, 1866, John Revere married Sarah Frances Smith (born 1845 in Virginia). From 1870 to 1880, John and Sarah Revere were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. John and Sarah Revere were the parents of at least six sons:

- . . . John W. Revere, b. August 28, 1869, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Thomas Jefferson Revere (20.1.2.5.1.2), b. June 27, 1871, Middlesex Co., Virginia
- . . . Charles Henry Revere (20.1.2.5.1.3), b. April 27, 1873, Middlesex Co., Virginia
- . . . Edward Bailey Revere, b. September 2, 1875, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Carroll Smith Revere, b. December 12, 1877, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Maxwell Revere, b. September 4, 1880

John M. Revere was an oysterman. John M. Revere died December 6, 1883 and Sarah (Smith) Revere died in 1896. John W. Revere never married and died of typhoid fever on November 5, 1891. On April 30, 1903, Edward Revere married Lucy Catherine Revere (20.1.2.2.2). Edward and Lucy Revere had at least one son: - Edward Leroy "Paul" Revere. In 1989, Paul Revere was living in Richmond, Virginia. Edward Revere died on May 17, 1924 and Lucy (Revere) Revere died on November 13, 1956. Carroll Revere never married and died on February 10, 1963.

References: 1) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) Family Histories of Middlesex County, Virginia, by Jesse M. DeBusk, Charles L. Price, Jr., Louise E. Gray and Dorothy M. Price, Page 180, 1982; 3) Interview, Mrs. Raymond Perry by Robert Casey, November, 1989; 4) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

THOMAS JEFFERSON REVERE (20.1.2.5.1.2) is the son of John Mandred Revere and Sarah (Smith) Revere. Thomas was born on June 27, 1871 in Middlesex County, Virginia. On December 23, 1897, Thomas Revere married Maude Creighton Walker. Maude was born on September 25, 1872 in Virginia and is the daughter of Francis Monroe Walker and Mary Elizabeth Ann (Creighton) Walker. In 1900, Thomas and Maude Revere were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. Thomas and Maude Revere were the parents of one son:

. . . Thomas Harold Revere, b. September 25, 1901, Baltimore, Maryland

Maude (Walker) Revere died on October 23, 1912 and Thomas J. Revere died on August 28, 1919. On October 30, 1926, Thomas H. Revere married Althea Lepper. Althea was born on January 31, 1906 and is the daughter of Edward L. Lepper and Agnes (Boyle) Lepper.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) Interview, Mrs. Raymond Perry by Robert Casey, November, 1989; 3) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

CHARLES HENRY REVERE (20.1.2.5.1.3) is the son of John Mandred Revere and Sarah (Smith) Revere. Charles was born on April 27, 1873 in Middlesex County, Virginia. In 1900, Charles Revere and his brother, Carrol Revere, were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. On November 4, 1903, Charles Revere married Nancy Lee Blake. Nannie was born on June 21, 1880 in Virginia and is the daughter of Robert Miller Blake and Georgia Ann (Slaughter) Blake. Charles and Nancy Revere were the parents of at least two sons:

. . . Charles M. Revere, b. 1906, Middlesex County, Virginia
. . . Howell Lee Revere, b. 1911

Charles H. Revere died on July 13, 1950 and Nancy (Blake) Revere died on August 10, 1964. In 1934, Howell Revere married Elizabeth Ann Carlton (born 1913) and they have at least one son: - Charles Ryland Revere, b. 1939. In 1960, Charles Ryland Revere married Sally Gayle Shepard (born 1940) and they have two sons: - Howell Craig Revere, b. 1964, - Carlton Shepard Revere, b. 1971. As of 1988, Charles Revere was living in Hartfield, Virginia.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) Family Histories of Middlesex County, Virginia, by Jesse M. DeBusk, Charles L. Price, Jr., Louise E. Gray and Dorothy M. Price, Page 180, 1982; 3) Phone Interview, Charles R. Revere by Robert Casey, December, 1988; 4) Interview, Mrs. Raymond Perry by Robert Casey, November, 1989

WILLIAM HENRY REVERE (20.1.2.5.2) is the son of Isaac Newton Revere and Martha Ann (Clare) Revere. Henry was born in January, 1848 in Middlesex County, Virginia. Henry Revere married Emma Hall. Emma was born in January, 1860 in Virginia and is the daughter of Relina J. Hall (born 1835, Virginia). From 1900 to 1910, Henry and Emma Revere were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. Henry and Emma Revere were the parents of four children:

- . . . Myrtle Revere, b. October, 1885, Virginia
- . . . Bessie Revere, b. July, 1887, Virginia
- . . . Pauline Revere, b. March, 1889, Virginia
- . . . Ray Revere, b. January, 1896, Virginia

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

MARY ELIZABETH REVERE (20.1.2.5.3) is the daughter of Isaac Newton Revere and Martha Ann (Clare) Revere. Mary was born in 1848 in Middlesex County, Virginia. On April 6, 1869, Mary Revere married John Henry Fleet (born May, 1839 in Virginia). John and Mary Fleet were the parents of at least eight children:

- . . . William H. Fleet, b. 1870, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Mary E. Fleet, b. 1872, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Lillie Virginia Fleet, b. August, 1874, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . John T. Fleet, b. 1876, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Mattie P. Fleet, b. 1877, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Helen G. Fleet, b. December, 1879, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Lee Fleet, b. October, 1884, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Lucy Fleet, b. May, 1886, Middlesex County, Virginia

John H. Fleet was a dry goods merchant. From 1870 to 1880, John and Mary Fleet were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. Mary (Revere) Fleet died on January 11, 1890. In 1900, John H. Fleet was still living in Middlesex County, Virginia.

Reference: 1) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) L. D. S. Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988

ISAAC PERRY REVERE (20.1.2.5.4) is the son of Isaac Newton Revere and Martha Ann (Clare) Revere. Isaac was born in May of 1850 in Middlesex County, Virginia. Isaac Revere married Deborah Croaker Walker. Deborah was born in Middlesex County, Virginia and is the daughter of Reverend Holland Walker. Isaac and Deborah Revere were the parents of at least three sons:

- . . . Perry Ashton Revere (20.1.2.5.4), b. April, 1878, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Edgar Revere, b. December, 1880, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . John Revere, b. May, 1882, Middlesex County, Virginia

In 1895, Isaac Revere and his second wife, Ora Revere (born December, 1860 in Virginia), were married. In 1900, Isaac and Ora Revere were living in

Middlesex County, Virginia. Isaac and Ora Revere were the parents of at least one son:

. . . *Lester Revere, b. August, 1897, Middlesex County, Virginia*

References: 1) 1900 Census, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) Family Histories of Middlesex County, Virginia, by Jesse M. DeBusk, Charles L. Price, Jr., Louise E. Gray and Dorothy M. Price, Page 182, 1982

PERRY ASHTON REVERE (20.1.2.5.4) is the son of Isaac Perry Revere and Deborah Croaker (Walker) Revere. Perry was born in April of 1878 in Middlesex County, Virginia. On August 14, 1907, Perry Revere married Nannie Holland French. Nannie was born in 1886 in Virginia and is the daughter of William James French and Sue Ida (Hall) French. Perry and Nannie Revere were the parents of four children:

. . . *Sue Vernah Revere, b. Syringa, Virginia*

. . . *Mable Ashton Revere*

. . . *Lucian Pollard Revere*

. . . *William Avalon Revere, b. September 19, 1919, Syringa, Virginia*

In 1910, Perry and Nannie Revere were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. In 1989, Vernah Revere was living in Syringa, Virginia. Mable Revere married Nelson Eugene Wiggins from Oklahoma. In 1989, Mable was living with her sister, Vernah, in Syringa, Virginia. Pollard Revere married Mary Rebecca Moss of Kinsale, Virginia and they have five children: - Paula Ann Revere, - Jean Wray Revere, - Everette Holland Revere, - John Moss Revere, - Mary Pollard Revere. In 1989, Pollard Revere was living in Syringa, Virginia. On April 13, 1946, William Revere married Dorothy Lucas. Dorothy was born on October 5, 1921 in Troutville, Virginia and is the daughter of Walter Sebastian Lucas and Bessie Pearl (Bolten) Lucas. William and Dorothy Revere have two children: - Ronald William Revere, b. November 12, 1949, Roanoke, Virginia, - Deborah Sue Revere, b. November 12, 1953, Roanoke, Virginia.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) Family Histories of Middlesex County, Virginia, by Jesse M. DeBusk, Charles L. Price, Jr., Louise E. Gray and Dorothy M. Price, Page 182, 1982; 3) Family Group Sheet, LDS Library, Salt Lake City, Utah

SARAH FRANCES REVERE (20.1.2.6) is the daughter of Isaac Revere and Sarah (Barrick) Revere. Sarah was born in 1817 in Virginia. Frances Revere married Moses J. Walker (born 1823 in Virginia). From 1850 to 1860, Moses and "Sarah F." Walker were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. Moses and Sarah Walker were the parents of five children:

. . . *Sarah E. Walker, b. 1845, Virginia*

. . . *Deborah Walker, b. 1846, Virginia*

. . . *Holland M. Walker, b. 1849, Virginia*

. . . *S. R. Walker, b. 1855, Middlesex County, Virginia*

. . . *George F. Walker (20.1.2.6.5), b. 1858, Middlesex County, Virginia*

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

GEORGE F. WALKER (20.1.2.6.5) is the son of Moses J. Walker and Sarah Frances (Revere) Walker. George was born in May, 1857 in Middlesex County, Virginia. In 1900, George Walker and his wife, Georgie Walker (born December, 1861, Virginia), were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. George and Georgie Walker were the parents of six children:

- . . . Sue B. Walker, b. September, 1887, Virginia
- . . . Grace M. Walker, b. November, 1888, Virginia
- . . . Fannie E. Walker, b. June, 1889, Virginia
- . . . Landon B. Walker, b. June, 1893, Virginia
- . . . Addison H. Walker, b. May, 1896, Virginia
- . . . Mary Walker, b. April, 1899, Virginia

References: 1) 1900 Census, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

PETER REVERE, II (20.1.3) is the son of Peter Revere and Hannah Revere. Peter was born in 1786. Peter Revere married Catherine Lee. Peter and Catherine Revere were the parents of seven children:

- . . . Lawson Revere (20.1.3.1), b. July 20, 1821
- . . . Peter Revere, III (20.1.3.2), b. April 2, 1827
- . . . Thomas Revere, b. 1831, Virginia
- . . . Sarah Virginia Revere (20.1.3.4)
- . . . Mildred Revere
- . . . Anna Revere
- . . . William Revere

In 1850, Peter Revere was living in Middlesex County, Virginia. Sarah Revere married Joel Revere (20.1.5.1), son of Bushrod Revere. Mildred Revere married a Mr. Hudgins. Anna Revere married a Mr. Hall.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

LAWSON REVERE (20.1.3.1) is the son of Peter Revere and Catherine (Lee) Revere. Lawson was born on July 20, 1821. Lawson Revere and his wife, Eliza J. Revere (born 1831 in Virginia), were the parents of at least six children:

- . . . Peter William Revere (20.1.3.1.1), b. June 17, 1852, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Martha Revere, b. 1854, King and Queen County, Virginia
- . . . Andrew Revere, b. June 16, 1858, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Thomas Revere, b. September 6, 1860, King and Queen County, Vir.
- . . . Eliza June Revere, b. King and Queen County, Virginia
- . . . Frances "Fanny" W. Revere, b. King and Queen County, Virginia

In 1880, Andrew Revere was living with his brother, Peter Revere, in Middlesex County, Virginia. Andrew Revere married Lucinda Carlton. Andrew Revere

died on May 28, 1931. Thomas Revere died on March 20, 1935 in King and Queen County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) Letter, Ruby (Lee) Johnson to Robert Casey, November, 1989

PETER WILLIAM REVERE (20.1.3.1.1) is the son of Lawson Revere and Eliza J. Revere. Peter was born on June 17, 1852 in Middlesex County, Virginia. On June 10, 1875, Peter Revere married Georgia Ener Lee in Middlesex County, Virginia. Georgia was born on May 3, 1856 in Middlesex County, Virginia and is the daughter of Obediah W. Lee and Euzalea Zenette "Nettie" (Gardner) Lee. In 1880, Peter and Georgia Revere were living in Middlesex County, Virginia. Peter and Georgia Revere were the parents of ten children:

- . . . Manie Blanch Revere, b. March 29, 1876, King and Queen County, Virginia
- . . . Lespie Ener Revere, b. January 12, 1878, King and Queen County, Virginia
- . . . Catherine Henning Revere, b. December 24, 1879, King and Queen County, Vir.
- . . . Nettie Lee Revere, b. October 16, 1881, King and Queen County, Virginia
- . . . Peter Randolph Revere, b. January 29, 1883, King and Queen County, Virginia
- . . . Harry Lee Revere, b. October 5, 1885, King and Queen County, Virginia
- . . . Velma Elizabeth Revere, b. May 6, 1888, King and Queen County, Virginia
- . . . Georgia Anna Revere, b. December 3, 1890, King and Queen County, Virginia
- . . . Oscar Dean Revere, b. May 6, 1893, King and Queen County, Virginia
- . . . Ruby Loving Revere, b. October 28, 1897, King and Queen County, Virginia

On July 2, 1902, Manie Revere married Edward Lee Collier in King and Queen County, Virginia. Manie (Revere) Collier died on March 10, 1957 in Norfolk, Virginia. On June 5, 1906, Lespie Revere married Hughlie F. Carlton in King and Queen County, Virginia. Lespie (Revere) Carlton died on July 15, 1948 in King and Queen County, Virginia. On July 31, 1901, Catherine Revere married John E. Bunch in King and Queen County, Virginia. Catherine (Revere) Bunch died on May 12, 1938 in Norfolk, Virginia. On January 25, 1910, Nettie Revere married Hendricks Revere in King and Queen County, Virginia. Nettie (Revere) Bunch died on May 12, 1938 in Portsmouth, Virginia. Peter Revere died on July 17, 1902 in King and Queen County, Virginia.

On February 17, 1909, Harry Revere married Ethel Harper in Hampton, Virginia. Harry Revere died on January 12, 1962 in Hampton, Virginia. On June 11, 1913, Velma Revere married Arthur Longest in King and Queen County, Virginia. Velma (Revere) Longest died on January 5, 1965 in King and Queen County, Virginia. On January 13, 1915, Georgia Revere married Camb Jeffries Ashley in King and Queen County, Virginia. Georgia (Revere) Ashley died on March 2, 1972 in Fredericksburg, Virginia. Oscar Revere married Susie Longest in King and Queen County, Virginia. Oscar Revere died on December 31, 1970 in King and Queen County, Virginia. On December 15, 1922, Ruby Revere married John Millard Cox in Portsmouth, Virginia.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) Letter, Ruby (Lee) Johnson to Robert Casey, November, 1989

PETER REVERE, III (20.1.3.2) is the son of Peter Revere and Catherine (Lee) Revere. Peter was born on April 2, 1827. In July, 1873, Peter Revere married Maria Elizabeth Adkins of Essex County, Virginia. Peter and Maria Revere were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Floyd Revere, b. February 5, 1876*
- . . . *Laura B. Revere, b. October 10, 1878*
- . . . *Lena Revere, b. March 7, 1880*

On October 10, 1917, Floyd Revere married Bula Beatrice Wadman. Around 1899, Laura Revere married Byron Lumpkin. Lena Revere married C. W. Lumpkin.

Reference: 1) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

GEORGE REVERE (20.1.4) is the son of Peter Revere and Hannah Revere. George was the father of three children:

- . . . *Henry Revere (20.1.4.1)*
- . . . *Wyatt Revere*
- . . . *Mary Revere*

George Revere went to Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Reference: 1) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

HENRY REVERE (20.1.4.1) is the son of George Revere. Henry Revere was the father of six children:

- . . . *Daniel Revere*
- . . . *Frank Revere*
- . . . *George Revere*
- . . . *James Revere*
- . . . *Nellie Revere*
- . . . *Virginia Revere*

Reference: 1) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

BUSHROD REVERE (20.1.5) is the son of Peter Revere and Hannah Revere. Bushrod was born in 1785 in Virginia. Bushrod Revere was the father of at least one son:

- . . . *Joel Revere (20.1.5.1), b. 1823, Virginia*

Reference: 1) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

JOEL REVERE (20.1.5.1) is the son of Bushrod Revere. Joel was born in 1823 in Virginia. Joel Revere married his cousin, Sarah "Virginia" Revere (20.1.3.4). Joel Revere was the father of at least fifteen children

- . . . Josephine E. Revere, b. 1846, Virginia
- . . . William H. Revere, b. 1848, Virginia
- . . . Joel Revere, Jr., b. 1852, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . James Thomas Revere, b. 1854, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Peter Revere, b. 1855, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . N. C. Revere, b. 1858, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Samuel C. Revere, b. 1859, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Sallie Revere, b. 1862, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Louisa Revere, b. 1863, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Delia Revere, b. 1867, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Georgie Revere, b. 1868, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Amanda Revere, b. 1871, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Gracie Revere, b. 1872, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Colyn Revere, b. 1875, Middlesex County, Virginia
- . . . Leonard Revere, b. 1878, Middlesex County, Virginia

From 1850 to 1860, Joel and "Sarah" Revere were living with Joel's father, Bushrod Revere, in Middlesex County, Virginia. In 1870, Joel Revere was still living in Middlesex County, Virginia. In 1880, Joel Revere and his wife, Mary Revere (born 1837, Virginia), were living in Middlesex County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Middlesex County, Virginia; 2) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

JOHN REVERE is possibly related to the author's oldest known Revere ancestor, William Jackson Revere. John Revere married a woman named Joanna as she is listed in the will of John Revere. Joanna may have been the daughter of Mathias James of Lancaster County, Virginia. John and Joanna Revere were the parents of eight children:

- . . . Peter Revere (20.1)
- . . . Wyatt Revere (20.2)
- . . . Richard Revere (20.3)
- . . . Bushrod Revere (20.4)
- . . . Amy Revere
- . . . Hannah Revere
- . . . Sarah Revere
- . . . John Revere, II (20.5)

John Revere, Sr. died in 1775, leaving a will in Lancaster County, Virginia. Hannah Revere married John Webb and they had one daughter: - Milly Webb. Sarah Revere married Rawleigh Brown and they had one daughter: - Sarah Brown.

Reference: 1) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

WYATT REVERE (20.2) is the son of John Revere and Joanna Revere. Wyatt Revere married Leahna Jones. Wyatt and Leahna Revere were the parents of one son:

. . . *William Revere*

Wyatt Revere died before 1804 in Wilkes County, Georgia.

Reference: 1) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

RICHARD REVERE (20.3) is the son of John Revere and Joanna Revere. In 1787, Richard Revere married Margaret Brent. Richard and Margaret Revere were the parents of three children:

. . . *Charles Revere*

. . . *Molly Revere*

. . . *Sukey Revere*

Richard Revere died before 1792. Molly Revere was reared by Thomas Davis in Lancaster County, Virginia. Sukey Revere was reared by Thomas Bevan in Lancaster County, Virginia.

Reference: 1) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

BUSHROD REVERE (20.4) is the son of John Revere and Joanna Revere. Bushrod Revere married Elizabeth James. Bushrod and Elizabeth Revere were the parents of two sons:

. . . *John Wilkes Revere*

. . . *Wyatt Revere*

In 1804, John W. Revere married Nancy Kirk. Nancy is the daughter of William Kirk and Nancy D. Kirk.

References: 1) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia; 2) "Lancaster County, Virginia, Will Book 28 (will of William Kirk), 1975

JOHN REVERE, II (20.5) is the son of John Revere and Joanna Revere. In 1771, John Revere married Mary Lawson. John and Mary Revere were the parents of two children:

. . . *Ann Revere*

. . . *Henry Lawson Revere (20.5.1)*

Reference: 1) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

HENRY LAWSON REVERE (20.5.1) is the son of John Revere, II and Mary (Lawson) Revere. Henry Revere married Mary Weatherly in Baltimore,

Maryland. Mary is the daughter of Daniel Weatherly and Mary (Woodward) Weatherly. Henry and Mary Revere were the parents of seven children:

- . . . *Armistead Revere (20.5.1.1), b. 1806*
- . . . *Alexander Revere*
- . . . *Adelaide Revere*
- . . . *Palmyra Eglantine Revere, b. 1815, Alabama*
- . . . *Alabama Revere, b. 1818, Alabama*
- . . . *Zenobia Magnolia Revere, b. 1819, Alabama*
- . . . *Austerlitz Revere, b. 1821*

Alexander Revere and his wife, Elizabeth Revere, had two children: - Henry L. Revere, - Alexander Revere, II. Adelaide Revere married a Mr. Keith and they had four children: - Cortez Keith, - DeWitt Keith, - Marie Keith, - Annette Keith. Palmyra Revere married David Bluett and they had no children. Palmyra (Revere) Bluett died in Columbia, Alabama. Alabama Revere married a Mr. Crawford and moved to Texas. Zenobia Revere married John Burt Taylor-Williston. John is the son of Willard Williston and Tirzah (Ferre) Williston and was later adopted by John Taylor. John Burt Taylor-Williston died in 1867 in Montgomery, Alabama.

Reference: 1) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

ARMISTEAD REVERE (20.5.1.1) is the son of Henry Lawson Revere and Mary (Weatherly) Revere. Armistead was born in 1806. Armistead Revere married a woman named Louisa. Armistead married a second time to a woman named Nancy. Armistead Revere was the father of five children:

- . . . *Mary A. Revere*
- . . . *Virginia Revere*
- . . . *William B. Revere*
- . . . *Georgia Revere*
- . . . *Henry Revere*

Reference: 1) "Revere Family," manuscript located in Mary Ball Memorial Library, Lancaster, Virginia

CHARLOTTE GREER CHARTER (31) is the oldest known Charter ancestor of the authors. Charlotte was born in 1800 in Virginia. Charlotte Charter married Samuel Bryan, both direct ancestors of the authors. For additional information on the descendants of Samuel and Charlotte Bryan, see the sketch of Samuel Bryan (3). There are conflicting accounts of Charlotte's middle and last name. A 1948 letter from Robert E. Bryant states that "Samuel Bryant married Charlotte Greyer Charter." According to "Marriages of Davidson County, Tennessee," Samuel Bryan married Charlotte Charlton. A 1947 letter from Cornelia (Moore) Redfield states that "Samuel married Charlotte G. Charter." The book, "Century Review of Maury County, Tennessee," shows that William DeMoss Bryan's mother was Charlotte G. (Charter) Bryan. Several family group sheets by Martha (Mobley) McGill show that Samuel Bryan married Charlotte Greer Charter.

According to a 1957 letter from Martha (Mobley) McGill, Charlotte Charter had a sister named, Ellen. Ellen Charter married Gilbert Nichols and they had at least two sons: Henry Gilbert Nichols (born October 3, 1806) and Nehemiah Nichols (born 1808).

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Martha (Mobley) McGill; 2) Letter, Cornelia (Moore) Redfield to Martha (Mobley) McGill, March 25, 1947; 3) Letter, R. E. Bryant to Martha (Mobley) McGill, July 29, 1948; 4) Letter, Martha (Mobley) McGill to Miss Jones, June 2, 1957; 5) "Century Review of Maury County, Tennessee," Page 296; 6) "Marriages of Davidson County, Tennessee," by Edythe R. Whitley, 1981

CHARTER FAMILIES OF CENTRAL TENNESSEE (Possibly related to Charlotte Charlton / Charter)

JOHN CHARTER (39) is a possible relative of Charlotte Charlton / Charter. Many of his descendants resided in and near Davidson County, Tennessee where Charlotte Charlton / Charter is known to have resided. This author believes that Charlotte was more likely related to the Charlton line but many descendants state that her maiden name was Charter. John Charter was the father of at least seven children:

- . . . Jonathan Charter
- . . . Thomas Charter
- . . . John Charter, Jr.
- . . . William Charter (39.4)
- . . . Eleanor "Ellen" Charter (39.5)
- . . . Mary "Polly" Charter
- . . . Margaret Charter

John Charter died prior to September 2, 1816 in Franklin County, Virginia. Jonathan Charter married a woman named Mary. Mary "Polly" Charter married George Boyd.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Frankie B. Mitchell, (from Martha (Mobley) McGill collection), ca. 1960s

WILLIAM CHARTER (39.4) is the son of John Charter. William Charter married Calline Jewell. William and Calline Charter were the parents of at least one daughter:

. . . *Margaret Charter (39.4.1), b. April 10, 1802*

Margaret Charter married her first cousin, Nehemiah Nichols. For additional information on the descendants of Nehemiah and Margaret Nichols, see the sketch of Nehemiah Nichols (39.5.1).

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Frankie B. Mitchell, (from Martha (Mobley) McGill collection), ca. 1960s

ELEANOR "ELLEN" CHARTER (39.5) is the daughter of John Charter. On April 21, 1798, Ellen Charter married Gilbert Nichols in Franklin County, Virginia. Gilbert was born in 1768 in Maryland and is the son of Basdell Nichols. Gilbert and Ellen Nichols were the parents of at least six children:

. . . *Nehemiah Nichols (39.5.1), b. March 6, 1799, Bedford County, Virginia*
. . . *Mary Nichols, b. 1801, Bedford County, Virginia*
. . . *Margaret Nichols, b. June 15, 1803, Bedford County, Virginia*
. . . *Harry Gilbert Nichols (39.5.4), b. October 3, 1806, Bedford County, Virginia*
. . . *Christopher Nichols (39.5.5), b. September 10, 1812, Bedford County, Virginia*

Ellen (Charter) Nichols died in 1850. Gilbert Nichols died in 1852 and was buried in Hickman County, Tennessee. Mary Nichols married Caleb McGraw. Mary (Nichols) McGraw died in 1884. Margaret Nichols married William Holmes. Margaret (Nichols) Holmes died on July 3, 1865. In 1854, Harry Nichols married Margaret Caroline Church. Harry Nichols died on August 9, 1885.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Frankie B. Mitchell, (from Martha (Mobley) McGill collection), ca. 1960s

NEHEMIAH NICHOLS (39.5.1) is the son of Gilbert Nichols and Eleanor "Ellen" (Charter) Nichols. Nehemiah was born on March 6, 1799 in Bedford County, Virginia. Nehemiah Nichols married his first cousin, Margaret Charter (39.4.1). Nehemiah and Margaret Nichols were the parents of seven children:

. . . *Mary Jane Nichols, b. June 23, 1824, Tennessee*
. . . *Rachel Nichols, b. August 15, 1827, Tennessee*
. . . *John Henry Nichols, b. November 6, 1829, Tennessee*
. . . *Booker Nichols, b. 1835, Tennessee*
. . . *Gilbert Nichols, b. March 28, 1841, Tennessee*
. . . *Robert C. Nichols, b. September 15, 1843, Tennessee*
. . . *Darthula Nichols, b. Tennessee*

Nehemiah Nichols died on April 29, 1852 and was buried in Hickman County, Tennessee. Margaret (Charter) Nichols died on January 31, 1890 and was buried in the Stand Cemetery in Hickman County, Tennessee. Mary Jane Nichols never married and died on December 19, 1907. Rachel Nichols married Joe Anderson. Rachel (Nichols) Anderson died on March 13, 1911. John Nichols married Sara

Caroline Jewell. John Nichols died on August 2, 1909. Booker Nichols married Clara Erwin. Booker Nichols died on August 9, 1892. Gilbert Nichols never married. Gilbert Nichols died on February 10, 1895. Robert Nichols never married. Robert Nichols died on May 11, 1913. Darthula Nichols married a Mr. Davis.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Frankie B. Mitchell, (from Martha (Mobley) McGill collection), ca. 1960s

HARRY GILBERT NICHOLS (39.5.4) is the son of Gilbert Nichols and Eleanor "Ellen" (Charter) Nichols. Harry was born on October 3, 1806 in Bedford County, Virginia. In 1854, Harry Nichols married Margaret Caroline Church. Margaret is the daughter of Abraham Church. Harry and Margaret Nichols were the parents of at least four children:

- . . . Henry Brown Nichols, b. April 1, 1856
- . . . Mary Ellen Nichols, b. January 10, 1859, Hickman County, Tennessee
- . . . Sarah Ann Nichols, b. December 21, 1860
- . . . Abraham Church Nichols, b. May 18, 1865

Harry Nichols died on August 9, 1885. Henry Nichols married Emma Barns. On January 10, 1877, Mary Nichols married John Minor Anderson in Hickman County, Tennessee. John was born on March 17, 1848 in Hickman County, Tennessee and is the son of Richard Anderson and Mary (Erwin) Anderson. John Anderson died on November 23, 1906 in Hickman County, Tennessee. Mary (Nichols) Anderson died on January 10, 1938 in Hickman County, Tennessee. Both were buried in the Dunlap Cemetery in Hickman County, Tennessee. Sarah Ann Nichols married William Asberry Baker. William is the son of John Baker and Martha (McGraw) Baker. Sarah (Nichols) Baker died on June 7, 1894. Abraham Nichols died on August 30, 1934.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Frankie B. Mitchell, (from Martha (Mobley) McGill collection), ca. 1960s; 2) History of Hickman County, Tennessee, ca. 1970s

CHRISTOPHER NICHOLS (39.5.5) is the son of Gilbert Nichols and Eleanor "Ellen" (Charter) Nichols. Christopher was born on September 10, 1812 in Bedford County, Virginia. On December 31, 1810, Christopher Nichols married Prudence Nicks in Wilson County, Tennessee. Prudence was born on December 1, 1816 and is the daughter of William Nicks (born 1789) and Sally (Pugh) Nicks (born 1791). Christopher and Prudence Nichols were the parents of ten children:

- . . . Lank Nichols, b. January 31, 1838
- . . . Lee Nichols, b. January 6, 1840
- . . . Alice Nichols, b. 1842
- . . . Sallie Nichols, b. May 10, 1846
- . . . Ellen Nichols, b. 1849
- . . . Linda Nichols, b. August 13, 1851
- . . . Billie Nichols, b. July 23, 1853
- . . . Lura Nichols, b. September 25, 1856

. . . *Griff Nichols, b. 1884 ?*
. . . *Ida Nichols, b. 1860*

Prudence (Nicks) Nichols died on November 6, 1907. Lank Nichols married John C. Golden. Lank Nichols married a second time to William Beasley. Lee Nichols married Tom Williams. Lee (Nichols) Williams died on January 31, 1920 in Okemah, Oklahoma. Alice Nichols married George Conner. Alice married a second time to S. H. Skipper. Sallie Nichols married Sam Cochran. Sallie (Nichols) Cochran died on August 20, 1927. On October 22, 1880, Linda Nichols married Milton Jones. Linda Nichols married Esaw Anderson. Linda (Nichols) Anderson died on February 21, 1929. Billie Nichols married Amanda Skipper. Billie Nichols died on April 23, 1932. On December 24, 1873, Lura Nichols married Hamlet McMeen. Lura (Nichols) McMeen died on May 12, 1940. Griff Nichols married Alice Savage. Ida Nichols died as a child.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Frankie B. Mitchell, (from Martha (Mobley) McGill collection), ca. 1960s; 2) History of Hickman County, Tennessee, ca. 1970s

MORROW FAMILY HISTORY

This author has become convinced that William Morrow and Jane (Parks) Morrow are the parents Margaret Morrow, wife of Samuel Bryan (2), all four individuals being direct ancestors of this author. It is further believed that Margaret Morrow was previously married to a Mr. Steel prior to her marriage to Samuel Bryan in 1784. There are two major legal documents that support this connection (the will of William Morrow and the marriage bond of Margaret Steel to Samuel Bryan). Further supporting this connection are the names of immediate family members of Samuel and Margaret Bryan. The places of residence for descendants of these two lines (Bryan and Morrow) also support this connection. The will of William Morrow was written in Orange County, North Carolina in 1807 and clearly states that William Morrow had a daughter, Margaret "Bryen". The will of William Morrow mentions: sons - William Morrow (received land), James Morrow (received land) and John Morrow (John received no property but the will mentions John's daughter and John's wife as enhiriting one slave); daughters - Elizabeth Andrews, Margaret Bryen, Jane Pickhard (all received money from the estate). This will also mentions Janey Parkes Morrow whose relationship is not extremely clear (it appears that Janey is probably the granddaughter of William Morrow and the daughter of John Morrow and his wife, Jane Saray Morrow); executors were sons William Morrow and James Morrow and John Thompson (a neighbor and probably the future father-in-law of Jane Morrow, granddaughter of William and Jane Morrow); witnesses were - Robert Graham, William Graham and John Thompson. The marriage bond for the marriage of Samuel Bryan and Margaret Steel on August 11, 1784 in Orange County, North Carolina clearly establishes that a Samuel Bryan married a woman named Margaret. This marriage bond was paid by John Morrow (very likely the brother of Margaret Morrow) and Samuel Bryan (future husband of Margaret). John Morrow's economic obligation for the marriage of Samuel and Margaret Bryan further supports the case for Margaret being Margaret Morrow. The family names given to children of Samuel Bryan and Margaret (Morrow) further strengthen this connection. Two older sons of Samuel Bryan and Margaret (Morrow) Bryan were: Henry "Morrow" Bryan and William "Park" Bryan. Margaret's father was a Morrow and the maiden name of Margaret's mother was Parks.

There is a John Morrow that resided approximately five miles south of the land owned by Samuel Bryan and Samuel Bryan's father, John Bryan, in Rowan County, North Carolina. This John Morrow resided in Rowan County, North Carolina during the same timeframe that Samuel Bryan lived there. It is not certain how this John Morrow is related Margaret Morrow - but this is certainly the Morrow relative that introduced Margaret Morrow to her future husband, Samuel Bryan (they lived five miles from each other). Many other descendants of William Morrow and Jane (Parks) Morrow (as well as many other Morrow lines) migrated with the descendants of siblings of Margaret (Morrow) Bryan, descendants of siblings of her husband, Samuel Bryan and descendants of Samuel Bryan and Margaret (Morrow) Bryan. John Morrow signed his will in Rowan County, North Carolina on September 14, 1815 and mentions: oldest sons, William Morrow and John Morrow; son Allin Morrow; son Thomas Morrow receives land adjacent to James Orton (neighbor of John Bryan) and

William Butler, son Arthur Morrow to “have still and vessels,” Joseph Morrow to have 280 acres of land; daughter Jane Morrow, wife of James Davis, Sr.; daughter Elizabeth Morrow, wife of James Davis, Jr.; daughter Nancy Morrow; daughter Rebecca Morrow. Witnessed by Samuel Little (neighbor of John Bryan) and Thomas Morrow. Also, Joseph Morrow (son of John Morrow) signed his will in Rowan County, North Carolina on April 5, 1816 and mentions: mother, Elizabeth Morrow; sister Nancy Morrow; brother Allen Morrow; brothers Thomas Morrow and Arthur Morrow; brother William Morrow; sister Jane (Morrow) Davis; sister Elizabeth (Morrow) Davis; sister Rebecca Morrow. Executors were Thomas Morrow and Arthur Morrow and witnesses were Benjamin Bean and Nancy Renshaw (neighbor of John Bryan). This verifies and enhances information concerning the family of John Morrow established in his 1815 will.

In 1790, John Morrow received a land grant on the north bank of the South Yadkin River in Rowan County, North Carolina (now the southwest corner of present day Davie County, North Carolina - about five miles south of John Bryan's land grant and Samuel Bryan's land purchase). Nearby neighbors included: Joseph Orton, John Beeman, Patrick Hughey, Thomas Bean, Andrew Tygert and John Vanclieve. John Morrow appears in the 1800 and 1810 censuses of Rowan County, North Carolina. Originally it was thought that this John Morrow would be the son of William Morrow and Jane (Parks) Morrow, but closer examination of the actual loose will of William Morrow implies that this John died prior to 1807 and that his wife was Jane Saray and John had one daughter - Janey Parkes Morrow. John Morrow (of Rowan County, North Carolina) died around 1815 and Joseph Morrow (son of John Morrow) listed his mother as Elizabeth. Unfortunately, John Morrow, son of William Morrow and Jane (Parks) Morrow, died prior to 1807, therefore, John could not write a will in 1815. Also, John Morrow, son of William Morrow and Jane (Parks) Morrow, appears to have married Jane Saray which is not consistent with the will of Joseph Morrow (son of John Morrow of Rowan County, North Carolina) that states that his mother was named Elizabeth. Further research needs to be done to clarify the relationship of this key person (John Morrow of Rowan County, North Carolina) to the author's ancestor, Margaret (Morrow) Bryan.

It is also known that the Morrow and Bryan families sought new land together in major migrations from Rowan County, North Carolina to Davidson County, Tennessee, Maury County, Tennessee and Greene County, Illinois. While in Greene County, Illinois, at least six Morrow individuals married into the author's Bryan / Allen line (their relationship to the author's Morrow line has not established to date). There are also known intermarriages between these Bryan and Morrow lines: - Jane Morrow (daughter of William and Jane Morrow) married Alexander Pickard. Alexander and Jane Pickard had a son, George M. Pickard, who married Nancy Bryan (2.12), daughter of Samuel Bryan and Margaret (Morrow) Bryan and later married a second time to Margaret Orton (2.10.2), a granddaughter of Samuel Bryan and Margaret (Morrow) Bryan. It is known that some of the Morrow families of Greene County, Illinois originated from Rowan County, North Carolina. In 1835, Jane (Morrow) Davis, daughter of John and Elizabeth Morrow, moved from Rowan County, North Carolina to Greene County, Illinois with her husband James Davis. On June 29, 1822, the

son of John and Elizabeth Morrow, John Morrow, of "Greene" County, Illinois sold 150 acres of land granted to his father, John Morrow, in Rowan County, North Carolina on November 16, 1790. Also, George M. Pickard and Nancy Bryan married in Davidson County, Tennessee and later resided in Greene County, Illinois. Elizabeth Morrow, sister of Margaret Morrow who married Samuel Bryan (2), married James Andrew and moved to Davidson County, Tennessee around 1800. It is believed that there numerous other relationships between these two family lines (Bryan and Morrow) that have not yet been discovered in this early stage of this author's research of his Morrow line.

References: 1) Marriage Bond, Samuel Bryan and Margaret Steel, August 11, 1784, Orange County, North Carolina (from John Dorroh); 2) Will of William Morrow, Will Book D, Page 189, Orange County, North Carolina, 1807 (from John Dorroh); 3) Will of John Morrow, September 14, 1815, Will Book G, Page 397, Rowan County, North Carolina (Rowan County Register, May, 1995); 4) Will of Joseph Morrow, April 5, 1816, Will Book G, Page 423, Rowan County, North Carolina (Rowan County Register, May, 1995); 5) Deed, John Morrow sold 150 acres, Rowan County, North Carolina, Deed Book 27, Page 432, 1822 (Rowan County Register, May, 1995); 6) Davie County Land Grants by Andrew Lagle, 1976 (1790 land grant of John Morrow); 7) Obituary, James Davis, Greene County, Illinois, 1858 (from Myrna Madigan); 8) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Randy Tanner (wife of William Morrow - Jane Parks and descendants of Jane (Morrow) Pickard)

WILLIAM MORROW (51)

According to the tombstones of William Morrow and Jane (Parks) Morrow, William Morrow was born in 1734 and his wife, Jane Parks Morrow was born in 1731. The tombstone indicates that they were born in Ireland (this is a conflict with most other accounts of their origin). The 1807 will of William Morrow establishes that William Morrow was the father of six children and other information:

- . . . William Morrow, Jr. (enherited land)
- . . . James Morrow (enherited land)
- . . . Elizabeth (Morrow) Andrews (received cash)
- . . . Margaret (Morrow) Bryen (received cash)
- . . . Jane (Morrow) Pickhard (received cash)
- . . . John Morrow (father of Janey Parkes Morrow)
- . . . Janey Parkes Morrow (daughter of John Morrow)
- . . . Jane Saray Morrow (mother of Janey Parkes Morrow)

This will also implies that Janey Parkes Morrow was the daughter of John Morrow and his wife, Jane Saray Morrow (will is not extremely clear or legible for this connection). Janey Parkes Morrow was to receive one slave and in case of her death, her mother Jane Saray Morrow, was to receive the slave from the estate. This will also implies that John Morrow died prior to this will be written in 1807 (since he received no enheritance and both his wife and daughter received property directly from William Morrow's estate). According to the Ancestral File, the family of William Morrow is as follows: - William Morrow was born in 1739 and was from Lunenburg County, Virginia. William is the son of Daniel Morrow (born 1705) and Diana Morrow (born 1709). William Morrow married Jane Parks. Jane was born around 1739 and was from Prince

Edward County, Virginia. William Morrow and Jane (Parks) Morrow were the parents of five children:

- . . . *William Morrow, Jr., b. April 15, 1767, Orange County, North Carolina*
- . . . *James Morrow, b. 1767, Fayetteville, North Carolina*
- . . . *John Morrow, b. 1756, Fayetteville, North Carolina*
- . . . *Elizabeth Morrow, b. January 27, 1752, Fayetteville, North Carolina*
- . . . *Jane Morrow, b. 1754, Fayetteville, North Carolina*

The Ancestral File and World Connect Project include siblings of William Morrow (born 1739) as well as additional ancestors of William Morrow (born 1739). Research of these siblings and ancestors is currently considered beyond the scope of this publication (until the connection between Margaret Morrow and Samuel Bryan can be better verified and the family of William Morrow and Jane (Parks) Morrow can be more thoroughly verified. Obviously, there are conflicting dates in the above accounts and two children that are missing from the will of William Morrow. There are three birthdates in the 1750's yet William Morrow and Jane Parks were supposedly both born in 1739. This would require that William and Jane Morrow to have children at age thirteen, fifteen and seventeen - a red flag from a genealogical point of view. A better estimate would be that William Morrow and Jane Parks were born a few years earlier or that their first few children were born a few years later. According to Randy Tanner, William and Jane Morrow's daughter, Jane Morrow, was married in 1792 and that Jane Morrow was born in 1774. This suggests that Jane Morrow was eighteen years of age when she married Alexander Pickard (not twenty years earlier in 1754). The birthdates of the children of William and Jane Morrow's daughter, Elizabeth Morrow, also appear to be inconsistent. The Ancestral File states that her first two children, Nancy Andrew and William Andrew, were born in 1772 and 1774 respectively. The next two children were born in 1784 and 1786, five children born in the 1790s and two were born after 1800. The last child, Elizabeth Andrew, was born in 1802 when Elizabeth would have been fifty years of age - a red flag from a genealogical point of view. Again, the birthdate of Elizabeth Morrow appears to earlier than it should be (even though there is an exact birthdate which suggests a family Bible or tombstone inscription). John Morrow had one younger son, Arthur Morrow, that was born in 1789. John would been forty-three years of age - believable but still at a more advanced age that most men were still fathering children. However, the 1800 census record of John Morrow in Rowan County, North Carolina support earlier birthdates (the 1800 census indicates that John Morrow was born prior to 1755). Based on the above information, it is believed that the first three children of William and Jane Morrow were born much later than shown in the Ancestral File and that the exact birthdate of Elizabeth Morrow is very questionable. Based on this information, it is believed that William and Jane Morrow were the parents of seven children (order of children and birthdates are subject to change with additional research):

- . . . *Elizabeth Morrow (51.1), b. ca. 1759, North Carolina*
- . . . *Margaret Morrow (52), b. ca. 1760, North Carolina*
- . . . *John Morrow (51.3), b. North Carolina*
- . . . *William Morrow, Jr. (51.4), b. April 15, 1767, North Carolina*
- . . . *James Morrow (51.5), b. ca. 1769, North Carolina*

- . . . *Janey Morrow, b. ca. 1771, North Carolina*
- . . . *Jane Morrow (51.6), b. ca. 1774, North Carolina*

According to their tombstones, Jane (Parks) Morrow died on November 31, 1794 in Orange County, North Carolina and William Morrow died on November 13, 1807 in Orange County, North Carolina. According to the Ancestral File, both were buried in the Morrow Cemetery in Orange County, North Carolina. Margaret Morrow first married a Mr. Steel prior to 1784. In 1784, Margaret (Morrow) Steel married a second time to Samuel Bryan in Orange County, North Carolina, both are direct ancestors of this author. For additional information on several thousand descendants of Samuel and Margaret Bryan, see the sketch of Samuel Bryan (2).

References: 1) Will of William Morrow (loose will), recorded in Will Book D, Page 189, Orange County, North Carolina, 1807 (from John Dorroh); 2) Ancestral File, LDS, extracted September, 2003; 3) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Randy Tanner (alternative birthdate of Jane Morrow - born 1774); 4) RootsWeb Query, Morrow Forum, Susan Thomas (birthdate of Arthur Morrow, son of John Morrow); 5) RootsWeb, Orange County, North Carolina Cemeteries, May, 2002

ELIZABETH MORROW (51.1) is the daughter of William Morrow and Jane (Parks) Morrow. Elizabeth was born around 1759 in North Carolina. Elizabeth Morrow married James Andrew, Jr. James was born around 1750 in Pennsylvania and is the son of James Andrew. James and Elizabeth Andrew were the parents of ten children:

- . . . *Nancy Andrew, b. ca. 1780, Cumberland County, North Carolina*
- . . . *William Andrew, b. ca. 1782, Cumberland County, North Carolina*
- . . . *James Andrew, b. ca. 1784, Cumberland County, North Carolina*
- . . . *Rebecca Andrew, b. ca. 1786, Cumberland County, North Carolina*
- . . . *John Andrew, b. ca. 1790, Cumberland County, North Carolina*
- . . . *Margaret Andrew (51.1.6), b. December 20, 1792, Cumberland County, NC*
- . . . *Hugh Andrew, b. ca. 1794, Cumberland County, North Carolina*
- . . . *George Andrew, b. March 1, 1796, Cumberland County, North Carolina*
- . . . *Ebenezer Erskin Andrew, b. January 10, 1800, Davidson County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Elizabeth Andrew, b. ca. 1802, Davidson County, Tennessee*

Elizabeth (Morrow) Andrew died on January 7, 1812 in Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana and James Andrew, Jr. died on March 18, 1824 in Greene County, Ohio. Around 1795, Nancy Andrew married John Armstrong in Tennessee. John was born around 1776 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. Nancy (Andrew) Armstrong died in 1863. Around 1800, William Andrew married Susannah Torrence. Susannah was born around 1786 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. William Andrew died in 1870. Around 1808, James Andrew married Elizabeth Cott. Elizabeth was born around 1788 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. James Andrew died on February 8, 1849. Around 1806, Rebecca Andrew married William Hume. William was born around 1782 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. Rebecca (Andrew) Hume died on September 16, 1861. Around 1815, John Andrew married Nancy Shannon. Nancy was born around 1794 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. John Andrew died on October 4, 1904. Around 1820, Hugh Andrew married Ruth Scott. Ruth was born around 1798 in Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Hugh Andrew died in 1880. Around 1820, George Andrew married Elizabeth Ann Foster. Elizabeth was born around 1800 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. George Andrew died on April 22, 1868. Around 1822, Ebenezer Andrew married Hannah White. Hannah was born around 1804 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Ebenezer Andrew died in 1826.

References: 1) Ancestral File, LDS, extracted September, 2003; 2) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Randy Tanner

MARGARET "JENNIE" ANDREW (51.1.6) is the daughter of James Andrew and Elizabeth (Morrow) Andrew. Margaret was born on December 20, 1792 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. Around 1806, Margaret Andrew married James McBride in Greene County, Ohio. James was born in 1788 in Greene County, Ohio and is the son of William McBride (born ca. 1762). James and Margaret McBride were the parents of one son:

. . . *William McBride (51.1.6.1), b. March 22, 1807, Greene County, Ohio*

Margaret (Andrew) McBride died in 1807 in Greene County, Ohio and James McBride died in 1843 in Greene County, Ohio. Both were buried in Greene County, Ohio.

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, LDS, extracted September, 2003

WILLIAM McBRIDE (51.1.6.1) is the son of James McBride and Margaret (Andrew) McBride. William was born on March 22, 1807 in Greene County, Ohio. William McBride was supposedly married eight times - Marjorie Stiles (born ca. 1811, Ohio), Regina Maria Hudson (born ca. 1811, Ohio), Mary Grace Booty (born ca. 1811, Ohio), Elizabeth Harris Ball Booram (see below), Sarah Ann Shepherd (born ca. 1811, Ohio), Mary Grace Moody (born ca. 1811, Ohio), Janetta "Janet" Murray Cushings (born ca. 1811, Ohio), Helen Jeanette Murray (see below). On September 1, 1831, William McBride married Elizabeth Harris Ball Booram in Montgomery County, Ohio. Elizabeth was born on January 7, 1812 in Salem, Ohio and is the daughter of Andrew Booram and Sarah (Harris) Booram. William and Elizabeth McBride were the parents of four children:

. . . *Sarah Elizabeth McBride, b. May 7, 1832*
. . . *Susan Ellen McBride, b. July 29, 1836*
. . . *Rebecca Ann McBride, b. August 28, 1838*
. . . *James Andrew McBride, b. November 29, 1840*

Elizabeth (Booram) McBride died on October 1, 1898 in Salt Lake City, Utah and was buried in Salt Lake City, Utah. Around 1855, William McBride married Helen Jeanette Murray in Salt Lake City, Utah. Helen was born on February 18, 1826 in Victor, New York and is the daughter of William Ellis Murray and Helen E. (Sarvis) Murray. William and Helen McBride had one daughter:

. . . *Lucretia Elizabeth McBride, b. May 4, 1857, Salt Lake City, Utah*

Helen (Murray) McBride died on March 1, 1901 in Payson, Utah and was buried there in the Payson City Cemetery. William McBride died on March 6, 1895 in Salt Lake City, Utah and was buried in Salt Lake City, Utah. Sarah E. McBride died as a child on February 8, 1837. Susan E. McBride married Robert Taylor Burton. Susan (McBride) Burton died on July 11, 1911. Rebecca McBride married James Stephens Brown. Rebecca (McBride) Brown died on July 13, 1920. James A. McBride married Elizabeth Clark (born October 1, 1846). James A. McBride died on December 22, 1922 and Elizabeth (Clark) McBride died on September 25, 1935. Lucretia McBride died on October 30, 1929 in Safford, Arizona and was buried there in the Union Cemetery.

References: 1) Ancestral File, LDS, extracted September, 2003; 2) RootsWeb World Connect Project, August, 2001, by K. Rhoton (?)

JOHN MORROW (51.3) is the son of William Morrow and Jane (Parks) Morrow. John Morrow was born in North Carolina. According to the will of his father, William Morrow, John Morrow married a woman named Jane Saray. According to Dan Morrow, John Morrow married Sarah Parker. The will of William Morrow indicates that John and Jane Sarah Morrow were the parents of at least one daughter:

. . . Janey Parkes Morrow

The will of William Morrow implies that John Morrow died prior to 1807.

References: 1) Will of William Morrow, 1807, Orange County, North Carolina, 1807; 2) Ancestral File, LDS, extracted September, 2003; 3) Internet Query, Yahoo Groups, Branch Lane Brigade Society, June, 2001, by Dan Morrow

WILLIAM MORROW, JR. (51.4) is the son of William Morrow and Jane (Parks) Morrow. William was born on April 15, 1767 in North Carolina. On January 30, 1794, William Morrow, Jr. married Jane Gattis in Orange County, North Carolina. Jane was born on May 14, 1769 in Orange County, North Carolina and is the daughter of John Gattis (born 1735 in North Carolina) and Sarah Gattis (born in 1740). William and Jane Morrow were the parents of eight children:

. . . Jane Morrow (51.4.1), b. October 29, 1794, Orange County, North Carolina
 . . . Elizabeth Morrow (51.4.2), b. July 15, 1796, Orange County, North Carolina
 . . . George Washington Morrow (51.4.3), b. June 26, 1798, Orange County, NC
 . . . Nancy Morrow, b. October 30, 1800, Orange County, North Carolina
 . . . John Morrow (51.4.4), b. May 18, 1803, Orange County, North Carolina
 . . . William Parks Morrow (51.4.5), b. January 24, 1806, Orange County, NC
 . . . James S. Morrow (51.4.6), b. February 28, 1808, Orange County, North Carolina
 . . . Alexander Morrow, b. January 6, 1811, Orange County, North Carolina

William Morrow, Sr. died on September 8, 1852 in Alamance County, North Carolina and Jane (Gattis) Morrow died on July 11, 1868 in Alamance County, North Carolina. On October 2, 1810, Nancy Morrow married William Crawford in Orange County, North Carolina. Nancy (Morrow) Crawford died on June 14, 1852 and was buried in the Morrow Family Cemetery in Orange County, North

Carolina. On July 7, 1837, Alexander Morrow married Cornelia Graves. Cornelia was the daughter of Reverend Elijah Graves and Arianna (Stanford) Graves. Alexander Morrow attended the University of North Carolina from 1832 to 1836 and was a medical doctor (physician). Alexander Morrow died in July 1, 1856 in North Carolina. Cornelia (Graves) Morrow died on June 18, 1890 in Victoria, Texas.

References: 1) Ancestral File, LDS, extracted September, 2003; 2) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Mary Lou Raymond, Mark Morrow and Hudson Meacham; 3) Yahoo Message, Lane Brigade Society, Dan Morow, June, 2001

JANE MORROW (51.4.1) is the daughter of William Morrow, Jr. and Jane (Gattis) Morrow. Jane was born on October 29, 1794 in Orange County, North Carolina. On March 6, 1818, Jane Morrow married William "Bill" Thompson in Orange County, North Carolina. Bill was born on July 14, 1791 in Orange County, North Carolina and is the son of John Thompson and Margaret Jane (Anderson) Thompson. Bill and Jane Thompson were the parents of nine children:

- . . . Elizabeth Ann Thompson, b. January 9, 1819, Orange County, North Carolina
- . . . Jane Morrow Thompson, b. 1820, Orange County, North Carolina
- . . . John Thompson, b. May 13, 1823, Orange County, North Carolina
- . . . William Thompson, b. July 4, 1825, Orange County, North Carolina
- . . . George Quincy Thompson, b. September 4, 1827, Orange County, North Carolina
- . . . Mary Ellen Thompson, b. October 5, 1829, Orange County, North Carolina
- . . . Martha Caroline Thompson, b. January 17, 1832, Orange Co., North Carolina
- . . . Henry Clay Thompson
- . . . Adelaide Victoria Thompson, b. December 7, 1838, Orange Co., North Carolina

Jane (Morrow) Thompson died on August 21, 1844 in Orange County, North Carolina and William Thompson died on June 14, 1873 in Orange County, North Carolina. Elizabeth Thompson married Richard Algernon Stanford. Richard was born on July 4, 1814 in Person County, North Carolina and is the son of Richard Stanford and Mary (Moore) Stanford. Jane Morrow married Luther Clegg (born November 16, 1809). Jane (Morrow) Clegg died on June 21, 1855. John Thompson died on July 7, 1824 in Orange County, North Carolina. William Thompson died in 1844 in Orange County, North Carolina. George Thompson died in 1844 in Orange County, North Carolina. On June 3, 1852, Mary Thompson married Benjamin Sherwood Thompson in Orange County, North Carolina. Benjamin was born on February 13, 1827 in North Carolina. Martha Thompson died in 1851 in Orange County, North Carolina. On December 14, 1865, Adelaide Thompson married James Hodge in Orange County, North Carolina.

References: 1) Ancestral File, LDS, extracted September, 2003; 2) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Mark Morrow

ELIZABETH MORROW (51.4.2) is the daughter of William Morrow, Jr. and Jane (Gattis) Morrow. Elizabeth was born on July 15, 1796 in Orange County, North Carolina. On August 21, 1818, Elizabeth Morrow married Henry Crutchfield in Orange County, North Carolina. Henry was born in 1793 in

Orange County, North Carolina and is the son of John Crutchfield and Nancy Ann (McPherson) Crutchfield. Henry and Elizabeth Crutchfield were the parents of four children:

- . . . *John Alexander Crutchfield, b. March 1, 1821, North Carolina*
- . . . *William M. Crutchfield, b. 1825, Orange County, North Carolina*
- . . . *James Henry Crutchfield, b. May, 1825, North Carolina*
- . . . *Anna Jane Crutchfield, b. 1827, North Carolina*

Henry Crutchfield died in 1828 and Elizabeth (Morrow) Crutchfield died on December 7, 1852. In 1843, John Crutchfield married Flora Staley in Randolph County, North Carolina. On August 17, 1852, William Crutchfield married Pyrena Ellen Williams in Randolph County, North Carolina. Pyrena was born on November 22, 1833 and is the daughter of Ezekiel R. Williams and Agnes (Reece) Williams. William M. Crutchfield died on October 24, 1854 in Chatham County, North Carolina. On February 14, 1847, James Crutchfield married Emprior B. Culberson. Emprior was born in 1831 in North Carolina. In August, 1852, Anna Crutchfield married Thomas M. Pickard in Orange County, North Carolina. Thomas is the son of Alfred Pickard and Margaret (Minnis) Pickard.

References: 1) Ancestral File, LDS, extracted September, 2003; 2) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Robin Bryson; 3) Yahoo Message, Lane Brigade Society, Dan Morow, June, 2001

GEORGE WASHINGTON MORROW (51.4.3) is the son of William Morrow, Jr. and Jane (Gattis) Morrow. George was born on June 26, 1798 in Orange County, North Carolina. On August 28, 1828, George Morrow married Eliza Jane Graves. Eliza was born on January 24, 1813 in Granville County, North Carolina and is the daughter of Reverend Elijah Graves and Aria (Stanford) Graves. George and Eliza Morrow were the parents of three children:

- . . . *William Henry Morrow, b. 1828*
- . . . *Selina Morrow*
- . . . *Elijah Graham Morrow, b. 1832*

George received a Bachelor of Arts from the University of North Carolina in 1826 and taught at a Prep School for boys. George Morrow died on October 18, 1835 and Eliza (Graves) Morrow died on December 12, 1880 in Georgetown, District of Columbia. William H. Morrow married Fannie Johnson. William and Fannie Morrow had two daughters: - Nena Morrow, - Mamie Morrow. William Morrow was medical doctor and served in the Confederate Army. William H. Morrow died in 1868. Elijah G. Morrow died in 1863.

References: 1) Ancestral File, LDS, extracted September, 2003; 2) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Mary Lou Raymond, Mark Morrow and Hudson Meacham; 3) Yahoo Message, Lane Brigade Society, Dan Morow, June, 2001

JOHN MORROW (51.4.4) is the son of William Morrow, Jr. and Jane (Gattis) Morrow. John was born on May 18, 1803 in Orange County, North Carolina. On December 22, 1831, John Morrow married Rachel Thompson in Orange

County, North Carolina. Rachel was born on April 15, 1815 and is the daughter of Robert Thompson and Elizabeth Ann (Holmes) Thompson. John and Rachel Morrow were the parents of eleven children:

- . . . Calvin Newton Morrow, b. September 19, 1832, Orange County, North Carolina
- . . . Joseph Henry Morrow (51.4.4.2), b. June 13, 1834, Orange Co., North Carolina
- . . . Eliza Ellen Morrow, b. May 8, 1836, Orange County, North Carolina
- . . . William James "Jim" Morrow, b. April 16, 1838, Orange County, North Carolina
- . . . Jane Elizabeth Morrow, b. March 28, 1840, Orange County, North Carolina
- . . . Daniel Foust Morrow, b. June 16, 1842, Orange County, North Carolina
- . . . Samuel Alexander "Alec" Morrow, b. November 28, 1844, Orange County, NC
- . . . Selina F. Morrow, b. January 7, 1847, Orange County, North Carolina
- . . . John Sidney Morrow, b. December 29, 1848, Orange County, North Carolina
- . . . George T. Morrow, b. January 29, 1851, Orange County, North Carolina
- . . . Robert Graves Morrow, b. January 8, 1856, Orange County, North Carolina

Rachel (Thompson) Morrow died on June 11, 1880. John Morrow died on August 7, 1881 and was buried in the Morrow Family Cemetery in Orange County, North Carolina. Calvin Morrow died in 1914. Joseph Morrow died in 1861. On May 14, 1857, Eliza Morrow married Sidney Smith Webb. Eliza (Morrow) Webb died in 1910. On November 23, 1861, William J. Morrow married his first cousin, Martha Ann Morrow (51.4.5.1). Martha is the daughter of William Parks Morrow and Frances (Armstrong) Morrow. Martha (Morrow) Morrow died in 1872 and William J. Morrow died on January 9, 1891. In 1863, Jane Morrow married her first cousin, Thomas A. Morrow. Thomas is the son of William Parks Morrow and Frances (Armstrong) Morrow. For additional information on the descendants of Thomas and Jane Morrow, see the sketch of Thomas A. Morrow (51.4.5.1). On December 24, 1868, Daniel Foust married Martha Emily Carter in Alamance County, North Carolina. Martha was born on July 24, 1848 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Brice Carter and Anne (Thompson) Carter. Daniel Morrow died on February 15, 1910 in Raleigh, North Carolina and Martha (Carter) Morrow died on April 16, 1916 in Burlington, North Carolina. On March 14, 1892, Alec Morrow married Mary Alice Smith. Mary was the daughter of Westley Smith and Emily A. Smith. Alec Morrow died in December, 1920 and Mary (Smith) Morrow died on April 19, 1952 in Raleigh, North Carolina. Selena Morrow died as a child in May, 1851. On August 6, 1889, John Morrow married Melinda J. Stafford. Melinda (Stafford) Morrow died on March 26, 1890 and John Morrow died on March 16, 1924 in Teer, Orange County, North Carolina. George T. Morrow married Sophronia Ida Atwater. Sophronia was born on January 17, 1857 and is the daughter of Matthew Atwater and Emily (Snipes) Matthew. George Morrow died on October 13, 1929 and Sophronia (Atwater) Morrow died on January 11, 1941. In 1877, Robert Morrow married Martha Josephine Atwater. Martha was born on April 10, 1859. Martha (Atwater) Morrow died on November 19, 1904 and Robert G. Morrow did in 1908.

References: 1) *Ancestral File, LDS, extracted September, 2003*; 2) *RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Hudson Meacham*; 3) *Yahoo Message, Lane Brigade Society, Dan Morow, June, 2001*

JOSEPH HENRY MORROW (51.4.4.2) is the son of John Morrow and Rachel (Thompson) Morrow. Joseph was born on June 13, 1834 in Orange County, North Carolina. On February 6, 1855, Joseph Morrow married Martha Ann Edwards. Martha was born on June 22, 1835 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Henry H. Edwards and Polly Willis (Snipes) Edwards. Joseph and Martha Morrow were the parents of at least two daughters:

- . . . *Marietta Ellen Morrow, b. January 17, 1856, Orange County, North Carolina*
- . . . *Sarah Morrow, b. 1860, Orange County, North Carolina*

In 1860, Joseph and Martha Morrow were living in Orange County, North Carolina. Joseph Morrow died on September 18, 1861 and Martha (Edwards) Morrow died on June 16, 1915. On October 4, 1882, Marietta Morrow married Henry Wyatt Weedon. Henry was born on September 27, 1831 in Caswell County, North Carolina and is the son of Harrison Weedon and Sarah (Faucette) Weedon. Henry W. Weedon died on December 1, 1914 in Blowing Rock, North Carolina and Marietta (Morrow) Weedon died on September 19, 1930 in Blowing Rock, North Carolina.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Orange County, North Carolina; 2) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Hudson Meacham

WILLIAM PARKS MORROW (51.4.5) is the son of William Morrow, Jr. and Jane (Gattis) Morrow. William was born on January 24, 1806 in Orange County, North Carolina. On February 9, 1839, William Morrow married Frances Armstrong. Frances was born on June 27, 1820. William and Frances Morrow were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Martha Ann Morrow, b. 1839*
- . . . *Thomas A. Morrow, b. 1841*
- . . . *George T. Morrow*

William Morrow died in 1877. Martha A. Morrow married her first cousin, William James Morrow. For additional information on the descendants of William and Martha Morrow, see the sketch of William James Morrow (51.4.4.4). Thomas A. Morrow married his first cousin, Jane Elizabeth Morrow (51.4.4.5). Jane is the daughter of John Morrow and Rachel (Thompson) Morrow. Jane (Morrow) Morrow died in 1866 and Thomas Morrow died on January 16, 1919. George T. Morrow married S. Ida Atwater.

References: 1) Ancestral File, LDS, extracted September, 2003; 2) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Hudson Meacham; 3) Yahoo Message, Lane Brigade Society, Dan Morow, June, 2001

JAMES S. MORROW (51.4.6) is the son of William Morrow, Jr. and Jane (Gattis) Morrow. James was born on February 28, 1808 in Orange County, North Carolina. On July 4, 1833, James Morrow married Selina Frances Graves. Selina is the daughter of Henry Lewis Graves and Mary Brown (Dickens) Graves. James and Selina Morrow were the parents of two children:

- . . . *William Jesse Morrow, b. 1843, North Carolina*
- . . . *Henrietta Elizabeth Morrow, b. 1847, North Carolina*

Selina (Graves) Morrow died on July 7, 1854. In 1860, James S. Morrow was living in Orange County, North Carolina. James S. Morrow died on June 11, 1863. William J. Morrow died in 1908. Henrietta Morrow married William Gaston Stanford. Henrietta (Morrow) Stanford died on November 19, 1914.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Orange County, North Carolina; 2) Ancestral File, LDS, extracted September, 2003; 3) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Mary Lou Raymond, Mark Morrow and Hudson Meacham; 4) Yahoo Message, Lane Brigade Society, Dan Morow, June, 2001

JAMES MORROW (51.5) is the son of William Morrow and Jane (Parks) Morrow. James was born around 1769 in North Carolina. On January 31, 1792, James Morrow married Christine Ray in Orange County, North Carolina. Christine was born in 1775 and is the daughter of William Ray. James and Christine Morrow were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Jane Morrow*
- . . . *Elizabeth Morrow*
- . . . *William Morrow*
- . . . *Arthur Morrow*
- . . . *Robert Morrow (51.5.5), b. 1778, Orange County, North Carolina*

On November 27, 1798, James Morrow married a second time to Sarah Thompson in Orange County, North Carolina. Sarah was born in 1774 and is the daughter of Thomas Thompson and Hulda (Hagar) Thompson. James and Sarah Morrow were the parents of five children:

- . . . *Elinor Morrow*
- . . . *Thomas Morrow*
- . . . *John Morrow*
- . . . *George B. Morrow*
- . . . *Sarah "Sally" Morrow*

Sarah (Thompson) Morrow died in 1840. Jane Morrow married William Crawford. Elizabeth Morrow married Jonathan Hobbs. William Morrow married Nancy Hatley. Arthur Morrow married Elizabeth Brashears. Elinor Morrow married John Moore. Thomas Morrow married Elizabeth Kirby. John Morrow married Patsy McCauley. George Morrow married Sarah Jane E. Moore. Sarah Morrow married Vincent Morrow.

References: 1) Ancestral File, LDS, extracted September, 2003; 2) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Mary Lou Raymond; 3) Yahoo Message, Lane Brigade Society, Dan Morow, June, 2001

ROBERT MORROW (51.5.5) is the son of James Morrow and Christian (Ray) Morrow. Robert was born in 1778 in Orange County, North Carolina. On January 29, 1808, Robert Morrow married Sarah "Sally" Vincent. Sally was born in February, 1789 and is the daughter of William Vincent and Mary Vincent. Robert and Sally Morrow were the parents of twelve children:

- . . . *Vincent Morrow, b. 1808*
- . . . *Eldridge Morrow, b. 1810*
- . . . *Josiah Morrow, b. 1812*
- . . . *Robert James Morrow, b. 1814*
- . . . *Eliza Ann Morrow, b. 1816*
- . . . *Mary Jane Morrow, b. 1818*
- . . . *Elizabeth M. Morrow, b. 1820*
- . . . *Nancy Morrow*
- . . . *Sidney Mebane Morrow, b. 1826*
- . . . *Sarah Frances Morrow, b. 1828*
- . . . *George Washington Morrow (twin), 1832*
- . . . *Twin child (of George W. Morrow)*

Robert Morrow died on October 13, 1845 in Orange County, North Carolina and Sally (Vincent) Morrow died on November 21, 1860. Vincent Morrow married Sarah "Sally" Morrow. Vincent Morrow died in 1877. Josiah Morrow married Dicey Mebane and they had one son: - William Morrow. Josiah Morrow died in 1902. William Morrow married a Miss Walker and they had one son: - Walker Morrow. Sidney Morrow died in 1893. Sarah F. Morrow died as a child in 1831.

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, LDS, extracted September, 2003; 2) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Mary Lou Raymond; 3) Yahoo Message, Lane Brigade Society, Dan Morow, June, 2001

JANE MORROW (51.6) is the daughter of William Morrow and Jane (Parks) Morrow. Jane was born around 1774 in North Carolina. On August 29, 1792, Jane Morrow married Alexander Pickard in Orange County, North Carolina. Alexander was born in September, 1765 in Orange County, North Carolina. Alexander and Jane Pickard were the parents of eight children:

- . . . *Elijah Pickard, b. September 20, 1793, Orange County, North Carolina*
- . . . *Elisha Pickard, b. November 28, 1794, Orange County, North Carolina*
- . . . *William Paisley Pickard, b. January 4, 1796, Orange County, North Carolina*
- . . . *Elizabeth Pickard, b. May 29, 1797, Orange County, North Carolina*
- . . . *Jane Pickard, b. October 2, 1798, Orange County, North Carolina*
- . . . *John D. Pickard (51.6.6), b. November 10, 1802, Orange County, North Carolina*
- . . . *Alexander L. Pickard (51.6.7), b. August 1, 1805, Orange County, North Carolina*
- . . . *George M. Pickard (51.6.8), b. September 22, 1807, Orange Co., North Carolina*

Jane (Morrow) Pickard died on November 6, 1807 in Orange County, North Carolina. On August 22, 1820, Alexander Pickard married a second time to Mrs. Anna Bradshaw Clendening in Orange County, North Carolina. Alexander Pickard died on September 20, 1826 in Maury County, Tennessee. In 1835, Elijah Pickard married a second time to Mrs. Jane Baker Criswell in North Carolina. In 1870, Elisha Pickard was living in Maury County, Tennessee. On January 19, 1821, William P. Pickard married Emily "Milly" Crutchfield in Orange County, North Carolina. Milly was born in 1796 in Tennessee. In 1870, William and Milly Pickard were living in Maury County, Tennessee. On December 4, 1819, Elizabeth Pickard married Samuel Crawford in Orange County, North Carolina. On March 9, 1819, Jane Pickard married Thomas Howard in Orange County, North Carolina. In 1830, George M. Pickard married his cousin, Nancy Bryan. For additional information on the descendants of George and Nancy Pickard, see the sketch of Nancy Bryan (1.12). In 1833, George M. Pickard married a second time to his cousin, Margaret Orton, in Williamson County, Tennessee. For additional information on the descendants of George and Margaret Pickard, see the sketch of Margaret Orton (2.10.2).

References: 1) 1870 Census, Maury County, Tennessee; 2) Ancestral File, LDS, extracted September, 2003; 3) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Randy Tanner; 4) Email, Lera Powell to Robert Casey, December, 2003

JOHN D. PICKARD (51.6.6) is the son of Alexander Pickard and Jane (Morrow) Pickard. John was born on November 10, 1802 in Orange County, North Carolina. On December 17, 1829, John D. Pickard married Mary Pickard (born 1805 in North Carolina). Mary is the daughter of John Pickard (born 1763) and Ruth Pickard (born 1768). Mary Pickard's brother, Allen Pickard, married Margaret Pinkerton (2.9.6). John and Mary Pickard were the parents of at least two children:

- . . . *James H. Pickard, b. 1832, Tennessee*
- . . . *Martha J. Pickard, b. 1835, Tennessee*

In 1850, John and Mary Pickard were living in Tipton County, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Tipton County, Tennessee; 2) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Randy Tanner

ALEXANDER L. PICKARD (51.6.7) is the son of Alexander Pickard and Jane (Morrow) Pickard. Alexander was born on August 1, 1805 in Orange County, North Carolina. On September 20, 1826, Alexander Pickard married Elizabeth Craig in Orange County, North Carolina. Elizabeth was born on February 15, 1803 in Orange County, North Carolina. Alexander and Elizabeth Pickard were the parents of eleven children:

- . . . *Martha Jane Pickard, b. October 22, 1827, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Elizabeth Ann Pickard (51.6.7.2), b. July 15, 1829, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *James Wesley Pickard (51.6.7.3), b. May 13, 1831, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *George Newton Pickard (51.6.7.4), b. February 12, 1833, Maury Co., Tennessee*
- . . . *William Sidney Pickard (51.6.7.5), b. December 9, 1834, Maury Co., Tennessee*
- . . . *Charles Ewing Pickard (51.6.7.6), b. October 6, 1836, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Thomas Jefferson Pickard (51.6.7.7), b. December 21, 1838, Maury Co., Tenn.*
- . . . *Nancy Emmaline Pickard, b. February 13, 1842, Maury County, Tennessee*
- . . . *Samuel Craig Pickard (51.6.7.9), b. September 17, 1843, Maury Co., Tennessee*
- . . . *Alexander Johnson Pickard (51.6.7.10), b. March 15, 1847, Maury Co., Tenn.*
- . . . *Elizabeth Pickard, b. December 30, 1848, Maury County, Tennessee*

Elizabeth (Craig) Pickard died on January 2, 1849 in Maury County, Tennessee. On June 15, 1851, Alexander L. Pickard married Mrs. Margaret Shaw (born June 15, 1809 in Tennessee). In 1856, Alexander Pickard moved to Parker County, Texas. Alexander L. Pickard died on November 9, 1866 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas and was buried in the Spring Creek Cemetery in Paris ?, Parker County, Texas. In 1880, Margaret (Shaw) Pickard was living in Parker County, Texas.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Parker County, Texas; 2) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Randy Tanner, Jerald L. Hemphill, James Hamilton and David R. Snodgrass; 3) Email, Lera Powell to Robert Casey, December, 2003

ELIZABETH ANN PICKARD (51.6.7.2) is the daughter of Alexander L. Pickard and Elizabeth (Craig) Pickard. Elizabeth was born on July 15, 1829 in Maury County, Tennessee. Elizabeth Pickard married E. W. Buckner. E. W. and Elizabeth Buckner were the parents of five children:

- . . . Willie Buckner, b. 1853
- . . . Bettie Buckner, b. 1854
- . . . Mary Buckner, b. 1857, Texas
- . . . Desdamaona "Dezzie" Buckner, b. 1858, Texas
- . . . Thomas N. Buckner, b. 1860, Texas

E. W. Buckner died around 1862. Elizabeth (Pickard) Buckner married a second time to a Mr. Williams. Elizabeth (Pickard) Williams was the mother of five children:

- . . . Claud Williams, b. September, 1866, Tennessee
- . . . Robert "Bob" Williams, b. 1868, Tennessee
- . . . Sallie Williams, b. 1870, Texas
- . . . Birdie Williams, b. 1872, Texas
- . . . Henry "Buddie" Williams, b. 1874, Texas

In 1880, Eliza (Pickard) Williams was living with her children in Lamar County, Texas. Elizabeth (Pickard) Williams died on January 17, 1901.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Lamar County, Texas; 2) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Randy Tanner, Jerald L. Hemphill, James Hamilton and David R. Snodgrass

JAMES WESLEY PICKARD (51.6.7.3) is the son of Alexander L. Pickard and Elizabeth (Craig) Pickard. James was born on May 13, 1831 in Maury County, Tennessee. James Pickard married Sarah Brunett Smith in Maury County, Tennessee. Sarah was born on May 4, 1834 in Tennessee. James and Sarah Pickard were the parents of nine children:

- . . . James Wesley Pickard, Jr., b. February 13, 1858, Maury County, Tennessee
- . . . Edward Newton Pickard, b. June 7, 1861, Maury County, Tennessee
- . . . Harriett Elizabeth Pickard, b. December 23, 1862, Maury County, Tennessee
- . . . Frank Orville Pickard, b. May 14, 1867, Maury County, Tennessee
- . . . Charles Eugene Pickard, b. January 15, 1869, Maury County, Tennessee
- . . . Anna Bell Pickard, b. July 2, 1870, Tennessee
- . . . Walter Whitthorn Pickard, b. September 4, 1872, Tennessee
- . . . Robert Alexander Pickard, b. August 10, 1875, Tennessee
- . . . Joseph Brue Pickard, b. January 1, 1879, Parker County, Texas

In 1870, James and Sarah Pickard were living in Maury County, Tennessee. In 1880, James and Sarah Pickard were living in Parker County, Texas. Sarah (Smith) Pickard died on February 21, 1927. James Pickard, Sr. died on February 26, 1927 in Parker County, Texas and was buried there in the Spring Hill Cemetery. James Pickard, Jr. died on May 21, 1934. Edward Pickard married Harriett Virginia Boyles. Edward Pickard died on December 9, 1927. Harriett Pickard married Jacob Albert Milburn (born April 25, 1860). Jacob and Harriett Milburn had one son: - Orville Milburn, b. December 3, 1896. Jacob Milburn died on December 28, 1946 and Harriett (Pickard) Milburn died on January 21, 1947. Orville Milburn married Ruby Mae White (born November 27, 1902). Orville Milburn died on June 23, 1979 and Ruby (White) Milburn died on May 7, 1996. Frank Pickard died in October, 1945. Charles Pickard died as an infant on July 4, 1869. Anna Bell Pickard married J. R. Thomas. Anna (Pickard) Thomas died on January 10, 1932. Walter Pickard died in November, 1951. Robert Pickard died as an infant in August, 1875. Joseph Pickard married Inga Bo Jane Boyles. Joseph Pickard died on October 1, 1937.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Maury County, Tennessee; 2) 1880 Census, Parker County, Texas; 3) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Randy Tanner, Jerald L. Hemphill, James Hamilton and David R. Snodgrass

GEORGE NEWTON PICKARD (51.6.7.4) is the son of Alexander L. Pickard and Elizabeth (Craig) Pickard. George was born on February 12, 1833 in Maury County, Tennessee. George Pickard married Elizabeth Jane Brown (born November 21, 1851). George and Elizabeth Pickard were the parents of fifteen children:

- . . . Margaret Elizabeth Pickard, b. June 15, 1869
- . . . James Knox Pickard, b. September 5, 1870
- . . . Samuel Ewing Pickard, b. February 4, 1872
- . . . George Newton Pickard, Jr., b. December 29, 1873
- . . . Robert Franklin Pickard, b. December 29, 1875
- . . . William Moad Pickard, b. May 11, 1877
- . . . Elvin Brown Pickard, b. July 27, 1879
- . . . Alpha Lee Pickard, b. November 17, 1880
- . . . Joseph Simmons Pickard, b. September 21, 1881
- . . . Benjamin Adlia Pickard, b. June 29, 1883
- . . . Virgil Lawrence Pickard, b. November 7, 1885
- . . . Ethel Virginia Pickard, b. February 25, 1887
- . . . Johnny Pickard, b. February 9, 1890
- . . . Arlie Pickard, b. February 9, 1890
- . . . Porter Lewis Pickard, b. October 29, 1892

George N. Pickard died on March 13, 1910 and Elizabeth (Brown) Pickard died on April 29, 1938. Margaret Pickard married John Baker. James Pickard married Josephine Blackwell. Josephine (Blackwell) Pickard died in 1899. James Pickard married a second time to Mary Elizabeth Blackwell. Mary (Blackwell) Pickard died on October 22, 1947. James Pickard died on July 24, 1959. Samuel E. Pickard died around 1892. George Pickard married Sallie Bell Boyles (born November 7, 1879). George Pickard, Jr. died on August 5, 1960 and Sallie (Boyles) Pickard died on June 20, 1975. William Pickard married Gertrude Beck. Elvin Pickard married Effie Cain Barkley. Joseph Pickard married Lucille Hicklin. Benjamin Pickard married Nora Narry. Virgil Pickard married Willie Newberry. Ethel Pickard married Charles O'Kelly. Johnny Pickard married Doris Williams. Arlie Pickard married Roy Voorhies. Porter Pickard married Madeline Murphy.

Reference: 1) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Randy Tanner, Jerald L. Hemphill, James Hamilton and David R. Snodgrass

WILLIAM SIDNEY PICKARD (51.6.7.5) is the son of Alexander L. Pickard and Elizabeth (Craig) Pickard. William was born on December 9, 1834 in Maury County, Tennessee. William Pickard married Melissa Ellen Dickson (born August 6, 1835 in Tennessee. William and Ellen Pickard were the parents of at least eight children:

- . . . Elvira Marietta Pickard, b. December 6, 1857, Tennessee
- . . . Martha Elizabeth Pickard, b. July 3, 1860
- . . . Jesse Thomas Pickard, b. August 15, 1863, Texas
- . . . Margaret Eliza Pickard, b. August 7, 1866, Texas
- . . . Fannie Pickard, b. 1869, Texas
- . . . John Alexander Pickard, b. October 3, 1871, Parker County, Texas
- . . . Jasper Sidney Pickard, b. October 10, 1874, Parker County, Texas
- . . . Mack Dickson Pickard, b. September 13, 1879, Parker County, Texas

From 1870 to 1880, William and Ellen Pickard were living in Parker County, Texas. William S. Pickard died on January 15, 1898 and Ellen (Dickson) Pickard died on April 2, 1902. Elvira Pickard married A. N. Wood (born January, 1852). Elvira (Pickard) Wood died on September 9, 1914 and A. N. Wood died on April 25, 1929. Martha E. Pickard died as a child on May 12, 1861. Jesse Pickard married Maria Frances Kerr (born February 14, 1864). Jesse Pickard died on May 16, 1947. Margaret Pickard married G. C. Poston. Margaret (Pickard) Poston died on January 10, 1932. John A. Pickard died in 1944. Jasper Pickard married Edith Emma Wampler. Mack Pickard died on October 25, 1906.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Parker County, Texas; 2) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Randy Tanner, Jerald L. Hemphill and David R. Snodgrass

CHARLES EWING PICKARD (51.6.7.6) is the son of Alexander L. Pickard and Elizabeth (Craig) Pickard. Charles was born on October 6, 1836 in Maury County, Tennessee. On October 5, 1859, Charles Pickard married Elizabeth Gee Tudor. Elizabeth was born on May 29, 1834 in Texas. Charles and Elizabeth Pickard were the parents of three children:

- . . . *Kenzie Alexander Pickard, b. December 1, 1860, Texas*
- . . . *Martha Elizabeth Pickard, b. April 12, 1865, Paris, Texas*
- . . . *Emma C. Pickard, b. September 12, 1862, Texas*

Elizabeth (Tudor) Pickard died on November 25, 1866. Charles Pickard married a second time to Nancy Ann St. Clair (born December 23, 1842). Charles and Nancy Pickard were the parents of six children:

- . . . *Infant, b. September 27, 1868*
- . . . *Charles Walter Pickard, b. September 27, 1869, Texas*
- . . . *Lula Bell Pickard, b. February 29, 1872*
- . . . *Era C. Pickard, b. February 8, 1874*
- . . . *William Tilden Pickard, b. June 29, 1878*
- . . . *Nannie May Pickard, b. July 4, 1878*

In 1870, Charles and "Nancy" Pickard were living in Lamar County, Texas. Charles Pickard died on October 19, 1913 in Idaho. On December 30, 1879, Mattie Pickard married James Buchanon Sewell in Paris, Texas. James was born on December 14, 1856 in Van Buren, Arkansas. James and Mattie Sewell had one daughter: - Geraldine Effie Sewell, b. July 1, 1883, Cooper, Texas. Mattie (Pickard) Sewell died on January 22, 1939 in Amarillo, Texas. Emma C. Pickard died as a child on September 2, 1866. The infant of Charles and Nancy Pickard died as an infant on November 7, 1868.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Lamar County, Texas; 2) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Randy Tanner, Jerald L. Hemphill and David R. Snodgrass

THOMAS JEFFERSON PICKARD (51.6.7.7) is the son of Alexander L. Pickard and Elizabeth (Craig) Pickard. Thomas was born on December 21, 1838 in Maury County, Tennessee. Thomas Pickard married a woman named Mary Lucretia (born 1845 in Kentucky). Samuel and Sarah Pickard were the parents of at least six children:

- . . . *Eliza Pickard, b. 1869, Texas*
- . . . *William A. Pickard, b. 1872, Texas*
- . . . *Thomas N. Pickard, b. 1873, Texas*
- . . . *Charles Lee Pickard, b. 1876, Texas*
- . . . *Margaret V. Pickard, b. 1877, Texas*
- . . . *Ida May Pickard, b. 1879, Texas*

In 1870, Thomas and Lucretia Pickard were living in Lamar County, Texas. In 1880, Thomas and Lucretia Pickard were living in Parker County, Texas.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Lamar County, Texas; 2) 1880 Census, Parker County, Texas; 3) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Randy Tanner, Jerald L. Hemphill and David R. Snodgrass

SAMUEL CRAIG PICKARD (51.6.7.9) is the son of Alexander L. Pickard and Elizabeth (Craig) Pickard. Samuel was born on September 17, 1843 in Maury County, Tennessee. In 1870, William Pickard and his wife, Sarah E. Pickard (born 1853 in Tennessee), were living in Parker County, Texas. Samuel and Sarah Pickard were the parents of at least one daughter:

- . . . *Martha E. Pickard, b. 1869, Texas*

References: 1) 1870 Census, Parker County, Texas; 2) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Randy Tanner, Jerald L. Hemphill and David R. Snodgrass

ALEXANDER JOHNSON PICKARD (51.6.7.10) is the son of Alexander L. Pickard and Elizabeth (Craig) Pickard. Alexander was born on March 15, 1847 in Maury County, Tennessee. In 1870, Alexander Pickard and his wife, Eliza J. Pickard (born 1852 in Tennessee), were living in Parker County, Texas. Alexander and Eliza Pickard were the parents of at least one daughter:

- . . . *Mary H. Pickard, b. 1869, Tennessee*

References: 1) 1870 Census, Parker County, Texas; 2) RootsWeb.com, World Connect Project, September, 2003, by Randy Tanner, Jerald L. Hemphill and David R. Snodgrass

JOHN MORROW (61) resided in Rowan County, North Carolina from 1790 to 1815 and is the only known Morrow family that resided in Rowan County, North Carolina. John Morrow is probably the Morrow relative that Margaret Morrow visited and where she met her husband, Samuel Bryan, who lived approximately five miles north of John Morrow. Originally it was believed that this John Morrow was the son of William Morrow and Jane (Parks) Morrow - however, closer inspection of the actual loose will of William Morrow does not match the information known about this John Morrow. John was born around 1756 in North Carolina. According to the 1800 census of Rowan County, North Carolina, John Morrow was born prior to 1755. John Morrow married a woman named Elizabeth (from will of his son, Joseph Morrow). John and Elizabeth Morrow were the parents of at least eleven children:

- . . . Nancy Morrow
- . . . William Morrow, b. 1755 and 1774
- . . . John Morrow, Jr.
- . . . Margaret Morrow
- . . . Jane Morrow (61.5), b. 1780
- . . . Allen Morrow
- . . . Thomas Morrow (61.7)
- . . . Arthur Morrow (61.8), b. September 17, 1789
- . . . Joseph Morrow
- . . . Elizabeth Morrow
- . . . Rebecca Morrow

In 1790, John Morrow received a land grant in Rowan County, North Carolina. From 1800 to 1810, John Morrow was living in Rowan County, North Carolina. John Morrow died around 1815 in Rowan County, North Carolina. In 1800, William Morrow was living near his father, John Morrow, in Rowan County, North Carolina. On April 18, 1797, Margaret Morrow married Hayes Dickey in Rowan County, North Carolina. Joseph Morrow died around 1816 in Rowan County, North and left no children (siblings were given shares in his estate). Elizabeth Morrow married James Davis, Jr.

References: 1) 1800 and 1810 Censuses, Rowan County, North Carolina; 2) Will, John Morrow, Book G, Page 398, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1815 (RootsWeb, wills, Rowan County, North Carolina); 3) Will of John Morrow, September 14, 1815, Will Book G, Page 397, Rowan County, North Carolina (Rowan County Register, May, 1995); 4) Will of Joseph Morrow, April 5, 1816, Will Book G, Page 423, Rowan County, North Carolina (Rowan County Register, May, 1995); 5) Davie County Land Grants by Andrew Lagle, 1976 (1790 land grant of John Morrow); 6) Ancestral File, LDS, extracted September, 2003; 7) RootsWeb Query, Rowan County, North Carolina, August, 1997, by Susan Thomas; 8) Rootsweb Query, August, 1997, Mason County, Illinois, Susan Thomas; 9) Genforum, Morrow Surname, July, 2000, by Joan (Hise) Bancroft

JANE MORROW (61.5) is the daughter of John Morrow and Elizabeth Morrow. Jane was born in 1780. In 1803, Jane Morrow married James Davis, Sr. (born 1780). James and Jane Davis had eleven children (five known):

- . . . Allen M. Davis
- . . . Thomas Davis (61.5.2), b. January 20, 1810, Rowan County, North Carolina
- . . . James Davis
- . . . Arthur Davis (61.5.4), b. December 29, 1817, Rowan County, North Carolina
- . . . Ransom Davis

In 1835, James Davis, Sr. moved to Greene County, Illinois. Jane (Morrow) Davis died on November 18, 1855 and James Davis, Sr. died on August 18, 1858 near Springfield, Illinois.

References: 1) Ancestral File, LDS, extracted September, 2003; 2) Will, John Morrow, Book G, Page 398, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1815 (RootsWeb, wills, Rowan County, North Carolina); 3) Will of John Morrow, September 14, 1815, Will Book G, Page 397, Rowan County, North Carolina (Rowan County Register, May, 1995); 4) Vertical File (from Myrna Madigan), Greene County, Illinois, Morrow Surname (1879 History, Page 587 - with annotations added & Obituary from Carrollton Patriot Newspaper - 1882)

THOMAS DAVIS (61.5.2) is the son of James Davis and Jane (Morrow) Davis. Thomas was born on January 20, 1810 in Rowan County, North Carolina. On December 15, 1831, Thomas Davis married Anna Morrow and they

had two children (names unknown). In 1835, Thomas and Anna Davis (and the James Davis, Sr. - father of Thomas Davis) moved to Greene County, Illinois. Anna (Morrow) Davis died on March 22, 1837. On June 29, 1837, Thomas Davis married a second time to Amanda F. Hinton and they had two children (names unknown). Amanda (Hinton) Davis died on August 2, 1854. On August 12, 1855, Thomas Davis married a third time to Elizabeth R. Bishop (born 1832 in Illinois) and they had three children (names unknown). Thomas Davis was the father of at six known children (alive in 1882 - mothers are not certain):

- . . . Daughter (who married Samuel Pittman)
- . . . Oscar Davis, b. 1847, Illinois
- . . . Mary E. Davis, b. 1856, Illinois
- . . . Douglas Davis, b. 1860, Illinois
- . . . Willie Davis
- . . . Charlie Davis

In 1860, Thomas and Elizabeth Davis were living in Greene County, Illinois. Elizabeth (Bishop) Davis died on February 29, 1880. Thomas Davis died on June 8, 1882 in White Hall, Illinois.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Vertical File (from Myrna Madigan), Greene County, Illinois, Morrow Surname (Obituary from Carrollton Patriot Newspaper - 1882)

ARTHUR DAVIS (61.5.4) is the son of James Davis and Jane (Morrow) Davis. Arthur was born on December 29, 1817 in Rowan County, North Carolina. In 1842, Arthur Davis married Rosanna Pruitt. Rosanna is the daughter of James Pruitt. Arthur and Rosanna Davis had three sons and one daughter (only one son known):

- . . . William H. Davis, b. 1849, Illinois

Rosanna (Pruitt) Davis died on September 30, 1851. On August 30, 1853, Arthur Davis married a second time to Margaret D. Rawlings (born 1834 in Illinois). Margaret is the daughter of James Rawlings. Arthur and Margaret Davis were the parents of four children (only two known):

- . . . Sarah E. Davis, b. 1856, Illinois
- . . . Arthur W. Davis

Margaret (Rawlings) Davis died on January 8, 1861. On December 3, 1862, Arthur Davis married a third time to Amanda M. Denham, daughter of William Denham. Arthur and Amanda Davis were the parents of eight children (seven known):

- . . . Walter A. Davis, b. 1860, Illinois
- . . . Douglas A. Davis, b. 1862, Illinois
- . . . Minnie L. Davis, b. 1866, Illinois
- . . . Julia N. Davis, b. 1868, Illinois
- . . . Olive Mary Davis, b. 1870, Illinois
- . . . Alfred B. Davis, b. 1871, Illinois
- . . . Sally C. Davis, b. 1873, Illinois

In 1880, Arthur and "Melvina" Davis were living in Greene County, Illinois.

References: 1) 1860 and 1880 Censuses, Greene County, Illinois; 2) Vertical File, Greene County, Illinois, Morrow Surname (1879 History, Page 587 - with annotations added), from Myrna Madigan

THOMAS MORROW (61.7) is the son of John Morrow and Elizabeth Morrow. Thomas Morrow was the father of at least one daughter:

- . . . Elizabeth Jane Morrow (61.7.1), b. March 12, 1830, North Carolina

Reference: 1) Genforum, Morrow Surname, July, 2000, by Joan (Hise) Bancroft

ELIZABETH JANE MORROW (61.7.1) is the daughter of Thomas Morrow. Elizabeth was born on March 12, 1830 in North Carolina. On May 10, 1853, Elizabeth Morrow married Levi Tillman Hise in Greene County, Illinois. Levi was born on June 3, 1821 in Scioto County, Ohio. Levi Hise was previously married twice and had four children by his first wife, Elizabeth Jane Gritton (born 1821, Kentucky). Levi and Elizabeth Hise were the parents of at least seven children:

. . . *Cordelia Jane Hise, b. March 7, 1854, Illinois*
 . . . *John Franklin Hise, b. August 4, 1855, Illinois*
 . . . *Margaret Elnora Hise, b. August 4, 1855, Illinois*
 . . . *James Tillman Hise, b. January 25, 1857, Missouri*
 . . . *Mary Virginia Hise, b. July 19, 1860, Missouri*
 . . . *Nettie Viola Hise, b. November 25, 1862, Missouri*
 . . . *Charles William Hise, b. July 14, 1865, Missouri*

Elizabeth (Morrow) Hise died on April 25, 1876 in Scotland County, Missouri. In 1800, Levi Hise and his wife, Lodisa Hise (born 1842 in Ohio), were living in Clark County, Missouri. Levi Hise married twice after the death of Elizabeth (Morrow) Hise. Levi Hise died on October 27, 1896 in Scotland County, Missouri. Cordelia Hise died as a teenager on June 14, 1873 in Missouri. On March 7, 1889, John F. Hise married Iola Mae Newberry in Scotland County, Missouri. Iola was born on September 10, 1867 in Lee County, Iowa. On November 17, 1877, James T. Hise married Nancy Elizabeth Matley in Clark County, Missouri. Nancy was born on August 8, 1858 in Clark County, Missouri. On December 7, 1881, Mary Hise married Lorin David Haskins in Clark County, Missouri. Lorin was born on September 27, 1860. Nettie Hise died as a teenager on June 21, 1879. On April 16, 1888, Charles Hise married Minnie Harvey in Clark County, Missouri. Minnie was born around 1865. Charles Hise married a second time to Almena Woods. Almena was born on March 15, 1851 in Illinois.

References: 1) 1880 Censuses, Clark County, Missouri; 2) Genforum, Morrow Surname, July, 2000, by Joan (Hise) Bancroft; 3) RootsWeb, ROOTS-L Messages, September, 2001, by Joan (Hise) Bancroft

ARTHUR MORROW (61.8) is the son of John Morrow and Elizabeth Morrow. Arthur was born on September 17, 1789. In September, 1811, Arthur Morrow married Mary Bean in Rowan County, North Carolina. Mary is the daughter of Thomas Bean and Rachel Bean. Arthur and Mary Morrow were the parents of at least one son:

. . . *Thomas Newton Morrow (61.8.1), b. May 8, 1816, North Carolina*

Arthur Morrow died in 1865.

References: 1) RootsWeb Query, Rowan County, North Carolina, August, 1997, by Susan Thomas; 2) Rootswweb Query, August, 1997, Mason County, Illinois, Susan Thomas; 3) Family Hart Website, September, 2003, by Don and Jeanine Hartman

THOMAS NEWTON MORROW (61.8.1) is the son of Arthur Morrow and Mary (Bean) Morrow. Thomas was born on May 8, 1816 in North Carolina. On January 9, 1840, Thomas Morrow married Elizabeth Clay Clotfelter in Menard County, Illinois. Thomas and Elizabeth Morrow were the parents of eleven children:

. . . *Mary Jane Morrow, b. October 23, 1840, Mason County, Illinois*
 . . . *Vinacy Morrow, b. Marcy 6, 1842, Mason County, Illinois*
 . . . *Amanda Ann Morrow, b. May 2, 1843, Mason County, Illinois*
 . . . *Samuel B. Morrow, b. December 14, 1844, Mason County, Illinois*
 . . . *Sarah Clay Morrow, b. January 1, 1847, Mason County, Illinois*
 . . . *John Milton Morrow, b. December 31, 1849, Mason County, Illinois*
 . . . *Clarissa A. Morrow, b. December 31, 1849, Mason County, Illinois*
 . . . *William H. Morrow, b. December 5, 1853, Mason County, Illinois*
 . . . *Cordelia Helen Morrow, b. August 24, 1855, Mason County, Illinois*
 . . . *Stephen Douglas Morrow, b. June 14, 1857, Mason County, Illinois*
 . . . *Johanna Catherine Morrow, b. June 30, 1862, Cass County, Illinois*

In 1880, "Newton" and Elizabeth Morrow were living in Atchison County, Missouri. Thomas N. Morrow died on May 2, 1904 in Rock Port, Missouri. On January 6, 1858, Mary J. Morrow married Martin Daniels. On December 4, 1888, Mary (Morrow) Daniels married a second time to James M. Reed in Mason County, Illinois. Vinacy Morrow died as a teenager in October, 1859 in Mason County, Illinois. On July 1, 1861, Amanda Morrow married F. C. Knight in Mason County, Illinois. Around 1862, Samuel Morrow married Aleatha Jane Marrs. Samuel Morrow died on December 10, 1918 and was buried in Mound City, Illinois. On August 9, 1868, Sarah Morrow married Robert J. Taylor in Atchison County, Missouri. On December 23, 1877, John M. Morrow married Catherine Lavina Stevens in Nemaha County, Nebraska. John M. Morrow died on April 6, 1920 in Grand Junction, Colorado. On August 9, 1868, Clarissa Morrow married Adam Horton Good in Atchison County, Missouri. Clarissa (Morrow) Good died in May, 1928 and was buried in Atchison County, Missouri. Around 1924, William H. Morrow married Lucy A. Insminger. William H. Morrow died on June 7, 1937 in Stella, Nebraska and was buried in Lincoln, Nebraska. On September 19, 1875, Cordelia Morrow married Peter Garst in

Nemaha County, Nebraska. Cordelia (Morrow) Garst died on September 21, 1944 and was buried in Cabool, Missouri. On January 8, 1882, Stephen Morrow married Caroline Adell Stevens in Watson, Missouri. Stephen Morrow died on January 30, 1941 in Holt County, Missouri. On March 5, 1887, Johanna Morrow married James Finley Gaffney in Watson, Missouri. Johanna (Morrow) Gaffney died on January 30, 1915 in Lyons, Nebraska.

References: 1) 1880 Censuses, Atchison County, Missouri; 2) RootsWeb Query, Rowan County, North Carolina, August, 1997, by Susan Thomas; 3) Family Hart Website, September, 2003, by Don and Jeanine Hartman

HISTORY OF BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

1976 to 1978

CLARA (BALDWIN) BRYAN - My mother contacted Clara in 1976 and has had an ongoing correspondence. Clara sent a history of her line, John Whitfield Bryan, and also a history of Odia (Bryan) Ferguson. Clara was one of our earliest contacts and provided much information on other Bryan lines which allowed to us to research and discover much more on several lines.

ALMA (HORNSBY) BRYAN - Alma contacted my aunt Birch in 1976 and my mother also started writing her that year also. Alma sent a very complete and extensive history of her line, William Samuel Bryan. She also contributed on Samuel and Charlotte Bryan, the Revere's and other Bryan lines.

BERTA (JACKSON) TURNER - My mother first contacted Berta in 1976 and Berta provided more information on her line, Odia (Bryan) Ferguson. In 1983, Berta wrote and gave us another Ferguson contact, Eleanor (Harwell) Roberson.

BEULAH (MCWHORTER) DYER - My mother wrote Beulah in 1976 and Beulah sent the history of Ella (Bryan) Dyer line which was compiled by her husband.

CENSUS RECORDS, COUNTY HISTORIES AND OTHER RESEARCH SOURCES - The authors located several census records of the descendants of Samuel and Charlotte Bryan which added to the lines where no contact with descendants had been made. Library research at the State Archives in Austin, Texas and the State Historical Commission in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma helped further expand the manuscript.

1979 to 1982

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY AND BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY - The Bryan line is my maternal grandmother's line. By 1979, my father's line (Casey) and my mother's line (Brooks) were being greatly expanded. A decision was made to discontinue research on the Bryan line as well as other lines until these projects were completed. The 200 page book, "Casey Family History" was published in 1980 and the 400 page "Brooks Family History" was published in 1982.

1983

BETTYE (MOBLEY) PATTON - Bettye put her pedigree chart in the 1976 "Bicentennial Project of the Home Demonstration Club of Maury County, Tennessee." My mother located a copy of her pedigree chart and I wrote her in April of 1983. Bettye was our first contact with a Bryan researcher other than descendants of Finus Ewing Bryan, my great grandfather. Several letters, phone calls and a visit let us not only greatly expand the section on the descendants of Ella (Bryan) Mobley, but also added much on several other Bryan lines. Bettye also was the first to locate the 1832 will of Samuel Bryan in Davidson County, Tennessee, the establishing of another generation of our Bryan ancestry. Bettye also helped expand the William DeMoss Bryan descendants by his second marriage. Bettye provided the name and address of Pauline Armstrong, Mattie (Mobley) McGill's daughter, who generously shared much of her mother's files with us. Bettye was also responsible for our contact with Mary (Bryant) Davis. Bettye is probably the most active researcher of the descendants of Samuel and Charlotte Bryan and her significant contributions to the effort are greatly appreciated.

PAULINE (MCGILL) ARMSTRONG AND MARTHA (MOBLEY) MCGILL - I first contacted Pauline by phone and sent her a copy of the manuscript in November of 1983. In January of 1984, Pauline sent me a very large shipment of Bryan files of her mother, Martha (Mobley) McGill. Mattie was probably the most active Bryan researcher prior to the compilation of this manuscript. She had actively corresponded with many descendants of Samuel and Charlotte Bryan in the 1940's and 1950's and wrote my grandmother, Julia (Bryan) Brooks, several times. Much of her research was key in expanding numerous lines and providing information from which more

research uncovered many new Bryan lines. Mattie and her daughter, Pauline, should receive special recognition for their help in documenting our Bryan history.

BRYANT STRASBURG - I first contacted Bryant by in phone and sent him a copy of the manuscript in October of 1983. In the early part of 1984, Bryant sent me a very large shipment of files on the descendants of William DeMoss Bryan's first marriage. Bryant's material sent was very extensive, including numerous biographies, photographs, compiled family group sheets and other material. His contribution resulted in almost 50 pages being added to the manuscript.

1984

PROSISE COUSINS - After calling several Prosise's at random who lived in the Eden, Texas area, I made contact with Mrs. John Whitfield Prosise. My mother vigorously pursued documenting the numerous descendants of Charlotte (Bryan) Prosise. She contacted over a dozen cousins and obtained information that has expanded the Prosise section to almost 50 pages. Some cousins are: Ella (Helmers) Prosise, Lillian (Burk) Tomlinson, Imogene (Burk) Pfluger, Lori (Prosise) Jurischk, Thelma (Massey) Ellis, Joan Prosise, Lizzie (Lloyd) Nielson, Vina Lee (Lloyd) Wilson, Earl Lloyd, Harold and Helen Lloyd, Wilma (Lloyd) Logan, Lizzie Belle (Lloyd) Johnson, Nora (Lloyd) Stinson, Emma (Hogan) Prosise, Clara Mae (Prosise) Erwin and Clydia (Johnson) Prosise.

MARY (BRYANT) DAVIS - Mary first wrote me in May of 1984, getting my name from Bettye (Mobley) Patton. A visit with Mary and her family in August of 1985, resulted in more information on the descendants of William DeMoss Bryan's second marriage. She also lead us to a new contact, Mildred (Johnston) Bratton, a descendant of Nancy (Bryan) Church.

KATHRYN (HARWELL) ROBERSON - I wrote Kathryn in January, 1984 after obtaining her name and address from Berta (Jackson) Turner. Kathryn responded in February of 1984 sending Bible records and other information of her line, Odia (Bryan) Ferguson.

PATRICIA (FERGUSON) WILLIAMS - Pat first wrote me in May of 1984, getting my name from Kathryn (Harwell) Roberson. She sent many family group sheets and added to the line of Odia (Bryan) Ferguson.

CENSUS RECORDS - Dozens of census records of numerous Bryan family members added many more names to the manuscript. The Dallas Public Library and the regional office of the National Archives in Fort Worth continue to expand the scope of the book.

1985

MCCUBBINS COLLECTION MICROFILM - The best find of our July, 1985 research trip was found in the Huntsville, Alabama Public Library which had a microfilm copy of the McCubbins research files on Rowan County, North Carolina. My mother found the 1801 deed where Samuel Bryan of Davidson County, Tennessee sold land in Rowan County, North Carolina that he inherited from his father, John Bryan. This discovery uncovered yet another generation back on the author's Bryan line. In early 1986, I discovered that the McCubbins microfilm was in the Plano Public Library only a few miles away from my home and research on John and his family began in earnest. Our second research trip in April of 1986, took us through Salisbury in Rowan County and much of the McCubbins files were copied.

CHARLES STEPHENSON - While in the Hickman County court house in July of 1985, the very helpful clerk gave us the phone number of Charles Stephenson who became our first descendant of James Thomas Bryan located.

MR. and MRS. GEORGE S. TATE - While visiting the Pulaski Public Library in July of 1985, a researcher there gave us the name of George Tate living in Knoxville, Tennessee, our first descendant of Sarah (Bryan) Tate.

MILDRED (JOHNSTON) BRATTON - Mary (Bryant) Davis gave us Mildred's name while visiting her in July of 1985. Following a phone conversation with Mildred, I first wrote her in August of 1985. Mildred responded in September of 1985 adding many descendants of Nancy (Bryan) Church. Mildred was our first contact with Nancy (Bryan) Church descendant.

BETTYE (MOBLEY) PATTON - A visit in July of 1985 resulted in Bettye generously lending me several of her files. These files greatly expanded the Ella (Bryan) Mobley line to almost 20 pages as well as additional information on other lines.

1986

DEEDS AND WILLS OF ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA - While in Rowan County, North Carolina area in April of 1986, we copied hundreds of pages of deeds and wills from court houses. Additionally, we copied other Bryan research material found in the excellent Salisbury Public Library. This material has been most useful in documenting the family of John and Sarah Bryan, currently the oldest Bryan ancestor of the authors. John's connection to the line of Morgan and Martha Bryan is now trying to be established.

DAVIDSON COUNTY AND MAURY COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS - Both research trips included visiting the Davidson and Maury County Courthouses as well as the Tennessee State Archives. The link between Maury County and Davidson County Bryan's was strengthened.

JOHN K. BRYAN, JR. MANUSCRIPT - While at the Salisbury Public Library in April of 1986, a copy of "Bryan History" by John K. Bryan, Jr. was located and a recent telephone conversation with John resulted in him sending his most recent copy of his manuscript which concentrates on Morgan and Martha Bryan and their children's families. John will no doubt contribute much more help on unravelling our John Bryan's connection to Morgan Bryan's line.

MARY ANNE (WHITFIELD) BEASLEY - After finding a copy of "Humphreys County, Tennessee" in the Tennessee State Archives in April of 1986, a sketch of John William Beasley was copied. This resulted in a phone call to John and he gave the number of his mother who is an active genealogist. John and his mother are descendants of Amanda (Bryan) Teas line, a second contact of a descendant of James Thomas Bryan.

RUTH (CORBETT) KUNKLE - My entry in the July/August, 1986 issue in the Genealogical Helper's Roots Cellar resulted in a letter from Ruth Kunkle in September of 1986. Ruth is a descendant of John Bryan's daughter, Jennet Bryan who married Joseph Orton and is the first descendant of John Bryan located other than those descending from John's son, Samuel Bryan, our direct ancestor.

PIERCE, PRUITT AND STANLEY COUSINS - My mother actively sought and received new information from new cousins descending from Belle (Bryan) Pierce, daughter of Finus and Caledonia Bryan. Letters were received from Paul Stanley as well as Dwight and Hazel Pierce.

CHARLOTTE (DODSON) PORTER - Charlotte contacted my mother and not only added much information on her line, William DeMoss Bryan's daughter, Odie (Bryan) Dodson, but added much on information on the Samuel Bryan's daughter, Sarah (Bryan) Tate. Charlotte grew up around the Tate's and remained in contact with her distant cousins.

1987 - 1988

UPDATES FROM COUSINS PREVIOUSLY CONTACTED - As a result of the Bryan Chain Letter that was started in late 1986, several cousins sent in updates. Updates were received from Clara (Baldwin) Bryan, Alma (Hornsby) Bryan, Mary (Bryant) Davis, Mildred (Johnston) Bratton, Bryant Stasburg, Bettye (Mobley) Patton and John K. Bryan, Jr.

MARGARET (RICE) WHITFIELD - Margaret received my name from her sister-in-law, Mary (Whitfield) Beasley and sent me much information on our Bryan line. Margaret is a descendant of Mary Louisa (Bryan) Smith and her husband is a descendant of her sister, Amanda (Bryan) Teas. Margaret added well over 100 descendants of these two lines.

ANCESTRAL FILE, LDS LIBRARY, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH - A side trip from a business trip to San Francisco provided me with my first visit to world's largest genealogical library. I kept very busy for several days and came back with several hundred sheets of research material for several lines. The best find on the Bryan line was located in the Ancestral File, a large genealogical data base accessed by a computer terminal. I discovered

that our Bryan line has a second line that converted to the Mormon faith. John and Mary Bryan's daughter, Mary Bryan, married Thomas Huey. Thomas and Mary Huey had a daughter, Rebecca Huey, who married William Reed Orton. Many descendants of William and Rebecca Orton are members of the LDS church and at least six descendants have entered information into the Ancestral File. Several hundred descendants were extracted and correspondence should result in hundreds more being added to the manuscript.

SHELTON, WININGER AND PACE FAMILIES - Most of last two years was devoted to researching my paternal grandmother's lines and we received our third book from the printers in October of 1988. This 864 page book includes over 16,300 names in its index. With the publication my paternal (Casey) and maternal (Brooks) lines in the early 1980's allowed time to pursue the next generation back, my paternal grandmother (Shelton) and my maternal grandmother (Bryan). With the publication of my Shelton and related lines, research on the Bryan line will have highest priority of lines being researched.

IMPORTANT DESCENDANTS ADDED TO BRYAN LINE - On May 20, 1987, my wife, Diane (Thede) Casey, gave birth to our first son, named Jordan Brooks Casey and then number two, Bryan William Casey was born on May 26, 1989. Jordan was named after his great great great grandfather, Jordan Brooks and Bryan was named after two uncles, Bryan Brooks and William Casey. Bryan Brooks was named from his mother's maiden name, Julia Ann Bryan, the first of my Bryan line. Jordan and Bryan are my parents only grandsons (after having five granddaughters from my two brothers). Needless to say, Jordan and Bryan impact the amount of research getting done, but more cousins keep contributing to the manuscript and time is being found to continue the compilation of our Bryan ancestry.

RENEE (WATERS) HARRIS - Renee was the first descendant of Mary (Bryan) Huey contacted via her entries into the Ancestral File. She added to valuable information on the Huey family and many additional descendants. It is certain that she will contribute more on the earlier, Bryan, Huey and Orton lines.

HUEY/ORTON RESEARCHERS - Was successful in contacting two additional researchers of this line, Thera (Johnson) Earl and Grant Orton Johnson, both living in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. Both are descendants of Mary (Bryan) Huey as is Renee (Waters) Harris.

CENSUS RECORDS - Many additional census records were located and compiled in the last two years which probably represents fifty percent of the time spent on Bryan research during this time frame. Actual census records for related Bryans doubled during this period and added a couple of hundred additional individuals to our history.

1989 - 1991

OTHER LINES - Most of the time during this period of time was devoted to other lines. The authors compiled several thousand Olliff cousins as well as added several thousand cousins to the author's Casey, Tucker, Arrington and Stevenson lines (all related to our Casey ancestry). On the personl side, my family relocated to Austin, Texas in October of 1989.

RACHEL (ORTON) CAMPBELL - In 1991, it was discovered that one of the granddaughters of John and Sarah Bryan, Rachel (Orton) Campbell, had been extensively researched and that a descendant from this line lived only a few miles from me in Austin, Texas. John T. Holman generously shared his Campbell files and gave me a copy of the 1974 manuscript on the Campbell line by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright. John and two other Campbell researchers had also compiled a manuscript on their Campbell line: "Hiel Orton Campbell and His descendants" which was updated in March of 1991. Also several dozen census records substantiated and enhanced this line during this period of time.

MARGARET (BRYAN) ALLEN - In response to a query in the Rowan County Register, I contacted an Allen researcher who is a descendant of what appears to be the brother of Thomas Allen who married Margaret Bryan, daughter of John and Sarah Bryan. Robert G. Allen provided the seed that got this line started. With new found information from Robert G. Allen and the use of the local bulletin board system which carries the Fidonet genealogy conferences, I contacted another Allen cousin, Alice (Allen) Grogan who provided some information on her Allen line.

MALINDA (ORTON) HOUSE - While researching the Ancestral File in April of 1991, I discovered that part of the Orton line was included in the CDROM collection that LDS church has compiled. A dozen or so census records also expanded this line, however, no descendants have been located.

1992 - 1993

WILLIAM PARK BRYAN - In May of 1992, I was contacted by John Dorroh who made a major contribution to this Bryan compilation. John had discovered a 1909 letter by W. C. Bryan which discussed his grandparents family (Samuel and Margaret Bryan). W. C. had actually attended family reunions that Samuel and Margaret held for the Bryan clan and revealed that many of the children of Samuel Bryan, Sr. had been omitted from his will. John also shared numerous legal documents and abstracts that greatly strengthened this connection to several previously unknown children. He also submitted many descendants of his line, Olivia (Bryan) Roland and informed other cousins of the Bryan manuscript being compiled. In August of 1993, John sent several hundred descendants that had been sent to him by Candi Seaton and in November of 1993, Bessie (Goheen) Bradley sent many more descendants of Julia (Bryan) Goheen, a granddaughter of William Park Bryan. In December of 1993, Nadine (Bryan) Foley, sent many more descendants of Jonathan Tate Bryan, a grandson of William Park Bryan. The author then added another 30 more census records that validated this new information as well as expanding it.

BEXEY (ORTON) WILLIAMS - In May of 1993, a contact of many years sent in a major update on her Bryan line which included another 200 or more descendants. Additional census research help round out and enhance this section as well.

RACHEL (ORTON) CAMPBELL - Another 30 or 40 census records were added that resulted in another 100 or more descendants being added to the Bryan compilation.

MARGARET (BRYAN) ALLEN - The electronic bulletin board system provided yet another contact researching Allens in Greene County, Illinois. In July of 1993, Phyllis Baur added bits and pieces to the Allen puzzle and shared her information on her Greene County, Illinois cousins (cousins that we have in common - but she has no Bryan bloodline). Over 20 more census records greatly enhanced this section.

1994 - 1995

WILLIAM PARK BRYAN - This section was greatly expanded with major new contributions from Richard E. Bryan and Don Kirk. John Dorroh continued to add his lines as well and provide source documentation for early Tennessee Bryan family members.

CENSUS RECORDS - Many more census records were added on many different lines with at least 100 new Bryan cousins documented by only census records.

PINKERTON and ALLEN - A very concerted effort was made to add descendants to the several Bryan women that married Pinkerton men and several letters were written in an attempt to expand the line of Margaret (Bryan) Allen. Although very few cousins were added, significant information was uncovered.

1996

BRYAN and PINKERTON - Before attending the National Genealogical Society's national meeting in Nashville, Tennessee, "cousin" John Dorroh and I spent several days going through nearby County courthouses and the Tennessee State Archives as well as visiting Pinkerton cousins who had living in the same house for several generations prior to the Civil War. Many additional records were located in the State Archives concerning our Davidson County, Tennessee Bryan family. A major breakthrough on the David Pinkerton line was best find on the Tennessee Bryan lines in several years.

Common Surnames in the Bryan Family History

| Rank Bryan | Rank USA * | Surname | Number of Individuals |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| 1 | 36 | Campbell | 283 |
| 2 | 484 | Bryan | 280 |
| 3 | 42,361 ** | Revere | 174 |
| 4 | 1 | Smith | 154 |
| 5 | 23 | Allen | 131 |
| 6 | 2 | Johnson | 96 |
| 7 | 3,458 ** | Seaton | 89 |
| 8 | 23,587 ** | McGavock | 83 |
| 9 | 28,466 ** | Prosise | 77 |
| 10 | 111 | Bryant | 70 |
| 11 | 54 | Bell | 70 |
| 12 | 1,172 | Mobley | 69 |
| 13 | 5 | Jones | 61 |
| 14 | 32,986 ** | Revier | 53 |
| 15 | 13,997 ** | Manly | 49 |
| 16 | 4,386 ** | Pinkerton | 48 |
| 17 | 18,208 ** | Goheen | 43 |
| 18 | 29,554 ** | Teas | 41 |
| 19 | 543 | Massey | 40 |
| 20 | 452 | Lloyd | 38 |
| 21 | 438 | Tate | 36 |
| 22 | 3 | Williams | 34 |
| 23 | 7 | Davis | 32 |
| 24 | 39 | Evans | 32 |
| 25 | 1,650 ** | Roland | 32 |
| 26 | 20 | Walker | 32 |
| 27 | 4 | Brown | 31 |
| 28 | 38 | Carter | 31 |
| 29 | 4,958 ** | Orton | 31 |
| 30 | 88,800+ ** | Cassle | 30 |

Common Surnames in the Bryan Family History

| Rank Bryan | Rank USA * | Surname | Number of Individuals |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| 31 | 1,357 | Winn | 30 |
| 32 | 97 | McDonald | 29 |
| 33 | 8,166 ** | Selman | 29 |
| 34 | 2,432 ** | Ashton | 28 |
| 35 | 9 | Anderson | 27 |
| 36 | 18 | Clark | 27 |
| 37 | 799 | Hooper | 27 |
| 38 | 1,362 ** | McClendon | 27 |
| 39 | 10 | Taylor | 27 |
| 40 | 763 ** | Church | 26 |
| 41 | 756 | Dodson | 26 |
| 42 | 11 | Moore | 26 |
| 43 | 38 | Carter | 25 |
| 44 | 43,948 ** | Eardley | 24 |
| 45 | 1,098 | House | 24 |

* Based on 1964 Social Security Account Number File.
 ** Based on 1990 Census sampling.

(1.5.2.1) 1840 Lafayette County, Arkansas

Page 3

| | | |
|----------------|---------|-------|
| Waggoner, John | 60 - 70 | M (1) |
| | 30 - 40 | M (2) |
| | 30 - 40 | F (1) |
| | 15 - 20 | F (1) |
| | 10 - 15 | M (2) |
| | 5 - 10 | M (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | F (2) |

(1.5.2.1) 1850 Lafayette County, Arkansas

Page 170, HH 63/63

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|---|----|
| Waggoner, John | 46 | M | MO |
| Jane | 45 | F | NC |
| Jacob | 76 | M | VA |
| Henry | 22 | M | AR |
| Jacob | 20 | M | AR |
| William | 11 | M | AR |
| James | 9 | M | AR |
| Sarah E. | 7 | F | AR |
| Mary Anne C. | 4 | F | AR |
| Demodle ?, James L. | 35 | M | VA |
| Caroline M. | 24 | F | AR |
| Eliza J. | 6 | F | AR |
| Virginia | 4 | F | AR |

(1.5.2.1) 1860 Lafayette County, Arkansas

Page 20, HH 141/141

| | | | |
|----------------|----|---|----|
| Waggoner, John | 56 | M | MO |
| Jane | 54 | F | NC |
| Wm. W. | 21 | M | AR |
| Jas. R. C. | 19 | M | AR |
| Mary A. C. | 14 | F | AR |
| Jacob | 87 | M | VA |

(1.5.2.2) 1850 Austin County, Texas

Page 95, HH 60/60

| | | | |
|----------------|----|---|----|
| Campbell, Hiel | 43 | M | NC |
| Lucinda | 35 | F | AR |
| William | 15 | M | TX |
| John | 12 | M | TX |
| Joseph | 10 | M | TX |
| Sirus | 6 | M | TX |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-457**

| | | | |
|---------------|------|---|----|
| Rufus | 4 | M | TX |
| Lucinda, Jun. | 2 | F | TX |
| Thomas | 4/12 | M | TX |
| Robins, Mary | 66 | F | SC |

(1.5.2.2.1) 1900 Robertson County, Texas
ED 123, SH 16

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|--------|---------|
| Campbell, William O. | Aug, 1835 | Head-m | TX |
| Bertha | Nov, 1867 | Wife | Germany |

(1.5.2.2.7) 1880 Eastland County, Texas
ED173, SH5

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----|
| Campbell, T. E. | 30 | Head-m | TX |
| S. M. | 24 | Wife | LA |
| G. O. | 5 | Son | TX |
| T. | 3 | Son | TX |
| I. N. | 1 | Son | TX |

(1.5.2.2.7) 1910 Jones County, Texas
ED 142, SH 342, City of Hamlen

| | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|
| Campbell, Thomas | 60 | Head-m | |
| Mollie | 53 | Wife | AR |
| Effie | 21 | Dau | |
| Edwin | 11 | Son | |

(1.5.2.2.7.1) 1900 Navarro County, Texas
ED95, SH6

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|---------|----|
| Road, Medn ? | | Head | |
| Campbell, Orton G. | Apr, 1875 | Boarder | TX |

(1.5.2.2.7.1) 1910 Comanche County, Texas
ED 5, SH 10

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------|--|
| Campbell, O. G. | 30 | Head-m | |
| Lottie | 34 | Wife | |
| Alva | 14 | Dau | |
| Orton | 11 | Son | |
| Willet | 9 | Son | |
| John | 6 | Son | |
| Ellis | 4 | Son | |
| Lottie M. | 7/12 | Dau | |

(1.5.2.2.7.2) 1910 Coleman County, Texas

ED 136, SH 3

| | | |
|---------------------|----|--------|
| Campbell, Thomas R. | 32 | Head-m |
| Sudie W. | 30 | Wife |
| Thomas K. | 5 | Son |
| Louise | 2 | Dau |

(1.5.2.2.7.3) 1910 Austin County, Texas

ED 1, SH 6

| | | |
|------------------|----|--------|
| Campbell, Ike W. | 30 | Head-m |
| Florence T. | 27 | Wife |
| Orton B. | 4 | Son |
| Isola L. | 2 | Dau |

(1.5.2.2.7.4) 1910 Van Zandt County, Texas

ED 109, SH 29

| | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|
| Campbell, Ellis | 28 | Head-m |
| May J. | 24 | Wife |
| Ellis G., Jr. | 5 | Son |
| Allen W. | 4 | Son |
| May I. | 2 | Dau |
| Travis | 17 | Bro |

(1.5.2.3) 1850 Austin County, Texas

HH 59/59

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|----|
| Campbell, Sirus | 40 | M | NC |
| Occ=Farmer | | | |
| Manerva | 26 | F | KY |
| William | 13 | M | TX |
| Sirus, Jun. | 11 | M | TX |
| Mary | 9 | F | TX |
| Ann | 1 | F | TX |

(1.5.2.3) 1860 Austin County, Texas

Page 231, HH 402/402

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Campbell, C. | 49 | M | NC |
| Occ=Minister | | | |
| M. T. ? | 35 | F | KY |
| W. T. ? | 22 | M | TX |
| C. M. | 20 | M | TX |
| M. E. | 18 | F | TX |
| Ann F. | 11 | F | TX |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-459**

| | | | |
|----------|---|---|----|
| James J. | 9 | M | TX |
| L. W. | 7 | M | TX |
| R. A. | 5 | M | TX |
| M. A. | 1 | F | TX |

(1.5.2.3) 1870 Austin County, Texas

Page 252, HH 606/606

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|----|
| Campbell, Cyrus | 59 | M | NC |
| Minerva | 44 | F | KY |
| James S. | 19 | M | TX |
| Louis W. | 16 | M | TX |
| Alice | 10 | F | TX |

(1.5.2.3) 1880 Austin County, Texas

ED2, SH19, HH 155/131

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|---------|----|----|----|
| Campbell, Cyrus | 69 | Head-m | NC | NC | NC |
| Occ = Farmer & Minister | | | | | |
| M. T. | 55 | Wife | KY | VA | VA |
| Presler, James M. | 24 | Son-Law | TX | LA | LA |
| A. S. | 20 | Dau | TX | NC | KY |

(1.5.2.3.1) 1880 Austin County, Texas

ED2, SH3, HH 22/23

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Campbell, W. T. | 42 | Head-m | TX | NC | NC |
| Sue | 37 | Wife | KY | KY | KY |
| Rebecca E. | 16 | Dau | TX | TX | KY |
| Martinett | 14 | Dau | TX | TX | KY |
| Levinia | 12 | Dau | TX | TX | KY |
| Walter | 11 | Son | TX | TX | KY |
| John K. | 9 | Son | TX | TX | KY |
| Eula | 7 | Dau | TX | TX | KY |
| Ella | 6 | Dau | TX | TX | KY |
| May | 4 | Dau | TX | TX | KY |
| Anna | 2 | Dau | TX | TX | KY |
| Mary E. | 14 | Dau | TX | TX | KY |

(1.5.2.3.1) 1900 Childress County, Texas

ED 13, SH 6

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Campbell, W. T. | Jul, 1837 | Head-m | TX |
| J. K. | Jul, 1871 | Son | TX |
| Eula | Mar, 1874 | Dau | TX |

| | | | |
|--------|-----------|-----|----|
| Minnie | Apr, 1881 | Dau | TX |
| Maggie | Feb, 1884 | Dau | TX |

(1.5.2.3.1.1) 1900 Childress County, Texas

JP Prcnt. No. 5, Page 12, HH 208/212

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|--------|----|----|----|
| Warlick, Lewis | Oct, 1846 | Head-m | NC | NC | NC |
| M=6, CH=4, LV=4 | | | | | |
| Essie | Jane, 1863 | Wife | TX | TX | KY |
| L. G. | Apr, 1878 | Son | IT | NC | MO |
| Lela | Jan, 1880 | Dau | TX | NC | MO |
| O. T. | May, 1882 | Son | TN | NC | MO |
| Walter | May, 1895 | Son | TX | NC | TX |
| John | Mar, 1899 | Son | TX | NC | TX |
| Harris, Travis B. | Nov, 1884 | StpSon | TX | MS | TX |

(1.5.2.3.1.5) 1900 Childress County, Texas

ED 13, SH 8

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Campbell, Walter | Dec, 1868 | Head-m | TX |
| Minnie | Aug, 1880 | Wife | TX |
| Sue L. | Apr, 1890 | Dau | TX |

(1.5.2.3.1.5) 1910 Childress County, Texas

ED 26, SH 1

| | | |
|------------------|----|--------|
| Campbell, Walter | 41 | Head-m |
| Minnie | 29 | Wife |
| Susie | 10 | Dau |
| Thomas | 8 | Son |
| Margaret | 6 | Dau |

(1.5.2.3.1.10) 1900 Hutchinson County, Texas

ED10, SH9

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Stephens, Perry | Apr, 1878 | Head-m | IN |
| Annie | Apr, 1878 | Wife | TX |
| Henry | Aug, 1882 | Bro | IN |

(1.5.2.3.2) 1880 Washington County, Texas

ED144, SH2

| | | | |
|---------------|----|--------|----|
| Campbell, Max | 41 | Head-m | TX |
| Annie | 34 | Wife | TX |
| William | 11 | Son | TX |
| Edward | 10 | Son | TX |
| Charles | 8 | Son | TX |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-461**

| | | | |
|--------|---|-----|----|
| Thomas | 8 | Son | TX |
| Roy | 5 | Son | TX |

(1.5.2.3.2) 1900 Bell County, Texas**ED 29, SH 1, City of Temple**

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Campbell, C. M. | Sep, 1839 | Head-m | TX |
| Lydia A. | Aug, 1845 | Wife | TX |
| Thomas | Dec, 1871 | Son | TX |
| Roy | May, 1875 | Son | TX |
| Annie M. | May, 1882 | Dau | TX |

(1.5.2.3.5) 1900 Coleman County, Texas**ED21, SH5**

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Stevens, James E. | Mar, 1835 | Head-m | OH |
| Frances A. | Nov, 1848 | Wife | TX |
| Thos. L. | Nov, 1874 | Son | TX |
| Frank E. | Nov, 1884 | Son | TX |
| Huff, Jackson | Nov, 1878 | Se | TX |
| Kate | Apr, 1880 | Se | TX |

(1.5.2.3.5) 1910 Coleman County, Texas**ED 122, SH 3, City of Coleman**

| | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|
| Stevens, J. E. | 75 | Head-m | OH |
| Ann Frances | 62 | Wife | |
| Frank E. | 25 | Son | |

(1.5.2.3.6) 1880 Austin County, Texas**ED2, SH26**

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----|--------|----|
| Campbell, James I. | 29 | Head-m | TX |
| Sarah M. | 27 | Wife | TX |
| Ira S. | 5 ? | Son | TX |

(1.5.2.3.6) 1900 Harris County, Texas**ED 74, SH 9, City of Houston**

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Campbell, James I. | Aug, 1850 | Head-m | TX |
| Sarah M. | Aug, 1852 | Wife | TX |
| Ira L. | Oct, 1874 | Son | TX |
| Sadie J. | May, 1881 | GndDau | TX |
| Baby | May, 1900 | GndDau | TX |
| Lee, Ann J. | Mar, 1830 | MLaw | IL |

(1.5.2.3.6) 1910 Harris County, Texas

ED 89, SH 16, City of Houston

| | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|
| Campbell, Sarah M. | 56 | Head-f |
| Lee | 35 | Son |
| Sadie S. | 27 | DauLaw |
| Sadie Lee | 9 | GndDau |
| James I. | 6 | GndSon |
| Mary S. | 1 | GndDau |

(1.5.2.3.7) 1900 McLennan County, Texas

ED 72, SH 17, City of Waco

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Campbell, Louis W. | Feb, 1854 | Head-m | TX |
| Nona | Nov, 1859 | Wife | TX |
| Louis W., Jr. | Sep, 1883 | Son | TX |
| James R. | May, 1886 | Son | TX |
| Cathline | Aug, 1890 | Dau | TX |
| Ewing, Isabelle | Jan, 1843 | MLaw | AL |

(1.5.2.3.7) 1910 Cameron County, Texas

ED 33, SH 16

| | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|
| Campbell, Louis W. | 57 | Head-m |
| Nona | 50 | Wife |
| Wilbur | 26 | Son |
| Kathleen | 19 | Dau |

(1.5.2.3.9) 1900 Comanche County, Texas

ED28, SH14

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Pressler, J. M. | Sep, 1855 | Head-m | TX |
| Lucy | Mar, 1860 | Wife | TX |
| Berta | May, 1885 | Dau | TX |
| Frankie | Nov, 1888 | Dau | TX |

(1.5.2.4) 1860 Austin County, Texas

Page 230, HH 381/381

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|----|
| Campbell, R. E. | 44 | M | MO |
| C. M. K. | 33 | F | NY |
| C. M. | 15 | F | TX |
| S. F. | 14 | F | TX |
| A. E. | 13 | F | TX |
| D. C. | 11 | M | TX |
| R. M. | 10 | M | TX |
| T. H. | 8 | M | TX |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-463**

| | | | |
|-------|---|---|----|
| M. S. | 7 | F | TX |
| C. F. | 5 | M | TX |
| R. O. | 4 | F | TX |
| E. M. | 2 | F | TX |
| H. A. | 1 | F | TX |

(1.5.2.4) 1870 Austin County, Texas

Page 252, HH 611/611

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|---|----|
| Campbell, Rufus E. | 54 | M | AR |
| Caroline | 45 | F | NY |
| David C. | 21 | M | TX |
| Rufus M. | 20 | M | TX |
| Theodore H. | 18 | M | TX |
| Mary M. | 17 | F | TX |
| Thos. F. | 15 | M | TX |
| Rachel O. | 14 | F | TX |
| Elizabeth M. | 12 | F | TX |
| Hulda | 10 | F | TX |
| Robert A. | 5 | M | TX |

(1.5.2.4.2) 1880 Austin County, Texas

ED2, SH18, HH 150/141

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Campbell, James P. | 33 | Head-m | AR | SC | GA |
| Sarah J. | 35 | Wife | TX | AR | NY |
| James E. | 7 | Son | TX | AR | NY |
| Herbert C. | 4 | Son | TX | AR | NY |
| Carrie C. | Feb, 1880 | Dau | TX | AR | NY |

(1.5.2.4.4) 1880 Austin County, Texas

ED2, SH18, HH 149/140

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------|----|----|----|
| Campbell, David | 32 | Head-m | TX | AR | NY |
| Mary | 33 | Wife | TX | AL | SC |
| Eugenia | 7 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |
| Ellen | 5 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |
| Roberta | 4 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |
| Hugh | 2 | Son | TX | TX | TX |
| Seth | 7/12 | Son | TX | TX | TX |

(1.5.2.4.4.1) 1900 McLennan County, Texas

ED87, SH11

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Claxton, James A. | May, 1868 | Head-m | TN |
| Eugenia | Feb, 1873 | Wife | TX |

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----|----|
| James D. | Dec, 1891 | Son | TX |
| Benjamin W. | May, 1894 | Son | TX |
| Cinthy A. | Dec, 1895 | Dau | TX |
| Carrie B. | Dec, 1897 | Dau | TX |
| Eva M. | Dec, 1899 | Dau | TX |

(1.5.2.4.4.4) 1910 Winkler County, Texas

ED 153, SH 52

| | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|
| Campbell, Hugh | 32 | Head-m | |
| Minnie L. | 33 | Wife | AL |
| Seth R. | 5 | Son | |
| Hugh R. | 3 | Son | |

(1.5.2.4.5) 1880 Hill County, Texas

ED75, SH25

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----|
| Campbell, Rufus | 30 | Head-m | TX |
| Mary | 27 | Wife | TX |
| Willie | 7 | Dau | TX |
| Rufus | 5 | Son | TX |

(1.5.2.4.5) 1900 Cottle County, Texas

ED 20, SH 4

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Campbell, Ruffus M. | Oct, 1849 | Head-m | TX |
| Mary E. | Sep, 1852 | Wife | TX |
| Willie M. | May, 1873 | Dau | TX |
| Henry L. | Apr, 1881 | Son | TX |
| John R. | Jul, 1886 | Son | TX |
| Mary E. | Oct, 1888 | Dau | TX |
| Fredrick K. | Jan, 1890 | Son | TX |

(1.5.2.4.5) 1910 Cottle County, Texas

ED 66, SH 4

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|--|
| Campbell, Rufus M. | 60 | Head-m | |
| Mary | 57 | Wife | |
| Henry L. | 29 | Son | |
| Fred K. | 20 | Son | |

(1.5.2.4.5.2) 1910 Cottle County, Texas

ED 66, SH 10

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|--|
| Campbell, Rufus E. | 35 | Head-m | |
| Della | 33 | Wife | |
| Mary E. | 11 | Dau | |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-465**

| | | |
|-----------|----|-----|
| Arthur L. | 10 | Son |
| Lora P. | 8 | Dau |
| Odie C. | 6 | Dau |

(1.5.2.4.6) 1880 Milam County, Texas

ED106, SH24

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------|----|
| Campbell, T. H. | 28 | Head-m | TX |
| Mary L. | 22 | Wife | TX |
| Daisie | 1/12 | Dau | TX |
| Parker, Lula | 53 | ML | TN |
| Darsie | 20 | SiL | TX |

(1.5.2.4.7) 1900 Washington County, Texas

ED105, SH8

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Shelby, James F. | Jan, 1840 | Head-m | NC |
| Mary S. | Mar, 1853 | Wife | TX |
| J. T. | Aug, 1884 | Son | TX |

(1.5.2.4.8) 1910 Brazoria County, Texas

ED 5, SH 12

| | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|
| Campbell, Frank C. | 55 | Head-m |
| Mary C. | 52 | Wife |
| Eldridge R. | 19 | Son |
| Thomas | 17 | Son |
| Raymon | 9 | Son |

(1.5.2.4.9) 1880 Austin County, Texas

ED3, SH3

| | | | |
|--------------|----|--------|----|
| Monly, H. B. | 28 | Head-m | TX |
| R. O. | 24 | Wife | TX |
| M. L. | 3 | Son | TX |
| C. B. | 1 | Son | TX |

(1.5.2.4) 1850 Austin County, Texas

Page 95, HH 58/58

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|----|
| Campbell, Rufus | 35 | M | MO |
| Caroline | 25 | F | NY |
| Caroline, Jun. | 6 | F | TX |
| Sarah | 5 | F | TX |
| Ann | 3 | F | TX |
| David | 2 | M | TX |
| Rufus | 7/12 | M | TX |

(1.5.2.4) 1880 Austin County, Texas

ED2, SH16, HH 133/118

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Campbell, C. M. K. | 54 | Head-f | NY | NJ | NY |
| Hulda A. | 20 | Dau | TX | AR | NY |
| Robert A. | 15 | Son | TX | AR | NY |
| Dixon, Ann E. | 33 | Dau | TX | AR | NY |
| Carrie R. | 11 | GDau | TX | AL | TX |
| Willie E. | 9 | GSon | TX | AL | TX |
| John F. ? | 7 | GSon | TX | AL | TX |

(1.5.2.4.4) 1910 Milam County, Texas

ED 68, SH 158

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|----|
| Campbell, David C. | 62 | Head-m | |
| Mary | 38 | Wife | AL |
| Claxton, Eugenia | 38 | Dau | |
| David | 16 | GndSon | |
| Benjamin | 15 | GndSon | |
| Annie | 13 | GndDau | |
| Carrie | 12 | GndDau | |
| Lillie | 9 | GndDau | |

(1.5.2.4.7.1) 1910 Washington County, Texas

ED 104, SH 54, City of Brenham

| | | |
|---------------|----|--------|
| Buster, Ed C. | 38 | Head-m |
| Emily | 29 | Wife |
| John | 12 | Son |
| Winston | 8 | Son |
| Ed, Jr. | 6 | Son |

(1.5.2.4.8) 1880 Austin County, Texas

ED2, SH16, HH 132/117

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Campbell, C. F. | 25 | Head-m | TX | NC | NY |
| M. C. | 21 | Wife | TX | GA | SC |

(1.5.2.4.8) 1900 Brazoria County, Texas

ED 2, SH 13

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Campbell, Frank C. | Nov, 1854 | Head-m | TX |
| Mary C. | Jan, 1858 | Wife | TX |
| Maud | Sep, 1880 | Dau | TX |
| James | Feb, 1885 | Son | TX |
| S. F. | Nov, 1886 | Dau | TX |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-467**

| | | | |
|-------|-----------|-----|----|
| R. E. | Oct, 1890 | Son | TX |
| T. H. | Jan, 1893 | Son | TX |
| Roy | Feb, 1895 | Son | TX |
| Inez | Aug, 1898 | Dau | TX |

(1.5.2.5.1) 1880 Frio County, Texas
ED59, SH1

| | | | |
|---------------------|------|--------|----|
| Campbell, Jesse W. | 33 | Head-m | TX |
| Rufus E. | 29 | Wife | MS |
| Oma | 11 | Dau | TX |
| William | 9 | Son | TX |
| Carrie | 7 | Dau | TX |
| Mary | 6 | Dau | TX |
| Jessee | 4 | Son | TX |
| Elizabeth | 5/12 | Dau | TX |
| Campbell, Edward S. | 28 | NR | TX |

(1.5.2.5.1) 1900 Dimmit County, Texas
ED35, SH4

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Campbell, Jesse W. | Dec, 1846 | Head-m | TX |
| Rufus Etta | Oct, 1850 | Wife | MS |
| Mamie V. | May, 1874 | Dau | TX |
| Jesse J. | Jul, 1876 | Son | TX |
| Lizzie L. | Dec, 1879 | Dau | TX |
| Edgar O. | Jul, 1881 | Son | TX |
| Laura P. | Mar, 1884 | Dau | TX |
| Willie E. | Jul, 1887 | Dau | TX |
| Harold H. | Dec, 1891 | Son | TX |

(1.5.2.5.1) 1910 Dimmit County, Texas
ED 36, SH 53

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|----|
| Campbell, Jesse W. | 63 | Head-m | |
| Lizzie L. | 30 | Dau | |
| Willis | 21 | Dau | |
| Harrold | 18 | Son | |
| Wadzymas, Arthur | 44 | SonLaw | MO |
| Carrie | 38 | Dau | |
| Elnor ? | 12 | Dau | |
| Lelia | 11 | Dau | |

(1.5.2.5.1.2) 1900 Brazoria County, Texas
ED 138, SH 9

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Campbell, William E. | Jan, 1870 | Head-m | TX |
| Arra E. | Jan, 1876 | Wife | |
| Etta R. | Jan, 1894 | Dau | |
| Carrie B. | Nov, 1896 | Dau | |

(1.5.2.5.1.5) 1910 Dimmit County, Texas
ED 36, SH 53

| | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|
| Campbell, Jesse J. | 33 | Head-m |
| Mabel | 23 | Wife |
| Bertrand | 4 | Son |
| Carroll | 3 | Son |

(1.5.2.6) 1850 Austin County, Texas
Page 95, HH 67/67

| | | | |
|----------------|------|---|----|
| Campbell, John | 30 | M | NC |
| Elender | 24 | F | MO |
| Robert | 6 | M | TX |
| William | 4 | M | TX |
| John | 2 | M | TX |
| Henry | 4/12 | M | TX |

(1.5.3) 1820 Orange County, Indiana
Page 131

| | | |
|----------------|---------|-------|
| Orten, John Z. | 26 - 45 | M (1) |
| | 26 - 45 | F (1) |
| | 10 - 16 | F (1) |
| | 0 - 10 | F (3) |

(1.5.3) 1830 Orange County, Indiana
Page 64

| | | |
|----------------|---------|-------|
| Ortan, Johnzey | 40 - 50 | M (1) |
| | 20 - 30 | M (1) |
| | 20 - 30 | F (1) |
| | 10 - 15 | F (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | F (2) |
| | 0 - 5 | F (1) |

(1.5.3) 1840 Perry County, Illinois
Page 86

| | | |
|----------------|---------|-------|
| Orton, Johnzey | 50 - 60 | M (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | M (1) |
| | 30 - 40 | F (1) |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-469**

| | |
|---------|-------|
| 10 - 15 | F (3) |
| 5 - 10 | F (2) |
| 0 - 5 | F (1) |

(1.5.3) 1850 Perry County, Illinois
HH 492/494

| | | | |
|---------------|----|-----|----|
| Orton, Jonzey | 65 | M | NC |
| Ninean | 18 | M | IA |
| Emiline | 16 | M ? | IL |
| Manerva | 14 | F | IL |
| Malinda | 12 | F | IL |
| Wright, Henry | 17 | M | VA |

(1.5.3.1) 1850 Perry County, Illinois
HH 922/928

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|---|----|
| Williams, Frederick | 42 | M | KY |
| Bexey | 34 | F | IA |
| Cordelia | 12 | F | IL |
| Columbus | 7 | M | IL |
| Desdamoney | 5 | F | IL |
| Clarinda | 2 | F | IL |

(1.5.3.1) 1860 Perry County, Illinois
Page 133, HH 956/956

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----|---|----|
| Williams, Fredrick | 54 | M | KY |
| Betsey | 45 | F | IN |
| Christopher | 17 | M | IL |
| Desdemona | 14 | F | IL |
| Clarrenda | 11 | F | IL |
| Franklin | 7 | M | IL |
| Fredrick A. | 4 | M | IL |
| Martha | 74? | F | SC |
| Alex Hymen | 20 | M | IL |

(1.5.3.1) 1870 Perry County, Illinois
Page 131, HH 148/150

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|----|
| Williams, Fred. | 62 | M | KY |
| Bexey | 53 | F | IN |
| Franklin | 17 | M | IL |
| Frederick | 14 | M | IL |
| Heape ?, Ellen | 18 | F | IL |
| Bynes, Wm. | 22 | M | TN |

(1.5.3.1) 1880 Perry County, Illinois

ED71, SH42, HH 384/392

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Williams, Frederick | 72 | Head-m | KY | SC | SC |
| Bexey | 64 | Wife | IN | NC | NC |
| Crane, Ella | 18 | Servnt | IL | KY | KY |

(1.5.3.1.1) 1860 Perry County, Illinois

Page 133, HH 959/959, Twp 5 South, Range 1 West

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|----|
| Lovelady, L. A. | 30 | M | TN |
| Cordelia M. | 22 | F | IL |
| Isabel H. | 3 | F | IL |
| Archibald | 1 | M | IL |
| John Donelly | 18 | M | MA |

(1.5.3.1.1) 1870 Perry County, Illinois

Page 132, HH 153/155

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|----|
| Lovelady, Thos. | 40 ? | M | TN |
| Cordelia | 32 | F | IL |
| Isabell | 13 | F | IL |
| Desdemonia | 11 | F | IL |
| Thomas L. | 8 | M | IL |
| Oscar M. | 3 | M | IL |
| Otis | 1 | M | IL |

(1.5.3.1.1) 1880 Perry County, Illinois

ED71, SH45, HH 411/420

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------|--------|----|----|----|
| Lovelady, Thomas | 50 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Cordelia | 42 | Wife | IL | KY | IN |
| Fred ? | 18 | Son | IL | TN | IL |
| Oscar | 13 | Son | IL | TN | IL |
| Otis | 11 ? | Son | IL | TN | IL |
| Cordelia | 9 | Dau | IL | TN | IL |
| Ethel | 6 | Dau | IL | TN | IL |
| Schinn ?, Jasper | 20 | - | IL | TN | KY |

(1.5.3.1.2) 1870 Perry County, Illinois

Page 120, HH 173/173

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|----|
| Williams, C. C. | 27 | M | IL |
| Mary | 27 | F | TN |
| Lillie M. | 3 | F | - |
| R. B. W. W. | 6/12 | F | - |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-471****(1.5.3.1.2) 1880 Perry County, Illinois****ED 71, SH42, HH 379/387**

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Williams, Columbus | 37 | Head-m | IL | KY | IN |
| Mary | 37 | Wife | TN | VA | TN |
| Lillie | 13 | Dau | IL | IL | TN |
| Mina | 8 | Dau | IL | IL | TN |
| Freddie | 6 | Son | IL | IL | TN |
| Lenora | 1 | Dau | IL | IL | TN |

(1.5.3.1.3) 1880 Cowley County, Kansas**ED185, SH10**

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----|
| Campbell, J. E. | 43 | Head-m | PA |
| Desdomona M. | 34 | Wife | IL |
| Freddie A. | 16 | Son | IL |
| Benjman F. | 13 | Son | IL |
| Mable E. | 11 | Dau | IL |
| Charles W. | 9 | Son | IL |
| Edith C. | 8 | Dau | KS |
| Dasy M. B. | 6 | Dau | KS |
| Edward E. | 2 | Son | KS |

(1.5.3.1.3) 1900 Delta County, Colorado**ED14, SH3, HH 109/115**

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Campbell, John E. | Aug, 1836 | Head-m | IL | DE | PA |
| Desdamonda | Apr, 1846 | Wife | IL | KY | IN |
| Mable E. | May, 1869 | Dau | IL | IL | IL |

(1.5.3.1.3) 1920 Maricopa County, Arizona**Page 8, Johnston Prcnt., HH 97/112**

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Campbell, Thomas | 75 | Head-m | IL | PA | PA |
| Desdimonia | 64 | Wife | IL | KY | IN |

(1.5.3.1.3.2) 1900 Delta County, Colorado**ED14, SH3, HH 110/116**

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Campbell, Frank B. | Jul, 1868 | Head-m | IL | IL | IL |
| Nannie | Sep, 1877 | Wife | KY | KY | KY |
| Rubie G. | Apr, 1899 | Dau | CO | IL | KY |

(1.5.3.1.3.4) 1910 Maricopa County, Arizona**Page 8, Johnston Prcnt., HH 96/111**

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Campbell, Charles W. | 39 | Head-m | IL | IL | IL |
|----------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|

M=11, CH=5, LV=4

| | | | | |
|------------|------|------|----|------------|
| Minnie | 28 | Wife | IL | England PA |
| Desdemonia | 10 | Dau | CO | IL IL |
| Dorthie | 8 | Dau | CO | IL IL |
| Thomas | 5 | Son | CO | IL IL |
| Joseph | 4/12 | Son | AZ | IL IL |

(1.5.3.1.3.4) 1920 Maricopa County, Arizona

Page 48, Laveen Prct. #26, HH 26/26

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------|----|------|------|
| Campbell, Chas. W. | 49 | Head-m | IL | PA | IL |
| Minnie | 47 | Wife | IL | Engl | Engl |
| Dorothy | 17 | Dau | CO | IL | IL |
| Thomas | 15 | Son | CO | IL | IL |
| Joseph | 10 | Son | AZ | IL | IL |
| Francis | 8 | Dau | AZ | IL | IL |
| Bert | 4 3/12 | Son | AZ | IL | IL |

(1.5.3.1.3.7) 1920 Maricopa County, Arizona

Page 48, Laveen Prct. #26, HH 28/28

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------|--------|----|----|----|
| Campbell, Edward E. | 41 | Head-m | KS | PA | IL |
| Ora | 25 | Wife | KS | OH | PA |
| Ruth | 15 | Dau | CO | KS | KS |
| Hazel | 12 | Dau | CO | KS | KS |
| Nellie | 10 | Dau | KS | KS | KS |
| Ester | 5 5/12 | Dau | WY | KS | KS |
| Everette | 3 5/12 | Son | AZ | KS | KS |
| Mable | 7/12 | Dau | AZ | KS | KS |

(1.5.3.1.4) 1880 Jackson County, Illinois

ED41, SH25

| | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|
| McKinny, T. C. | 40 | Head-m | OH |
| Clarinda I. C. | 32 | Wife | IL |
| Augustus H. | 11 | Son | IL |
| Augusta B. | 10 | Dau | IL |
| Daisey | 7 | Dau | IL |

(1.5.3.1.5) 1880 Perry County, Illinois

ED71, SH42, HH 383/391

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Williams, Frank | 27 | Head-m | IL | KY | IN |
| Alice | 23 | Wife | IL | KY | IL |
| Roger | 1 | Son | IL | IL | IL |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-473**

(1.5.3.1.5) 1900 Perry County, Illinois

ED58, SH15A, HH 314/321

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Williams, Frank L. | Sep, 1852 | Head-m | IL | KY | IN |
| M=23, CH=6, LV=4 | | | | | |
| Alice L. | May, 1855 | Wife | IL | KY | TN |
| Roger R. | Sep, 1878 | Son | IL | | |
| Enid | Jun, 1880 | Dau | IL | | |
| Lois | Dec, 1881 | Dau | IL | | |
| Audrey | Mar, 1892 | Dau | IL | | |

(1.5.3.1.5) 1910 Perry County, Illinois

Tamora Prcnt., Page 252, HH 62/62

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Williams, Frank L. | 56 | Head-m | IL | IN | KY |
| M=34, CH=4, LV=4 | | | | | |
| Alice L. | 55 | Wife | IL | KY | TN |
| Audrey B. | 18 | Dau | IL | IL | IL |
| Eaton, Rodger W. | 29 | SonLaw | IL | IL | IL |
| Enid | 29 | Dau | IL | IL | IL |

(1.5.3.1.6) 1880 Perry County, Illinois

ED71, SH42, HH 384/393

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|--------|----|----|----|
| Williams, F. Augustus | 24 | Head-m | IL | KY | IN |
| Minnie | 21 | Wife | KY | OH | OH |
| Augusta | 5/12 | Dau | IL | IL | KY |
| Whitlock, John | 25 | NR | KY | KY | TN |
| Keelon, Mary | 20 | NR | IL | IL | IL |

(1.5.3.1.6) 1900 Perry County, Illinois

ED58, SH15A, HH 315/322

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Williams, Frederick | Nov, 1855 | Head-m | IL | KY | IN |
| M=21 | | | | | |
| Amelia | Mar, 1859 | Wife | KY | OH | PA |
| Elsie M. | Sep, 1889 | Dau | IL | IL | KY |
| Howard | Feb, 1899 | Son | IL | IL | IL |

(1.5.3.1.6) 1910 Perry County, Illinois

Tamora Prcnt., Page 252, HH 64/64

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Williams, Minnie | 51 | Head-f | KY | OH | PA |
| Widow, CH=2, LV=2 | | | | | |
| Elsie M. | 20 | Dau | IL | IL | IL |

(1.5.3.6) 1860 Perry County, Illinois

HH 927/927, T5S, R1W

| | | | |
|-------------|----|---|----|
| House, Wily | 24 | M | IL |
| Malinda | 22 | F | IL |
| Susan E. | 5 | F | IL |
| Jacob E. | 2 | M | IL |

(1.5.3.6) 1870 Perry County, Illinois

HH 247/249, T5S, R1W

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| House, Wiley | 35 | M | IL |
| Melinda | 32 | F | IL |
| Elizabeth | 15 | F | IL |
| Jacob | 13 | M | IL |
| Clarinda | 10 | F | IL |
| Julia | 7 | F | IL |
| Charles | 5 | M | IL |
| William | 2 | M | IL |

(1.5.3.6) 1880 Perry County, Illinois

ED73, SH11, HH 99/105

| | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| House, Wiley | 45 | Head-m | IL | NC | PA |
| Malinda | 43 | Wife | PA | NC | NC |
| Lizzie | 25 | Dau | IL | IL | PA |
| Eward | 22 | Son | IL | IL | PA |
| Belle | 20 | Dau | IL | IL | PA |
| Julia | 17 | Dau | IL | IL | PA |
| Charlie | 15 | Son | IL | IL | PA |
| Frank | 12 | Son | IL | IL | PA |
| Heny W. | 10 | Son | IL | IL | PA |
| Lewis Guy | 7 | Son | IL | IL | PA |
| Laure Kat | Jul, 1879 | Dau | IL | IL | PA |

(1.5.3.6) 1900 Perry County, Illinois

ED48, SH16A, HH 330/338

| | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|---------|----|----|----|
| House, Wiley | Nov, 1835 | Head-m | IL | NC | NC |
| Harry | Oct, 1873 | Son | IL | IL | IL |
| John | Aug, 1823 | Brother | NC | NC | NC |

(1.5.3.6) 1910 Perry County, Illinois

DuQuoin Prcnt., Page 56, HH 83/87

| | | | | | |
|--------------|----|-----------|----|----|----|
| House, Wiley | 74 | Head-m | IL | NC | NC |
| Jones, Eliza | 58 | Servant-f | IL | IL | IL |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-475**

| | | | | | |
|---------|----|-----------|----|----|----|
| Carl C. | 20 | Boarder | IL | IL | IL |
| Nellie | 16 | Servant-f | IL | IL | IL |

(1.5.3.6.1) 1900 Perry County, Illinois
ED48, SH3A, HH 48/48

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Maclin, Napolion | Dec, 1847 | Head-m | TN | NC | NC |
| M=17, CH=4, LV=4 | | | | | |
| Lizzie | Jun, 1855 | Wife | IL | IL | IN |
| Don O. | Mar, 1884 | Son | IL | TN | IL |
| Zola P. | Dec, 1887 | Dau | IL | TN | IL |
| Oscar E. | Mar, 1893 | Son | IL | TN | IL |
| Oren G. | May, 1896 | Son | IL | TN | IL |

(1.5.3.6.1) 1910 Perry County, Illinois
Page 60, Du Quoin Prcnt, HH 162/168

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Maclin, Napoleon w. | 63 | Head-m | IL | TN | IN |
| Elizabeth | 55 | Wife | IL | IL | IL |
| M=26, CH=4, LV=4 | | | | | |
| Oscar | 16 | Son | IL | IL | IL |
| Orrin | 13 | Son | IL | IL | IL |

(1.5.3.6.1) 1920 Perry County, Illinois
Sunfield, Page 66, HH 159/165

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Maclin, Napoloen W. | 73 | Head-m | TN | TL | IN |
| Elizabeth | 64 | Wife | IL | NC | NC |
| James | 8 | Son | MO | US | US |

(1.5.3.6.2) 1900 Perry County, Illinois
ED48, SH5A, HH 81/82

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| House, Jacob | Oct, 1857 | Head-m | IL | IL | IL |
| M=19, CH=8, LV=8 | | | | | |
| Melissa J. | Jun, 1859 | Wife | IL | IL | TN |
| Carl M. | Dec, 1881 | Son | IL | IL | IL |
| Harry H. | Jul, 1883 | Son | IL | IL | IL |
| Clyd | Dec, 1884 | Son | IL | IL | IL |
| Gracie | Aug, 1886 | Dau | IL | IL | IL |
| Vollie | Jan, 1889 | Son | IL | IL | IL |
| Leila | Jul, 1891 | Dau | IL | IL | IL |
| Harlie | May, 1895 | Son | IL | IL | IL |
| Beulah | Apr, 1898 | Dau | IL | IL | IL |

(1.5.3.6.3) 1900 Perry County, Illinois

ED48, SH3A, HH 47/47

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Dry, Marion C. | Nov, 1860 | Head-m | IL | NC | TN |
| M=15, CH=5, LV=4 | | | | | |
| Clara B. | Jun, 1860 | Wife | IL | IL | IL |
| Florence | Jul, 1888 | Dau | IL | IL | IL |
| Hazel L. | Jan, 1891 | Dau | IL | IL | IL |
| Elmer O. | Jun, 1898 | Son | IL | IL | IL |
| Lester C. | Mar, 1899 | Son | IL | IL | IL |
| Viva E. | Dec, 1881 | Niece | IL | IL | OH |

(1.5.3.6.3) 1910 Perry County, Illinois

Page 60, Du Quoin Twp., HH 163/168

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Dry, Marion C. | 49 | Head-m | IL | IL | IL |
| Clarisa | 49 | Wife | IL | IL | IL |
| Hazel L. | 19 | Dau | IL | IL | IL |
| Elmer O. | 16 | Son | IL | IL | IL |
| Lester C. | 13 | Son | IL | IL | IL |

(1.5.3.6.3) 1920 Perry County, Illinois

Sunfield, Page 64, HH 109/113

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Dry, Marion C. | 59 | Head-m | IL | NC | TN |
| Carabelle ? | 59 | Wife | IL | IL | IL |
| Elmer | 25 | Son | IL | IL | IL |
| Lester C. | 22 | Son | IL | IL | IL |

(1.5.3.6.4) 1900 Perry County, Illinois

ED48, SH6B, HH 113/115

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Stevens, Samuel | Feb, 1858 | Head-m | MO | TN | TN |
| M=16, CH=3, LV=3 | | | | | |
| Julia B. | Apr, 1863 | Wife | IL | IL | IL |
| Annetta F. | Oct, 1886 | Dau | IL | MO | IL |
| Winnie E. | Dec, 1888 | Dau | NE | MO | IL |
| Elvie B. | Nov, 1891 | Dau | IL | MO | IL |

(1.5.3.6.4) 1910 Perry County, Illinois

DuQuoin Prcnt., Page 57, HH 85/89

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Stevens, Samuel | 53 | Head-m | MO | TN | TN |
| M=26, CH=3, LV=3 | | | | | |
| Julia B. | 45 | Wife | IL | IL | IL |
| Fay | 22 | Dau | IL | MO | IL |
| Elva | 18 | Dau | IL | MO | IL |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-477**

(1.5.3.6.5) 1900 Perry County, Illinois
ED48, SH6B, HH 114/116

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|------|------|
| House, Charles | Sep, 1864 | Head-m | IL | IL | IL |
| M=17, CH=5, LV=4 | | | | | |
| Laura O. | Feb, 1866 | Wife | MI | Engl | Engl |
| Lois M. | Jul, 1885 | Dau | IL | IL | MI |
| Wiley W. | Jul, 1888 | Son | IL | IL | MI |
| Lyle | May, 1893 | Son | IL | IL | MI |
| Blanche | Apr, 1899 | Dau | IL | IL | MI |

(1.5.3.6.5) 1910 Perry County, Illinois
DuQuoin Prcnt., Page 57, HH 86/90

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|------|------|
| House, Loura | 41 | Head-f | MI | Engl | Engl |
| Widow, CH=5, LV=4 | | | | | |
| Wiley | 21 | Son | IL | IL | MI |
| Lyle | 16 | Son | IL | IL | MI |
| Blanch | 10 | Dau | IL | IL | MI |

(1.8.1) 1830 Clinton County, Illinois

Page 106

| | | |
|------------|---------|-------|
| Huey, John | 30 - 40 | M (1) |
| | 30 - 40 | F (1) |
| | 10 - 15 | F (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | M (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | F (2) |
| | 0 - 5 | M (2) |

(1.8.2) 1830 Clinton County, Illinois

Page 106

| | | |
|--------------|---------|-------|
| Huey, Joseph | 30 - 40 | M (1) |
| | 20 - 30 | F (1) |
| | 10 - 15 | M (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | M (2) |
| | 5 - 10 | F (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | M (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | F (1) |

(1.8.3) 1830 Clinton County, Illinois

Page 110

| | | |
|-------------|---------|-------|
| Huey, James | 30 - 40 | M (1) |
| | 20 - 30 | F (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | M (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | M (1) |

(1.8.3) 1840 Clinton County, Illinois

Page 137

| | | |
|-------------|---------|-------|
| Huey, James | 30 - 40 | M (1) |
| | 30 - 40 | F (1) |
| | 15 - 20 | M (1) |
| | 15 - 20 | F (1) |
| | 10 - 15 | M (1) |
| | 10 - 15 | F (2) |
| | 5 - 10 | M (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | F (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | F (2) |

(1.8.4) 1830 Clinton County, Illinois

Page 110

| | | |
|--------------|---------|-------|
| Huey, Samuel | 20 - 30 | M (1) |
|--------------|---------|-------|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

8-479

| | |
|---------|-------|
| 20 - 30 | F (1) |
| 0 - 5 | M (1) |

(1.8.6) 1830 Clinton County, Illinois

Page 115

| | | |
|-------------------|---------|-------|
| Orten, William R. | 20 - 30 | M (1) |
| | 20 - 30 | F (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | M (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | F (2) |

(1.8.6) 1840 Lee County, Iowa

Page 387

| | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|
| Orton, Wm. R. | 30 - 40 | M (1) |
| | 30 - 40 | F (1) |
| | 10 - 15 | M (1) |
| | 10 - 15 | F (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | F (2) |
| | 0 - 5 | M (2) |
| | 0 - 5 | F (2) |

(1.8.6) 1850 Pottawattamie County, Iowa

Page 83, HH 293/293, District 21

| | | | |
|-------------------|------|---|----|
| Orton, William R. | 48 | M | NC |
| Rebecca | 44 | F | NC |
| Sarah | 21 | F | IL |
| Phoebe | 18 | F | IL |
| Jane | 16 | F | IL |
| William | 12 | M | MO |
| Emma | 8 | F | IA |
| Samuel | 5 | M | IA |
| James | 4 | M | IA |
| John | 8/12 | M | IA |

(1.8.6) 1860 Utah County, Utah

Page 324, HH 2871/2243

| | | | |
|---------------|----|---|-----|
| Orton, Wm. R. | 55 | M | Car |
| Rebecca | 53 | F | Car |
| Emma | 18 | F | IL |
| Sam'l | 16 | M | IL |
| James | 13 | M | IL |

(1.8.6.1) 1850 Pottawattamie County, Iowa

Page 83, HH 292/292 District 21

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Smith, Silas | 28 | M | NY |
| Elizabeth | 23 | F | IL |
| Marion | 4 | M | IA |
| Julia | 2 | F | IA |

(1.8.6.1) 1860 Utah County, Utah

Page 299, HH 2833/2212

| | | | |
|---------------|----|---|----|
| Smith, Silas | 38 | M | NY |
| Elizth | 34 | F | IL |
| Sarah | 30 | F | IL |
| Reuben Fuller | 19 | M | IA |
| Silas M. | 15 | M | IA |
| Julia | 12 | F | IA |
| Fredk | 8 | M | IA |
| Mary J. | 5 | F | UT |
| Hy | 2 | M | UT |
| Wm | 1 | M | UT |
| Amos | 15 | M | IA |

(1.8.6.1) 1870 Millard County, Utah

Page 360, HH 24/22

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|----|
| Smith, Silas M. | 25 | M | IA |
| Orten | 44 | F | IL |
| Mary J. | 17 | F | UT |
| Henry P. | 11 | M | UT |
| Franklin | 8 | M | UT |
| Liana | 7 | F | UT |
| Martha | 1 | F | UT |

(1.8.6.1) 1880 Millard County, Utah

ED33, SH3, HH 27/27

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|------|----|----|----|
| Smith, Elizabeth | 54 | Wife | IL | NC | VA |
| Henry | 22 | Son | UT | NY | IL |
| Mary J. | 27 | Dau | UT | NY | IL |
| Franklin | 18 | Son | UT | NY | IL |
| Martha | 11 | Dau | UT | NY | IL |
| Mary | 7 | Dau | UT | NY | IL |

(1.8.6.1.1) 1880 Millard County, Utah

ED33, SH5

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

8-481

| | | | |
|--------------|----|--------|----|
| Smith, S. M. | 35 | Head-m | IL |
| Elvira | 26 | Wife | UT |
| Ada A. | 4 | Dau | UT |
| Mary E. | 2 | Dau | UT |

(1.8.6.1.2) 1870 Millard County, Utah
Page 333, HH 15/14

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Ross, Melvin | 27 | M | TN |
| Julia | 22 | F | IA |
| Sarah L. | 5 | F | UT |
| Francis M. | 3 | M | UT |

(1.8.6.1.2) 1900 Blaine County, Idaho
Island Prcnt., Page 157, HH 84/84

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|--------|----|-----|----|
| Ross, Melvin | Sep, 1842 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M=37, CH=6, LV=6 | | | | | |
| Mary Ellen | Oct, 1862 | Wife | UT | Unk | IL |
| Julia E. | Jun, 1883 | Dau | ID | TN | UT |
| Ruben | Mar, 1885 | Dau | UT | TN | UT |
| Delora | Mar, 1887 | Dau | UT | TN | UT |
| Andrew J. | Apr, 1889 | Son | UT | TN | UT |
| Edith | Jul, 1892 | Dau | UT | TN | UT |
| Workman, Charles S. | Jul, 1864 | SonLaw | TN | TN | IL |

(1.8.6.1.2) 1910 Fremont County, Idaho
Page 29, HH 225/233

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Ross, Melvin | 68 | Head-m | US | US | US |
| M (twice) = 30 | | | | | |
| Mary E. | 47 | Wife | UT | TN | IL |
| M (once) = 30, CH = 10, LV = 8 | | | | | |
| Andrew | 21 | Son | UT | US | UT |
| Ross, Elshey ? | 15 | GndDau | UT | US | UT |

(1.8.6.1.2.3) 1910 Bingham County, Idaho
Page 182, HH 188/188

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Ross, Donald C. | 41 | Head-m | UT | IL | UT |
| M = 21, CH = 8, LV = 5 | | | | | |
| Almira | 39 | Wife | UT | IL | IL |
| William C. | 21 | Son | UT | UT | UT |
| James M. | 16 | Son | UT | UT | UT |
| Iva J. | 6 | Dau | UT | UT | UT |

| | | | | | |
|----------|------|-----|----|----|----|
| Dora E. | 3 | Dau | UT | UT | UT |
| Silas S. | 3/12 | Son | ID | UT | UT |

(1.8.6.1.2.5) 1910 Fremont County, Idaho

Page 94, HH 150/169

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|--------|----|----|-------|
| Stott, Hyrum W. | 34 | Head-m | UT | UT | Engl. |
| M = 13, CH = 3, LV = 3 | | | | | |
| Mary E. | 37 | Wife | UT | US | UT |
| Leland H. | 13 | Son | UT | UT | UT |
| Roscoe W. | 10 | Son | UT | UT | UT |
| Asel | 7 | Son | ID | UT | UT |

(1.8.6.3) 1860 Utah County, Utah

Page 299, HH 2833/2212

| | | | |
|---------------|----|---|----|
| Smith, Silas | 38 | M | NY |
| Elizth | 34 | F | IL |
| Sarah | 30 | F | IL |
| Reuben Fuller | 19 | M | IA |
| Silas M. | 15 | M | IA |
| Julia | 12 | F | IA |
| Fredk | 8 | M | IA |
| Mary J. | 5 | F | UT |
| Hy | 2 | M | UT |
| Wm | 1 | M | UT |
| Amos | 15 | M | IA |

(1.8.6.3) 1870 Millard County, Utah

Page 360, HH 22/20

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Smith, Silas | 48 | M | NY |
| Sarah | 40 | F | IL |
| Prince W. | 10 | M | UT |
| Elias | 3 | M | UT |

(1.8.6.3) 1880 Millard County, Utah

ED31, SH20, HH21/21

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Smith, Silas (Atty) | 58 | Head-m | NY | NY | NY |
| Sarah | 50 | Wife | NY | NY | NY |
| William | 21 | Son | UT | NY | NY |
| Elias | 14 | Son | UT | NY | NY |
| Alonzo | 10 | Son | UT | NY | NY |
| Ross, Silas | 4 | Gson | UT | NY | NY |
| Emma | 1 | Gdau | UT | NY | NY |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-483**

(1.8.6.4) 1860 Utah County, Utah

Page 392 or 856, HH 3633/2742

| | | | |
|-----------|----|---|----|
| Win, Thos | 30 | M | TN |
| Phoebe | 28 | F | IL |
| Phoebe J. | 7 | F | UT |
| Thomas J. | 5 | M | UT |
| Jno. A. | 4 | M | UT |
| Wm. M. | 1 | M | UT |

(1.8.6.4) 1870 Iron County, Utah

Page 295, Summit PO, HH 2/2

| | | | |
|--------------|------|---|----|
| Winn, Thomas | 39 | M | TN |
| Phoebe | 37 | F | IL |
| Phoebe J. | 17 | F | UT |
| Thoma | 15 | M | UT |
| Alvin J. | 13 | M | UT |
| Wm. | 11 | M | UT |
| Samuel | 9 | M | UT |
| Amanda ? | 7 | F | UT |
| Clareaw ? A. | 6 | F | UT |
| Joseph A. | 2 | M | UT |
| Sigant ? | 7/12 | M | UT |

(1.8.6.4) 1880 Iron County, Utah

ED21, SH28

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|---------|
| Winn, Thomas G. | 48 | Head-m | TN |
| Phebe | 46 | Wife | IA |
| J. Thomas | 25 | Son | UT |
| M. William | 21 | Son | UT |
| A. Rebecca | 17 | Dau | UT |
| S. Samuel | 19 | Son | UT |
| A. Clara | 15 | Dau | UT |
| A. Joseph | 12 | Son | UT |
| H. Robert | 10 | Son | UT |
| John | 8 | Son | UT |
| Zonora | 6 | Dau | UT |
| Leo | 4 | Son | UT |
| Benson, F. William | 25 | SL | UT |
| J. Phebe | 26 | Wife | UT |
| Winn, J. Alma | 23 | Son | UT |
| Hannah | 20 | Wife | Denmark |

| | | | |
|---------|---|-----|----|
| A. John | 2 | Son | UT |
| Luther | 1 | Son | UT |

(1.8.6.5) 1860 Utah County, Utah
Page 327, HH 2874/2245

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---|-------|
| Richmond, Everet | 27 | M | Engl. |
| Jane | 22 | F | IL |
| Sarah J. | 7 | F | UT |
| Rebecca A. | 5 | F | UT |
| Emily | 3 | F | UT |

(1.8.6.5) 1870 Utah County, Utah
Page 232, HH 102/101

| | | | |
|-------------------|------|---|-------|
| Richmond, Everett | 36 | M | Engl. |
| Priscilla | 20 | F | Engl. |
| Everett | 3/12 | M | UT |
| Emily | 12 | F | UT |
| Rosina | 8 | F | UT |
| Lodaska | 6 | F | UT |

(1.8.6.5) 1880 Utah County, Utah
ED84, SH9, Payson

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|-------|
| Richmond, Everitte | 48 | Head-m | Engl. |
| Precilla | 30 | Wife | Engl. |
| Amy | 5 | Dau | UT |
| Joseph A. | 3 | Son | UT |
| Esther L. | 1 | Dau | UT |

(1.8.6.5.3) 1880 Utah County, Utah
ED84, SH23, Payson

| | | | |
|------------|----|--------|-------|
| Salmon, Wm | 30 | Head-m | Wales |
| Emily | 22 | Wife | UT |
| Musetta | 6 | Dau | UT |
| Victoria | 5 | Dau | UT |
| Margaret | 4 | Dau | UT |
| Edwin Lee | 1 | Son | UT |
| Margaret | 66 | Mother | Engl. |

(1.8.6.5.3) 1900 Utah County, Utah
Page 38, Benjamin Prcnt., HH 24/24

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|--------|-------|------|------|
| Selman, W. J. | Dec, 1849 | Head-m | Wales | Engl | Engl |
| Emily | Dec, — | Wife | UT | Engl | IA |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-485**

| | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----|----|-------|----|
| Martha A. | Oct, 1880 | Dau | UT | Wales | UT |
| John W. | Aug, 1882 | Son | UT | Wales | UT |
| Rozina | Apr, 1884 | Dau | UT | Wales | UT |
| Preal | Jul, 1885 | Dau | UT | Wales | UT |
| Ethel | Apr, 1887 | Dau | UT | Wales | UT |
| Leroy R. | Aug, 1888 | Son | UT | Wales | UT |
| Frank | Mar, 1890 | Son | UT | Wales | UT |
| Charles | Jan, 1892 | Dau | UT | Wales | UT |

(1.8.6.5.5) 1880 Utah County, Utah
ED86, SH12

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------|--------|----|
| Johnson, James F. | 24 | Head-m | UT |
| Rosina | 18 | Wife | UT |
| Rosina J. | 2 | Dau | UT |
| James F. | 11/12 | Son | UT |

(1.8.6.6) 1860 Utah County, Utah
Page 322, HH 2911/2273

| | | | |
|------------|----|---|----|
| Orton, Wm. | 23 | M | MO |
| Edith | 20 | F | OH |
| Jno. W. | 2 | M | UT |
| Jas. N. | 1 | M | UT |

(1.8.6.7) 1870 Utah County, Utah
Page 280, HH 106/91

| | | | |
|------------------|------|---|----|
| Richmond, Joseph | 29 | M | IL |
| Emma | 28 | F | IA |
| Polly | 6 | F | UT |
| Almeda | 5 | F | UT |
| Emma | 3 | F | UT |
| Sanoma | 1 | F | UT |
| Joseph | 2/12 | M | UT |

(1.8.6.7) 1880 Utah County, Utah
ED81, SH65

| | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|
| Richmond, Joseph | 39 | Head-m | IL |
| Emma | 38 | Wife | IA |
| Polly | 16 | Dau | UT |
| Almedia | 15 | Dau | UT |
| Jane | 13 | Dau | UT |
| Sonoma | 12 | Dau | UT |
| William | 8 | Son | UT |

| | | | |
|---------|---|-----|----|
| Evart | 7 | Son | UT |
| Maud | 5 | Dau | UT |
| Harriet | 4 | Dau | UT |
| Jesse | 1 | Son | UT |

(1.8.6.7.2) 1910 Bingham County, Idaho

Page 202

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|--------|----|-------|-------|
| Waters, Jabez | 45 | Head-m | UT | Engl. | Engl. |
| M = 24, CH = 9, LV = 8 | | | | | |
| Almeda | 44 | Wife | UT | IA | IA |
| Casper, Emma M. | 22 | Dau | UT | UT | UT |
| Cassius | 33 | Head-m | ID | MO | MO |
| Waters, Reuben | 21 | Son | UT | UT | UT |
| Almeda | 19 | Dau | UT | UT | UT |
| Jay | 15 | Son | UT | UT | UT |
| Clarence | 13 | Son | UT | UT | UT |
| Clive | 10 | Son | UT | UT | UT |
| Joseph | 5 | Son | ID | UT | UT |
| Beatrice | 4/12 | Dau | ID | UT | UT |

(1.9) 1820 Madison County, Illinois

Page 100

| | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|
| Allen, Thomas | 45 & Up | M (1) |
| | 45 & Up | F (1) |
| | 16 - 26 | M (3) |
| | 10 - 16 | M (1) |

(1.9) 1830 Greene County, Illinois

Page 3

| | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|
| Allen, Thomas | 60 - 70 | M (1) |
| | 60 - 70 | F (1) |
| | 20 - 30 | M (2) |

(1.9.1) 1820 Madison County, Illinois

Page 95

| | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|
| Bell, Francis | 26 - 45 | M (1) |
| | 26 - 45 | F (1) |
| | 10 - 16 | F (1) |
| | 0 - 10 | M (5) |
| | 0 - 10 | F (1) |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-487**

(1.9.1) 1830 Greene County, Illinois

Page 3

| | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|
| Bell, Francis | 40 - 50 | M (1) |
| | 50 - 60 | F (1) |
| | 15 - 20 | M (3) |
| | 15 - 20 | F (1) |
| | 10 - 15 | M (2) |
| | 5 - 10 | M (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | F (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | M (1) |

(1.9.1) 1840 Greene County, Illinois

Page 128

| | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|
| Bell, Francis | 50 - 60 | M (1) |
| | 20 - 30 | M (1) |
| | 20 - 30 | F (1) |
| | 15 - 20 | M (1) |
| | 15 - 20 | F (1) |
| | 10 - 15 | M (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | F (1) |

(1.9.1.1.3) 1870 Lawrence County, Missouri

Page 492, Mt. Vernon Twp., HH 202/200

| | | | |
|----------------|----|---|----|
| Munday, John | 48 | M | KY |
| Elizabeth | 38 | F | IA |
| Margaret E. J. | 20 | F | MO |
| Mary F. | 18 | F | MO |
| Martha | 15 | F | MO |
| Permelia E. | 12 | F | MO |
| Rebecca J. | 4 | F | MO |
| Christopher H. | 2 | M | MO |

(1.9.1.1.6) 1900 Bourbon County, Kansas

Page 250, Timber Hill Twp., HH 134/134

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Stroud, William C. | Jun, 1836 | Head-m | TN | NC | TN |
| Martha | Feb, 1838 | Wife | IL | VA | TN |
| Olie | Apr, 1874 | Dau | KS | TN | IL |
| Elisabeth | Jul, 1877 | Dau | KS | TN | IL |
| Francis | Feb, 1880 | Dau | KS | TN | IL |
| Yona | Sep, 1883 | Dau | KS | TN | IL |

(1.9.1.1.7) 1870 Lawrence County, Missouri

Page 491, Mt Vernon Twp., HH 183/181

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|
| Stroud, Leonadus | 30 | M | MO |
| Marga A. | 31 | F | IL |
| Mary A. | 7 | F | MO |
| William A. | 6 | M | MO |
| Albert L. | 1 | M | MO |

(1.9.1.2) 1850 Greene County, Illinois

Page 50, HH 665 / 667

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|----|
| Bell, Thomas A. | 39 | M | TN |
| Eliza C. E. | 33 | F | KY |
| Martha | 11 | F | IL |
| Joshua | 9 | M | IL |
| William | 5 | M | IL |
| Thomas | 3 | M | IL |
| Mary | 8/12 | F | IL |
| Walker, Rachel | 70 | F | SC |

(1.9.1.3) 1840 Greene County, Illinois

Page 126

| | | |
|--------------|---------|-------|
| Allen, Jesse | 30 - 40 | M (1) |
| | 20 - 30 | F (1) |
| | 10 - 15 | M (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | M (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | M (2) |

(1.9.1.3) 1850 Greene County, Illinois

Page 135, HH 382/382

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Allen, Jesse | 40 | M | TN |
| Mary | 38 | F | TN |
| Franklin | 17 | M | IL |
| Henry | 15 | M | IL |
| Jesse L. | 13 | M | IL |
| Martha | 5 | F | IL |
| Jonathan | 4 | M | IL |
| William | 2 | M | IL |

(1.9.1.3) 1860 Greene County, Illinois

Page 656 HH 405/405

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Allen, Jesse | 52 | M | TN |
| Mary | 49 | F | TN |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-489**

| | | | |
|-----------|----|---|----|
| Henry | 22 | M | IL |
| Martha | 14 | F | IL |
| Johnathan | 13 | M | IL |
| Wm. A. | 11 | M | IL |
| Lewis | 6 | M | IL |
| Albert | 5 | M | IL |

(1.9.1.3) 1870 Greene County, Illinois

Page 100, HH 42/44

| | | | |
|---------------|----|---|----|
| Allen, Jessie | 63 | M | TN |
| Mary | 58 | F | TN |
| Martha | 25 | F | IL |
| William | 21 | M | IL |
| Louis | 17 | M | IL |
| Albert | 15 | M | IL |

(1.9.1.3.3) 1860 Greene County, Illinois

Page 656, HH 406/406

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|----|
| Allen, Jesse L. | 21 | M | IL |
| Rebecca | 21 | F | IL |

(1.9.1.5) 1840 Greene County, Illinois

Page 129

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------|-------|--|
| Bell, Zachariah | 20 - 30 | M (1) | |
| | 15 - 20 | F (1) | |
| | 0 - 5 | M (1) | |

(1.9.1.7) 1850 Greene County, Illinois

Page 47, HH 617/619

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|----|
| Bell, Zachariah | 33 | M | TN |
| Susan | 30 | F | KY |
| Thomas J. | 11 | M | IL |
| Joseph R. | 8 | M | IL |
| Martin L. | 6 | M | IL |
| Elizabeth J. | 2/12 | F | IL |

(1.9.1.8) 1860 Greene County, Illinois

Page 637, Whitehall PO, HH 278/278

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|
| Bell, Francis M. | 41 | M | IL |
| Occ = Miller | | | |
| Margaret A. | 44 | F | NC |
| John A. | 18 | M | IL |

| | | | |
|-----------|----|---|----|
| Martha E. | 19 | F | IL |
| Laura A. | 8 | F | IL |

(1.9.1.8) 1870 Greene County, Illinois

Page 26, Carrollton PO, HH 142/142

| | | | |
|-------------|----|---|----|
| Bell, F. M. | 51 | M | IL |
|-------------|----|---|----|

Occ = Miller

| | | | |
|-------|----|---|----|
| Jane | 33 | F | IL |
| Frank | 4 | M | IL |

(1.9.1.8.1) 1870 Greene County, Illinois

Page 26, Carrollton PO, HH 143/143

| | | | |
|---------------|----|---|----|
| Bell, John A. | 28 | M | IL |
|---------------|----|---|----|

Occ = Miller

| | | | |
|--------|----|---|----|
| Erna ? | 22 | F | MO |
|--------|----|---|----|

(1.9.1.9) 1850 Greene County, Illinois

Page 47, HH 618/620

| | | | |
|---------------|------|---|----|
| Howard, John | 30 | M | TN |
| Margira | 28 | F | IL |
| Francis M. | 8 | M | IL |
| William H. | 5 | M | IL |
| Thomas B. | 6/12 | M | IL |
| Bell, Francis | 69 | M | NC |

(1.9.1.9) 1860 Greene County, Illinois

Page 654, HH 393/393

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Howard, John | 41 | M | TN |
| Martha E. | 20 | F | IL |
| Francis M. | 14 | M | IL |
| Wm. H. | 13 | M | IL |
| John Allen | 6 | M | IL |
| Elizabeth A. | 5 | F | IL |
| Neace, Mary | 16 | F | IL |

(1.9.1.9.4) 1880 Greene County, Illinois

Page 201A

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Howard, John A. | 27 | Head-m | IL | TN | TN |
| Martha | 27 | Wife | TN | NC | TN |
| Cora E. | 4 | Dau | IL | IL | TN |
| Nellie Howard | 2 | Dau | IL | IL | TN |
| Clark, George | 18 | BroLaw | IL | NC | TN |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-491**

(1.9.1.10) 1870 Greene County, Illinois

Page 50, Carrollton PO, HH 627/634

| | | | |
|------------------|------|---|----|
| Bell, Joh ? | 47 | M | IL |
| Occ = Miller | | | |
| Matilda | 20 ? | F | IL |
| Finus | 21 | M | IL |
| Elizabeth | 19 | F | IL |
| Sarah | 15 | F | IL |
| John | 11 | M | IL |
| Lurender | 4 | F | IL |
| Jame | 2 | M | IL |
| McFarland, Ellen | 11 | F | IL |

(1.9.2) 1820 Madison County, Illinois

Page 100

| | | |
|-------------|---------|-------|
| Allen, John | 26 - 45 | M (1) |
| | 26 - 45 | F (1) |
| | 0 - 10 | M (2) |
| | 0 - 10 | F (2) |

(1.9.2) 1830 Greene County, Illinois

Page 20

| | | |
|-------------|---------|-------|
| Allen, John | 30 - 40 | M (1) |
| | 30 - 40 | F (1) |
| | 15 - 20 | M (1) |
| | 10 - 15 | M (1) |
| | 10 - 15 | F (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | M (2) |
| | 5 - 10 | F (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | M (2) |
| | 0 - 5 | F (1) |

(1.9.2) 1840 Greene County, Illinois

Page 126

| | | |
|-------------|---------|-------|
| Allen, John | 40 - 50 | M (1) |
| | 30 - 40 | F (1) |
| | 15 - 20 | M (2) |
| | 10 - 15 | M (2) |
| | 0 - 5 | F (1) |

(1.9.2.2) 1850 Greene County, Illinois

Page 20, HH 256/256

| | | | |
|----------------|----|---|----|
| Morrow, Jesse | 37 | M | TN |
| Elvira | 29 | F | TN |
| William M. | 12 | M | IL |
| Martha J. | 9 | F | IL |
| Alexander R. | 4 | M | IL |
| Charles J. | 2 | M | IL |
| Mary F. | 1 | F | IL |
| Allen, John B. | 23 | M | IL |

(1.9.2.2) 1860 Greene County, Illinois

Page 862, Athensville PO, HH 1684/1684

| | | | |
|---------------|----|---|----|
| Morrow, Jesse | 47 | M | TN |
| Elivira | 30 | F | TN |
| Alexander | 14 | M | IL |
| Charles | 13 | M | IL |
| George | 9 | M | IL |
| Sarah A. | 7 | F | IL |
| Nancy | 6 | F | IL |
| John | 4 | M | IL |
| Zachariah | 2 | M | IL |
| Marshall | 21 | M | IL |
| Martha J. | 18 | F | IL |

(1.9.3) 1840 Greene County, Illinois

Page 128

| | | |
|----------------|---------|-------|
| Allen, William | 40 - 50 | M (1) |
| | 40 - 50 | F (1) |
| | 15 - 20 | M (1) |
| | 15 - 20 | F (1) |
| | 10 - 15 | F (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | M (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | F (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | M (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | F (1) |

(1.9.3) 1850 Greene County, Illinois

Page 132, HH 336/336

| | | | |
|----------------|----|---|----|
| Allen, William | 57 | M | NC |
| Mary | 57 | F | VA |
| James | 20 | M | IL |
| Sarah | 18 | F | IL |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-493**

| | | | |
|------------|----|---|----|
| Jane | 16 | F | IL |
| William B. | 13 | M | IL |

(1.9.3) 1860 Greene County, Illinois

Page 709, HH 720/720

| | | | |
|------------|----|---|----|
| Allen, Wm. | 67 | M | NC |
| Mary | 66 | F | VA |
| Jane | 22 | F | IL |
| Wm. B. ? | 21 | M | IL |

(1.9.3) 1870 Greene County, Illinois

Page 116, HH 43/45

| | | | |
|----------------|----|---|----|
| Allen, William | 77 | M | NC |
|----------------|----|---|----|

(1.9.3.3) 1850 Greene County, Illinois

Page 132, HH 339/339

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|
| Ridings, William | 28 | M | TN |
| Mary | 25 | F | IL |
| Sarah | 4 | F | IL |
| Troy | 1 | M | IL |

(1.9.3.3) 1860 Greene County, Illinois

Page 705, HH 691/691

| | | | |
|----------------|------|---|----|
| Ridings, Wm. | 38 | M | NC |
| Mary A. | 33 | F | IL |
| Sarah | 14 | F | IL |
| Troy | 10 | M | IL |
| Edward | 4 | M | IL |
| Douglas | 3/12 | M | IL |
| Huffman, Lydia | 15 | F | OH |
| Edwards, James | 21 | M | IL |

(1.9.3.3) 1870 Greene County, Illinois

Page 113, HH 42/45

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|
| Ridings, William | 47 | M | NC |
| Mary | 45 | F | IL |
| Sarah | 23 | F | IL |
| Troy | 22 | M | IL |
| Frank ? | 10 | M | IL |
| Nellie ? | 5 | F | IL |

(1.9.3.3) 1880 Greene County, Illinois

ED86, SH163A, HH 116/116

| | | | | | |
|--------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Ridings, Wm. | 57 | Head-m | NC | NC | NC |
| Mary A. | 54 | Wife | IL | NC | VA |
| Frank | 20 | Son | IL | NC | IL |
| Nellie | 14 | Dau | IL | NC | IL |
| Leonard | 28 | DauLaw | IL | IL | IL |
| Minnie | 7 | GndDau | IL | IL | IL |

(1.9.3.6) 1880 Greene County, Illinois

ED 78, SH 9

| | | | |
|--------------|----|--------|----|
| Allen, James | 48 | Head-m | IL |
| Lewisa | 49 | Wife | IL |
| Mary | 22 | Dau | IL |
| Frank | 20 | Son | IL |
| John | 19 | NR | IL |
| Faney | 17 | Dau | IL |
| William | 15 | Son | IL |
| Ida | 14 | Dau | IL |
| Lillia | 12 | NR | IL |
| Cary | 11 | NR | IL |
| Hattie | 5 | NR | IL |

(1.9.4) 1820 Madison County, Illinois

Page 101

| | | |
|--------------------|---------|-------|
| Allen, Thomas, Jr. | 26 - 45 | M (1) |
| | 45 & Up | F (1) |
| | 10 - 16 | M (1) |
| | 10 - 16 | F (2) |
| | 0 - 10 | M (2) |
| | 0 - 10 | F (2) |

(1.9.4) 1840 Greene County, Illinois

Page 128

| | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|
| Allen, Thomas | 30 - 40 | M (2) |
| | 70 - 80 | F (1) |

Author's note: The female (born 1760 to 1770) is probably Margaret (Bryan) Allen (1.9)

(1.9.5) 1820 Madison County, Illinois

Page 101

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-495**

| | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|
| Allen, Samuel | 26 - 45 | M (1) |
| | 16 - 26 | F (1) |
| | 0 - 10 | M (3) |
| | 0 - 10 | F (1) |

(1.9.7) 1860 Contra Costa County, California

Page 545, Lafayette & Alamo, HH 485/485

| | | | |
|-------------|----|---|----|
| Brown, Elam | 62 | M | NY |
| Margaret | 65 | F | VA |

(1.9.7.1) 1860 Contra Costa County, California

Page 533, Martinez & San Pablo, HH 400/400

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|
| Brown, Thomas A. | 37 | M | IL |
| Caroline | 27 | F | IL |
| Elam | 7 | M | CA |
| Wallace | 5 | M | CA |
| Byron | 1 | M | CA |

(1.9.7.2) 1860 Contra Costa County, California

Page 545, Lafayette & Alamo, HH 486/486

| | | | |
|---------------|----|---|----|
| Brown, Warren | 34 | M | IL |
| Laura | 27 | F | OH |

(1.9.8) 1840 Greene County, Illinois

Page 128

| | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|
| Allen, Josiah | 30 - 40 | M (1) |
| | 30 - 40 | F (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | F (2) |
| | 0 - 5 | M (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | F (2) |

(2) 1830 Davidson County, Tennessee

Page 208

| | | |
|--------------------|---------|-------|
| Bryant, Sam'l Sen. | 70 - 80 | M (1) |
| | 70 - 80 | F (1) |
| | 40 - 50 | M (1) |
| | 20 - 30 | M (2) |
| | 20 - 30 | F (1) |
| | 10 - 15 | F (1) |

(2.1) 1820 Williamson County, Tennessee

| | | |
|----------------|---------|-------|
| Bryan, William | 26 - 45 | M (1) |
| | 16 - 26 | F (1) |
| | 0 - 10 | F (1) |

(2.1) 1840 Davidson County, Tennessee

Page 338

| | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|
| Bryan, Wm. P. | 30 - 40 | M (1) |
| | 30 - 40 | F (1) |
| | 20 - 30 | F (1) |
| | 15 - 20 | M (2) |
| | 5 - 10 | M (2) |
| | 0 - 5 | F (2) |

(2.1.1) 1850 West Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|---|----|
| Woodruff, George W. | 28 | M | TN |
| Julia E. | 30 | F | |
| William W. | 5 | M | |

(2.1.1) 1860 Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana

HH 1021/1074

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|----|
| Woodruff, G. W. | 38 | M | TN |
| Julia | 41 | F | TN |
| Wm. W. | 16 | M | MS |
| Joseph H. | 6 | M | MS |
| Sally A. | 4 | F | LA |

(2.1.2) 1850 Davidson County, Tennessee

Page 560, HH 187/187

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|----|
| Bryant, William | 29 | M | TN |
| Peggy | 28 | F | TN |
| Jonathan | 7 | M | TN |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-497****(2.1.2) 1860 Graves County, Kentucky**

Page 265, Mayfield PO, HH 1858/1858

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Bryan, W. S. | 37 | M | TN |
| Mag | 36 | F | TN |
| Jonathan | 16 | M | TN |
| Washington | 11 | M | TN |
| Alice | 6 | F | KY |
| Sabra | 4 | F | KY |
| Elizabeth | 2 | F | KY |

(2.1.2.1) 1870 Graves County, Kentucky

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Bryant, John | 27 | M | TN |
| Ann E. | 22 | F | KY |
| Alice | 15 | F | KY |
| Sarah | 13 | F | KY |
| Bettie | 10 | F | KY |
| Julia | 6 | F | KY |

(2.1.2.1) 1880 Graves County, Kentucky

ED93, SH321C, HH 286/293

| | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|--------|----|--------|----|
| Bryant, John | 38 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Ann Eliza | 33 | Wife | KY | France | NC |
| William U. | 10 | Son | KY | TN | KY |
| Iva N. | 6 | Dau | KY | TN | KY |
| Thos. T. | 4 | Son | KY | TN | KY |
| Cara C. | Mar, 1880 | Dau | KY | TN | KY |

(2.1.2.1) 1900 Lamar County, Texa

Page 86, Precinct #5, HH 312/315

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Bryan, Johnathan T. | Jul, 1843 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M=32, CH=12, LV=6 | | | | | |
| Ann Eliza | Jun, 1840 | Wife | KY | IN | NC |
| Gertrude | Sep, 1881 | Dau | TX | TN | KY |
| Elmer Guy | May, 1886 | Son | TX | TN | KY |
| Everert E. | Aug, 1888 | Son | TX | TN | KY |

(2.1.2.1.1) 1910 Lamar County, Texas

ED95, SH181

| | | | |
|----------------|------|--------|----|
| Bryan, William | 40 | Head-m | KY |
| Mollie | 35 | Wife | AL |
| Eugene | 5/12 | Son | - |

| | | | |
|--------|---|-----|----|
| Hattie | 9 | Dau | OK |
| Cleo | 5 | Son | OK |

(2.1.2.1.1) 1920 Lamar County, Texas
ED114, SH6

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|----|
| Bryan, William U. | 49 | Head-m | KY |
| Marry C. | 45 | Wife | AL |
| William, Jr. | 14 | Son | OK |
| Ugean | 10 | Dau | TX |
| Juantia | 2 1/12 | Dau | TX |

(2.1.2.1.3) 1910 Lamar County, Texas
ED95, SH183

| | | | |
|------------|--------|--------|----|
| Bryan, Tom | 32 | Head-m | KY |
| Annie | 28 | Wife | - |
| Gracie | 10 | Dau | |
| Roy | 7 | Son | |
| Other ? | 5 | Son | |
| Chester | 1 2/12 | Son | |

(2.1.2.1.3) 1920 Lamar County, Texas
ED114, SH6

| | | | |
|---------------|--------|--------|----|
| Bryan, Tom T. | 43 | Head-m | KY |
| Annie | 39 | Wife | TX |
| Gracie | 19 | Dau | TX |
| Roy | 17 | Son | TX |
| Otho | 14 | Son | OK |
| Chester | 11 | Son | TX |
| Lottie | 8 | Dau | TX |
| Otto | 2 4/12 | Son | TX |

(2.1.2.1.5) 1920 Crosby County, Texas
ED39, SH1

| | | | |
|-------------------|------|--------|----|
| Willard, James R. | 42 | Head-m | SC |
| Gertrude | 38 | Wife | TX |
| Ethel M. | 14 | Dau | OK |
| Vera E. | 12 | Dau | OK |
| Lola I. | 9 | Dau | TX |
| Leota H. | 2/12 | Dau | TX |

(2.1.2.1.6) 1920 Crosby County, Texas
ED39, SH9

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

8-499

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----|
| Bryan, Elmer G. | 34 | Head-m | TX |
| Nellie | 24 | Wife | TX |
| Sam | 10 | Son | OK |
| Andy | 9 | Son | TX |
| Celes | 7 | Dau | TX |
| Neline | 5 | Dau | TX |
| Ruby | 1 | Dau | OK |

(2.1.2.1.7) 1910 Bryan County, Oklahoma
Durant PO, HH 185/185

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------|----|----|----|
| Bryan, E. E. | 21 | Head-m | TX | TX | TX |
| Effie | 17 | Wife | TX | TX | TX |
| M=1, CH=1, LV=1 | | | | | |
| Ruth | 6/12 | Dau | OK | TX | TX |

(2.1.2.3) 1880 Graves County, Kentucky
ED93, SH318A, HH 198/201

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Bryant, G. W. | 30 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Eliza A. | 20 | Wife | KY | KY | KY |
| Arthur W. | Aug, 1880 | Son | KY | KY | KY |

(2.1.2.3) 1900 Hickman County, Kentucky
ED49, SH5, District 3

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Bryan, George W. | May, 1849 | Head-m | KY |
| Liza A. | Feb, 1860 | Wife | KY |
| Aurhor W. | Aug, 1879 | Son | KY |
| Lee O. | Apr, 1881 | Dau | KY |
| John T. | Apr, 1883 | Son | KY |
| Farrie C. | Apr, 1886 | Son | KY |
| Walter H. | Jul, 1888 | Son | KY |
| William F. | Nov, 1890 | Son | KY |
| Ester A. | Feb, 1894 | Dau | KY |
| Ola J. | Jun, 1898 | Dau | KY |

(2.1.2.3) 1910 Hickman County, Kentucky
Page 43, 3rd Dist., HH 96/99

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Bryan, George W. | 58 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Eliza | 50 | Wife | KY | KY | KY |
| M=1, CH=9, LV=9 | | | | | |
| Arthur | 30 | Son | KY | TN | KY |
| Ester A. | 16 | Dau | KY | TN | KY |

8-500**INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES**

| | | | | | |
|----------|----|-----|----|----|----|
| Ila J. | 11 | Dau | KY | TN | KY |
| Alsie R. | 9 | Son | KY | TN | KY |

(2.1.2.3) 1920 Hickman County, Kentucky
ED107, SH9

| | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|
| Bryan, George W. | 68 | Head-m | TN |
| E. A. | 59 | Wife | KY |

(2.1.2.4) 1880 Graves County, Kentucky
ED93, SH321C, HH 290/297

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Colly, F. J. | 31 | Head-m | TN | KY | KY |
| Alice | 25 | Wife | KY | TN | TN |
| Virgia A. | 2 | Dau | KY | KY | KY |
| Othree ? | 1 | Son | KY | KY | KY |
| Ervin | Oct, 1880 | Son | KY | KY | KY |
| Bryant, Julia | 15 | SisLaw | KY | TN | TN |

(2.1.2.5) 1880 Graves County, Kentucky
ED93, SH321C HH 289/296

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|---------|----|----|----|
| Watson, T. H. | 22 | Head-m | KY | TN | KY |
| Sarah E. | 22 | Wife | KY | TN | TN |
| Sarah A. | 2 | Dau | KY | KY | KY |
| Edgar C. | 1 | Son | KY | KY | KY |
| Bryant, Virginia | 21 | SisLaw | KY | KY | KY |
| Goheen, Thos. | 17 | Laborer | KY | KY | KY |

(2.1.2.7) 1900 Lamar County, Texas
ED82, SH15A

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Goheen, Thomas E. | 36 | Head-m | KY | KY | KY |
| Julia Ann | 35 | Wife | KY | KY | TN |
| Herman | 17 | Son | TX | KY | KY |
| William | 13 | Son | TX | KY | KY |
| LuVerna | 11 | Dau | TX | KY | KY |
| Claude E. | 8 | Son | TX | KY | KY |
| Earnest | 4 | Son | TX | KY | KY |

(2.1.3) 1860 Bell County, Texas
Page 304, HH 141/142

| | | | |
|------------------|------|---|----|
| Bryant, Wash | 35 | M | TN |
| Occ=Stock Raiser | | | |
| Sophia | 23 | F | TX |
| Wm. J. | 8/12 | M | TX |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-501****(2.1.3) 1870 Falls County, Texas**

Page 7, HH 106/102

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|---|----|
| Bryant, Washington | 47 | M | TN |
| Sophia | 33 | F | TX |
| William | 11 | M | TX |
| Julia | 8 | F | TX |
| Frances | 5 | F | TX |

(2.1.3) 1900 Taylor County, Texas

ED149, SH23, HH 377/393

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|----|----|----|
| Bryant, Wm. C. | Jan, 1822 | Head-m | TN | - | - |
| M=42, CH=3, LV=3 | | | | | |
| Sopha | Jan, 1837 | Wife | TX | - | - |
| Young, Julia | Oct, 1862 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |
| M=20, CH=2, LV=1 | | | | | |
| Sam | Jun, 1848 | SonLaw | AL | AL | ? |
| Hendricks, Ethel | May, 1880 | Servant-f | NE | GA | PA |

(2.1.3.1) 1900 Taylor County, Texas, City of Abilene

ED150, SH2

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Bryan, W. J. | Oct, 1859 | Head-m | TX |
| Mattie | Jun, 1863 | Wife | TX |
| Barnard | Mar, 1893 | Son | TX |
| Juel | Feb, 1896 | Son | TX |

(2.1.3.1) 1910 Taylor County, Texas

ED266, SH173

| | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|
| Bryan, William J. | 50 | Head-m |
| Mattie | 46 | Wife |
| Banard | 17 | Son |
| Juel | 14 | Son |

(2.1.3.1) 1920 Taylor County, Texas

ED261, SH1

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|
| Bryan, William J. | 60 | Head-m | TX |
| Mattie D. | 55 | Wife | TX |
| Banard D. | 26 | Son | TX |
| William J., Jr. | 23 | Son | TX |

(2.1.3.1.2) 1920 Taylor County, Texas

Page 127, Justice Prcnt. #1, HH 193/231

8-502**INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES**

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------|--------|----|----|----|
| Pickard, L. J. | 32 | Head-m | TX | TX | TX |
| Julia | 38 | Wife | TX | AR | TX |
| James K. | 9/12 | Son | TX | TX | TX |

(2.1.3.1.3) 1920 Taylor County, Texas
Page 127, Justice Prcnt. #1, HH 194/232

| | | | | | |
|--------------|--------|--------|------|------|------|
| Jones, Percy | 35 | Head-m | Engl | Engl | Engl |
| Ruth | 27 | Wife | TX | AR | TX |
| Julia | 1 8/12 | Dau | TX | Engl | TX |

(2.1.3.2) 1920 Taylor County, Texas, Abilene
ED263, SH11

| | | | |
|---------------|----|--------|----|
| Young, Sam C. | 71 | Head-m | AL |
| Julia | 58 | Wife | TX |

(2.1.3.3) 1900 Taylor County, Texas
ED150, SH10

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Leggett, K. K. | Nov, 1857 | Head-m | AR |
| Lora | Feb, 1866 | Wife | TX |
| Kade | Jun, 1889 | Son | TX |
| Julia | Jun, 1891 | Dau | TX |
| Ruth | Dec, 1892 | Dau | TX |

(2.1.3.3) 1910 Taylor County, Texas
ED265, SH357

| | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|
| Leggett, K. K. | 52 | Head-m | AR |
| Lora B. | 44 | Wife | |
| K. B. | 20 | Son | |
| Julia | 18 | Dau | |
| Ruth | 17 | Dau | |

(2.1.3.3) 1920 Taylor County, Texas
ED263, SH11

| | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|
| Leggett, K. K. | 62 | Head-m | AR |
| Lora | 54 | Wife | TX |
| K. B. | 30 | Son | TX |

(2.1.4) 1850 Fayette County, Tennessee
Page 533, HH 482/482

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|----|
| McGavock, Oscar | 24 | M | TN |
| America | 20 | F | TN |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-503**

| | | | |
|------------|------|---|----|
| Lucinda E. | 4 | F | TN |
| Hugh W. | 8/12 | M | TN |

(2.1.4) 1860 Haywood County, Tennessee

Page 496, HH 1295/1170

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|----|
| McGavock, America | 33 | F | TN |
| Lucinda E. | 14 | F | TN |
| Hugh | 10 | M | TN |
| Joseph | 9 | M | TN |
| Geo. | 6 | M | TN |
| James | 4 | M | TN |
| Oscar | 1 | M | TN |

(2.1.4) 1870 Craighead County, Arkansas

Page 139, HH 290/253

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|----|
| Evans, Malichi | 54 | M | TN |
| Nancy A. | 43 | F | TN |
| Hariett A. | 16 | F | TN |
| James L. B. | 15 | M | TN |
| Jesse B. | 13 | M | TN |
| Tennessee B. | 5 | F | TN |
| David M. | 2 | M | TN |
| Roberts, Lancy L. | 20 | F | AR |
| Mary F. | 1 | F | AR |
| McGovock, Joseph | 18 | M | TN |
| James | 15 | M | TN |
| Oscar | 12 | M | TN |
| Napolean | 9 | M | TN |

(2.1.4.1) 1870 Haywood County, Tennessee

Page 510, HH 29/29

| | | | |
|---------------|------|---|----|
| Hammil, R. L. | 30 | M | TN |
| L. E. | 25 | F | TN |
| William | 7 | M | TN |
| Olivia | 4 | F | TN |
| Manerva | 6/12 | F | TN |
| William | 18 | M | TN |
| Acklin, E. T. | 34 | M | NC |

(2.1.4.1) 1880 Izard County, Arkansas

ED81, SH12

| | | | |
|---------------|----|--------|----|
| Hamil, Robert | 42 | Head-m | TN |
|---------------|----|--------|----|

| | | | |
|-----------|------|------|----|
| Lucinda | 34 | Wife | TN |
| William | 16 | Son | TN |
| Estella | 12 | Dau | TN |
| Caroline | 10 | Dau | TN |
| Elisabett | 8 | Dau | TN |
| Newton | 5 | Son | TN |
| James | 7/12 | Son | AR |

(2.1.4.6) 1900 Izard County, Arkansas

ED165, SH2

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|---------|----|
| McGavock, James P. | Jul, 1856 | Head-m | TN |
| Mary T. | Apr, 1875 | Wife | AR |
| John C. | Mar, 1885 | Son | AR |
| William J. | Oct, 1888 | Son | AR |
| Leroy A. | Feb, 1890 | Son | AR |
| Alvin P. | Dec, 1892 | Son | AR |
| Ruth T. | Jul, 1897 | Dau | AR |
| Hugh G. | Mar, 1899 | Son | AR |
| Aylar, John W. | Jan, 1880 | BroLaw | AR |
| Bivins, Cora E. | Sep, 1885 | Boarder | MO |

(2.1.4.7) 1900 Floyd County, Texas

ED26, SH9

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| McGavock, Oscar H. | May, 1859 | Head-m | TN |
| Laura | Jun, 1865 | Wife | AR |
| Aziler | Jun, 1884 | Dau | AR |
| Alvis | Nov, 1886 | Dau | TX |
| Hannon | Dec, 1888 | Dau | TX |
| Elnora | Jun, 1891 | Dau | TX |
| Oscar | Nov, 1892 | Son | TX |
| Austin | Feb, 1896 | Son | TX |

(2.1.4.8) 1900 Payne County, Indian Territory

ED183, SH4

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| McGavock, Doc N. | Aug, 1863 | Head-m | TN |
| Nettie W. | Jan, 1876 | Wife | AR |
| Peaches ? | Jan, 1895 | Son | IT |
| Henry L. | Aug, 1898 | Son | IT |
| Weast, Sidney | Apr, 1877 | BL | AR |

(2.1.4.8) 1920 Briscoe County, Texas

ED10, SH12

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-505**

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|----|
| McGovock, Dock N. | 56 | Head-m | TN |
| Nettie | 44 | Wife | AR |
| Lee H. | 20 | Son | OK |
| Lucy | 16 | Dau | OK |
| John | 14 | Son | OK |
| Olive O. | 12 | Dau | OK |
| Oscar | 10 | Son | OK |
| French | 7 | Son | OK |
| J. D. | 2 1/12 | Son | TX |

(2.1.4.9) 1920 Jones County, Texas

ED134, SH15

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--------|----|
| Seaton, John H. | 64 | Head-m | AR |
| Bell T. | 55 | Wife | TN |
| Julia | 16 | Dau | TX |
| O. B. | 30 | Son | TX |
| O. B., Jr. | 4 1/12 | GSon | TX |

(2.1.4.9.3) 1910 Fisher County, Texas

ED100?, SH180

| | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|---|
| Seaton, Chas. A. | 24 | Head-m | - |
| Lucinda W. | 22 | Wife | - |
| Nora W. | 2 | Dau | - |

(2.1.4.9.3) 1920 Fisher County, Texas

ED72, SH4

| | | | |
|---------------|----|--------|----|
| Seaton, C. A. | 34 | Head-m | TX |
| L. W. | 31 | Wife | TX |
| Nora | 12 | Dau | TX |
| John | 9 | Son | TX |
| Cleo | 7 | Dau | TX |
| Wilmath | 5 | Dau | TX |
| Bertha | 2 | Dau | TX |

(2.1.4.9.6) 1920 Fisher County, Texas

ED134, SH15

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|----|
| Seaton, Grover M. | 26 | Head-m | OK |
| May | 22 | Wife | TX |
| B. D. | 3 2/12 | Son | TX |
| R. A. | 1 0/12 | Son | TX |

(2.1.4.11) 1900 Izard County, Arkansas

ED165, SH2

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Evans, David A. | Nov, 1873 | Head-m | AR |
| Agnes E. | Jun, 1874 | Wife | AR |
| Rossa T. | Apr, 1895 | Dau | AR |
| Horas E. | Oct, 1896 | Son | AR |
| Florence O. | Nov, 1899 | Dau | AR |

(2.1.4.11) 1910 Greer County, Oklahoma, Granite Twp.

ED 114, SH 12B, Page 49, HH 194/198

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------|--------|----|----|----|
| Evans, David A. | 38 | Head-m | AR | TN | TN |
| M=16, LV=6, CH=6 | | | | | |
| Agnes E. | 37 | Wife | AR | TN | MS |
| Rossie T. | 15 | Dau | AR | AR | AR |
| Horris E. | 13 | Son | AR | AR | AR |
| Forance O. | 10 | Dau | AR | AR | AR |
| Fay N. | 7 | Dau | OK | AR | AR |
| Charley A. | 4 | Son | OK | AR | AR |
| Ella E. | 7/12 | Dau | OK | AR | AR |

(2.1.4.11) 1920 Fisher County, Texas

ED152, SH2, City of McCaulley

| | | | |
|--------------|----|--------|----|
| Evans, D. A. | 46 | Head-m | TN |
| Agnes | 45 | Wife | AR |
| Fay | 17 | Dau | OK |
| Charlie | 14 | Son | OK |
| Ellie | 9 | Dau | OK |
| White, Joe | 34 | H. M. | MS |

(2.1.5) 1860 Wilkinson County, Mississippi

Page 16, HH 135/135

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|----|
| Roland, Jno. N. | 32 | M | TN |
| Occ=Carpenter | | | |
| Elizabeth | 31 | F | TN |
| Wm. J. | 11 | M | TN |
| Sallie J. | 6 | F | TN |
| John B. | 4 | M | MS |
| Robert | 2 | M | MS |
| Quintus M. | 6/12 | M | MS |
| Thomas | 27 | M | TN |
| Occ=Carpenter | | | |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-507****(2.1.5.1) 1900 Wilkinson County, Mississippi**

ED145, SH1A, HH 8/8

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Roland, Wm. J. | May, 1849 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M-18, CH-2, LV-1 | | | | | |
| Mary A. | Feb, 1855 | Wife | LA | LA | LA |
| Lindsey, Emma | Jan, 1875 | StpDau | MS | TN | LA |

(2.1.5.1) 1910 Wilkinson County, Mississippi

ED111, SH12, City of Woodville

| | | | | | |
|-------------|----|--------|----|--|--|
| Roland, Wm. | 60 | Head-m | TN | | |
| Mary A. | 55 | Wife | LA | | |
| Charles E. | 9 | GSon | - | | |

(2.1.5.3) 1880 Wilkinson County, Mississippi

ED147, SH13, City of Woodville

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|--|--|
| Lowry, John A. | 36 | Head-m | MS | | |
| Sallie J. | 26 | Wife | TN | | |
| John | 2 | Son | MS | | |

(2.1.5.3) 1900 Wilkinson County, Mississippi

ED142, SH3A, HH 43/47

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Lowry, John A. | Jun, 1843 | Head-m | MS | MS | MS |
| M-23, CH-11, LV-9 | | | | | |
| Sallie J. | Nov, 1844 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Lizzie | Jun, 1880 | Dau | MS | MS | TN |
| Annie | Jan, 1882 | Dau | MS | MS | TN |
| Carrie | Jan, 1884 | Dau | MS | MS | TN |
| Lev W. | Apr, 1886 | Son | MS | MS | TN |
| Julia | Aug, 1888 | Dau | MS | MS | TN |
| Marcella | Jun, 1889 | Dau | MS | MS | TN |
| James | Apr, 1893 | Son | MS | MS | TN |
| Willie | Apr, 1893 | Son | MS | MS | MS |

(2.1.5.3) 1910 Wilkinson County, Mississippi

ED111, SH10, City of Woodville

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|--|--|
| Lowry, John A. | 64 | Head-m | - | | |
| Sallie | 56 | Wife | TN | | |
| Lorrie | 39 | Dau | - | | |
| Marcella | 20 | Dau | - | | |
| James | 17 | Son | - | | |
| Willie | 12 | Son | - | | |

(2.1.5.3) 1920 Wilkinson County, Mississippi

ED 121, SH 2, HH 23/24

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Lowry, Sallie J. | 65 | Head-f | TN | TN | TN |
| Lizzie | 29 | Dau | MS | MS | TN |
| Willie C. | 21 | Son | MS | MS | TN |

(2.1.5.3.3) 1910 Wilkinson County, Mississippi, Beat 5

ED 123, SH 3B, Page 174, HH 44/44

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------|--------|----|----|----|
| Leake, Dudley | 30 | Head-m | MS | MS | MS |
| M=6, CH=3, LV=3 | | | | | |
| Annie | 26 | Wife | MS | MS | MS |
| Sallie | 5 | Dau | MS | MS | MS |
| Leona | 3 | Dau | MS | MS | MS |
| Johnie | 11/12 | Dau | MS | MS | MS |

(2.1.5.3.4) 1920 Wilkinson Couty, Mississippi, Rosetta Twp.

ED 133, SH 7B, Page 247, HH 133/137

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|--------|----|----|----|
| Day, Edward O. | 34 | Head-m | MS | MS | MS |
| Carol C. | 34 | Wife | MS | MS | MS |
| Marvin C. ? | 10 | Son | MS | MS | MS |
| May | 6 | Dau | MS | MS | MS |
| Woodrow | 3 2/12 | Son | MS | MS | MS |
| Mildred | 1/12 | Dau | MS | MS | MS |

(2.1.5.4) 1900 Wilkinson County, Mississippi

ED 142, SH10A, HH 192/210

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Roland, John | Sep, 1856 | Head-m | MS | MS | MS |
| M-20, CH-7, LV-6 | | | | | |
| Fannie | Sep, 1861 | Wife | MS | MS | MS |
| John | Oct, 1882 | Son | MS | MS | MS |
| Clarence | Aug, 1885 | Son | MS | MS | MS |
| Elenor | May, 1888 | Dau | MS | MS | MS |
| Harry | Sep, 1890 | Son | MS | MS | MS |
| Pearl | Apr, 1893 | Dau | MS | MS | MS |
| Estelle | Aug, 1895 | Dau | MS | MS | MS |

(2.1.5.4) 1910 Wilkinson County, Mississippi

ED111, SH9, City of Woodville

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|---|
| Roland, John B. | 53 | Head-m | - |
| Fannie J. | 48 | Wife | - |
| Clarence | 24 | Son | - |
| Eleanor | 22 | Dau | - |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-509**

| | | | |
|---------|----|-----|---|
| Pearl | 17 | Dau | - |
| Estelle | 14 | Dau | - |

(2.1.5.4) 1920 Wilkinson County, Mississippi

ED 121, SH 9B, HH 215/222

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----|-------|----|
| Roland, John B. | 62 | Head-m | MS | TN | TN |
| Fannie | 58 | Wife | MS | Maine | MS |
| Pearl | 24 | Dau | MS | MS | MS |

(2.1.5.5) 1900 Jones County, Texas

ED99, SH4

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Rowland, Robbert | Jan, 1858 | Head-m | MS |
| Fannie | May, 1871 | Wife | LA |
| Willie J. | Sep, 1891 | Son | TX |
| Robbert J. | Nov, 1893 | Son | TX |
| Luciell | Jan, 1895 | Dau | TX |
| Ruby | Dec, 1896 | Dau | TX |

(2.1.5.5) 1910 Jones County, Texas

ED181, SH88

| | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|
| Roland, Robt. J. | 52 | Head-m | MS |
| Francis | 38 | Wife | LA |
| Willie J. | 18 | Son | - |
| Robt. J. | 16 | Son | - |
| Lucile | 15 | Dau | - |
| Ruby | 13 | Dau | - |
| Josephine | 9 | Dau | - |
| Lora | 7 | Dau | - |
| Nellie | 5 | Dau | - |

(2.1.5.5) 1920 Harris County, Texas, City of Houston

ED102, SH14

| | | | |
|----------------------|----|--------|----|
| Roland, Robert J. | 61 | Head-m | MS |
| Fanny | 48 | Wife | LA |
| Robert J., Jr. | 26 | Son | TX |
| Ruby | 23 | Dau | TX |
| Josephine | 19 | Dau | TX |
| Lora | 17 | Dau | TX |
| Nellie | 15 | Dau | TX |
| Treadwell, Josephine | 77 | ML | TN |
| Lowry, John J. ? | 41 | N | MS |

(2.1.5.5.1) 1920 Harris County, Texas

ED102, SH1, City of Houston

| | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------|----|
| Roland, William J. | 28 | Head-m | TX |
| Roxie | 27 | Wife | TX |
| Margaret | 2 5/12 | Dau | TX |

(2.1.5.8) 1900 Wilkinson County, Mississippi

ED153, SH26B, HH 520/520

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Nettles, William | Dec, 1851 | Head-m | MS | LA | SC |
| M-19, CH-8, LV-6 | | | | | |
| Mary J. | Sep, 1863 | Wife | MS | TN | TN |
| William R. | May, 1884 | Son | MS | MS | MS |
| Olivia May | Feb, 1887 | Dau | MS | MS | MS |
| John E. | Feb, 1890 | Son | MS | MS | MS |
| Lydie E. | May, 1893 | Dau | MS | MS | MS |
| Minnie | Apr, 1895 | Dau | MS | MS | MS |
| Sallie E. | Jan, 1898 | Dau | MS | MS | MS |

(2.1.5.11) 1900 Wilkinson County, Mississippi

ED142, SH7B, HH 131/142

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Roland, Thomas | Oct, 1870 | Head-m | MS | TN | TX |
| M-9, CH-3, LV-3 | | | | | |
| Lena | Nov, 1872 | Wife | MS | MS | MS |
| Eva | May, 1892 | Dau | MS | MS | MS |
| Willie | Dec, 1894 | Son | MS | MS | MS |
| Thomas | Jan, 1898 | Son | MS | MS | MS |

(2.1.5.11) 1910 Wilkinson County, Mississippi

ED111, SH3, City of Woodville

| | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|---|
| Roland, Thomas | 38 | Head-m | - |
| Rosa May | 22 | Wife | - |
| Eva | 17 | Dau | - |
| Willie | 15 | Son | - |
| Thomas, Jr. | 12 | Son | - |
| Sessions | 9 | Son | - |
| Samuel D. | 6 | Son | - |

(2.1.5.11) 1920 Wilkinson County, Mississippi

ED 121, SH 9B, HH 213/220

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Roland, Thomas | 47 | Head-m | MS | TN | TN |
| Rosa May | 31 | Wife | MS | MS | MS |
| Thomas A. | 21 | Son | MS | MS | MS |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-511**

| | | | | | |
|----------|----|-----|----|----|----|
| Sessions | 18 | Son | MS | MS | MS |
| Sam S. | 16 | Son | MS | MS | MS |

(2.1.5.11) 1920 Wilkinson County, Mississippi

ED 121, SH 5A, HH 106/111

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|--------|----|----|----|
| McNeely, Eugene | 29 | Head-m | MS | MS | MS |
| Eva | 24 | Wife | MS | MS | MS |
| Leona May | 6 | Dau | MS | MS | MS |
| Thomas G. | 4 10/12 | Son | MS | MS | MS |

(2.1.6) 1860 Bell County, Texas

Page 304, HH 142/143

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|--|--|
| Bryan, H. A. | 27 | M | TN | | |
| Occ=Stock Raiser | | | | | |
| Sarah | 18 | F | AR | | |
| Robert | 17 | M | TN | | |

(2.1.6) 1880 Hill County, Texas, Prent. No. 2

Page 308C, HH 21/21

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Bryan, Elexander | 47 | Head-m | TN | NC | VA |
| Sarah | 38 | Wife | AR | VA | VA |
| William | 19 | Son | TX | VA | VA |
| Habert | 17 | Son | TX | TN | AR |
| James | 13 | Son | TX | TN | AR |
| Robert | 9 | Son | TX | TN | AR |
| Mary | 6 | Dau | TX | TN | AR |
| Edward | 3 | Son | TX | TN | AR |
| Nancy | Mar, 1880 | Dau | TX | TN | AR |

(2.1.10) 1880 Gonzales County, Texas

ED70, SH26, HH 223/267

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Skinner, James | 56 | Head-m | AL | SC | SC |
| Mary J. | 41 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Sarah J. | 18 | Dau | TX | AL | TN |
| Mary C. | 14 | Dau | TX | AL | TN |
| James C. | 12 | Son | TX | AL | TN |
| Joseph H. | 10 | Son | TX | AL | TN |
| John | 7 | Son | TX | AL | TN |
| Thomas | 5 | Son | TX | AL | TN |
| Amanda | 2 | Dau | TX | AL | TN |

(2.1.10) 1900 Gonzales County, Texas

ED56, SH10, HH 165/165

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Skinner, Mary J. | Apr, 1839 | Head-f | TN | TN | TN |
| Wd, CH-12, LV-11 | | | | | |
| Amanda | Mar, 1878 | Dau | TX | AL | TN |
| Julia | Dec, 1880 | Dau | TX | AL | TN |
| William A. | Jun, 1849 | SS | AR | AL | TN |
| Mary J. | Aug, 1852 | SDL | AR | TN | AR |
| James O. | Oct, 1880 | GS | TX | AR | AR |
| John W. | Aug, 1884 | GS | TX | AR | AR |
| Catherine J. | Sep, 1888 | GD | TX | AR | AR |

(2.1.10.2) 1900 Atascosa County, Texas

Page 281, Justice Precint #7, HH 300/316

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Keith, Nick D. | Jan, 1854 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M=22, CH=9, LV=9 | | | | | |
| Martha | Mar, 1859 | Wife | AR | AL | AR |
| Mary | Feb, 1881 | Dau | TX | TN | AR |
| Martha | May, 1883 | Dau | TX | TN | AR |
| Anzo | Feb, 1885 | Son | TX | TN | AR |
| Arthur | Apr, 1887 | Son | TX | TN | AR |
| Willie | Aug, 1888 | Dau | TX | TN | AR |
| Lou D. | Feb, 1892 | Dau | TX | TN | AR |
| Claud | Mar, 1895 | Dau | TX | TN | AR |
| Johnie | Jan, 1898 | Dau | TX | TN | AR |

(2.1.10.2.4) 1910 Atascosa County, Texas

Page 110, Justice Prcnt. #7, HH 53/53

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----|-----|-----|
| Henry, James J. | 25 | Head-m | TX | Unk | TX |
| Anzo O. | 25 | Wife | TX | TN | Unk |
| M=5, CH=3, LV=3 | | | | | |
| Jay B. | 4 | Son | TX | TX | TX |
| Erby D. | 3 | Son | TX | TX | TX |
| Marshall | 1 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |

(2.1.10.7) 1900 Gonzales County, Texas

ED50, SH11

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Skinner, John F. | May, 1873 | Head-m | TX |
| Jinnie | Oct, 1871 | Wife | TX |
| Maude | Apr, 1858 | Dau | TX |
| Key, Upton | Nov, 1886 | Bo. | TX |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-513**

(2.1.10.7) 1910 Gonzales County, Texas

ED82, SH137

| | | |
|------------------|----|--------|
| Skinner, John F. | 37 | Head-m |
| Mary V. | 38 | Wife |
| Walter R. | 13 | Son |
| Maude | 12 | Dau |
| Upton | 9 | Son |

(2.1.10.7) 1920 Gonzales County, Texas

Page 63, Gonzales, HH 77/77

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Skinner, John F. | 46 | Head-m | TX | MS | MS |
| Mary Virginia | 48 | Wife | TX | GA | AL |
| Walter R. | 23 | Son | TX | TX | TX |
| Maude | 21 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |
| Derwood U. | 19 | Son | TX | TX | TX |

(2.3) 1830 Davidson County, Tennessee

Page 208

| | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|
| Bryant, James | 30 - 40 | M (1) |
| | 30 - 40 | F (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | F (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | M (2) |
| | 0 - 5 | F (1) |

(2.3) 1850 Maury County, Tennessee

| | | | |
|---------------|----|---|----|
| Bryant, Sarah | 50 | F | VA |
| James B. | 24 | M | |
| Samuel | 22 | M | |
| Francis M. | 20 | M | |
| Nancy J. | 18 | F | |
| Amanda | 17 | F | |
| Sarah, Jr. | 15 | F | |
| Virginia | 12 | F | |
| Tennessee | 10 | F | |

(2.3) 1860 Maury County, Tennessee

HH 1302/1239, District No. 17

| | | | |
|--------------|------|---|----|
| Bryan, Sarah | 60 | F | VA |
| F. M. | 30 | M | TN |
| Ann M. | 25 | F | TN |
| T. J. ? | 1/12 | M | TN |

| | | | |
|-------------|----|---|----|
| Sarah | 24 | F | TN |
| Tenn McCord | 1 | F | TN |

(2.3.2) 1850 Maury County, Tennessee
HH 20/20

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|----|
| Smith, Erastus C. | 25 | M | TN |
| Louisa | 24 | F | TN |
| J. H. | 1 | M | TN |

(2.3.2.1) 1880 Humphreys County, Tennessee
ED102, SH27

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------|----|
| Smith, James H. | 31 | Head-m | TN |
| Elizabeth | 32 | Wife | TN |
| Florence H. | 4 | Dau | TN |
| James | 2 | Son | TN |
| Milton | 6/12 | Son | TN |

(2.3.2.2) 1880 Humphreys County, Tennessee
ED102, SH27

| | | | |
|---------------|------|--------|----|
| Doweny, James | 59 | Head-m | SC |
| Alice | 27 | Wife | TN |
| Jno. W. | 16 | Son | TN |
| Sally | 3 | Dau | TN |
| Santy | 1/12 | Dau | TN |

(2.3.2.2) 1900 Humphreys County, Tennessee, City of Waverly
ED19, SH5

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Downey, Alice C. | Oct, 1852 | Head-f | TN |
| Santie N. | May, 1880 | Dau | TN |
| Jinnie A. | Apr, 1884 | Dau | TN |
| Homer | May, 1900 | GndSon | TN |

(2.3.2.2) 1910 Humphreys County, Tennessee
ED65, SH5B, HH 78/77

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------|--------|----|----|----|
| Downey, Alice C. | 58 | Head-f | TN | TN | TN |
| Wd, CH-4, LV-3 | | | | | |
| Mitchell, Jimmie | 26 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Alabama | 5 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Alice L. | 3 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Boyed | 10/12 | Son | TN | TN | TN |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-515**

(2.3.2.2.1) 1910 Humphreys County, Tennessee

ED65, SH5B, HH 79/78

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|----|----|----|
| Ingram, Milton C. | 50 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M-2 (Milton) | | | | | |
| Sallie | 33 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| M-1, CH-7, LV-5 | | | | | |
| Roy | 8 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Brinnie ? | 6 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Bob T. | 4 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Mary | 1 2/12 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Mattie | 1 2/12 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |

(2.3.2.5) 1880 Humphreys County, Tennessee

ED103, SH18, HH 153/156

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Heel, Jas. C. | 36 | Head-m | TN | IR | TN |
| Laura H. | 22 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Mary L. | 4 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Anna E. | 2 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Jessie | 1 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Minnie | Feb, 1880 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |

(2.3.2.5) 1900 Humphreys County, Tennessee

ED20, SH12B

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Heel, Laura H. | Jan, 1857 | Head-f | TN | TN | TN |
| Wd, CH-13, LV-11 | | | | | |
| Jessie | Nov, 1878 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Franklin B. | Oct, 1881 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Mattie E. | Aug, 1883 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| John E. | Apr, 1887 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| William L. | Mar, 1889 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Thomas A. | Mar, 1891 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| George H. | Jan, 1893 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Ollie B. | Dec, 1895 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Robert M. | Oct, 1897 | Son | TN | TN | TN |

(2.3.2.5) 1910 Humphreys County, Tennessee

ED66, SH2B

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Heel, Laura H. | 52 | Head-f | TN | TN | TN |
| Wd, CH-13, LV-7 | | | | | |
| Tom A. | 19 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Hugh | 17 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Ollie B. | 14 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Robert M. | 12 | Son | TN | TN | TN |

(2.3.2.5.2) 1900 Humphreys County, Tennessee

ED20, SH7, 8th Civil Dist.

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|---------|----|
| Johnson, William J. | Sep, 1868 | Head-m | TN |
| Annie | Aug, 1877 | Wife | TN |
| Evie | May, 1895 | Dau | TN |
| Laura B. | Oct, 1898 | Dau | TN |
| Kelly, Richard | Sep, 1878 | Boarder | TN |

(2.3.2.5.2) 1910 Humphreys County, Tennessee

ED66, SH7B

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Johnson, William J. | 41 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Annie | 33 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| M-15, CH-6, LV-6 | | | | | |
| Eva | 14 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Belle | 11 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Amanda L. | 9 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| William H. | 6 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| May | 4 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Louise | 2 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |

(2.3.2.5.3) 1910 Humphreys County, Tennessee

ED66, SH2A

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Knight, William H. | 30 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Jessie H. | 31 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| M-7, CH-1, LV-1 | | | | | |
| Lucille | 6 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Tompkins, William O. | 41 | BroLaw | MI | MI | NY |
| Wd | | | | | |

(2.3.2.5.8) 1920 Humphreys County, Tennessee

ED 80, SH 6, HH 113/116

| | | | | | |
|-----------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Heel, Tom | 28 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Lillian | 25 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Hilma | 5 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |

(2.3.4.1) 1900 Hickman County, Tennessee

ED47, SH2B

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Bryan, T. J. | Jul, 1860 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M-17, CH-4, LV-4 | | | | | |
| Lula | Jan, 1866 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Birdie | Aug, 1884 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-517**

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----------|-----|----|----|----|
| Felix | Apr, 1886 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Bessie | Sep, 1887 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Jim | Apr, 1894 | Son | TN | TN | TN |

(2.3.4.1) 1910 Etowah County, Alabama**ED72, SH13**

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|--|--|
| Bryan, Mrs. T. J. | 44 | Head-f | TN | | |
| Birdie | 24 | Dau | TN | | |
| Phelix | 23 | Son | TN | | |
| Bessie | 22 | Dau | TN | | |
| James | 16 | Son | TN | | |

(2.3.4.1.2) 1920 Jefferson County, Alabama**ED39, SH14, City of Birmingham**

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--------|----|--|--|
| Bryan, Felix P. | 33 | Head-m | TN | | |
| Myrtie | 32 | Wife | AR | | |
| Felix M. | 7 | Son | AL | | |
| Neal S. | 4 6/12 | Son | AL | | |
| Martha S. | 2 0/12 | Dau | AL | | |

(2.3.4.2) 1900 Hickman County, Tennessee**ED43, SH1A**

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Bryan, Samuel H. | May, 1862 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M-4, CH-2, LV-2 | | | | | |
| Genie | Jun, 1870 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Anne Ruth | Jan, 1898 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Mary Lou | Aug, 1899 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |

(2.3.4.2) 1910 Hickman County, Tennessee**ED46, SH7B**

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Bryan, Samuel | 48 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M-14, CH-4, LV-4 | | | | | |
| Jennie E. | 39 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Ruth A. | 12 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Mary L. | 10 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Sam E. | 8 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Louise C. | 2 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |

(2.3.4.2) 1920 Dickson County, Tennessee**ED7, SH22, City of Dickson**

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----|--------|----|--|--|
| Bryan, Sam H. | 57 | Head-m | TN | | |
| Elinoe | 49 | Wife | TN | | |

| | | | |
|---------|----|-----|----|
| Mary | 20 | Dau | TN |
| Sammie | 18 | Dau | TN |
| Louise | 12 | Dau | TN |
| Frances | 8 | Dau | TN |
| Harry | 6 | Son | TN |

(2.3.4.4) 1900 Hickman County, Tennessee

ED47, SH2B

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Stevenson, Charlie | Jan, 1865 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M-13, CH-7, LV-5 | | | | | |
| Francis | Feb, 1865 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Charlie | May, 1888 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Cowan | Feb, 1891 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Claud | Nov, 1893 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Lou | Jan, 1897 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Marion | Dec, 1898 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |

(2.3.4.4) 1910 Hickman County, Tennessee

ED41, SH13A

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Stevenson, Charley V. | 45 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Francis | 43 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Scot | 21 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Cowan | 19 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Claud | 17 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Louise | 15 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Bess | 11 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Robert L. | 9 | Son | TN | TN | TN |

(2.3.4.4) 1920 Hickman County, Tennessee, Centreville

ED 51, SH 4B, HH 74/74

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Stephenson, Chas. V. | 54 | Head-m | TN | NC | TN |
| Francis | 52 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Claude | 27 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Elizabeth | 21 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Guy | 18 | Son | TN | TN | TN |

(2.3.6) 1860 Humphreys County, Tennessee

| | | | |
|----------|------|---|----|
| Teas, R. | 28 | M | TN |
| Amanda | 26 | F | TN |
| Sarah | 6 | F | TN |
| Eliza | 2 | F | TN |
| Babe | 1/12 | F | TN |

(2.3.6) 1870 Humphreys County, Tennessee

Page 116, HH 72/76

| | | | |
|----------------|----|---|----|
| Teas, Robert | 38 | M | TN |
| Amanda | 36 | F | TN |
| Sarah Ann | 16 | F | TN |
| Eliza S. | 12 | F | TN |
| Robert LouElla | 10 | F | TN |
| James J. | 5 | M | TN |
| Francis M. | 3 | M | TN |
| William S. | 1 | M | TN |

(2.3.6.4) 1900 Humphreys County, Tennessee

ED17, SH14

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Teas, James J. | Sep, 1864 | Head-m | TN |
| Annie | Oct, 1866 | Wife | TN |
| James J. | Aug, 1892 | Son | TN |
| Arbie H. | Jun, 1894 | Dau | TN |
| Ladd, Hester I. | Dec, 1856 | Sis-L | TN |

(2.3.6.4) 1910 Humphreys County, Tennessee

ED65, SH5B

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|---------|----|----|----|
| Ladd, Hester I. | 53 | Head-f | TN | TN | TN |
| Teas, James J. | 45 | BroLaw | TN | TN | TN |
| James J. | 17 | Nephew | TN | TN | TN |
| Arbie H. | 15 | Niece | TN | TN | TN |
| Yarborough, Gushaus H. | 58 | Boarder | TN | TN | TN |
| Tissa V. | 50 | Boarder | TN | TN | TN |

(2.3.6.4.2) 1920 Humphreys County, Tennessee

ED74, SH1, City of Waverly

| | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---------|----|
| Whitfield, John H. | 26 | Head-m | TN |
| Arbie H. | 25 | Wife | TN |
| John H. | 3 2/12 | Son | TN |
| Mary A. | 1 2/12 | Dau | TN |
| Ladd, Hester | 63 | Aunt | TN |
| Davis, Annie | 35 | Boarder | TN |

(2.3.6.5) 1900 Grayson County, Texas

ED95, SH4, City of Denison

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Teas, Francis M. | Jan, 1868 | Head-m | TN |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|

| | | | |
|--------|-----------|------|----|
| Ora J. | Aug, 1876 | Wife | AR |
| Bryant | May, 1899 | Son | TX |

(2.3.6.5) 1910 Grayson County, Texas
ED83, SH147, City of Denison

| | | | |
|------------------|------|--------|----|
| Teas, Francis M. | 42 | Head-m | TN |
| Ora J. | 32 | Wife | AR |
| Bryan | 10 | Son | |
| Wilma | 5 | Dau | |
| Merwyn | 7/12 | Son | |

(2.3.6.5) 1920 Grayson County, Texas, City of Denison
ED90, SH7

| | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|
| Teas, Francis M. | 52 | Head-m | TN |
| Ora J. | 42 | Wife | AR |
| Bryan S. | 20 | Son | TX |
| Wilma | 15 | Dau | TX |
| Merwyn | 10 | Son | TX |

(2.3.6.6) 1900 Craighead County, Arkansas, Buffalo Twp.
ED 13, SH 5

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Teas, Sam W. | | Head-m | |
| Lora | | Wife | |
| Effie C. | Jan, 1900 | Dau | AR |

(2.3.6.6) 1910 Grayson County, Texas
ED89, SH215, City of Denison

| | | | |
|------------------|------|--------|----|
| Teas, William S. | 41 | Head-m | TN |
| Lola | 30 | Wife | AR |
| Effie | 10 | Dau | |
| Myrtle | 7 | Dau | |
| Hazel | 6 | Dau | |
| Lola | 4 | Dau | |
| Thelma | 2/12 | Dau | |
| Velma | 2/12 | Dau | |

(2.3.6.6) 1920 Grayson County, Texas
ED96, SH10, City of Denison

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----|
| Teas, Samuel W. | 51 | Head-m | TN |
| Lora | 41 | Wife | AR |
| Effie | 20 | Dau | TX |
| Myrtle | 18 | Dau | TX |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

8-521

| | | | |
|-----------|----|-----|----|
| Hazel | 14 | Dau | TX |
| Lora | 13 | Dau | TX |
| Thelma | 9 | Dau | TX |
| Velma | 9 | Dau | TX |
| Gladys | 5 | Dau | TX |
| Samie Lee | 2 | Dau | TX |

(2.3.8) 1860 Maury County, Tennessee

| | | | |
|---------------|----|---|----|
| Hughes, J. H. | 17 | M | VA |
| Virginia | 21 | F | |

(2.3.8.1) 1900 Giles County, Tennessee

ED28, SH2

| | | | |
|---------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Hughes, S. B. | Jul, 1864 | Head-m | TN |
| F. H. | Sep, 1873 | Wife | TN |
| S. F. M. | Oct, 1893 | Dau | TN |
| W. J. | Jan, 1898 | Son | TN |
| N. O. | Mar, 1898 | Dau | TN |

(2.3.8.1) 1910 Giles County, Tennessee

ED29, SH11

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Hughes, S. B. | 45 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M-17, CH-7, LV-6 | | | | | |
| Floy H. | 36 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Shelah | 16 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Nellie | 12 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Sammie | 9 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Leona | 5 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Leota | 5 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Mary | 2 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |

(2.3.8.1) 1920 Wilbarger County, Texas

ED140, SH16

| | | | |
|---------------|--------|--------|----|
| Hughes, S. B. | 55 | Head-m | TN |
| Floya | 46 | Wife | TN |
| Sam | 18 | Son | TN |
| Leota | 15 | Dau | TN |
| Leona | 15 | Dau | TN |
| Mary | 11 | Dau | TN |
| Merien | 6 | Dau | TX |
| Trueth | 1 4/12 | Son | TX |

(2.5) 1840 Davidson County, Tennessee

Page 348

| | | |
|-------------|---------|-------|
| Bryan, John | 30 - 40 | M (1) |
| | 20 - 30 | F (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | M (2) |
| | 0 - 5 | M (1) |

(2.5) 1850 Davidson County, Tennessee

270 - 571

| | | | |
|-------------|----|---|----|
| Bryan, John | 45 | M | TN |
| Jane | 36 | F | TN |
| George | 18 | M | TN |
| Samuel | 17 | M | TN |
| William | 14 | M | TN |
| Webb, Sarah | 30 | F | TN |
| Thomas | 9 | M | TN |

(2.5) 1860 Davidson County, Tennessee

HH 159/159, 14th District

| | | | |
|----------------------|----|---|----|
| Bryan, Jane | 46 | F | TN |
| George | 28 | M | |
| William | 25 | M | |
| Pinkerton, Elizabeth | 70 | F | NC |

(2.5) 1870 Davidson County, Tennessee, Nashville PO

Page 469, HH 66/67

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|
| Bryan, George W. | 38 | M | TN |
| Jane G. | 56 | F | TN |

(2.6) 1870 Davidson County, Tennessee

Page 476, HH 172/179

| | | | |
|----------------------|----|---|----|
| Pinkerton, Elizabeth | 80 | F | NC |
|----------------------|----|---|----|

(2.7) 1830 Williamson County, Tennessee

Page 201

| | | |
|---------------------|---------|-------|
| Thompson, Samuel W. | 20 - 30 | M (1) |
| | 30 - 40 | F (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | M (1) |

(2.7) 1850 Graves County, Kentucky

District 2, HH 743/743

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|----|
| Thompson, S. W. | 44 | M | SC |
|-----------------|----|---|----|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-523**

| | | | |
|---------------|----|---|----|
| Marjory | 50 | F | TN |
| G. W. | 19 | F | TN |
| Thomas | 15 | M | TN |
| Alexander | 15 | M | TN |
| Grogan, Susan | 18 | F | KY |

(2.7) 1860 Graves County, Kentucky

Page 343, HH 2404/2407

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|----|
| Thompson, S. W. | 56 | M | SC |
| Marjory | 60 | F | SC |
| Thomas | 24 | M | TN |
| Alexander | 21 | M | TN |
| Eveline | 18 | F | KY |
| James | 16 | M | KY |
| Mary | 14 | F | KY |

(2.7) 1870 Graves County, Kentucky

Page 171, HH 43/116

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|
| Thompson, Samuel | 63 | M | KY |
|------------------|----|---|----|

(2.8) 1840 Davidson County, Tennessee

Page 338

| | | |
|----------------|---------|---------|
| Wiles, Joel P. | 30 - 40 | M (1) |
| | 80 - 90 | F (1) * |
| | 30 - 40 | F (1) |
| | 15 - 20 | F (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | M (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | F (2) |
| | 0 - 5 | F (2) |

* Possibly Margaret Bryan, widow of Samuel Bryan, Sr.

(2.8) 1850 Lafayette County, Missouri

HH 469, District 46

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|----|
| Wiles, Joel P. | 45 | M | VA |
| Rebecca | 43 | F | TN |
| James | 19 | M | TN |
| Eliza Jane | 17 | F | TN |
| Margaret | 16 | F | TN |
| Sarah | 14 | F | TN |
| Groves, Elizabeth | 41 | F | KY |
| Wiles, Nancy | 12 | F | TN |

| | | | |
|------------|----|---|----|
| Joel Erwin | 10 | M | TN |
| John M. | 8 | M | TN |
| Mary | 6 | F | TN |
| Rebecca | 2 | F | MO |

(2.8) 1860 Lafayette County, Missouri

Page 461, HH 214/224

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Wiles, J. P. | 56 | M | VA |
| Rebecca | 53 | F | TN |
| Sarah C. | 24 | F | TN |
| Nancy A. | 22 | F | TN |
| Dora Lee | 19 | F | TN |
| John M. | 17 | M | TN |
| Mary T. | 15 | F | TN |
| Rebeca | 12 | F | TN |

(2.8.1) 1860 Sonoma County, California

Page 438, Russian River Twp., HH 391/391

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Wiles, J. A. | 29 | M | TN |
|--------------|----|---|----|

(living alone)

(2.9.1) 1850 Greene County, Illinois

Page 14, HH 180 / 180

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Stark, Cager | 40 | M | TN |
| Anna | 35 | F | TN |
| Eliza Jane | 13 | F | TN |
| Elizabeth A. | 5 | F | IL |
| Hannah C. | 3 | F | IL |

(2.9.4) 1850 Davidson County, Tennessee

Page 222, HH 328/-

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|----|
| Pinkerton, Samuel | 32 | - | TN |
| Mary | 26 | - | TN |
| Martha | 4 | - | TN |
| Margaret | 2 | - | TN |

(2.9.4) 1860 Davidson County, Tennessee

Page 241, HH 133/133, 14th Dist.

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|----|
| Pinkerton, Samuel | 43 | M | TN |
| Sarah | 44 | F | TN |
| Margaret | 13 | F | TN |
| Martha | F | 13 | TN |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-525**

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|----|
| David | M | 8 | TN |
| John | M | 5 | TN |
| George | M | 6/12 | TN |
| Webb, Thomas | M | 17 | TN |

(2.9.4) 1870 Davidson County, Tennessee

Page 476, HH 170/175

| | | |
|-------------------|---|----|
| Pinkerton, Samuel | M | 53 |
| Sarah | F | 54 |
| Margaret | F | 22 |
| David | M | 18 |
| John | M | 15 |
| George | M | 10 |

(2.9.4.3) 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee

ED 130, SH 4

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Pinkerton, David D. | Jan, 1851 | Head-m | TN |
| Sallie E. | Feb, 1860 | Wife | TN |
| Willie B. | Jan, 1895 | Son | TN |
| Davis N. | Jan, 1897 | Son | TN |
| Samuel T. | Sep, 1898 | Son | TN |

(2.9.4.3) 1910 Davidson County, Tennessee

ED 104, SH 7

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------|---|
| Pinkerton, David D. | 59 | Head-m | - |
| Sallie E. | 50 | Wife | - |
| Willie B. | 15 | Son | - |
| David M. | 13 | Son | - |
| Samuel S. | 11 | Son | - |
| Mary L. | 9 | Dau | - |
| Robert T. | 2 | Son | - |

(2.9.4.3) 1920 Davidson County, Tennessee

ED 122, SH 6

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------|----|
| Pinkerton, David D. | 68 | Head-m | TN |
| Sallie E. | 59 | Wife | TN |
| Willie B. | 24 | Son | TN |
| David N. | 22 | Son | TN |
| Mary L. | 19 | Dau | TN |
| Robert T. | 16 | Son | TN |

(2.9.5) 1850 Davidson County, Tennessee

Page 222, HH 329/-

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|
| Pinkerton, David | 28 | - | TN |
| Martha | 23 | - | TN |
| Orville | 2 | - | TN |

(2.9.5.1) 1870 Crawford County, Arkansas

| | | |
|------------------|----|---|
| Pingleton, A. H. | 21 | M |
| N. A. | 23 | F |

(2.9.5.1) 1880 Crawford County, Arkansas

| | | |
|------------------|-------|-----|
| Pinkerton, Awful | 30 | |
| Nancy | 32 | |
| Viola | 5 | Dau |
| Francis | 3 | Dau |
| William | 10/12 | Son |
| Elizabeth | 10/12 | Dau |

(2.9.6) 1870 Tipton County, Tennessee, Mt. Zion PO

Page 92, HH 190/189

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|
| Pickard, Margret | 57 | F | TN |
| John A. | 20 | M | TN |
| James H. | 18 | M | TN |
| Irena R ?. | 16 | F | TN |

(2.9.6.1) 1870 Tipton County, Tennessee, Mt. Zion PO

Page 93, HH 201/200

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|----|
| Easley, James | 45 | M | NC |
| Occ = Carpenter | | | |
| Mary J. | 32 | F | TN |
| Edgar | 10 | M | TN |
| Ahirah | 4 | M | TN |
| Minnie L. | 2 | F | TN |

(2.9.6.1) 1880 Tipton County, Tennessee

ED 157, SH 7, District #6

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Easley, James D. | 52 | Head-m | NC | NC | NC |
| Mary | 45 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Edgar | 19 | Son | TN | NC | TN |
| Aherah | 14 | Son | TN | NC | TN |
| Minnie | 11 | Dau | TN | NC | TN |
| Maggie | 8 | Dau | TN | NC | TN |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-527**

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|----|----|----|
| Joe Ella | 6 | Dau | TN | NC | TN |
| Susan | 4 | Dau | TN | NC | TN |
| James | 1 | Son | TN | NC | TN |

(2.9.6.1) 1900 Tipton County, Tennessee
ED 129, SH 7, HH 73/74, Civil Dist. #6

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|--------|----|------|----|
| Easley, James | Nov, 1826 | Head-m | NC | Engl | NC |
| Mary J. | Nov, 1836 | Wife | TN | SC | SC |
| Wiseman, Wiley | Apr, 1882 | Bo | TN | TN | VA |

(2.9.6.1.4) 1900 Tipton County, Tennessee
Civil Dist. No. 6, HH 64/65

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| McClerkin, Mrs. Maggie | Sep, 1870 | Head-f | TN | SC | SC |
| Samie E. | Aug, 1887 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Moffat | Sep, 1891 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Irene | Oct, 1893 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Eva | Oct, 1895 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| James C. | Nov, 1898 | Son | TN | TN | TN |

(2.9.6.2) 1870 Tipton County, Tennessee, Mt. Zion PO
Page 89, HH 151/150

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|----|
| Corbitt, Jon A. | 33 | M | TN |
| Sophrona | 30 | F | TN |
| Mahala E. | 9 | F | TN |
| Margret A. | 7 | F | TN |
| Samuel | 5 | M | TN |
| John W. | 3 | M | TN |
| James L. ? | 3/12 | M | TN |

(2.9.6.2) 1880 Tipton County, Tennessee
ED 157, SH 10, HH 73/73, 6th Civil Dist.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Corbit, Sophronia | 40 | Head-f | TN | TN | TN |
| Dora | 19 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Allen | 16 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Samuel | 14 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| John W. | 12 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Ira | 10 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Maulden | 8 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Brown | 6 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Annie | 2 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |

(2.9.6.2.8) 1920 East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

Prct. # 2, HH 127/127

| | | | | | |
|--------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Royce, J. P. | 52 | Head-m | IN | IN | IN |
| J. P. Mrs. | 42 | Wife | TN | VA | TN |
| Carroll | 19 | Son | AR | IN | IN |

(2.9.7) 1850 Davidson County, Tennessee

Page 214, HH 265/-

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|----|
| Pinkerton, Joseph | 23 | - | TN |
| Sarah | 22 | - | TN |

(2.9.7) 1860 Crawford County, Arkansas, HH 42/814

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|----|
| Pinkerton, Joseph | 35 | M | TN |
| Martha | 31 | F | TN |
| Orvil H. | 12 | M | TN |
| John | 6 | M | AR |
| James W. | 4 | M | AR |

Occ = Farmer, Value (Real) = \$300, Value (Personal) = \$337

(2.9.7) 1870 Crawford County, Arkansas

| | | |
|-------------------|----|---|
| Pingelton, Joseph | 45 | M |
| M. J. | 41 | F |
| J. W. | 14 | M |
| Jacob | 6 | M |
| M. J. | 4 | F |
| Samuel | 1 | M |

(2.9.7) 1880 Crawford County, Arkansas

| | | |
|-------------------|----|-----|
| Pinkerton, Joseph | 55 | |
| Martha | 51 | |
| Jacob | 17 | Son |
| Martha | 14 | Dau |
| Samuel | 11 | Son |

(2.10) 1820 Williamson County, Tennessee

| | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|
| Orton, Joseph | 26 - 45 | M (1) |
| | 26 - 45 | F (1) |
| | 0 - 10 | M (5) |
| | 0 - 10 | F (2) |

(2.10) 1840 Greene County, Illinois

| | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|
| Artum, Joseph | 50 - 60 | M (1) |
|---------------|---------|-------|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

8-529

| | |
|---------|-------|
| 20 - 30 | M (3) |
| 20 - 30 | F (1) |
| 15 - 20 | F (1) |
| 10 - 15 | F (1) |
| 5 - 10 | F (1) |

(2.10) 1850 Greene County, Illinois

Page 13, HH 169 /169

| | | | |
|----------------|----|---|----|
| Orten, Joseph | 71 | M | NC |
| James | 27 | M | TN |
| Roebacca | 19 | F | TN |
| Pickard, Nancy | 18 | F | TN |

(2.10.2) 1840 Greene County, Illinois

Page 85

| | | |
|-------------|---------|-------|
| Altom, Jos. | 20 - 30 | M (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | M (3) |
| | 20 - 30 | F (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | F (1) |

(2.10.2) 1860 Greene County, Illinois

Page 914, HH 1969/1974

| | | | |
|---------------|----|---|----|
| Altum, Joseph | 42 | M | TN |
| Margaret | 47 | F | TN |
| James | 21 | M | IL |
| Mary | 25 | F | TN |
| Louisa | 20 | F | IL |
| William | 15 | M | IL |
| Effelbert | 11 | M | IL |

(2.10.2) 1870 Greene County, Illinois

Greenfield PO, Twp 10, Range 10

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Altom, Joe | 51 | M | TN |
| Margret | 57 | F | TN |
| Louisa | 25 | F | IL |
| Ekers, S. W. | 37 | M | VA |

(2.10.2) 1880 Greene County, Illinois

Town of Greenfield, HH 319/320

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Altum, Joseph | 61 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Louisa | 39 | Dau | IL | TN | TN |

(2.10.2.8) 1880 Greene County, Illinois

HH 258/259

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Altum, William E. | 34 | Head-m | IL | TN | TN |
| Mary E. | 35 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Laura M. | 8 | Dau | IL | IL | TN |
| Nora B. | 7 | Dau | IL | IL | TN |
| George L. | 5 | Son | IL | IL | TN |
| Leroy | 3 | Son | IL | IL | TN |
| Eddie S. | 1 | Son | IL | IL | TN |

(2.10.3) 1850 Greene County, Illinois

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|----|
| Orton, William W. | 35 | M | TN |
| Martha A. | 21 | F | KY |

(2.10.3) 1860 Greene County, Illinois

| | | | |
|-------------------|------|---|----|
| Orten, William H. | 45 | - | TN |
| Martha A. | 32 | - | KY |
| Mary V. | 9 | - | IL |
| Josephus | 6 | - | IL |
| Isaac | 5 | - | IL |
| Rosetta | 5/12 | - | IL |

(2.10.4) 1860 Greene County, IL

Carrollton

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|
| Orten, James M. | 39 | - | TN |
| Starks, James T. | 40 | - | TN |
| Elijah H. | 17 | - | IL |
| Tabitha J. | 7 | - | IL |

(2.10.4.1) 1900 Greene County, IL

ED 31, SH 18, Whitehall Pct.

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Orton, Frank | Jan, 1868 | Head-m | IL |
| Drusilla | Apr, 1876 | Wife | IL |
| Raymond | May, 1892 | Son | IL |
| Rosco | Oct, 1894 | Son | IL |
| Frank | Jan, 1899 | Son | IL |

(2.10.5) 1880 Greene County, Illinois

ED 19, SH 7A, HH 105/106

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Whetstone, John | 36 | Head-m | MD | MD | MD |
| Julia A. | 31 | Wife | IL | IL | KY |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-531**

Three Children

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|----|----|----|----|
| Stark, Jane E. | 65 | ML | KY | KY | KY |
|----------------|----|----|----|----|----|

(2.10.6) 1860 Christian County, Illinois

Mt. Auburn Post Office, Family 1736

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Orten, Henry | 40 | M | TN |
| Mary M. | 32 | F | KY |
| William | 15 | M | IL |
| Martha | 13 | F | IL |
| Nancy | 10 | F | TX |
| Joseph | 7 | M | IL |
| James | 3 | M | IL |
| Samuel | 2 | M | IL |

(2.10.6) 1870 Christian County, Illinois

Mt. Auburn Post Office

| | | | |
|--------------|--------|---|----|
| Orten, Henry | 50 | M | TN |
| Mary | 45 | F | KY |
| Wm. | 23 | | |
| Nancy | 18 | | |
| Joseph | 17 | | |
| James | 14 | | |
| Samuel | 12 | | |
| George | 10 | | |
| Thomas | 8 | | |
| Levi | 6 | | |
| Gesner | 3 | | |
| Ida | 8 mos. | | |

(2.10.6) 1880 Daviess County, Missouri

Jackson Twp.

| | | | | | |
|--------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Orten, Henry | 64 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Mary | 52 | | KY | KY | KY |
| William | 34 | | IL | | |
| Sarah | 33 | | TN | TN | TN |
| Levi | 17 | | IL | | |
| Jesse | 14 | | IL | | |
| Ellen | 11 | | IL | | |
| James | 1 | | MO | | |

(2.10.7) 1850 Greene County, Illinois

Page 62, HH 837/836

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|----|
| Brannon, Thomas | 30 | M | KY |
| Nancy C. | 28 | F | TN |
| Mary Jane | 10 | F | IL |
| Lucinda | 8 | F | IL |
| Caroline | 6 | F | IL |
| John | 4 | M | IL |
| Amanda | 6/12 | F | IL |

(2.10.8) 1850 Greene County, Illinois

Page 88, HH 1186/1199

| | | | |
|------------------|-------|---|----|
| Lakin, Thomas | 27 | M | OH |
| Mary Ann | 26 | F | TN |
| Sarah Frances | 5 | F | IL |
| Serepta C. | 2 | F | IL |
| Sophia E. | 11/12 | F | IL |
| Sells, Elizabeth | 18 | F | IL |

(2.10.9) 1850 Greene County, Illinois

Page 13, HH 170/170

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|----|
| Brannon, Willis | 28 | M | KY |
| Sarah E. | 21 | F | TN |
| Joseph M. | 3 | M | IL |
| Mary Ann | 8/12 | F | IL |

(2.13) 1850 Davidson County, Tennessee, HH 238

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|----|
| Campbell, William | 60 | M | SC |
| Sarah | 20 | F | TN |
| William | 18 | M | TN |

Occ = Farmer, Value = \$4,000

(2.13.1) 1850 Davidson County, Tennessee, HH 737

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|
| Wiles, John | 36 | M | NC |
| Eliza | 32 | F | TN |
| Elizabeth | 12 | F | TN |
| William | 10 | M | TN |
| Martha | 8 | F | TN |
| Bryan, Elizabeth | 18 | F | TN |

Occ = Collector, Value = \$300

(2.13.1) 1860 Davidson County, Tennessee

Page 226, Dist. No. 13, HH 911/891

| | | | |
|-------------|----|---|----|
| Wiles, John | 48 | M | NC |
|-------------|----|---|----|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-533**

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|---|----|
| Eliza | 43 | F | TN |
| William | 20 | M | TN |
| Martha | 18 | F | TN |
| Chamberlain, Presly | 12 | F | TN |

(2.13.5) 1850 Davidson County, Tennessee, HH 126

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Boyd, Robert | 32 | M | TN |
| Rebecca | 26 | F | TN |
| Margaret | 6 | F | TN |
| Narcissa | 3 | F | TN |
| Rebecca | 1 | F | TN |

Occ = Farmer, Value = \$1,400

(2.12.5) 1860 Logan County, Kentucky

Page 610, Dist. No. 2, HH 742/729

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Boyd, Robert | 42 | M | TN |
| Rebecca J. | 36 | F | TN |
| Margt. E. | 16 | F | TN |
| Narcissa J. | 15 | F | TN |
| Sarah J. | 14 | F | TN |
| Nancy A. | 12 | F | TN |
| Hugh A. | 9 | M | TN |
| Mary E. | 5 | F | KY |
| Isabella F. | 4 | F | KY |
| Mattie A. | 1 | F | KY |

(2.13.5) 1870 Logan County, Kentucky

Page 418, Hogan Dist., HH 86/86

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Boyd, Robert | 53 | M | TN |
| Rebecca J. | 46 | F | TN |
| Nancy A. | 21 | F | TN |
| Hugh A. | 18 | M | TN |
| Mollie | 15 | F | TN |
| Willie J. | 9 | F | KY |
| Mettie A. | 11 | F | KY |
| Robert L. | 6 | M | KY |
| Carrie | 2 | F | KY |

(2.13.5.5) 1870 Logan County, Kentucky

Page 444, Keysburg Dist., HH 150/150

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|----|
| Russell, Josephus | 27 | M | KY |
| Sarah | 25 | F | TN |

| | | | |
|-------------|---|---|----|
| Robert A. | 3 | M | KY |
| Narcissa A. | 1 | F | KY |

(2.13.5.4.2) 1910 Logan County, Kentucky

ED 91, SH 7A, HH 97/98

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Mosley, Marcus E. | 44 | Head-m | KY | KY | KY |
| M=16, CH=2, LV=2 | | | | | |
| Narcissous D. ? | 37 | Wife | KY | KY | KY |
| Ethel E. | 15 | Dau | KY | KY | KY |
| Russell H. | 13 | Son | KY | KY | KY |

(2.13.5.5) 1900 Logan County, Kentucky

ED 42, SH 9, HH 164/174

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Russell, Joseph | Aug, 1842 | Head-m | KY | KY | KY |
| Sarah | Jan, 1847 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Ruth | ?, 1872 | Dau | KY | KY | TN |
| Annie | ?, 1876 | Dau | KY | KY | TN |
| John | Jan, 1880 | Son | KY | KY | TN |
| Wallace | ?, 1882 | Son | KY | KY | TN |
| Jesse | Mar, 1885 | Son | KY | KY | TN |
| Carrie | Aug, 1887 | Dau | KY | KY | TN |

(2.13.5.5.2) 1900 Logan County, Kentucky

ED 42, SH 2A, HH 140/146

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|------------|----|----|----|
| Moseley, Eugene | Mar, 1866 | Head-m | KY | KY | KY |
| Ada | Aug, 1869 | Wife | KY | KY | TN |
| Ethel | Nov, 1894 | Dau | KY | KY | KY |
| Russell | Apr, 1897 | Son | KY | KY | KY |
| Evans, Henry | May, 1883 | Serv (Blk) | KY | KY | KY |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-535****(3) 1830 Davidson County, Tennessee**

Page 208

| | | |
|----------------|---------|-------|
| Bryant, Samuel | 30 - 40 | M (1) |
| | 30 - 40 | F (1) |
| | 5 - 10 | F (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | M (2) |

(3) 1840 Maury County, Tennessee

Page 356

| | | |
|----------------|---------|-------|
| Bryant, Samuel | 40 - 50 | M (1) |
| | 30 - 40 | F (1) |
| | 15 - 20 | M (1) |
| | 10 - 15 | F (2) |
| | 5 - 10 | M (2) |
| | 0 - 5 | M (2) |

(3) 1850 Maury County, Tennessee

21-309

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|
| Bryan, Charlotte | 50 | F | VA |
| Thomas S. | 16 | M | TN |
| James R. | 15 | M | TN |
| William | 12 | M | TN |
| Finus | 10 | M | TN |

(3) 1860 Maury County, Tennessee

HH 1300/1237, District No. 17

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|
| Bryan, Charlotte | 58 | F | VA |
| J. R. | 15 | F | TN |
| W. D. | 22 | M | |
| M. E. | 18 | M | |

(3.2) 1850 Maury County, Tennessee

HH 189

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|---|----|
| Tate, Alexander J. | 34 | M | NC |
| Sarah | 24 | F | |
| George S. | 7 | M | |
| Nancy C. | 6 | F | |
| William J. | 3 | M | |
| John B. | 1 | | |

(3.2.1) 1880 Giles County, Tennessee

ED113, SH34

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Tate, George S. | 35 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Mary E. | 30 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Eddie O. | 9 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Lena | 6 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Clarence | 4 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Nettie | 2 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| John B. | 30 | Bro | TN | TN | TN |

(3.2.1) 1900 Giles County, Tennessee
ED29, SH1B

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Tate, George S. | Sep, 1843 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Clarence | Aug, 1875 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Owen | Dec, 1886 | Son | TN | TN | TN |

(3.2.1) 1910 Giles County, Tennessee
ED30, SH3

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Tate, George S. | 66 | Head-m | TN | NC | TN |
| John O. | 24 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Huggins, Evalena | 36 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Ellis C. | 44 | SonLaw | TN | TN | TN |
| Tate G. | 11 | GndSon | TN | TN | TN |
| Ellis M. | 10 | GndSon | TN | TN | TN |
| William S. | 7 | GndSon | TN | TN | TN |
| Brannan, Nettie L. | 32 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Robert B. | 34 | SonLaw | TN | TN | TN |
| Henry M. | 6 | GndSon | TN | TN | TN |

(3.2.1.1) 1900 Giles County, Tennessee
ED29, SH1A

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Tate, Edward O. | Feb, 1870 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M-6, CH-0 | | | | | |
| Clara B. | Sep, 1873 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |

(3.2.1.2) 1900 Giles County, Tennessee
ED29, SH1B

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Huggins, E. C. | Jan, 1865 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M-2, CH-2, LV-2 | | | | | |
| Lena | Sep, 1873 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| George T. | Oct, 1898 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| E. C., Jr. | Dec, 1899 | Son | TN | TN | TN |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-537****(3.2.1.3) 1910 Giles County, Tennessee****ED30, SH3**

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Tate, Clarence B. | 34 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Lelle J. | 30 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Clarence B., Jr. | 4 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Edward J. | 2 | Son | TN | TN | TN |

(3.2.1.4) 1900 Giles County, Tennessee**ED29, SH1B**

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Brannan, R. B. | Oct, 1875 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M-1, CH-0 | | | | | |
| Nettie | Apr, 1878 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |

(3.2.5) 1900 Giles County, Tennessee**ED21, SH19B**

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Tate, John | May, 1851 | Head-m | TN | NC | NC |
| M-28, CH-2, LV-2 | | | | | |
| Nanie | Sep, 1850 | Wife | TN | VA | TN |
| Annie | Feb, 1879 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |

(3.3) 1850 Hickman County, Tennessee

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|----|
| Church, Thomas H. | 26 | M | TN |
| Nancy | 21 | F | TN |
| Mary | 2 | F | |
| Samuel | 10/12 | M | |

(3.3) 1870 Maury County, Tennessee, Hampshire PO**Page 538, HH 208/207**

| | | | |
|------------|----|---|----|
| Church, H. | 52 | M | TN |
| T. S. | 20 | M | TN |

(3.3.2) 1880 Maury County, Tennessee**ED173, SH13**

| | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|
| Church, Thomas | 30 | Head-m | TN |
| Anna | 30 | Wife | TN |
| Dolly | 10 | Dau | TN |
| Mary | 6 | Dau | TN |
| Lula | 3 | Dau | TN |
| Anna | 1 | Dau | TN |

(3.3.2) 1900 Maury County, Tennessee**ED86, SH7**

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Church, Thomas | Sep, 1849 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M-27, CH-8, LV-6 | | | | | |
| Annie B. | Nov, 1847 | Wife | TN | VA | TN |
| Mary E. | May, 1875 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Robert M. | Jan, 1883 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Maud S. | Oct, 1887 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Thomasine | Jun, 1890 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Brown, Anna D. | May, 1870 | Sdau | TN | TN | TN |
| Beasley, John S. | Aug, 1878 | Son-L | TN | TN | TN |
| Lula B. | May, 1878 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Clair M. | Mar, 1900 | Gdau | TN | TN | TN |

(3.3.2) 1910 Maury County, Tennessee

ED95, SH12B, HH 244/248

| | | | | | |
|---|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Church, Thomas S. | 60 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Mary R. | 60 | Wife | TN | VA | TN |
| M-twice (Thomas S.), M-twice (Mary R.), M-3, CH-1, LV-1 | | | | | |
| Thomasine C. | 19 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |

(3.3.2.3) 1910 Hickman County, Tennessee

ED41, SH8

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------|--------|----|----|----|
| Beasley, John S. | 30? | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M-10 | | | | | |
| Lula | 29 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Thomas E. | 8 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Loraine | 11/12 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Mattie | 19 | Si | TN | TN | TN |
| Vaughn, Mattie | 18 | Ni | KY | TN | TN |

(3.4) 1860 Maury County, Tennessee, District No. 17

HH 1301/1238

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------|---|----|--|--|
| Bryant, T. S. | 29 | M | TN | | |
| L. T. ? | 28 | F | | | |
| M. E. | 7 | M | | | |
| S. J. | 6 | M | | | |
| M. C. | 4 | M | | | |
| M. F. | 2 | M | | | |
| Robert | 2/12 | M | | | |

(3.4.1) 1900 Hickman County, Tennessee

ED40, SH4B

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Mobly, Myatt A. | Dec, 1850 | Head-m | TN | NC | TN |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-539**

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|------|----|----|----|
| Ama B. | Sep, 1859 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Robt. W. | Mar, 1872 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Oda | Apr, 1879 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Eller | Ju?, 1880 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Authur | Mar, 1883 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Mattie | May, 1887 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |

(3.4.1.1) 1910 Hickman County, Tennessee**ED43, SH5B**

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Mobly, William R. | 37 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M-8, CH-3, LV-3 | | | | | |
| Sallie | 29 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Wilford | 7 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Ella | 5 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Olivia | 3 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |

(3.4.1.2) 1900 Hickman County, Tennessee**ED39, SH10B**

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Mobley, Brown L. | Aug, 1872 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M-4, CH-2, LV-2 | | | | | |
| Ula A. | Nov, 1874 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Fannie M. | Jun, 1896 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| William A. | May, 1899 | Son | TN | TN | TN |

(3.4.1.2) 1920 Hickman County, Tennessee**ED 53, SH 1A, HH 11/11**

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--------|----|----|----|
| Mobley, Brown | 46 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Eulah | 45 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Fannie M. | 23 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Ambrose | 20 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Henry | 15 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Arthur | 10 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Thomas | 7 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Walker | 4 7/12 | Son | TN | TN | TN |

(3.4.1.4) 1910 Hickman County, Tennessee**ED 42, SH 10**

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------|--|--|--|
| McDonald, George C. | 40 | Head-m | | | |
| Ellis H. | 13 | Son | | | |
| William C. | 9 | Son | | | |
| Elmer | 4 | Son | | | |

| | | |
|----------|----|--------|
| Mary E. | 2 | Dau |
| Sarah P. | 74 | Mother |

(3.4.1.5) 1920 San Bernadino County, California

Ontario Twp., Page 45, HH 45/48

| | | | | | |
|--------------|------|--------|----|----|----|
| Mobley, Otey | 40 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Mabal | 24 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Jack B. | 4/12 | Son | TN | TN | TN |

(3.4.2) 1880 Conejas County, Colorado

ED28, SH20

| | | | |
|---------------|----|--------|----|
| Moore, T. P. | 32 | Head-m | TN |
| Mrs. Sallie | 24 | Wife | TN |
| Anna | 7 | Dau | TN |
| Nora | 3 | Dau | TN |
| Henry | 2 | Son | TN |
| Mobley, Robt. | 24 | NR | TN |
| Theresa | 22 | Wife | TN |

(3.4.2) 1900 Nemaha County, Nebraska

ED89, SH4

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Moore, Thomas P. | Apr, 1848 | Head-m | TN | GA | VA |
| Sarah J. | Jul, 1854 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Thomas P. | Nov, 1883 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Ella A. | Feb, 1887 | Dau | CO | TN | TN |
| Cornelia B. | Aug, 1889 | Dau | CO | TN | TN |
| Lizzie M. | Apr, 1893 | Dau | NE | TN | TN |

(3.4.2) 1910 Nemaha County, Nebraska

37

| | | | | | |
|--|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Moore, Thomas P. | 62 | Head-m | TN | GA | TN |
| Sarah J. | 55 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| M-twice (Thomas P.), M-twice (Sarah J.), M-2, CH-9, LV-8 | | | | | |
| Harry R. | 31 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Lizzie M. | 17 | Dau | NE | TN | TN |

(3.4.2.1) 1900 Nemaha County, Nebraska

ED89, SH3

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Majors, James E. | Apr, 1870 | Head-m | IL | IL | IL |
| M-6, CH-2, LV-2 | | | | | |
| Anna E. | Dec, 1872 | Wife | NE | IL | NE |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-541**

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----|----|----|----|
| Vida L. | Jun, 1895 | Dau | NE | IL | NE |
| Ethel M. | Jul, 1896 | Dau | NE | IL | NE |

(3.4.2.4) 1910 Nemaha County, Nebraska

Page 223

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Fowler, Charles L. | 44 | Head-m | OH | OH | OH |
| Addie | 42 | Wife | IA | IN | KY |
| Moore, Henry | 31 | Bo | TN | TN | TN |

Occ=Barber

(3.4.2.4) 1920 Nehama County, Nebraska

Brownville Prcnt., Page 37, HH 36/37

| | | | | | |
|--------------|--------|--------|----|----|----|
| Moore, Henry | 42 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Lilah ? | 32 | Wife | NE | IL | VA |
| Genevieve ? | 8 | Dau | CO | TN | NE |
| Matevern ? | 6 | Son | NE | TN | NE |
| Virginia | 3 3/12 | Dau | NE | TN | NE |
| Frances ? | 1 3/12 | Dau | NE | TN | NE |

(3.6) 1870 Maury County, Tennessee, 17th District

HH 211/210

| | | | |
|--------------|------|---|----|
| Bryan, W. D. | 33 | M | TN |
| S. | 19 | F | |
| M. B. | 3 | F | |
| R. | 4/12 | F | |
| S. | 16 | F | |
| F. | 12 | F | |

(3.6) 1880 Maury County, Tennessee

ED173, SH13

| | | | |
|----------------|------|--------|----|
| Bryan, William | 42 | Head-m | TN |
| Ellen | 25 | Wife | TN |
| Mary | 11 | Dau | TN |
| Robert | 10 | Son | TN |
| Sallie | 7 | Dau | TN |
| William | 5 | Son | TN |
| Ida | 3 | Dau | TN |
| Brown | 9/12 | Son | TN |

(3.6) 1900 Maury County, Tennessee

ED86, SH7

HH 2/2

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Bryan, William D. | Mar, 1839 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
|-------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|

| | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|------|----|----|----|
| Elley ? | May, 1855 | Wife | TN | KY | VA |
| Sallie L. | Jan, 1873 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Willie D. | Oct, 1874 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Ida L. | Dec, 1877 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| James G. | May, 1881 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Edward M. | Jul, 1883 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Odie E. | Feb, 1885 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Ella M. | Apr, 1887 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Walter | Dec, 1889 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Maston C. | Mar, 1893 | Son | TN | TN | TN |

(3.6) 1910 Maury County, Tennessee
ED95, SH12B, HH 245/249

| | | | | | |
|--|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Bryant, William D. | 70 | Head-m | TN | US | US |
| Ellen | 55 | Wife | KY | KY | US |
| M-twice (William), M-once (Ellen), M-38, CH-11, LV-9 | | | | | |
| Sally L. | 37 | Dau | TN | TN | KY |
| Willie C. | 35 | Dau | TN | TN | KY |
| Ida L. | 32 | Dau | TN | TN | KY |
| Jim E. | 29 | Son | TN | TN | KY |
| Ed E. | 27 | Son | TN | TN | KY |
| Ella M. | 23 | Dau | TN | TN | KY |
| Walter E. | 19 | Son | TN | TN | KY |
| Mastin C. | 17 | Son | TN | TN | KY |

(3.6.1) 1900 Baker County, Oregon
ED 174, SH 1

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Eardley, James W. | Dec, 1854 | Head-m | UT |
| Mary B. | Aug, 1868 | Wife | TN |
| Myron | Jan, 1894 | Son | ID |
| Walter | Dec, 1895 | Son | ID |

(3.6.2) 1900 Hickman County, Tennessee
ED40, SH5A

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Bryan, Robert E. | M?, 1870 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M-4, CH-1, LV-1 | | | | | |
| Norma | Dec, 1880 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Earlie B. | Dec, 1898 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |

(3.6.2) 1910 Upshur County, Texas
ED93, SH382

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|
| Bryant, Robert E. | 40 | Head-m | TN |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-543**

| | | | |
|------------|--------|------|----|
| Margaret | 30 | Wife | TN |
| Early Bell | 11 | Dau | - |
| Lelan ? | 7 | Dau | OK |
| Carl | 4 | Son | - |
| Mira | 1 2/12 | Son | - |

(3.6.2) 1920 Upshur County, Texas**ED107, SH11, City of Gilmer**

| | | | |
|---------------|----|--------|----|
| Bryant, R. E. | 49 | Head-m | TN |
| M. M. | 40 | Wife | TN |
| Belle | 21 | Dau | TN |
| Lelia | 16 | Dau | OK |
| Carl | 14 | Son | OK |
| Myron | 10 | Son | TX |
| Louise | 8 | Dau | TX |
| Audey | 6 | Dau | TX |
| Emmeons | 3 | Son | TX |

(3.6.6) 1920 Hickman County, Tennessee, 3rd Civil Dist.**ED 53, SH 4B, HH 71/71**

| | | | | | |
|-------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Smith, John | 49 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Ida | 42 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Richard | 12 | Son | TN | TN | TN |

(3.6.9) 1920 Maury County, Tennessee, Civil Dist. 1**ED 106, SH 2B, HH 34/35**

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------|--------|----|----|----|
| Bryant, Ed | 36 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Audrey | 22 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Mary B. | 1 6/12 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Ruth | 1/12 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |

(3.6.10) 1910 Maury County, Tennessee**ED95, SH5A**

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------|--------|----|----|----|
| Dodson, Ellis J. | 29 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Odie L. | 24 | Wife | TN | TN | KY |
| James B. | 3/12 | Son | TN | TN | TN |

(3.6.13) 1920 Maury County, Tennessee, Civil Dist. 1**ED 106, SH 2B, HH 30/31**

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Bryant, Mat C. | 24 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Sallie | 46 | Sister | TN | TN | TN |
| Ella Mae | 30 | Sister | TN | TN | TN |

(4) 1860 Maury County, Tennessee

HH 1299/1236

| | | | |
|---------------|------|---|----|
| Bryant, F. E. | 19 | M | TN |
| Caledonia | 18 | F | TN |
| Wm. | 5/12 | M | TN |

(4) 1870 Maury County, Tennessee

HH 210/209

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Bryan, F. E. | 30 | M | TN |
| D. | 28 | F | TN |
| S. | 9 | M | TN |
| M. D. | 8 | F | TN |
| C. | 6 | F | TN |
| O. | 3 | F | TN |
| E. | 1 | F | TN |

(4) 1880 Hill County, Texas

| | | | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|-----|----|
| Bryan, Finus | 40 | M | TN | IRE | VA |
| Caledonia | 38 | F | TN | VA | SC |
| William | 20 | M | TN | TN | TN |
| Louisa | 16 | F | TN | TN | TN |
| Odia | 13 | F | TN | TN | TN |
| Lizzie | 11 | F | TN | TN | TN |
| James | 7 | M | TN | TN | TN |
| Erstine | 5 | F | TX | TN | TN |
| Julia | 2 | F | TX | TN | TN |

(4) 1900 Hill County, Texas

ED5, SH9

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Bryan, Fird ? E. | Jun, 1840 | Head-m | TN |
| Caldona A. | Mar, 1842 | Wife | KY |
| James R. | Jun, 1872 | Son | TX |
| Erven ? | Aug, 1880 | Son | TX |
| John B. ? | Jul, 1883 | Son | TX |
| Ollie D. ? | Jan, 1886 | Dau | TX |

(4) 1910 Hill County, Texas

ED176, SH232

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----|
| Bryan, Finus U. | 70 | Head-m | TN |
| Caledonia | 68 | Wife | KY |
| James R. | 37 | Son | - |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-545****(4.1) 1900 Coleman County, Texas****ED22, SH10**

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Bryan, William S. | Sep, 1859 | Head-m | TN |
| Ollie | Apr, 1868 | Wife | KY |
| Melvin D. | Jun, 1888 | Son | TX |
| Finus M. | Mar, 1890 | Son | TX |
| Thomas S. | Feb, 1892 | Son | TX |
| Joshua | Jul, 1894 | Son | TX |
| Frank | Jul, 1896 | Son | TX |
| McIlvain, Ollie M. | Jul, 1884 | NI | TX |

(4.1) 1910 Coleman County, Texas**ED129, SH11**

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|
| Bryan, William S. | 49 | Head-m | TN |
| Ollie | 42 | Wife | KY |
| Melvin D. | 21 | Son | - |
| Finas M. | 20 | Son | - |
| Thomas S. | 18 | Son | - |
| Josh | 15 | Son | - |
| Frank | 13 | Son | - |
| Tavia M. | 8 | Dau | - |
| Evie | 8 | Dau | - |
| Louis L. | 7 | Son | - |
| Fay | 5 | Dau | - |
| Billie B. | 3 | Son | - |

(4.1) 1920 Coleman County, Texas**ED50, SH2**

| | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|
| Bryan, Will F. | 61 | Head-m | TN |
| Allie | 51 | Wife | KY |
| Fannie | 18 | Dau | TX |
| Eva | 15 | Dau | TX |
| Louis | 14 | Son | TX |
| Fay | 12 | Dau | TX |
| Willie | 10 | Son | TX |

(4.1) 1930 Coleman County, Texas**JP Prcnt. #2, Page 120, HH 110/113**

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|-----------|----|----|----|
| Bryan, W. S. | 71 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| W. S. (mar @ 28), Ollie (mar @ 20) | | | | | |
| Ollie | 62 | Wife | OH | TN | OH |
| Finus M. | 40 | Son | TX | TN | OH |
| Harris, Thelma | 23 | Servant-f | TX | TX | TX |

(4.1.1) 1930 Coleman County, Texas

JP Prcnt. #2, Page 118, HH 75/77

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|----|----|----|
| Bryan, Melvin D. | 40 | Head-m | TX | TX | TX |
| Melvin (mar @ 26), Cora (mar @ 19) | | | | | |
| Cora | 35 | Wife | TX | US | TX |
| Lois | 13 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |
| Clova | 12 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |
| Ray | 11 | Son | TX | TX | TX |
| Thelma | 10 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |
| Clifton | 8 | Son | TX | TX | TX |
| Sam | 6 | Son | TX | TX | TX |
| Lester | 2 6/12 | Son | TX | TX | TX |
| Chester | 0 | Son | TX | TX | TX |

(4.1.3) 1920 Coleman County, Texas

JP Prcnt. #2, Page 57, HH 33/43

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----|---------|----|----|----|
| Bryan, Thomas | 28 | Head-m | TX | TN | MO |
| Fannie | 24 | Wife | TX | TX | TX |
| Frank | 23 | Brother | TX | TN | MO |

(4.1.3) 1930 Coleman County, Texas

JP Prcnt. #2, Page 119, HH 83/85

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Bryan, Thomas S. | 38 | Head-m | TX | TN | MO |
| Thomas (mar @ 28), Fannie (mar @ 25) | | | | | |
| Fannie | 35 | Wife | TX | TX | TX |
| Mary Tom | 9 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |
| Margret | 6 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |

(4.1.5) 1930 Coleman County, Texas

JP Prcnt. #2, Page 120, HH 109/112

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|----|----|----|
| Bryan, Frank | 34 | Head-m | TX | TX | LA |
| Frank (mar @ 26), Ester (mar @ 22) | | | | | |
| Ester | 30 | Wife | TX | LA | LA |
| Curtis | 7 | Son | TX | TX | TX |
| Minnie | 1 7/12 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |

(4.1.7) 1930 Coleman County, Texas

JP Prcnt. #2, Page 118, HH 73/75

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Snyder, Dink C. | 30 | Head-m | TX | LA | LA |
| Dink (mar @ 29), Tabie (mar @ 27) | | | | | |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-547**

| | | | | | |
|----------|----|------|----|----|----|
| Tabie | 28 | Wife | TX | TN | MO |
| Ollie L. | 0 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |

(4.1.8) 1930 Coleman County, Texas
JP Prcnt. #2, Page 123, HH 183/186

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|--------|----|----|----|
| Wise, Hilton | 27 | Head-m | TX | TX | TX |
| Hilton (mar @ 26), Eva (mar @ 25) | | | | | |
| Eva | 27 | Wife | TX | TX | TX |
| Colene | 6/12 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |

(4.1.9) 1930 Coleman County, Texas
JP Prcnt. #2, Page 119, HH 84/86

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Bryan, Lewis | 25 | Head-m | TX | TN | MO |
| (living alone) | | | | | |

(4.3) 1900 Coleman County, Texas
ED22, SH10

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Prosise, Isaac E. | Dec, 1859 | Head-m | TX |
| Louisa C. | Mar, 1864 | Wife | TN |
| Nola L. | Oct, 1888 | Dau | TX |
| Finnis H. | May, 1891 | Son | TX |
| Anna M. | Jan, 1893 | Dau | TX |
| Lizzie J. | Dec, 1894 | Dau | TX |
| Coleman I. | Aug, 1896 | Son | TX |
| William J. | Nov, 1898 | Son | TX |

(4.3) 1910 Coleman County, Texas
ED28, SH12

| | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|
| Procise, I. E. | 50 | Head-m | - |
| Louisa | 46 | Wife | TN |
| Phinas | 18 | Son | - |
| Lizzie | 15 | Dau | - |
| Coleman | 13 | Son | - |
| Joe | 11 | Son | - |
| Ollie | 9 | Dau | - |
| L. C. | 4 | Son | - |
| John | 2 | Son | - |
| Jeff | 48 | Bo | - |

(4.3) 1920 Concho County, Texas
ED89, SH10, HH 163/169

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Prosise, Isaac E. | 60 | Head-m | TX | VA | IL |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|

| | | | | | |
|----------|----|------|----|----|----|
| Luesa C. | 55 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| L. C. | 13 | Son | TX | TX | TN |
| John W. | 11 | Son | TX | TX | TN |

(4.3.1) 1910 Concho County, Texas

ED28, SH15

| | | | |
|------------|--------|--------|---|
| Burk, Will | 22 | Head-m | - |
| Nola | 21 | Wife | - |
| Lillian | 3 | Dau | - |
| Leon | 1 9/12 | Son | - |

(4.3.1) 1920 Schleicher County, Texas

ED183, SH1

| | | | |
|---------------|--------|--------|----|
| Burk, Will A. | 31 | Head-m | NM |
| Nola | 31 | Wife | TX |
| Lillian | 13 | Dau | TX |
| Leon | 11 | Son | TX |
| Wesley | 8 | Son | TX |
| Imogene | 6 | Dau | TX |
| Orval Lee | 4 2/12 | Son | TX |
| Mary L. | 1 4/12 | Dau | TX |

(4.3.2) 1920 Concho County, Texas

ED89, SH10B, 165/172

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|---------|----|----|----|
| Procise, Finus H. | 28 | Head-m | TX | TX | TN |
| Edna E. | 26 | Wife | TX | US | US |
| Roy E. | 4 | Son | TX | TX | TX |
| Joe W. | 21 | Brother | TX | TX | TX |

(4.3.3) 1910 Concho County, Texas

ED28, SH12

| | | | |
|-------------|------|--------|----|
| Lloyd, Will | 20 | Head-m | AL |
| Annie | 17 | Wife | |
| Lenerd | 5/12 | Son | |

(4.3.5) 1920 Concho County, Texas

ED89, SH4, HH 72/76, City of Eden

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Procise, Coleman | 23 | Head-m | TX | US | US |
| Nettie | 23 | Wife | TX | TX | TX |
| Ralph J. | 4 | Son | TX | TX | TX |
| Isabella | 3 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-549**

| | | | | | |
|-------------|----|-----|----|----|----|
| Clara Mae | 1 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |
| Wear, Jesse | 21 | Bo | TX | AL | AL |

(4.4.2) 1910 Hill County, Texas
ED174, SH109

| | | | |
|--------------|--------|--------|--|
| Jackson, Lon | 25 | Head-m | |
| Jennie | 21 | Wife | |
| Boyd | 1 4/12 | Son | |

(4.5) 1900 Hill County, Texas
ED52, SH9

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Dyer, James F. | May, 1862 | Head-m | MS |
| Lizzie E. | Feb, 1869 | Wife | TN |
| Archie | Jun, 1890 | Son | TX |
| John W. | Oct, 1828 | Father | AL |
| Palmer, Jessa A. | Jul, 1872 | Bo | MS |

(4.5) 1910 Callahan County, Texas
ED9, SH10

| | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|
| Dyer, James F. | 46 | Head-m | MS |
| Lizzie | 41 | Wife | - |
| Archie | 19 | Son | - |
| John | 80 | Father | AL |

(4.7) 1900 Hill County, Texas, Justice Prcnt. No. 1
ED 38, SH13B, HH 266/274

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Pierce, Wyley | Dec, 1872 | Head-m | TX | AR | TN |
| M=8, CH=2, LV=2 | | | | | |
| Belle | Nov, 1874 | Wife | TX | TN | TN |
| Ryley | Jan, 1894 | Son | TX | TX | TX |
| William N. | Oct, 1899 | Son | TX | TX | TX |

(4.9) 1920 Hill County, Texas, Justice Prcnt. No. 8
ED 60, SH 5B, HH 41/42

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Price, Chas. C. | 47 | Head-m | MS | AL | GA |
| Ewin | 39 | Wife | TX | TN | TN |
| Pierce, Annie B. | 15 | Niece | TX | TX | TX |

(4.10) 1910 Hill County, Texas
ED174, SH57

| | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|--|
| Bryan, John W. | 26 | Head-m | |
| Burnice | 24 | Wife | |

| | | |
|---------|--------|-----|
| Bine W. | 3 | Son |
| Maurice | 1 6/12 | Dau |

(4.10) 1920 Young County, Texas
ED182, SH4

| | | | |
|----------------|---------|---------|----|
| Bryan, John W. | 36 | Head-m | TX |
| Bernice | 34 | Wife | TX |
| Bowie | 13 3/12 | Son | TX |
| Doris | 11 3/12 | Dau | TX |
| James R. | 47 | Brother | TX |

(4.11) 1920 Hill County, Texas, Justice Prcnt. No. 8
ED 60, SH 5B, HH 33/33

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Smith, Walter P. | 36 | Head-m | TX | AL | AL |
| Ollie B. | 34 | Wife | TX | TN | TN |

(5) 1900 Washita County, Oklahoma Territory
ED208, SH20B

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Brooks, Robt. W. | Jan, 1876 | Head-m | TX | AL | AR |
| M-0, CH-0, LV-0 | | | | | |
| Julia A. | Apr, 1880 | Wife | TX | TN | TN |

(5) 1910 Washita County, Oklahoma
ED270, SH21B

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Brooks, Robert W. | 34 | Head-m | TX | AL | AR |
| M-11, CH-5, LV-2 | | | | | |
| Julia A. | 32 | Wife | TX | TN | TN |
| Benjamin C. | 8 | Son | OK | TX | TX |
| Franklin B. | 6 | Son | OK | TX | TX |
| Peterson, Walter W. | 29 | Bo | IA | IA | IA |

(5) 1920 Washita County, Oklahoma, Turkey Creek Twp.
ED 201, SH 8B, HH 170/171

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|--------|----|----|----|
| Brooks, Robert W. | 44 | Head-m | TX | AL | AR |
| Julia A. | 42 | Wife | TX | TN | TN |
| Conrad | 18 | Son | OK | TX | TX |
| Bryan | 16 | Son | OK | TX | TX |
| Everett | 7 | Son | OK | TX | TX |
| Bernice | 9/12 | Dau | OK | TX | TX |
| Birch (twin) | 9/12 | Dau | OK | TX | TX |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

8-551

(21.2) 1860 Maury County Tennessee
Page 437, Hampshire PO, HH 1759/1648

| | | | |
|----------------|----|---|----|
| Ayres, John | 53 | M | KY |
| Occ=Blacksmith | | | |
| Ann | 49 | F | VA |
| M. J. H. | 28 | F | TN |
| Thos. | 18 | M | TN |
| J. P. | 16 | M | TN |
| Sarah | 12 | F | TN |
| B. B. | 9 | M | TN |
| Webb, Sarah | 8 | F | AL |

(21.2) 1880 Humphreys County, Tennessee, Dist. 8
HH 208/208

| | | | |
|--------------|----|------|----|
| Aires, Annie | 70 | Wife | TN |
| Hellen B. ? | 40 | Dau | TN |
| Larager ? | 13 | Son | TN |

(21.2.2) 1870 Robertson County, Tennessee, Springfield PO
Page 84, HH 33/33

| | | | |
|---------------|------|---|----|
| Ayres, Thomas | 30 | M | TN |
| Whittan | 25 | F | TN |
| Jean ? | 0/12 | F | TN |

(21.2.2) 1900 Robertson County, Tennessee, Dist. 8
ED 50, SH 14A, HH 259/259

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------------|----|----|----|
| Ayers, Thomas J. | Jul, 1842 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| Annie | Sep, 1880 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Stark, Alantes ? | Jan, 1880 | Servnt (Blk) | TN | TN | TN |

(21.2.4) 1870 Maury County, Tennessee, Hampshire PO
Page 539, HH 220/221

| | | | |
|------------|----|---|---------|
| Larkin, S. | 25 | M | Ireland |
| S. | 20 | F | TN |
| Ayres, A. | 50 | F | TN |
| H. | 28 | F | TN |
| P. | 25 | M | TN |
| B. | 20 | M | TN |
| L. | 5 | M | TN |
| Duffy, J. | 50 | M | Ireland |

(21.2.4) 1880 Humphreys County, Tennessee, Dist. 8

HH 224/224

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Larkin, Stephen | 44 | Head-m | Ireld | Ireld | Ireld |
| Sally | 36 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Anna ? | 8 | Dau | TN | Ireld | TN |
| Thomas | 6 | Son | TN | Ireld | TN |
| Jackie | 4 | Son | TN | Ireld | TN |
| Stephen | 2 | Son | TN | Ireld | TN |

(21.2.5) 1880 Humphreys County, Tennessee, Dist. 8

HH 207/207

| | | | |
|--------------|----|--------|----|
| Aires, Bruce | 30 | Head-m | TN |
| Anna | 19 | Wife | TN |
| Minnie | 2 | Dau | TN |

(21.4) 1850 Lewis County, Tennessee, Roll 408, Page 837

| | | |
|---------------------|----|---|
| Raven, John A. | 27 | M |
| Susan | 27 | F |
| Young, Elizabeth J. | 18 | F |

(21.4) 1860 Maury County, Tennessee, HH 1757/1646

| | | | |
|---------------|----|---|----|
| Revier, J. A. | 37 | M | VA |
| Susan | 37 | F | AL |
| W. M. | 9 | M | TN |
| J. W. Will | 11 | M | AL |

(21.4) 1870 Maury County, Tennessee, Dist. 15, HH 61/61

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|
| Revier, J. A. | 48 | M | VA |
| S. | 48 | F | AL |
| Collins, J. O. ? | 13 | F | TN |
| M. | 11 | F | TN |
| Wilson, J. M. | 52 | M | NC |

(21.4) 1880 Maury County, Tennessee, 15th Dist, Page 400A

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Revier, John A. | 57 | Head-m | VA | VA | VA |
| Susan | 57 | Wife | AL | TN | TN |
| Collins, Margaret | 18 | Niece | TN | AL | TN |

(21.4.1) 1870 Maury County, Tennessee, Dist. 15, HH 37/37

| | | | |
|---------------|----|---|----|
| Revier, W. M. | 19 | M | TN |
| L. A. | 17 | F | TN |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-553**

(21.4.1) 1880 Maury County, Tennessee, 15th Dist.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Revier, W. M. | 29 | Head-m | TN | AL | VA |
| L. A. | 24 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Willis, Willie | 10 | Nephew | TN | TN | TN |

(22) 1840 Maury County, Tennessee

Page 342

| | | |
|-----------------|---------|-------|
| Revere, William | 20 - 30 | M (1) |
| | 20 - 30 | F (1) |
| | 15 - 20 | M (1) |
| | 0 - 5 | F (1) |

(22) 1850 Maury County, Tennessee

Page 195

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| Revire, William | 32 |
| Mary | 32 |
| Fields, Jane | 18 |
| Askew, David O. | 22 |
| Revire, Louisa | 12 |
| James | 10 |
| Fields, Edward | 11 |
| Revire, Caledonia | 8 |
| John | 6 |
| William | 1 |

(22) 1860 Maury County, Tennessee

Call Number 431

| | | |
|-------------------------|----|---|
| Reveir, W. J. | 42 | M |
| Occ = Master Blacksmith | | |
| Mary | 42 | F |
| J. M. | 20 | M |
| J. F. | 16 | M |
| Wm. | 10 | M |
| S. J. | 6 | ? |
| Stewart, Samuel | 14 | ? |

(22) 1870 Maury County, Tennessee

HH 125/125, Page 493, District 14, City of Hampshire

| | | | |
|---|----|---|----|
| Revier, W. J. | 52 | M | VA |
| Occ = Blacksmith (W. J.), labourer in shop (J.), Smith - shop work (W.) | | | |
| M. | 52 | F | IL |
| J. | 30 | F | TN |

| | | | |
|-----------|----|---|----|
| W. | 21 | M | TN |
| T. L. (?) | 16 | M | TN |

(22) 1880 Hill County, Texas

HH 4/4, ED 70, Page 260A

| | | | | | |
|---|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Reviere, Jackson | 63 | Head-m | VA | VA | VA |
| Occ = Blacksmith (Jackson), Grocer (Buckley), Blacksmith (Thomas) | | | | | |
| Mary | 63 | Wife | IL | VA | VA |
| Buckley | 27 | Son | TN | VA | IL |
| Thomas | 25 | Son | TN | VA | IL |

(22.2) 1880 Hill County, Texas

ED 70, SH 2, HH 11/11

| | | | | | |
|--|----|---------|----|----|-----|
| Revere, James | 37 | Head-m | TN | VA | IL |
| Occ = Grocer (James), Carpenter (Cooper), Ill = Consumption (Emma) | | | | | |
| Emma | 24 | Wife | MS | TN | MS |
| Louiza | 2 | Dau | TX | TN | MS |
| Annie | 1 | Dau | TX | TN | MS |
| James S. | 15 | Son | TN | TN | TN? |
| Fields, Pat W. ? | 19 | BroLaw | TN | TN | TN |
| Davis W. ? | 16 | BroLaw | TX | TN | TN |
| Cooper, Nash ? | 40 | Boarder | TN | VA | VA |
| Adair, Mollie | 28 | Servant | MS | MS | MS |

(22.2) 1900 Hill County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. No. 1

ED 37, SH 6A, HH 101/102

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|----|----|----|
| Revier, James | Jul, 1840 | Head-m | TN | VA | IL |
| Occ = Physician (James), Farmer (William) | | | | | |
| William | Feb, 1849 | Brother | TN | VA | IL |
| Lula | Jan, 1878 | Dau | TX | TN | TX |
| Annie | Mar, 1879 | Dau | TX | TN | TX |
| Holmes, Luis | Jan, 1871 | HiredHand | TX | TX | TX |

(22.2.1) 1900 Hill County, Texas

ED 35, SH 16, HH 274/279, Precinct No. 1

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Revier, James S. | Feb, 1866 | Head-m | TN | KY | TN |
| Mary E. | Feb, 1870 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Roy R. | Dec, 1887 | Son | TX | TN | TN |
| Myrtis | May, 1895 | Dau | TX | TN | TN |
| Onita | Sep, 1897 | Dau | TX | TN | TN |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-555**

(22.2.1) 1910 Dallas County, Texas, Prcnt. No. 7
ED 71, SH 9B, Page 106, HH 187/196, 17 Lee Street

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Revier, James S. | 44 | Head-m | TN | AL | AL |
| Widower | | | | | |
| Myrtice | 15 | Dau | TX | TN | TN |
| Oneda | 11 | Dau | TX | TN | TN |
| Pauline | 8 | Dau | TX | TN | TN |
| Dalton | 6 | Son | TX | TN | TN |
| Emma M. | 3 | Dau | TX | TN | TN |

(22.2.1) 1920 Dallas County, Texas
ED 56, SH 12, City of Dallas, Tenth Street

| | | | | | |
|---|----|--------|----|-----|-----|
| Revier, James S. | 42 | Head-m | TX | USA | USA |
| Occ = Laborer - Paper Mill (James), Laborer - Film Co. (Wonitta) | | | | | |
| Wonitta L. | 21 | Dau | TX | TX | USA |
| Albert D. | 14 | Son | TX | TX | USA |
| Eva M. | 12 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |

(22.2.1.1) 1910 Dallas County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. No. 1
ED 74, SH 2A, HH 30/34, 397 Peabody Ave.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Revier, Ray R. | 22 | Head-m | TX | US | TX |
| M=0, CH=0 | | | | | |
| Lee K. | 20 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |

(22.2.1.4) 1920 Dallas County, Texas, JP Prcnt. No. 9
ED 55, SH 11A, HH 143/261

| | | | | | |
|--------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Peck, Vernal | 20 | Head-m | OK | TX | AR |
| Nettie | 18 | Wife | TX | US | US |

(22.2.4) 1870 Maury County, Tennessee
Hampshire PO, Page 539, HH 222/221

| | | | |
|------------|----|---|---------|
| Larkin, S. | 25 | M | Ireland |
| S. | 20 | F | TN |
| Ayres, A. | 50 | F | TN |
| H. | 28 | F | TN |
| P. | 25 | M | TN |
| Ayres, B. | 20 | M | TN |
| L. | 5 | M | TN |
| Duffy, J. | 50 | M | Ireland |

(22.4) 1880 Hill County, Texas
ED 71, SH 21

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----|
| Revier, John F. | 36 | Head-m | KY |
| Margaret | 23 | Wife | TN |
| W. T. ? | 13 | Son | TN |
| Robt. | 8 | Son | TN |
| Mary | 5 | Dau | TX |
| Joseph | 3 | Son | TX |
| Martha | 1 | Dau | TX |

(22.4) 1900 Hill County, Texas

ED 35, SH 15

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|
| Revier, John F. | Apr, 1844 | Head-m | KY |
| Margaret | Feb, 1852 | Wife | TN |
| Maggie D. | Mar, 1881 | Dau | TX |
| Sallie R. | Sep, 1884 | Dau | TX |
| John W. | Apr, 1886 | Son | TX |
| Ransom | Sep, 1888 | Son | TX |
| Wilson | Oct, 1891 | Son | TX |
| Thomas | Jul, 1893 | Son | TX |
| Paul | Apr, 1898 | Son | TX |

(22.4.1) 1900 Hill County, Texas

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Revier, William | Jan, 1865 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M=1, CH=1, LV=1 (no child listed though) | | | | | |
| Mattie | May, 1875 | Wife | TX | TN | TN |
| Jones, Martha | Jul, 1821 | GMa | TN | NC | NC |
| Wd., CH=5, LV=1 | | | | | |

(22.4.1) 1910 Gregg County, Texas, JP Prcnt. No. 7

ED 9, SH 4B, HH 56/54

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Revier, Will | 41 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M=12, CH=5, LV=5 | | | | | |
| Mattie | 36 | Wife | TX | TN | TN |
| Elzie | 11 | Dau | TX | TN | TX |
| Clarence | 9 | Son | TX | TN | TX |
| Vernon | 7 | Son | TX | TN | TX |
| Maggie | 5 | Dau | TX | TN | TX |
| Roy | 2 | Son | TX | TN | TX |

(22.4.2) 1900 Hill County, Texas, Prcnt. No. 4

ED 7, SH 16B, HH 252/252

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Revier, R. H. | Apr, 1870 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M=7, CH=5, LV=5 | | | | | |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-557**

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---------|----|----|----|
| O. ? | Dec, 1870 | Wife | TX | IL | MS |
| Fancher | Aug, 1893 | Son | TX | TN | TX |
| Margaret | Apr, 1895 | Dau | TX | TN | TX |
| J. M. | Aug, 1896 | Son | TX | TN | TX |
| O. E. | Mar, 1900 | Dau | TX | TN | TX |
| Fancher, T. T. ? | Jul, 1876 | Boarder | TX | TN | TX |

(22.4.2) 1910 Baylor County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. No. 1
ED 10, SH 13B, HH 218/225

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Revier, Robert H. | 39 | Head-m | TN | TN | TN |
| M=17, CH=7, LV=6 | | | | | |
| Ola | 38 | Wife | TX | IL | TX |
| Fancher F. | 16 | Son | TX | TN | TX |
| Margaret | 14 | Dau | TX | TN | TX |
| Morris J. | 12 | Son | TX | TN | TX |
| Estella | 10 | Dau | TX | TN | TX |
| Henry H. | 6 | Son | TX | TN | TX |
| Hall | 4 | Son | TX | TN | TX |

(22.4.4) 1900 Hill County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. No. 1

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Revier, Joseph | Sep, 1877 | Head-m | TX | KY | TN |
| M=3, CH=1, LV=1 | | | | | |
| Mary | Dec, 1879 | Wife | TX | MS | MS |
| Anna B. | Jun, 1899 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |

(22.4.4) 1910 Baylor County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. No. 5
ED 15, SH 24A, Page 96, HH 43/43

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Revier, Joseph C. | 33 | Head-m | TX | TN | TN |
| M=14, CH=3, LV=3 | | | | | |
| Mary E. | 30 | Wife | TX | MO | MS |
| Blank ? | 10 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |
| Fluna ? H. | 5 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |
| Je. ? | 3 | Son | TX | TX | TX |

(22.4.8) 1910 Dallas County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. No. 7

| | | | | | |
|---|----|--------|----|----|----|
| ED 73, SH 12A, HH 215/225, 74 10th Street | | | | | |
| Revier, John W. | 27 | Head-m | TX | TN | MS |
| M=5, CH=1, LV=1 | | | | | |
| Mozelle | 24 | Wife | TX | TX | TX |
| Charlie | 3 | Son | TX | TX | TX |

(22.4.9) 1910 Hill County, Texas, Just, Prcnt. No. 6

ED 171, SH 1B, Page 103, HH -/12

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------|----|----|----|
| Revier, Rans D. | 21 | Head-m | TX | TN | TN |
| M=1, CH=1, LV=1 | | | | | |
| Pearl O. | 15 | Wife | TX | TX | AL |
| Annie L. | 5/12 | Dau | TX | TX | TX |

(22.4.10) 1920 Hill County, Texas

ED 55, SH 10

| | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|----|
| Revier, Wilson | 28 | Head-m | TX |
| Effie C. | 27 | Wife | TX |
| Margaret | 65 | Mother | TN |

(22.7) 1900 Hill County, Texas, JP Prcnt. No. 1

ED 37, SH 5A, HH 86/87

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Revier, Dink | Nov, 1853 | Head-m | TN | TN | IL |
| M=19, CH=4, LV=3 | | | | | |
| Anna | Sep, 1862 | Wife | MS | NC | NC |
| Johney | Aug, 1882 | Son | TX | TN | MS |
| Alice | May, 1884 | Dau | TX | TN | MS |
| Mills | Sep, 1888 | Son | TX | TN | MS |

(22.7) 1920 Hill County, Texas

ED 31, SH 3

| | | | |
|---------------|----|--------|----|
| Revar, Thomas | 65 | Head-m | TN |
| Nannie ? | 56 | Wife | MS |

(28.6.2) 1860 Lancaster County, Virginia, Litwalton PO

Page 619, HH 51/51

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Revere, Abna | 30 | M | VA |
| E. A. | 21 | F | VA |
| Cyrus | 4 | M | VA |
| Lucy M. | 2 | F | VA |

(28.6.2.1) 1900 Lancaster County, Virginia, White Chapel Dist.

Page 217, HH 342/351

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Revere, Ciras H. | Feb, 1856 | Head-m | VA | VA | VA |
| M=22, CH=11, LV=1 | | | | | |
| Margaret A. | Sep, 1860 | Wife | VA | VA | VA |
| Lucy E. | Mar, 1880 | Dau | VA | VA | VA |
| John R. | Dec, 1882 | Son | VA | VA | VA |
| Minnie C. | May, 1884 | Dau | VA | VA | VA |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-559**

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----|----|----|----|
| Nora V. | Apr, 1886 | Dau | VA | VA | VA |
| Eldridge A. | Dec, 1887 | Son | VA | VA | VA |
| Ethel C. | Nov, 1889 | Dau | VA | VA | VA |
| Henry H. | Oct, 1892 | Son | VA | VA | VA |
| Margaret C. | Jan, 1895 | Dau | VA | VA | VA |
| Harriet E. | Jun, 1896 | Dau | VA | VA | VA |
| Clara G. | Aug, 1899 | Dau | VA | VA | VA |

(28.6.2.1) 1910 Lancaster County, Virginia, White Chapel Dist.

Page 130, HH 8/8

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Revere, Cyrus H. | 56 | Head-m | VA | VA | VA |
| M=32, CH=11, LV=11 | | | | | |
| Margaret A. | 49 | Wife | VA | VA | VA |
| Eldridge A. | 23 | Son | VA | VA | VA |
| Ethel C. | 20 | Dau | VA | VA | VA |
| Margaret C. | 17 | Dau | VA | VA | VA |
| Harry E. | 13 | Son | VA | VA | VA |
| Clara G. | 10 | Dau | VA | VA | VA |

(51.3) 1800 Rowan County, North Carolina

| | | |
|--------------|-------|------|
| Morrow, John | >45 | Head |
| Wife | >45 | |
| Son (1) | 16-26 | |
| Dau (1) | 16-26 | |
| Son (1) | 10-16 | |
| Dau (1) | 10-16 | |
| Sons (3) | 0-10 | |
| Daus (2) | 0-10 | |

(51.3) 1810 Rowan County, North Carolina

| | |
|--------------|-------|
| Morrow, John | >45 |
| Wife | >45 |
| Sons (3) | 16-26 |
| Daus (3) | 16-26 |
| Dau (1) | 10-16 |

(51.3.2) 1800 Rowan County, North Carolina

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Morrow, William | 26-45 |
| Wife | 16-26 |
| Son (1) | 0-10 |
| Dau (1) | 0-10 |

(51.3.5.2) 1860 Greene County, Illinois

Page 736, Whitehall PO, HH 819/819

| | | | |
|---------------|------|---|----|
| Davis, Thomas | 50 | M | NC |
| Occ=Constable | | | |
| Elizabeth R. | 28 | F | IL |
| Oscar | 13 | M | IL |
| Mary F. | 4 | F | IL |
| Douglas | 3/12 | M | IL |

(51.3.5.4) 1860 Greene County, Illinois

Page 628, Whitehall PO, HH 219/219

| | | | |
|---------------|----|---|----|
| Davis, Arthur | 42 | M | NC |
| Margaret D. | 26 | F | IL |
| Wm. H. | 11 | M | IL |
| Sarah E. | 4 | F | IL |
| Davis, Elam | 22 | M | IL |
| Maria | 15 | F | IL |

(51.4.4.2) 1860 Orange County, North Carolina

Page 282, Rock Spring PO, HH 507/468

| | | | |
|----------------|------|---|----|
| Morrow, Joe H. | 26 | M | NC |
| Martha | 25 | F | NC |
| Mary | 4 | F | NC |
| Sarah | 3/12 | F | NC |

(51.4.6) 1860 Orange County, North Carolina

Page 276, Oaks PO, HH 419/381

| | | | |
|---------------|----|---|----|
| Morrow, James | 52 | M | NC |
| William | 17 | M | NC |

(51.6.2) 1860 Maury County, Tennessee

Page 415, Mt. Pleasant PO, HH 1904/1784

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|----|
| Pugh, Jas. | 53 | M | NC |
| Levina | 58 | F | NC |
| S. J. | 31 | F | TN |
| M. A. | 24 | M | TN |
| A. W. | 21 | M | TN |
| Pickard, Elisha | 65 | M | NC |

(51.6.3) 1870 Maury County, Tennessee

Page 465, Mt. Pleasant PO, HH 264/268

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|----|
| Pickard, Wm. P. | 74 | M | NC |
|-----------------|----|---|----|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-561**

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---|----|
| Milly | 74 | F | TN |
| Klyce, E. J. | 34 | F | TN |
| Marta | 7 | F | TN |
| Frances | 4 | F | TN |

(51.6.6) 1850 Tipton County, Tennessee, Dist No. 8

Page 348, HH 556/556

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|
| Pickard, John D. | 46 | M | NC |
| Mary | 43 | F | NC |
| James H. | 18 | M | TN |
| Martha J. | 15 | F | TN |

(51.6.7) 1880 Parker County, Texas, Prcnt. 6 & 8

Page 463C, HH 87/92 & 88/93

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Shaw, Thomas | 38 | Head-m | TN | NC | TN |
| Ophelia | 30 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Pickard, Margaret | 70 | Head-m | TN | - | - |

(51.6.7.2) 1880 Lamar County, Texas, 3rd Ward

Page 220A, HH 101/102

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Williams, Eliza | 47 | Head-f | TX | KY | TN |
| Claud | 14 | Son | TN | NC | NC |
| Robert | 12 | Son | TN | VA | TN |
| Sallie | 10 | Dau | TX | VA | TN |
| Birdie | 8 | Dau | TX | VA | TN |
| Buddie | 6 | Son | TX | TN | TN |
| Bucker, Mary | 23 | Dau | TX | TN | TN |
| Dezzie | 22 | Dau | TX | TN | TN |
| Thomas | 18 | Son | TX | TN | TN |

(51.6.7.3) 1870 Maury County, Tennessee

Page 329, Culleoka PO, HH 219/220

| | | | |
|----------------|----|---|----|
| Pickard, J. W. | 29 | M | TN |
| Sarah B. | 35 | F | TN |
| James | 12 | M | TN |
| Edward | 11 | M | TN |
| Hattie | 6 | F | TN |
| Frank | 3 | M | TN |
| Charley | 1 | M | TN |

(51.6.7.3) 1880 Parker County, Tennessee, Prcnt. 6 & 8

Page 467C, HH 165/174

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|
| Pickard, J. Wm. | 49 | Head-m | TN | NC | NC |
| Sarah | 47 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| John W. | 22 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Ed N. | 18 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Hattie E. | 15 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Frank H. | 12 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Annie B. | 9 | Dau | TN | TN | TN |
| Walter W. | 7 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Robt. A. | 5 | Son | TN | TN | TN |
| Joseph E. Johnson | 1 | Son | TX | TN | TN |

(51.6.7.5) 1870 Parker County, Texas
Page 361, Fort Worth PO, HH 54/54

| | | | |
|----------------|----|---|----|
| Pickard, W. S. | 35 | M | TN |
| Ellen | 34 | F | TN |
| Ella | 13 | F | TN |
| Jerra T. | 7 | M | TX |
| Margaret E. | 4 | F | TX |
| Fannie | 1 | F | TX |

(51.6.7.5) 1880 Parker County, Texas
Prct. 6 & 8, Page 467C, HH 162/171

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|----|----|----|
| Pickard, Sidnay | 45 | Head-m | TN | TN | NC |
| Mary Ellen | 45 | Wife | TN | TN | TN |
| Jessie T. | 17 | Son | TX | TN | TN |
| Margret E. | 14 | Dau | TX | TN | TN |
| Francis | 11 | Son | TX | TN | TN |
| John A. | 8 | Son | TX | TN | TN |
| Jasper S. | 5 | Son | TX | TN | TN |
| Mc. D. | Sep, 1879 | Son | TX | TN | TN |

(51.6.7.6) 1870 Lamar County, Texas
Page 316, Paris PO, HH 497/498

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|---|----|
| Pickard, Charles E. | 34 | M | TN |
| Nancy | 27 | F | TX |
| Kinsey A. | 9 | M | TX |
| Martha E. | 7 | F | TX |
| Charles W. | 1 | M | TX |

(51.6.7.7) 1870 Parker County, Texas
Page 365, Fort Worth PO, HH 116/116

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|----|
| Pickard, Thos. J. | 31 | M | TN |
|-------------------|----|---|----|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-563**

| | | | |
|----------|------|---|----|
| Lucretia | 25 | F | KY |
| Eliza | 6/12 | F | TX |

(51.6.7.7) 1880 Parker County, Texas, Prct. 6 & 8
Page 465C, HH 121/127

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|-------|----|----|----|
| Pickard, Thos. | 41 | Head- | TN | NC | TN |
| Mary Lou | 35 | Wife | KY | NC | NC |
| Wm. A. | 8 | Son | TX | TN | KY |
| Thos. N. | 7 | Son | TX | TN | KY |
| Chas. Lee | 4 | Son | TX | TN | KY |
| Margaret V. | 3 | Son | TX | TN | KY |
| Ida ? May | 1 | Dau | TX | TN | KY |

(51.6.7.9) 1870 Parker County, Texas
Page 365, Fort Worth PO, HH 117/117

| | | | |
|----------------|------|---|----|
| Pickard, S. C. | 29 | M | TN |
| Sarah E. | 17 | F | TN |
| Martha E. | 8/12 | F | TX |

(51.6.7.10) 1870 Parker County, Texas
Page 360, Fort Worth PO, HH 32/32

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|----|
| Pickard, Alex. J. | 22 | M | TN |
| Eliza J. | 18 | F | TN |
| Mary H. | 1 | F | TN |

New Index

!

2AL - Etowah County

Bryan, Lula (Stephenson) (r. 1910) 8-206

2AL - Jefferson County

Bryan, Felix Primm (r. 1920) 8-206

2AR - Craighead County

Evans, Malachi (r. 1870) 8-149

Teas, William Samuel (r. 1900) 8-216

2AR - Crawford County

Pinkerton, Joseph (r. 1860 - 1880). 8-236

Pinkerton, Orvil Henderson (r. 1870 - 1880) 8-227

2AR - Izard County

Evans, David Alexander (r. 1900) 8-183

Hamil, Robert L. (r. 1880) 8-150

McGavock, James P. (r. 1900) 8-152

2AR - Lafayette County

Waggoner, John (r. 1840 - 1860) 8-23

2AZ - Maricopa County

Campbell, Edward Everett (r. 1920) 8-57

Campbell, John E. (r. 1910) 8-53

Campbell, Thomas William (r. 1910 & 1920) 8-57

2CA - Contra Costa County

Brown, Elam (r. 1860) 8-108

Brown, Thomas Allen (r. 1860) 8-109

2CA - San Bernadino County

Mobley, Otey Ambrose (r. 1920) 8-274

2CA - Sonoma County

Wiles, James Alexander (r. 1860) 8-221

2CO - Conejas County

Moore, Thomas P. (r. 1880). 8-276

2CO - Delta County

Campbell, Benjamin Franklin (r. 1900) 8-54

Campbell, John E. (r. 1900) 8-53

2IA - Lee County

Orton, William Reed (r. 1840) 8-68

2IA - Pottawattamie County

Orton, William Reed (r. 1850) 8-68

Smith, Silas (r. 1850) 8-69

2ID - Bingham County

Ross, Don Carlos (r. 1910) 8-71

Waters, Jabez Titus (r. 1910) 8-82

2ID - Blaine County

Ross, Melvin (r. 1900) 8-71

2ID - Fremont County

Ross, Melvin (r. 1910) 8-71

Stott, Hyrum Wild (r. 1910) 8-72

2IL - Christian County

Orten, Henry (r. 1860 & 1870) 8-248

2IL - Clinton County

Huey, John (r. 1830) 8-67

Huey, Joseph (r. 1830) 8-67

Huey, Samuel (r. 1830) 8-67

Orton, William Reed (r. 1830) 8-68

2IL - Greene County

Allen, James Martin (r. 1880) 8-107

Allen, Jesse (r. 1840 - 1870) 8-92

Allen, John. (r. 1830 & 1840) 8-100

Allen, Margaret (Bryan) (r. 1840) 8-87

Allen, Thomas (r. 1830) 8-86

Allen, Thomas, Jr. (r. 1840) 8-87

Allen, William David (r. 1840 - 1870) 8-101

Altum, Joseph (r. 1840 & 1870 & 1880) 8-244

Altum, William (r. 1880) 8-245

Bell, Francis (r. 1830 - 1850) 8-88

Bell, John Allen (r. 1860 & 1870) 8-94

Bell, John Allen (r. 1870) 8-95

Bell, John Jefferson (r. 1870) 8-98

Bell, Thomas Allen (r. 1850) 8-91

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

8-3

| | |
|--|-------|
| Bell, Zachariah (r. 1840 & 1850) | 8-93 |
| Brannan, Thomas (r. 1850) | 8-248 |
| Brannan, Willis (r. 1850) | 8-249 |
| Davis, Arthur (r. 1880) | 8-446 |
| Davis, Thomas (r. 1860) | 8-446 |
| Howard, John, Jr. (r. 1850 - 1860) | 8-96 |
| Lakin, Thomas (r. 1850) | 8-249 |
| Morrow, Jesse (r. 1850 & 1860). | 8-100 |
| Orton, Frank (r. 1900) | 8-246 |
| Orton, James M. (r. 1860). | 8-245 |
| Orton, Joseph (r. 1840 - 1860) | 8-242 |
| Orton, William (r. 1850 & 1860) | 8-245 |
| Ridings, William (r. 1850 - 1880) | 8-103 |
| Stark, Cager (r. 1850). | 8-223 |
| Starks, Jane (Bryan) (r. 1860 & 1860 & 1880) | 8-247 |

2IL - Jackson County

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| McKinney, T. C. (r. 1880) | 8-63 |
|-------------------------------------|------|

2IL - Madison County

| | |
|--|-------|
| Allen, John. (r. 1820). | 8-100 |
| Allen, Thomas (r. 1820) | 8-86 |
| Allen, Thomas, Jr. (r. 1820) | 8-87 |
| Bell, Francis (r. 1820) | 8-88 |

2IL - Perry County

| | |
|---|------|
| Dry, Marion C. (r. 1900 - 1920) | 8-65 |
| House, Charles (r. 1900) | 8-66 |
| House, Jacob Edward (r. 1900). | 8-65 |
| House, Laura (Williams) (r. 1910) | 8-66 |
| House, Wiley (r. 1860 - 1910) | 8-64 |
| Lovelady, Thomas A. (r. 1860 - 1880) | 8-52 |
| Maclin, Napoleon W. (r. 1900 - 1920) | 8-64 |
| Orton, John (b. 1840 - 1850) | 8-50 |
| Stevens, Samuel (r. 1900 & 1910) | 8-65 |
| Williams, Christopher Columbus (r. 1870 - 1880) | 8-52 |
| Williams, Franklin L. (r. 1880 - 1910) | 8-63 |
| Williams, Frederick (r. 1850 - 1880) | 8-51 |
| Williams, Frederick Augustus (r. 1880 - 1900) | 8-63 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Williams, Minnie (White) (r. 1910) | 8-63 |
| 2IN - Orange County | |
| Orton, John (b. 1820) | 8-50 |
| 2KS - Bourbon County | |
| Stroud, William Columbus (r. 1900) | 8-90 |
| 2KS - Cowley County | |
| Campbell, John E. (r. 1880) | 8-53 |
| 2KY - Graves County | |
| Bryan, George Washington (r. 1880) | 8-137 |
| Bryan, Jonathan Tate (r. 1870 - 1880) | 8-128 |
| Bryan, William Shelby (r. 1860) | 8-128 |
| Colly, Frank J. (r. 1880) | 8-141 |
| Thompson, Samuel W. (r. 1850 - 1870) | 8-219 |
| Watson, Tom H. (r. 1880). | 8-141 |
| 2KY - Hickman County | |
| Bryan, George Washington (r. 1900 - 1920) | 8-137 |
| 2KY - Logan County | |
| Boyd, Robert (r. 1860 & 1870) | 8-252 |
| Moseley, Marcus Eugene (r. 1900 & 1910) | 8-253 |
| Russell, Joseph Sephus (r. 1870 & 1900) | 8-253 |
| 3LA - East Baton Rouge Parish | |
| Royce, John Peter (r. 1920) | 8-235 |
| 3LA - Pointe Coupee Parish | |
| Woodruff, George W. (r. 1860) | 8-127 |
| 3LA - West Baton Rouge Parish | |
| Woodruff, George W. (r. 1850) | 8-127 |
| 3MO - Atchison County | |
| Morrow, Thomas Newton (r. 1880) | 8-447 |
| 3MO - Clark County | |
| Hise, Levi Tillman (r. 1880) | 8-447 |
| 3MO - Daviess County | |
| Orten, Henry (r. 1880) | 8-248 |
| 3MO - Lafayette County | |
| Wiles, Joel P. (r. 1850 - 1860) | 8-221 |
| 3MO - Lawrence County | |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

8-5

Munday, John (r. 1870) 8-90

Stroud, Leonidas (r. 1870) 8-91

3MS - Wilkinson County

Day, Edward O. (r. 1910). 8-187

Leake, Dudley S. (r. 1910) 8-186

Lowry, John A. (r. 1880 - 1910). 8-186

Lowry, John Bryan (r. 1900 - 1920) 8-187

Lowry, Sallie (Roland) (r. 1920) 8-186

McNeely, Eugene N. (r. 1920) 8-190

Nettles, William Morgan (r. 1900). 8-189

Roland, John N. (r. 1860). 8-185

Roland, Thomas Alvin (r. 1900 - 1910) 8-189

Roland, William J. (r. 1900 - 1910) 8-185

3NC - Iredell County

Campbell, Joseph, Jr. (r. 1810) 8-23

3NC - Orange County

Morrow, James S. (r. 1860) 8-439

Morrow, Joseph Henry (r. 1860) 8-438

3NC - Rowan County

Campbell, Joseph, Jr. (r. 1800) 8-23

Morrow, John (r. 1800 & 1810) 8-445

Morrow, William (r. 1800) 8-445

Orton, Joseph (r. 1800) 8-22

3NE - Nemaha County

Majors, James Edward (r. 1900). 8-277

Moore, Henry Nichols (r. 1910 - 1920) 8-277

Moore, Thomas P. (r. 1900 - 1910) 8-276

3OK - Bryan County

Bryan, Ernest Everett (r. 1920) 8-135

3OK - Greer County

Evans, David Alexander (r. 1910) 8-183

3OK - Payne County

McGavock, Dock Napoleon (r. 1900) 8-154

3OK - Washita County

Brooks, Robert Wesley (r. 1900, 1910 & 1920) 8-381

3OR - Baker County

Eardley, James Walter (r. 1900) 8-280

3TN - Davidson County

Boyd, Robert (r. 1850) 8-252

Bryan, James Thomas (r. 1830) 8-198

Bryan, Jane (Moss) (r. 1860 & 1870) 8-219

Bryan, John M. (r. 1840 - 1850). 8-219

Bryan, Samuel, Jr. (r. 1830). 8-256

Bryan, Samuel, Sr. (r. 1830) 8-115

Bryan, William Park (r. 1840). 8-127

Bryan, William Shelby (r. 1850) 8-128

Campbell, William (r. 1850) 8-251

Pinkerton, David C. (r. 1850) 8-226

Pinkerton, David Dempsey (r. 1900 - 1920) 8-225

Pinkerton, Elizabeth (Bryan) (r. 1860) 8-125

Pinkerton, Joseph (r. 1850) 8-236

Pinkerton, Samuel (r. 1850 - 1860) 8-224

Wiles, Joel P. (r. 1840) 8-221

Wiles, John P. (r. 1850 & 1860). 8-252

3TN - Dickson County

Bryan, Samuel Hinson (r. 1920). 8-206

3TN - Fayette County

McGavock, Oscar Hugh (r. 1850) 8-149

3TN - Giles County

Brannan, Robert B. (r. 1900 - 1910) 8-260

Huggins, Ellis C. (r. 1900 - 1910) 8-259

Hughes, Samuel Bryan (r. 1900 - 1910) 8-218

Tate, Clarence Brown (r. 1900 - 1910). 8-259

Tate, George Samuel (r. 1880 - 1910) 8-259

Tate, John Brown (r. 1880) 8-260

3TN - Haywood County

Hamil, Robert L. (r. 1870) 8-150

McGavock, America (Bryan) (r. 1860). 8-149

3TN - Hickman County

Beasley, John S. (r. 1910). 8-264

| | |
|---|-------|
| Bryan, Samuel Hinson (r. 1910 - 1910) | 8-206 |
| Bryan, Thomas James (r. 1900) | 8-205 |
| Bryant, Robert Emmons (r. 1900) | 8-284 |
| Church, Thomas Holiday (r. 1850) | 8-262 |
| Knight, William Harvill (r. 1910) | 8-204 |
| McDonald, George Ellis (r. 1910) | 8-272 |
| Mobley, Looney Brown (r. 1900 & 1920) | 8-269 |
| Mobley, Myatt Ambrose, Jr. (r. 1900) | 8-266 |
| Mobley, William Robert (r. 1910) | 8-267 |
| Smith, John H. (r. 1920) | 8-308 |
| Stephenson, Charles V. (r. 1900, 1910 & 1920) | 8-206 |

3TN - Humphreys County

| | |
|--|-------|
| Ayres, Anna (Revier) (r. 1880) | 8-391 |
| Ayres, Thomas Jefferson (r. 1880). | 8-392 |
| Downey, Alice (Smith) (r. 1900 - 1910) | 8-200 |
| Downey, James C. (r. 1880). | 8-200 |
| Heel, James Calvin (r. 1880) | 8-201 |
| Heel, Laura (Smith) (r. 1900 - 1910) | 8-201 |
| Heel, Thomas A. (r. 1920) | 8-205 |
| Johnson, William Jonathan (r. 1900 - 1910) | 8-202 |
| Larkin, Stephen (r. 1880) | 8-393 |
| Smith, Erastus Carl (r. 1860) | 8-199 |
| Smith, James H. (r. 1880). | 8-199 |
| Teas, James Joseph (r. 1900 - 1910) | 8-210 |
| Teas, Robert (r. 1860 - 1870) | 8-209 |
| Whitfield, John Hedge (r. 1920). | 8-212 |

3TN - Lewis County

| | |
|---|-------|
| Revier, John Alderson (r. 1850) | 8-393 |
|---|-------|

3TN - Maury County

| | |
|---|-------|
| Ayres, Anna (Revier) (r. 1870) | 8-391 |
| Ayres, John Taylor (r. 1860) | 8-391 |
| Beasley, John S. (r. 1900). | 8-263 |
| Bryan, Charlotte (Charter) (r. 1850 - 1860) | 8-258 |
| Bryan, Finus Ewing (r. 1860 - 1870) | 8-319 |
| Bryan, Maston Church (r. 1920). | 8-280 |
| Bryan, Samuel, Jr. (r. 1840). | 8-256 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Bryan, Sarah (Richards) (r. 1850) | 8-198 |
| Bryan, Thomas Samuel (r. 1860) | 8-266 |
| Bryan, William DeMoss (r. 1870 - 1910) | 8-279 |
| Bryant, Ed Mangram (r. 1920) | 8-310 |
| Church, Thomas Holiday (r. 1870) | 8-262 |
| Church, Thomas Samuel (r. 1880 - 1910) | 8-263 |
| Dodson, Joseph Ellis (r. 1910) | 8-312 |
| Hughes, James H. (r. 1860) | 8-218 |
| Larkin, Stephen (r. 1870) | 8-393 |
| Morrow, James Wesley (r. 1870) | 8-442 |
| Pickard, Elisha (r. 1870) | 8-441 |
| Pickard, William P. (r. 1870) | 8-441 |
| Revere, William Jackson (r. 1840 - 1870) | 8-394 |
| Revier, John Alderson (r. 1860, 1870 & 1880) | 8-393 |
| Revier, W. M. (r. 1880). | 8-393 |
| Smith, Erastus Carl (r. 1850) | 8-199 |
| Tate, Alexander J. (r. 1850). | 8-258 |

3TN - Robertson County

| | |
|--|-------|
| Ayres, Thomas Jefferson (r. 1870). | 8-392 |
|--|-------|

3TN - Tipton County

| | |
|--|-------|
| Corbitt, John Alexander (r. 1870) | 8-234 |
| Corbitt, Sophronia (Mrs.) (r. 1880) | 8-234 |
| Easley, James Daniel (r. 1870 & 1880 & 1900) | 8-230 |
| Easley, Margaret (Pinkerton) (r. 1870). | 8-230 |
| McClerkin, Maggie (Easley) (r. 1900) | 8-231 |
| Pickard, John D. (r. 1850). | 8-441 |

3TN - Williamson County

| | |
|--|-------|
| Bryan, William Park (r. 1820). | 8-126 |
| Orton, Joseph (r. 1820) | 8-242 |
| Thompson, Samuel W. (r. 1830). | 8-219 |

3TX - Atascosa County

| | |
|--|-------|
| Henry, James Jesse (r. 1910) | 8-193 |
| Keith, Nick D. (r. 1900) | 8-192 |

3TX - Austin County

| | |
|--|------|
| Campbell, Caroline (Ayers) (r. 1880) | 8-35 |
| Campbell, Cyrus (b. 1850 - 1880) | 8-27 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

8-9

| | |
|---|------|
| Campbell, Cyrus Francis (r. 1880) | 8-42 |
| Campbell, David Chambers (r. 1880) | 8-38 |
| Campbell, Hiel Orton (r. 1850) | 8-23 |
| Campbell, Isaac Whitmore (b. 1910) | 8-27 |
| Campbell, James Ira (b. 1880) | 8-32 |
| Campbell, John (r. 1850) | 8-49 |
| Campbell, Rufus Easton (r. 1850 - 1870) | 8-35 |
| Campbell, William Travis (b. 1880 - 1900) | 8-28 |
| Carter, James Polk (r. 1880) | 8-36 |
| Dixon, Ann (Campbell) (r. 1880) | 8-37 |
| Manly, Benjamin Hinton (r. 1880) | 8-44 |

3TX - Baylor County

| | |
|---|-------|
| Revier, Joseph Cooper (r. 1910) | 8-399 |
| Revier, Robert Henry (r. 1910) | 8-397 |

3TX - Bell County

| | |
|---|-------|
| Bryan, Halbert Alexander (r. 1860) | 8-190 |
| Bryan, Washington Carroll (r. 1860) | 8-147 |
| Campbell, Cyrus Maxwell (b. 1900) | 8-31 |

3TX - Brazoria County

| | |
|--|------|
| Campbell, Cyrus Francis (r. 1900 - 1910) | 8-42 |
|--|------|

3TX - Briscoe County

| | |
|---|-------|
| McGavock, Dock Napoleon (r. 1920) | 8-154 |
|---|-------|

3TX - Callahan County

| | |
|--|-------|
| Dyer, James Franklin (r. 1910) | 8-367 |
|--|-------|

3TX - Childress County

| | |
|--|------|
| Campbell, Walter Travis (b. 1900 - 1910) | 8-30 |
| Warlick, Lewis Calvin (b. 1900) | 8-30 |

3TX - Coleman County

| | |
|--|-------|
| Bryan, Frank (r. 1930) | 8-326 |
| Bryan, Lewis Lee (r. 1930) | 8-328 |
| Bryan, Melvin Drake (r. 1930) | 8-321 |
| Bryan, Samuel Thomas (r. 1920 & 1930) | 8-325 |
| Bryan, William Samuel (r. 1900 - 1930) | 8-320 |
| Campbell, Thomas Robbins (b. 1910) | 8-26 |
| Prosise, Isaac Elkin (r. 1900) | 8-331 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Snider, Dink Carl (r. 1930) | 8-327 |
| Stevens, James E. (b. 1900 - 1910) | 8-32 |
| Wise, Columbus Hilton (r. 1930) | 8-328 |
| 3TX - Comanche County | |
| Campbell, Orton George (b. 1910) | 8-26 |
| Preslar, James Milton (r. 1900) | 8-34 |
| 3TX - Concho County | |
| Burk, Willie Asbury (r. 1910) | 8-331 |
| Lloyd, William Matthew (r. 1910) | 8-339 |
| Prosise, Coleman Isaac (r. 1920) | 8-349 |
| Prosise, Finus Henry (r. 1920) | 8-336 |
| Prosise, Isaac Elkin (r. 1910 - 1920) | 8-331 |
| 3TX - Cottle County | |
| Campbell, Rufus Easton (r. 1910) | 8-40 |
| Campbell, Rufus Maxwell (r. 1900 - 1910) | 8-39 |
| 3TX - Crosby County | |
| Bryan, Elmer Guy (r. 1920) | 8-132 |
| Willard, James (r. 1920) | 8-132 |
| 3TX - Dallas County | |
| Peck, Ira Vernal (r. 1920) | 8-396 |
| Revier, James S. (r. 1910 & 1920) | 8-395 |
| Revier, John W. (r. 1910) | 8-401 |
| Revier, Robert Henry (r. 1920) | 8-398 |
| Revier, Roy Robert (r. 1910) | 8-395 |
| 3TX - Dimmit County | |
| Campbell, Jesse J. (r. 1910) | 8-49 |
| Campbell, Jesse William (r. 1900 - 1910) | 8-46 |
| 3TX - Eastland County | |
| Campbell, Thomas Early (r. 1880) | 8-25 |
| 3TX - Erath County | |
| McCoy, Redden S. (r. 1910) | 8-196 |
| 3TX - Falls County | |
| Bryan, Washington Carroll (r. 1870) | 8-147 |
| 3TX - Fisher County | |
| Evans, David Alexander (r. 1920) | 8-183 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-11**

Seaton, Charley Alexander (r. 1910 - 1920) 8-167

3TX - Floyd County

McGavock, Oscar Hugh, Jr. (r. 1900) 8-153

3TX - Frio County

Campbell, Jesse William (r. 1880) 8-46

3TX - Gonzales County

Keith, Bird E. (r. 1900) 8-195

Skinner, James F. (r. 1880) 8-191

Skinner, John F. (r. 1900 - 1910) 8-196

Skinner, Mary (Bryan) (r. 1900). 8-191

3TX - Grayson County

Teas, Francis Marion (r. 1900 - 1920) 8-214

Teas, William Samuel (r. 1910 - 1920) 8-216

3TX - Gregg County

Revier, William T. (r. 1910) 8-397

3TX - Harris County

Campbell, Sarah (Lee) (b. 1910) 8-32

Roland, Robert Johns (r. 1920) 8-188

Roland, William John (r. 1920) 8-188

3TX - Hill County

Bryan, Finus Ewing (r. 1880 - 1910) 8-319

Bryan, Halbert Alexander (r. 1880) 8-190

Bryan, John Whitfield (r. 1910) 8-377

Campbell, Rufus Maxwell (r. 1880). 8-39

Dyer, James Franklin (r. 1900) 8-367

Jackson, Elonsia (r. 1910). 8-362

Pierce, Wiley (r. 1900) 8-370

Price, Charles C. (r. 1920) 8-376

Revier, James M. (r. 1880 & 1900) 8-395

Revier, James S. (r. 1900). 8-395

Revier, John Franklin (r. 1880 & 1900) 8-397

Revier, Joseph Cooper (r. 1900). 8-399

Revier, Rance Davis (r. 1910). 8-401

Revier, Robert Henry (r. 1900) 8-397

Revier, Thomas "Dink" (r. 1900 & 1920) 8-404

| | |
|--|-------|
| Revier, William T. (r. 1900) | 8-397 |
| Smith, Walter P. (r. 1920). | 8-380 |

3TX - Hutchinson County

| | |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Stevens, Perry (b. 1900) | 8-31 |
|------------------------------------|------|

3TX - Jones County

| | |
|---|-------|
| Campbell, Thomas Early (r. 1910) | 8-25 |
| Roland, Robert Johns (r. 1900 - 1910) | 8-188 |
| Seaton, Grover Ulysses (r. 1920) | 8-178 |
| Seaton, John Henry (r. 1920) | 8-167 |
| Seaton, Oscar Brence (r. 1920) | 8-176 |

3TX - Lamar County

| | |
|---|-------|
| Bryan, Jonathan Tate (r. 1900) | 8-128 |
| Bryan, Thomas T. (r. 1910 - 1920) | 8-131 |
| Bryan, William Uriah (r. 1910 - 1920). | 8-129 |
| Goheen, Thomas Eldridge (r. 1900) | 8-143 |
| Morrow, Charles Ewing (r. 1870) | 8-444 |
| Morrow, Thomas Jefferson (r. 1870). | 8-444 |
| Williams, Elizabeth Ann (Pickard) (r. 1880) | 8-442 |

3TX - LaSalle County

| | |
|---|------|
| Campbell, William E. (r. 1900). | 8-47 |
|---|------|

3TX - Lavaca County

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Keith, Bird E. (r. 1910). | 8-195 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|

3TX - McLennan County

| | |
|--|------|
| Campbell, Louis Wilbur (r. 1900) | 8-33 |
| Claxton, James A. (r. 1900) | 8-38 |

3TX - Milam County

| | |
|---|------|
| Campbell, David Chambers (r. 1910) | 8-38 |
| Campbell, Theodore Hiel (r. 1880) | 8-41 |
| Claxton, Eugenia (Campbell) (r. 1910) | 8-38 |

3TX - Navarro County

| | |
|--|------|
| Campbell, Orton George (b. 1900) | 8-26 |
|--|------|

3TX - Parker County

| | |
|---|-------|
| Morrow, Alexander Johnson (r. 1870) | 8-444 |
| Morrow, James Wesley (r. 1880) | 8-442 |
| Morrow, Samuel Craig (r. 1870) | 8-444 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY **8-13**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Morrow, Thomas Jefferson (r. 1880). | 8-444 |
| Morrow, William Sidney (r. 1870 & 1880). | 8-443 |
| Pickard, Margaret (Shaw) (r. 1880) | 8-442 |

3TX - Robertson County

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Campbell, William Orton (r. 1900) | 8-24 |
|-----------------------------------|------|

3TX - Schleicher County

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Burk, Willie Asbury (r. 1920) | 8-331 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

3TX - Taylor County

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Bryan, Washington Carroll (r. 1900). | 8-147 |
| Bryan, William John (r. 1900 - 1920) | 8-147 |
| Jones, Percy (r. 1920). | 8-148 |
| Legett, Kirvin Kade (r. 1900 - 1920) | 8-148 |
| Pickard, Luther James (r. 1920) | 8-148 |
| Young, Samuel C. (r. 1900 & 1920). | 8-147 |

3TX - Upshur County

| | |
|--|-------|
| Bryant, Robert Emmons (r. 1910 - 1920) | 8-284 |
|--|-------|

3TX - Van Zandt County

| | |
|----------------------------|------|
| Campbell, Ellis (b. 1910). | 8-27 |
|----------------------------|------|

3TX - Washington County

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Buster, Edwin C. (r. 1910) | 8-42 |
| Campbell, Cyrus Maxwell (b. 1880) | 8-31 |
| Shelby, James T. (r. 1900) | 8-41 |

3TX - Wilbarger County

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Hughes, Samuel Bryan (r. 1920) | 8-218 |
|--------------------------------|-------|

3TX - Wilson County

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| McCoy, Redden S. (r. 1900) | 8-196 |
|----------------------------|-------|

3TX - Winkler County

| | |
|--------------------------|------|
| Campbell, Hugh (r. 1910) | 8-39 |
|--------------------------|------|

3TX - Young County

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Bryan, John Whitfield (r. 1920) | 8-377 |
|---------------------------------|-------|

3UT - Iron County

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Winn, Thomas G. (r. 1870 & 1880). | 8-75 |
|-----------------------------------|------|

3UT - Millard County

| | |
|---|------|
| Ross, Melvin (r. 1870) | 8-70 |
| Smith, Elizabeth (Orton) (r. 1870 - 1880) | 8-69 |

| | |
|---|------|
| Smith, Silas (r. 1870 - 1880) | 8-74 |
| Smith, Silas Marion (r. 1880). | 8-70 |

3UT - Utah County

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Johnson, James Francis (r. 1880) | 8-79 |
| Orton, William Newton (r. 1860) | 8-80 |
| Orton, William Reed (r. 1860) | 8-68 |
| Richmond, Everett (r. 1860 - 1880). | 8-76 |
| Richmond, Joseph Burrows (r. 1870 - 1880) | 8-81 |
| Selmon, William John (r. 1880 & 1900) | 8-77 |
| Smith, Silas (r. 1860) | 8-69,8-74 |
| Winn, Thomas G. (r. 1860). | 8-75 |

3VA - Lancaster County

| | |
|--|-------|
| Revere, Abner (r. 1860). | 8-406 |
| Revere, Cyrus Henry (r. 1900 & 1910) | 8-407 |

A**Abernathy**

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Sandra Clair (m. 1968) | 8-354 |
|----------------------------------|-------|

Abigail

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Bertha | 8-366 |
|------------------|-------|

Adam

| | |
|---------------------------|------|
| Ethel Charlotte | 8-55 |
|---------------------------|------|

Adams

| | |
|--|-------|
| Ben Neal (b. 1881) | 8-192 |
| Dorothy Alma (b. 1920, Norfolk, VA). | 8-336 |
| Gordon C.. | 8-92 |
| Homer (b. 1886) | 8-153 |
| Hoxsie. | 8-192 |
| Milton "Reed" (m. 1983, UT) | 8-83 |
| Newman Neill (b. 1889, Lissie, TX). | 8-336 |

Adamson

| | |
|------------------------|------|
| Ann (m. 1917). | 8-79 |
|------------------------|------|

Adkins

| | |
|---|-------|
| Maria Elizabeth (m. 1873, VA) | 8-420 |
|---|-------|

Adkinson

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Jessie B. (b. 1876) | 8-230 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

Adley

| | |
|--|-------|
| Christina Lynn (b. 1981, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-366 |
| Otdies Lee | 8-366 |
| Randal Earl (b. 1957, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-366 |

Agnew

| | |
|--|-------|
| Faye (Mrs.) | 8-157 |
| Russel (b. 1943) | 8-157 |
| Russell Shawn (b. 1962, Plainview, TX) | 8-157 |
| Vicki Denise (b. 1963, Plainview, TX) | 8-157 |
| Warren | 8-157 |

Aiken

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Raymond Elwin (m. 1959) | 8-84 |
|-----------------------------------|------|

Aikens

| | |
|-------------------|------|
| Carrie M. | 8-37 |
|-------------------|------|

Ainley

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Charles Alan (m. 1980) | 8-372 |
| Madison (b. 1987) | 8-372 |
| Meredith (b. 1985) | 8-372 |

Akers

| | |
|--|-------|
| Archie Gerald (b. 1962, Baird, TX) | 8-370 |
| Barbara Gay (b. 1957, Baird, TX) | 8-370 |
| Brenda Elaine (b. 1961, Abilene, TX) | 8-370 |
| Catherine May (b. 1979, Abilene, TX) | 8-370 |
| Christine Ann (b. 1979, Abilene, TX) | 8-370 |
| Ira Roy (b. 1933, San Antonio, TX) | 8-369 |
| Ira Roy, III (b. 1984, Abilene, TX) | 8-370 |
| Ira Roy, Jr. (b. 1955, Baird, TX) | 8-370 |
| Jesse James | 8-369 |

Alderson

| | |
|--|-------------|
| John | 8-279,8-390 |
| Nancy Ann (b. 1790, Richmond County, VA) | 8-390 |
| Rachel (Mrs.) | 8-390 |

Alexander

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Albert | 8-129 |
| George O. (m. 1900) | 8-185 |

Young 8-185

Allen

Ada B. 8-38

Albert (b. 1855, Palmyra, IL). 8-92

Alfred P. (b. 1850s, Macoupin County, IL) 8-102

Amanda Clayre (b. 1985) 8-174

Amy Elayne (b. 1987) 8-174

Anna May (b. 1872, Greene County, IL). 8-107

Austin 8-202

Ben S. (m. TX) 8-29

Billy Ray 8-202

Calvin 8-202

Carrie Prentice (b. 1869, Greene County, IL). 8-107

Cecil Velma (b. 1894) 8-71

Edith 8-92

Edward G. (b. 1850s, Macoupin County, IL). 8-102

Elisabeth (b. 1832, Greene County, IL) 8-91

Elizabeth. 8-109

Elizabeth (b. 1790, Rowan County, NC) 8-88

Elizabeth (b. ca. 1863, IL) 8-92

Eramus 8-86

Eviline. 8-109

Fannie Jane (b. 1862, Greene County, IL) 8-107

Frank (b. 1859, Greene County, IL) 8-107

Franklin (b. 1833, Greene County, IL) 8-91

Franklin (b. ca. 1865, IL) 8-92

Greg (m. 1983, TX) 8-174

Hannah 8-109

Harriet B. "Hattie" (b. 1847, Greene County, IL) 8-100

Harriet. (b. 1850s, Macoupin County, IL) 8-102

Hattie Belle (b. 1874, Greene County, IL) 8-107

Henry (b. 1835, Greene County, IL) 8-91

Herman 8-92

Ida Elizabeth (b. 1866, Greene County, IL) 8-107

James Martin (b. 1831, Greene County, IL) 8-106

Jane E. (b. 1833, Greene County, IL) 8-91

| | |
|--|-------|
| Jane Foster (b. 1836, Greene County, IL) | 8-101 |
| Jesse (b. 1808, Davidson County, TN) | 8-91 |
| Jesse Law (b. 1838, Greene County, IL) | 8-92 |
| Joel Gregory (b. 1991) | 8-174 |
| John "Squire" (b. 1791, Rowan County, NC). | 8-100 |
| John (b. 1760s) | 8-66 |
| John (b. 1861, Greene County, IL) | 8-107 |
| John S.. | 8-109 |
| Jonathan | 8-109 |
| Jonathan (b. 1846, Greene County, IL) | 8-91 |
| Joseph Presley | 8-109 |
| Josiah (b. 1806, TN) | 8-109 |
| Joy | 8-29 |
| Kenneth. | 8-92 |
| Laura Ellen (b. 1856, Waverly, IL) | 8-107 |
| Leda | 8-92 |
| Lillia A. (b. 1844, Greene County, IL). | 8-102 |
| Lillian Ann "Sally" (b. 1868, Greene County, IL) | 8-107 |
| Louis (b. 1854, Greene County, IL). | 8-92 |
| Luther | 8-201 |
| Margerie (b. 1817, Davidson County, TN) | 8-100 |
| Margery | 8-109 |
| Margery Melissa (b. 1829, Greene County, IL). | 8-103 |
| Maria J. (b. 1850s, Macoupin County, IL) | 8-102 |
| Martha (b. 1845, Greene County, IL) | 8-91 |
| Martha Jane (b. ca. 1841, Greene County, IL) | 8-100 |
| Mary A. (b. 1863, IL) | 8-92 |
| Mary Alice (b. 1858, Greene County, IL) | 8-107 |
| Mary Ann (b. 1825, Greene County, IL) | 8-102 |
| Mary Bryan (b. 1827, Greene County, IL) | 8-101 |
| Mary C. (b. 1868, Greene County, IL). | 8-101 |
| Mary Gerelene (b. 1906) | 8-273 |
| Mary Jane (b. 1824, Greene County, IL). | 8-101 |
| Mary June | 8-202 |
| Mary M. (b. 1842, Greene County, IL) | 8-91 |
| Mary M. (b. 1850s, Macoupin County, IL). | 8-102 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Minnie (b. ca. 1861, IL) | 8-92 |
| Nellie K. (b. 1872, Greene County, IL) | 8-107 |
| Patsy | 8-29 |
| Robert (b. 1843, Greene County, IL) | 8-102 |
| Robert (b. 1850, Greene County, IL) | 8-92 |
| Robert Bell (b. 1817, Davidson County, TN). | 8-100 |
| Roscoe | 8-92 |
| Samuel (b. 1798, VA) | 8-87 |
| Samuel Henry | 8-109 |
| Sarah (b. 1804, TN) | 8-108 |
| Sarah (Mrs.). | 8-86 |
| Sarah A. (b. 1841, Greene County, IL) | 8-91 |
| Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1833, Greene County, IL) | 8-101 |
| Stella | 8-92 |
| Thomas (b. 1766) | 8-86 |
| Thomas (b. 1795, VA) | 8-87 |
| Thomas B. (b. 1850s, Macoupin County, IL). | 8-102 |
| Thomas Benton "Bent" (b. 1843, Greene County, IL). | 8-100 |
| Thomas Boston (b. 1822, Greene County, IL) | 8-102 |
| Thomas Willard (b. ca. 1852, Greene County, IL) | 8-106 |
| William | 8-92 |
| William Andrew (b. 1848, Greene County, IL) | 8-92 |
| William Bruce (b. 1838, Greene County, IL). | 8-101 |
| William David (b. 1793, Rowan County, NC) | 8-101 |
| William Grant (b. 1864, Greene County, IL) | 8-107 |
| William Marion | 8-109 |
| William P. (b. 1846, IL) | 8-102 |
| Zachariah | 8-91 |
| Zachariah F. (b. 1832, Greene County, IL) | 8-91 |

Allison

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Charles Mikeska (b. 1925) | 8-25 |
| Dietzell | 8-138 |
| Isola Campbell (b. 1924). | 8-25 |
| Mary Anna (b. 1918) | 8-25 |
| Muriel | 8-138 |
| Oma M. (b. 1881) | 8-25 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY **8-19**

| | |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Oma M., Jr. (b. 1920) | 8-25 |
| Thomas Ellis (b. 1917). | 8-25 |

Allmond

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Theron R. (m. 1973, TX) | 8-363 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|

Allred

| | |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Mary Mable (b. 1879) | 8-79 |
| Reddin Redick. | 8-79 |
| Zella Park (m. 1905). | 8-79 |

Alsbaugh

| | |
|---------------|------|
| Art | 8-58 |
|---------------|------|

Altum

| | |
|---|-------|
| Eddie S. (b. 1879, Greene County, IL). | 8-245 |
| Effelbert (b. 1849, Greene County, IL) | 8-244 |
| George L. (b. 1875, Greene County, IL) | 8-245 |
| George N. (b. 1843, Greene County, IL). | 8-244 |
| James (b. 1839, Greene County, IL) | 8-244 |
| Joseph (b. 1819, TN) | 8-244 |
| Laura M. (b. 1872, Greene County, IL) | 8-245 |
| Leroy (b. 1877, Greene County, IL) | 8-245 |
| Louisa (b. 1840, Greene County, IL) | 8-244 |
| Nora B. (b. 1873, Greene County, IL) | 8-245 |
| William E. (b. 1845, Greene County, IL) | 8-245 |

Alvey

| | |
|-------------------|------|
| Martin S. | 8-52 |
|-------------------|------|

Amonette

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Flora Mae Estella. | 8-303 |
|----------------------------|-------|

Anderson

| | |
|---|-------|
| Afton Frank | 8-75 |
| Agnes Jane (b. 1866) | 8-80 |
| Anie Belle (b. 1859) | 8-266 |
| Axel Lauritz Theodor | 8-85 |
| Douglas William (b. 1955, Salt Lake City, UT) | 8-85 |
| Esaw | 8-427 |
| Eulah Adeline (b. 1874, Hickman County, TN) | 8-269 |
| Helen Jean (b. 1925). | 8-85 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Janie Lynn (b. 1953, Amarillo, TX) | 8-373 |
| Joe | 8-425 |
| John James Clayton (b. 1999, Houston, TX) | 8-215 |
| John Minor (b. 1848, Hickman County, TN) | 8-426 |
| John Sharp (b. 1946) | 8-215 |
| Joyce Lillie (b. 1964, Santa Monica, CA) | 8-85 |
| Lawrence Pierce (b. 1956, LaJunta, CO) | 8-373 |
| Margaret (Mrs.) | 8-269 |
| Margaret Jane | 8-435 |
| Martha Lucretia (b. 1890) | 8-73 |
| Mary Alice (b. 1948, Brady, TX) | 8-335 |
| Mary Josephine (b. 1935) | 8-85 |
| Mary Tom (b. 1921, Hickman County, TN) | 8-309 |
| Millard Wade (b. 1917, Chickasha, OK) | 8-335 |
| Nancy Lee (b. 1947, Salt Lake City, UT) | 8-85 |
| Otto Leonard (b. 1894, Daniel, UT). | 8-85 |
| Rex Meldrum (b. 1926) | 8-85 |
| Richard | 8-426 |
| Richmond Meldrum (b. 1921, Provo, UT). | 8-85 |
| Sharon Marie (b. 1949, San Jose, CA) | 8-85 |
| Tony Cornelius (b. 1950, Perryton, TX) | 8-373 |
| Wilburn Cornelius (m. 1948) | 8-373 |
| William | 8-269 |
| William West | 8-335 |

Andrew

| | |
|--|-------|
| Ebenezer Erskin (b. 1800, Davidson County, TN) | 8-432 |
| Elizabeth (b. ca. 1802, Davidson County, TN) | 8-432 |
| George (b. 1796, Cumberland County, NC) | 8-432 |
| Hugh (b. ca. 1794, Cumberland County, NC) | 8-432 |
| James | 8-432 |
| James (b. ca. 1784, Cumberland County, NC) | 8-432 |
| James, Jr. (b. ca. 1750, PA) | 8-432 |
| John (b. ca. 1786, Cumberland County, NC) | 8-432 |
| Lela Mae | 8-352 |
| Margaret "Jennie" (b. ca. 1792, Cumberland County, NC) | 8-433 |
| Nancy (b. ca. 1780, Cumberland County, NC) | 8-432 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

8-21

Rebecca (b. ca. 1784, Cumberland County, NC) 8-432

William (b. ca. 1782, Cumberland County, NC) 8-432

Andrews

Cecil. 8-134

Charles 8-277

Gregory Scott (b. 1985). 8-295

Joseph Dixon (b. 1954, Van Nuys, CA) 8-295

Levi Satterlee (m. 1879) 8-107

Minnie E. (b. 1873). 8-109

Andrus

Reed Stone (m. 1945) 8-80

Angel

Horace. 8-138

Anthony

Bobbie Gwendolyn (b. 1935, Ralls, TX) 8-133

Perry (m. 1933, Ralls, TX) 8-133

Appling

Debra Yvette. 8-260

Archer

Leonard 8-138

Ardis

Chrystine (b. 1935, Tulia, TX) 8-162

Robert Lee 8-162

Ardry

Cleopatra (m. 1943) 8-273

Armontrout

Geneva May 8-162

Armstrong

Frances (b. 1820). 8-438

John (b. 1776, Cumberland County, NC). 8-432

Patricia Elizabeth (b. 1953) 8-276

Robert (m. 1946) 8-276

Robert McGill (b. 1954) 8-276

Arnie

Alissa 8-380

Arnold

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Annie Laura | 8-29 |
| Betsy (m. 1956) | 8-268 |
| Carol Lynn (b. 1970) | 8-160 |
| David L. | 8-160 |
| Eli. | 8-193 |
| Lynn (Mrs.) | 8-160 |
| Verlyn (m. 1956) | 8-268 |

Arras

| | |
|---------------------------|------|
| Henry (b. 1883) | 8-96 |
|---------------------------|------|

Ash

| | |
|--------------------|-------|
| Ellie | 8-136 |
| Erin | 8-136 |
| James, Jr. | 8-136 |

Ashby

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Dena. | 8-232 |
| Eva (Mrs.) | 8-232 |
| Margaret. | 8-232 |

Ashley

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Camb Jeffries (m. 1915, VA) | 8-419 |
| L. M. | 8-189 |

Ashmore

| | |
|---|-------|
| Bradley N. | 8-55 |
| Lorraine A. (b. 1933, Paonia, CO) | 8-55 |
| Neita Alice (b. 1921, Dallas, TX) | 8-322 |

Ashton

| | |
|--|-------|
| Annie "Josephine" (b. 1938, Rotan, TX) | 8-171 |
| Cody James (b. 1980, Phoenix, AZ) | 8-170 |
| Dale Carmwell (b. 1955, Rotan, TX) | 8-168 |
| Daniel O'Brian | 8-171 |
| Daniel Ozias (b. 1978, Phoenix, AZ) | 8-170 |
| Deanna Eileen (b. 1969) | 8-170 |
| Dearl Carmwell (b. 1936, Rotan, TX) | 8-168 |
| Donald Ozias (b. 1933, Aspermont, TX) | 8-170 |
| Donald Ozias, Jr. (b. 1955, Rotan, TX) | 8-170 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-23**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Donnie Matt (b. 1926, Rotan, TX) | 8-168 |
| Heather Shay (b. 1987, Austin, TX) | 8-171 |
| Irene Selane (b. 1955) | 8-170 |
| Justin Michael (b. 1980, Phoenix, AZ) | 8-170 |
| Karli Michelle (b. 1986, Mesa, AZ) | 8-170 |
| Laddy O'Neil (b. 1957, Rotan, TX) | 8-170 |
| Landy O'Shane (b. 1964) | 8-170 |
| Leilani (Mrs.) (m. 1980, TX) | 8-171 |
| Lendy O'Dane (b. 1966) | 8-170 |
| Lorena Francenia (b. 1956, Midland, TX) | 8-168 |
| Mark Daniel (b. 1958, Norfolk, VA) | 8-170 |
| Melody Nell (b. 1960) | 8-170 |
| Michael Douglas (b. 1956, Norfolk, VA) | 8-170 |
| Nora Belle (b. 1927, Rotan, TX) | 8-169 |
| Ozias C. (b. 1889) | 8-168 |
| Rachel Lenore (b. 1975, Phoenix, AZ) | 8-170 |
| Shawn O'Leary (b. 1989, Victoria, TX) | 8-171 |
| Teresa Ruth (b. 1960, Merkel, TX) | 8-168 |
| W. C. (b. 1931, Rotan, TX) | 8-170 |

Askeland

| | |
|-------------------|------|
| Mildred | 8-56 |
|-------------------|------|

Astrey

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| Donnie Josephine (b. 1916) | 8-43 |
|--------------------------------------|------|

Atchley

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Nomai | 8-207 |
|-----------------|-------|

Atkinson

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| John | 8-231 |
| Mary Rebecca (b. 1850) | 8-263 |

Atteberry

| | |
|--|------|
| Nancy Jane (b. 1848, Macon County, IL) | 8-93 |
|--|------|

Atterbury

| | |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Yvonne (m. ca. 1950, AZ) | 8-59 |
|------------------------------------|------|

Atwater

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Martha Josephine (b. 1859) | 8-437 |
| Matthew | 8-437 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| S. Ida | 8-438 |
| Sophonria Ida (b. 1857). | 8-437 |

Ault

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Ada Elizabeth | 8-294 |
|-------------------------|-------|

Austin

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Lottie Bell | 8-165 |
|-----------------------|-------|

Autrey

| | |
|--|-------|
| Deborah Lynn | 8-164 |
| Parish Ray Emanuel (b. 1973, Gilmer, TX) | 8-304 |
| Vernon Ray (m. 1972) | 8-304 |

Avants

| | |
|---|-------|
| Bradley Thomas (b. 1974, Brownwood, TX) | 8-321 |
| Brett Lee (b. 1971, Brownwood, TX) | 8-321 |
| Cody Glynn (b. 1973, San Angelo, TX) | 8-321 |
| Debra Ann (b. 1962, Coleman, TX) | 8-321 |
| John Thomas (b. 1913, Concord, TX) | 8-321 |
| Larry Lee (b. 1947). | 8-321 |
| Melody Rhea (b. 1966, Coleman, TX) | 8-321 |
| Melvin Thomas (b. 1941) | 8-321 |

Averett

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Arrena Joyce (m. 1947). | 8-380 |
|---------------------------------|-------|

Ayers

| | |
|---|------|
| Caroline Moshell King Drake (b. 1825, NY) | 8-35 |
| David. | 8-35 |

Ayres

| | |
|---|-------|
| Anna (Mrs.) (b. 1861, TN) | 8-393 |
| Anna Ophelia (b. 1880). | 8-392 |
| Annie (b. 1880, TN) | 8-392 |
| Bruce B. (b. 1850, Maury County, TN) | 8-393 |
| Helen Manerva Jane (b. 1839, Maury County, TN). | 8-391 |
| John C. (b. 1885). | 8-392 |
| John Polk (b. 1844, Maury County, TN) | 8-392 |
| John Taylor (b. 1807, KY) | 8-391 |
| Minnie (b. 1878, TN). | 8-393 |
| Sarah Caroline (b. 1848, Maury County, TN) | 8-392 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY **8-25**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Thomas Jefferson (b. 1841, Maury County, TN) | 8-392 |
| Thomas Melvin (b. 1878) | 8-392 |
| William C. (b. 1882) | 8-392 |

B

Babcock

| | |
|---|-------|
| Alice Lee (m. 1974, Austin, TX) | 8-404 |
|---|-------|

Bagley

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Denise Lee (m. 1980). | 8-372 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

Bailey

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Nancy (Mrs.). | 8-203 |
| Nell Adkins (b. 1887). | 8-137 |
| Opal | 8-184 |

Bain

| | |
|---|-------|
| A. T.. | 8-217 |
| Betty Joyce (b. 1929, Grayson County, TX) | 8-217 |
| Billy. | 8-217 |

Baker

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Allen H., Jr. | 8-237 |
| Dimple | 8-153 |
| Eva | 8-249 |
| George. | 8-249 |
| Jacqueline (m. 1975) | 8-347 |
| John | 8-426,8-443 |
| John Sidney (m. 1867) | 8-249 |
| Lucy. | 8-249 |
| Mary | 8-249 |
| Wanda Louise (m. 1964, TN) | 8-271 |
| William Asberry | 8-426 |

Baldridge

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Mary Charlene | 8-233 |
|-------------------------|-------|

Baldwin

| | |
|---|-------|
| Clara Elizabeth (b. 1916, Gillespie County, TX) | 8-377 |
|---|-------|

Ball

| | |
|--------------------------|------|
| Gladys Lillian | 8-73 |
|--------------------------|------|

Ballard

| | |
|--|-------|
| Charlotte | 8-96 |
| James Marshall. | 8-300 |
| Lillian (b. 1895, TN) | 8-205 |
| Linda Carol (b. 1940, Gilmer, TX) | 8-300 |
| Michael | 8-338 |
| Rebecca (b. 1830, TN). | 8-97 |
| Rebecca Rene (b. 1983). | 8-338 |
| Baltzell | |
| Laura E. | 8-339 |
| Bannister | |
| Cleavy E. (b. 1892). | 8-137 |
| Barber | |
| Renee (b. Germany) | 8-171 |
| Barclay | |
| Ada (m. 1918) | 8-137 |
| Jean. | 8-83 |
| Barker | |
| Clarissa Rose (b. 1983, Newberry, FL) | 8-155 |
| Dennis Nelson (b. 1952, Van Wert County, OH) | 8-155 |
| Desirai Down (b. 1981, Newberry, FL) | 8-155 |
| Edwin | 8-155 |
| Edwin Lee (b. 1950, Wabash, IN) | 8-155 |
| Floyd Nelson (b. 1917, Van Wert County, OH) | 8-155 |
| Kathleen Sue (b. 1965, Wabash, IN). | 8-155 |
| Matthew Bryan (b. 1988) | 8-155 |
| Meadow Sativa (b. 1975, Sevierville, TN) | 8-155 |
| Michael James (b. 1959, Wabash, IN) | 8-155 |
| Natalie Suzanne (b. 1981, Gainesville, FL). | 8-155 |
| Ronald Glenn (b. 1957, Wabash, IN) | 8-155 |
| Timothy Alan (b. 1960, Wabash, IN) | 8-155 |
| Barkley | |
| Effie Cain | 8-443 |
| Barlow | |
| Ashley (b. 1980) | 8-404 |
| Bary | 8-404 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

8-27

Gregory James (m. 1970) 8-85

Barnard

Shannon (m. 1985) 8-356

Barnes

Ann Eliza (m. 1873) 8-263

Beverly Marie (b. 1926, Altus, OK) 8-43

Celia (born 1791, TN) 8-223

Jeffery Wayne (b. 1953) 8-315

John William (b. 1898, Clay County, AL). 8-43

Katherine Elyce (b. 1974). 8-315

Kimberly Ann (b. 1980) 8-315

R. A. (Major) 8-263

Barnett

Donald Ray (b. 1943, San Diego, CA). 8-296

Emily Genevieve (b. 1976, Nacogdoches, TX) 8-296

Lindsey Nichole (b. 1983, Tyler, TX) 8-296

Margarett (m. 1879, AR) 8-237

Melanie Marie (b. 1979, Tyler, TX) 8-296

Barnhill

L. G.. 8-369

Patricia Jane (b. 1934, Baird, TX) 8-369

Barns

Emma 8-426

Barr

Ann Eliza (b. 1917). 8-265

Douglas Cameron (b. 1929) 8-33

Hiram Marion 8-265

Hiram Marion, Jr. (b. 1921). 8-265

John (m. 1926) 8-33

Kathryn Clair (b. 1914). 8-265

Michelle Lynette (b. 1967, Olney, TX) 8-363

Mishel (b. 1947, Olney, TX) 8-363

Richard Harriss (b. 1933) 8-33

Barrett

Mildred Marie. 8-61

Barrick

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| David | 8-410 |
| Sarah (m. 1802, VA) | 8-410 |

Barrow

| | |
|--|-------|
| Amanda Kae (b. 1983, Longview, TX) | 8-296 |
| David Brian (b. 1956, Houston, TX). | 8-296 |
| David Brian, Jr. (b. 1978, Longview, TX) | 8-296 |
| Elizabeth (m. 1874, IL) | 8-96 |
| Jason Nathaniel (b. 1981, Longview, TX) | 8-296 |

Bartine

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Betty Jean (m. 1948) | 8-197 |
|--------------------------------|-------|

Bartlett

| | |
|---------------------------|------|
| Charles | 8-97 |
| Leo N. (b. 1891). | 8-97 |

Barton

| | |
|---|-------|
| Celia L. (b. 1960, Jamaica, NY). | 8-170 |
| Steven (m. 1980) | 8-62 |
| Steven Daniel (b. 1984, Cheyenne, WY) | 8-62 |

Bassham

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Cathy Bea (m. 1960, OK). | 8-291 |
| F. M. | 8-291 |
| Rixie (Mrs.) | 8-291 |

Bateman

| | |
|--|-------|
| Olivia Eliose (b. 1800, Williamson County, TN) | 8-126 |
| William | 8-126 |

Baton

| | |
|-------------------|-------|
| Rosa Lee. | 8-297 |
|-------------------|-------|

Baugh

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Doris Jean | 8-301 |
| Emily Alice (b. 1881) | 8-71 |

Bauman

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Leta Louisa | 8-349 |
|-----------------------|-------|

Baxter

| | |
|--|-------|
| Angela Gail (b. 1963, Dallas, TX). | 8-301 |
| Debra Kay (b. 1966, Dallas, TX) | 8-301 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-29**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Ella Jean (b. 1954, Exeter, CA) | 8-143 |
| Gladys "Pauline" (b. 1946) | 8-177 |
| Harold Eugene (b. 1931, Ocala, TX) | 8-300 |
| Leslie | 8-199 |
| Lewis | 8-300 |
| Lynda B. (b. 1952, Salem, MA) | 8-143 |
| Norman Allen (Dr.) | 8-143 |

Baykuss

| | |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Alice L. (b. 1855, IL) | 8-63 |
|----------------------------------|------|

Bean

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Mary (m. 1811) | 8-447 |
| Rachel (Mrs.) | 8-447 |
| Thomas | 8-447 |

Beard

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Eldon | 8-367 |
| Joan (Mrs.) | 8-367 |
| Vickie Lynn (b. 1957) | 8-367 |

Beasley

| | |
|---|-------|
| Harry Edmond | 8-213 |
| Heather Suzanne (b. 1973) | 8-213 |
| John S. (b. 1870, TN) | 8-263 |
| John William (b. 1943, Memphis, TN) | 8-213 |
| Lorraine Church (b. 1909, TN) | 8-264 |
| Mattie Clair (b. 1900, TN) | 8-264 |
| Penelope Anne (b. 1969) | 8-213 |
| Thomas Earl (b. 1902, TN) | 8-264 |
| William | 8-427 |
| William B. | 8-213 |

Beaty

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Albert (m. 1904) | 8-253 |
|----------------------------|-------|

Beavers

| | |
|---------------|------|
| Jack. | 8-40 |
|---------------|------|

Beck

| | |
|--------------------|-------|
| Gertrude | 8-443 |
|--------------------|-------|

Becker

| | |
|---|-------|
| Cory (b. 1991, Waco, TX) | 8-176 |
| Garrett Dwayne (b. 1988, Waco, TX) | 8-176 |
| Scot Dwayne | 8-176 |
| Becket | |
| Ethel May (m. 1914). | 8-73 |
| Beckett | |
| Marie | 8-130 |
| Beckling | |
| Douglas William (m. 1975, NV) | 8-322 |
| Beech | |
| Adam Eugene (b. 1987, Billings, MT) | 8-169 |
| Amber Dawn (b. 1970, Fort Worth, TX). | 8-169 |
| Arthur L. (b. 1943) | 8-168 |
| DeLesia Rayel (b. 1971, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-169 |
| Bel | |
| Alan John (b. 1947) | 8-194 |
| Arastus John | 8-194 |
| Bell | |
| Allen Morrow (b. 1846, Mendard County, IL). | 8-98 |
| Alta Viola (Mrs.). | 8-318 |
| Andrew Jackson (b. 1814, Davidson County, TN) | 8-88 |
| Blanche | 8-99 |
| Carrie Ethel (b. 1869, Greene County, IL) | 8-93 |
| Charles (b. ca. 1886, Greene County, IL) | 8-99 |
| Claude R. (b. 1875) | 8-95 |
| Clinton Lester (b. 1877, Greene County, IL) | 8-94 |
| Daniel R. (b. 1815, Davidson County, TN) | 8-88 |
| David Eugene (b. 1956, Kansas City, KS) | 8-318 |
| Edith | 8-88 |
| Elizabeth Delila (b. 1851, Menard County, IL) | 8-98 |
| Elizabeth E. | 8-88 |
| Elizabeth J. (b. 1850, Greene County, IL). | 8-93 |
| Eugene Ellis (b. 1922, Kansas City, KS). | 8-318 |
| Eva | 8-93 |
| Finus Ewing (b. 1849, Menard County, IL) | 8-98 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Floy (b. 1890) | 8-95 |
| Francis "Frankie" (b. 1782, NC) | 8-88 |
| Francis Marion (b. 1819, Upper Alton, IL) | 8-94 |
| Frank Lansdon (b. 1866, Whitehall, IL). | 8-94 |
| Fred | 8-93 |
| George Eugene (b. 1881). | 8-94 |
| George Francis | 8-318 |
| Gloria Jane. | 8-403 |
| Halley May (b. 1873, Greene County, IL). | 8-94 |
| Harley Allen (b. 1892, IL) | 8-95 |
| Harriet Florence (b. 1884) | 8-94 |
| Harry Eugene (b. 1873, Greene County, IL). | 8-99 |
| Harry Martin (b. 1895, Wrightsville, IL) | 8-95 |
| Henry (b. 1847, Menard County, IL) | 8-98 |
| Ida (b. 1866) | 8-103 |
| James (b. 1868, Greene County, IL) | 8-98 |
| John Allen (b. 1842, Mason County, IL) | 8-95 |
| John Daniel (b. 1859, Greene County, IL). | 8-98 |
| John Jefferson (b. 1823, Greene County, IL) | 8-98 |
| Joseph R. (b. 1842, Greene County, IL). | 8-93 |
| Joseph Robert | 8-70 |
| Joshua (b. 1841, IL) | 8-91 |
| Laura | 8-93 |
| Laura Ann (b. 1851, Greene County, IL) | 8-94 |
| Lillie (b. 1884) | 8-95 |
| Lizzie. | 8-93 |
| Lois. | 8-93 |
| Lurender (b. 1866, Greene County, IL) | 8-98 |
| Luther | 8-93 |
| Margaret A. "Peggy" (b. 1810, Davidson County, TN). | 8-88 |
| Margery Ann (b. 1822, Greene County, IL) | 8-96 |
| Martha (b. 1839, IL). | 8-91 |
| Martha E. "Mattie" (b. 1847, Greene County, IL) | 8-94 |
| Martha Hester "Mattie" (b. 1874, Greene County, IL) | 8-94 |
| Martin Luther (b. 1844, Greene County, IL). | 8-93 |
| Mary "Polly" (b. 1812, Davidson County, TN) | 8-91 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Mary (b. 1849, IL) | 8-91 |
| Mary Tiliitha (b. 1844, Mason County, IL) | 8-94 |
| Matilda (Mrs.) | 8-98 |
| Nancy Jane (b. 1951, Kansas City, KS) | 8-318 |
| Nellie May (b. 1889, IL) | 8-95 |
| Paul Teaney (b. 1889, Greene County, IL) | 8-99 |
| Robert "Washington" (b. 1814, Davidson County, TN) | 8-88 |
| Robert Edward (b. 1871, Greene County, IL) | 8-93 |
| Sallie (m. 1859) | 8-24 |
| Sarah (b. ca. 1792) | 8-100 |
| Sarah Ann (b. 1855, Greene County, IL) | 8-98 |
| Susan | 8-93 |
| Thomas (b. 1834) | 8-88 |
| Thomas (b. 1847, IL) | 8-91 |
| Thomas Allen (b. 1811, Davidson County, TN) | 8-91 |
| Thomas J. (b. 1839, Greene County, IL) | 8-93 |
| Walton | 8-93 |
| William (b. 1845, IL) | 8-91 |
| William Carroll (b. 1826, Greene County, IL) | 8-88 |
| Zachariah (b. 1817, Davidson County, TN) | 8-93 |

Benedict

| | |
|--|------|
| James, Jr. (b. 1945) | 8-58 |
| Jeffrey Thomas (b. 1970, Flagstaff, AZ) | 8-59 |
| Jinette Ruth (b. 1981, Flagstaff, AZ) | 8-59 |
| Lainey Ruth Loree (b. 1993, Flagstaff, AZ) | 8-59 |
| Mark Richmond (b. 1988, Flagstaff, AZ) | 8-59 |
| Steven Daniel (b. 1972, Flagstaff, AZ) | 8-59 |
| Victor James (b. 1969, Flagstaff, AZ) | 8-58 |

Bennett

| | |
|--|-------|
| Alice Louise (b. 1922, Dickson County, TN) | 8-311 |
| Ann Eliza (b. 1847, KY) | 8-128 |

Benson

| | |
|---|-------|
| Hazel (m. 1936, OK) | 8-146 |
| Irma Loraine | 8-286 |
| William Forrester (b. 1855, UT) | 8-75 |

Bernard

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY **8-33**

Estelle (Mrs.) 8-187

Berry

Helen Lucille (b. 1944, Uvalde, TX). 8-341

William W. 8-341

Berthlett

Fred (b. 1893) 8-105

Bertram

Claud 8-192

Best

Mae (m. 1918) 8-246

Bevers

Mae Gene (b. 1926, Foster, TX). 8-178

Bibb

Derrick Richard (b. 1986). 8-173

Emily Anne (b. 1990). 8-173

Logan Randall (b. 1988) 8-173

Randall Ward (m. 1983, TX) 8-173

Biddy

Bonnie 8-40

Bigelow

Farley Percival (m. 1916, UT) 8-84

Biggerstaff

Bradley William (b. 1975, Ogden, UT) 8-289

Joseph 8-288

Katie Call (b. 1977, Ogden, UT) 8-289

Valerie (b. 1980, Ogden, UT) 8-289

William Dazel (b. 1917, Marion, NC) 8-288

William Dazel (b. 1956, Layton, UT) 8-289

Biggs

Lettie 8-25

Bigley

Vivian D. 8-170

Billings

Harold Curtis (b. 1901) 8-106

Billingslen

| | |
|--|-------|
| Lillie | 8-40 |
| Billo | |
| Frank (m. 1938, TX) | 8-336 |
| Binford | |
| Jennifer Ashleigh (b. 1990, Abilene, TX) | 8-135 |
| Joseph Hamilton (b. 1962, Dallas, TX) | 8-135 |
| Joseph Robert (b. 1937, Dallas, TX) | 8-135 |
| Josilyn Alayne (b. 1996, Houston, TX) | 8-135 |
| Bingham | |
| Peggy DeAnn (b. 1955, Lubbock, TX). | 8-181 |
| Binkley | |
| Banty | 8-204 |
| Birk | |
| Bettye | 8-398 |
| Bobby | 8-398 |
| Ernest | 8-398 |
| Bishop | |
| Elizabeth R. (b. 1832, IL). | 8-446 |
| Bizzell | |
| Evelyn Clebbie (b. 1904). | 8-43 |
| Black | |
| Corey (b. Fort Worth, TX) | 8-328 |
| Eldon Drew (m. 1942) | 8-325 |
| Flora (b. 1926) | 8-312 |
| Florence Idella (b. 1883). | 8-26 |
| Gary Bryan (b. 1947, San Angelo, TX) | 8-325 |
| Jana Kay (b. 1960, San Angelo, TX) | 8-325 |
| Kelly Hilton (b. Biloxi, MS) | 8-328 |
| Mary Elaine (b. 1950, San Angelo, TX) | 8-325 |
| William Forbes. | 8-328 |
| William Forbes, Jr. (b. Fort Worth, TX) | 8-328 |
| Blackburn | |
| Robert M. (m. 1861, TN) | 8-391 |
| Blackmore | |
| Dorothy | 8-383 |

Blackwell

| | |
|---|-------|
| Champ Clark | 8-164 |
| Daphna Ferne "Daffer" (b. 1921, Briscoe County, TX) | 8-164 |
| Josephine | 8-443 |
| Mary Elizabeth | 8-443 |

Blair

| | |
|---|-------|
| Gertrude | 8-249 |
| Mortimer Wendell | 8-384 |
| Natalie Maxine (b. 1923) | 8-345 |
| Ralph Stanton (b. 1915, Elk City, OK). | 8-384 |
| Stanton "Gregg" (b. 1948, Elk City, OK) | 8-385 |
| Susan Katherine (b. 1984, OK) | 8-385 |
| William (m. 1882) | 8-249 |

Blake

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| J. B. | 8-410 |
| Letitia A. (b. 1829, VA) | 8-410 |
| Nancy (Mrs.) | 8-410 |
| Nancy Lee (b. 1880, VA) | 8-415 |
| Robert Miller. | 8-415 |

Blalock

| | |
|---|-------|
| Adran Covan (b. 1869) | 8-151 |
| Doyl (b. 1909) | 8-151 |
| Elois (b. 1904) | 8-151 |
| Leotta (b. 1896) | 8-151 |
| Mary Alene (b. 1909, Graves County, KY) | 8-139 |
| Noel (b. 1911) | 8-151 |
| Regnald (b. 1902) | 8-151 |
| Rudy | 8-139 |
| Wyona (b. 1898) | 8-151 |

Blancett

| | |
|--|-------|
| Horace Cooper (b. 1923, True, TX) | 8-363 |
| Jacklynn Jean (b. 1950, Olney, TX) | 8-363 |
| Joy Gayle (b. 1954, Olney, TX) | 8-363 |
| Kay Elaine (b. 1946, Olney, TX) | 8-363 |
| Melinda Diane (b. 1949, Olney, TX) | 8-363 |

Blankenship

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Donna Jean (b. LA). | 8-182 |
| Blanton | |
| Bettye (m. 1947, TX). | 8-229 |
| Laura Belle | 8-364 |
| Blevins | |
| Sandra June (b. 1952). | 8-175 |
| Bluett | |
| David | 8-423 |
| Bobbitt | |
| W. C. (Dr.) | 8-39 |
| William Albert (m. 1901) | 8-39 |
| Boettcher | |
| Susan Gaye (m. 1983) | 8-340 |
| Bof | |
| Alba | 8-58 |
| Bogard | |
| Angela Denise | 8-172 |
| Bolten | |
| Bessie Pearl | 8-417 |
| Bomer | |
| Jackie | 8-314 |
| Bonds | |
| Andy (b. 1976). | 8-269 |
| Mike (m. 1972) | 8-269 |
| Sabrina Devan (b. 1979) | 8-269 |
| Bone | |
| Glenda Sue. | 8-203 |
| Peter Franklin | 8-203 |
| Priscilla | 8-203 |
| Reda. | 8-203 |
| Sandra | 8-203 |
| Bonewitz | |
| Frederick Charles (m. 1923). | 8-188 |
| Bonney | |
| Fannie James (b. 1861, MS). | 8-187 |

Bonny

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Christy Jo (b. 1962) | 8-383 |
| Elmo Jackson | 8-383 |
| Jackie Lynn (b. 1939). | 8-383 |
| Jackie Lynn, Jr. (b. 1965). | 8-383 |

Booker

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Audrie (b. 1897, TN) | 8-310 |
|--------------------------------|-------|

Booram

| | |
|--|-------|
| Andrew | 8-433 |
| Elizabeth Harris Ball (b. 1812, Salem, OH) | 8-433 |

Booth

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| Artie. | 8-371 |
|----------------|-------|

Booty

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Mary Grace (b. ca. 1811, OH). | 8-433 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|

Borden

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| John Luther (m. 1910, ID) | 8-82 |
|-------------------------------------|------|

Bouge

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Brandy Lynn | 8-234 |
|-----------------------|-------|

Bounds

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Jack | 8-158 |
| Jan (Mrs.) | 8-158 |
| Kandi | 8-157 |
| Kelli. | 8-158 |

Bowden

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Beverly Bain | 8-289 |
|------------------------|-------|

Bowen

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Nancy | 8-137 |
|-----------------|-------|

Bowers

| | |
|--|-------|
| Otis Roosevelt, Jr. (b. 1950, Alvin, TX) | 8-323 |
|--|-------|

Bowman

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Leonora (m. 1872) | 8-103 |
| Nancy Carter (m. 1880). | 8-199 |
| William | 8-93 |

Box

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Kelie Jane (m. 1974) | 8-369 |
|--------------------------------|-------|

Boyd

| | |
|---|-------|
| Carrie (b. 1868, KY) | 8-252 |
| George. | 8-424 |
| Hugh A. (b. 1851, TN) | 8-252 |
| Isabella F. (b. 1856, KY) | 8-252 |
| Jack Thomas (m. 1976) | 8-327 |
| Jane (b. 1841, TN) | 8-252 |
| Margaret E. (b. 1844, TN) | 8-252 |
| Mary E. "Mollie" (b. 1855, KY). | 8-252 |
| Mettie A. (b. 1859, KY) | 8-252 |
| Nancy A. (b. 1848, TN). | 8-252 |
| Narcissa J. (b. 1845, TN) | 8-252 |
| Rachael | 8-58 |
| Rebecca (b. 1849, TN) | 8-252 |
| Robert (b. 1822, TN) | 8-252 |
| Robert L. (b. 1864, KY) | 8-252 |
| Sarah J. (b. 1847, TN) | 8-252 |
| Willie J. (b. 1861, KY) | 8-252 |

Boyer

| | |
|--|------|
| Blaine Myron (m. 1953, UT) | 8-78 |
| Brett Blaine (b. 1962, Freemont, CA) | 8-78 |
| Christie Lyn (b. 1966, Freemont, CA) | 8-78 |
| D. (b. 1957, Provo, UT) | 8-78 |
| Debra (b. 1954, Payson, UT) | 8-78 |
| Jason Selman (b. 1973, Fremont, CA) | 8-78 |
| Kathy (b. 1959, Provo, UT) | 8-78 |

Boyett

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| Anna | 8-143 |
|----------------|-------|

Boyland

| | |
|---|-------|
| Jeanne (b. 1926, Brooklyn NY) | 8-395 |
|---|-------|

Boyle

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Agnes | 8-415 |
| Ruby Faye (m. 1926) | 8-377 |

Boyles

| | |
|--|-------|
| Gladys (b. 1897, Gorman, TX) | 8-135 |
|--|-------|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

8-39

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Harriett Virginia | 8-442 |
| Inga Bo Jane | 8-442 |
| Sallie Bell (b. 1879) | 8-443 |

Bracht

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Fred Allyn | 8-43 |
| Fred Allyn, Jr. (b. 1922) | 8-43 |
| James Campbell (b. 1927) | 8-43 |
| Leopold | 8-43 |
| Mary Josephine (b. 1924) | 8-43 |

Bradberry

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Ira | 8-138 |
|---------------|-------|

Braddock

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Enola (m. 1981, TX) | 8-356 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

Bradley

| | |
|---|-------|
| Homer C. (b. 1922, Belzoni, OK) | 8-143 |
| Jeffrey Allen (b. 1979, Houston, TX) | 8-179 |
| Jeremy Duane (b. 1978, Lubbock, TX) | 8-179 |
| John W. "Buster" | 8-143 |
| Johnny Duane (b. 1954) | 8-179 |
| Kyle Allen (b. 1984, Mildenhall, England). | 8-143 |
| Lauren Elizabeth (b. 1980, Yuba City, CA) | 8-143 |
| Paul | 8-138 |
| Wayne Lee (b. 1949, Exeter, CA) | 8-143 |

Bradshaw

| | |
|---|-------|
| Jim (m. 1983, TX) | 8-356 |
| Mark Edward | 8-402 |
| Misty Dawn (b. 1980, Pittsburg, TX) | 8-402 |

Bragg

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Thomas Granville | 8-41 |
| Wallace Granville (b. 1935) | 8-41 |
| William Wallace (m. 1924) | 8-40 |

Brannan

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Amanda (b.1850, IL) | 8-248 |
| Ann | 8-260 |
| Chester A. | 8-248 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Dudley. | 8-249 |
| Elsie. | 8-248 |
| Frances | 8-245 |
| Francis Henry | 8-248 |
| Henry M. | 8-260 |
| Henry Miller (b. 1904, Giles County, TN) | 8-260 |
| John (b.1846, IL). | 8-248 |
| Joseph M. (b. 1847, IL). | 8-249 |
| Lucinda (b.1842, IL) | 8-248 |
| Mary "Polly" (Mrs.) | 8-249 |
| Mary Ann (b. 1849, IL). | 8-249 |
| Mary Jane (b.1840, IL) | 8-248 |
| Nancy Caroline (b.1844, IL) | 8-248 |
| Robert B. (b. 1875, TN) | 8-260 |
| Robert Bugg | 8-260 |
| Robert Bugg, II | 8-260 |
| Thomas (b. 1820, KY) | 8-248 |
| Willis Dudley (b. 1822, KY) | 8-249 |

Brannon

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Beverly (m. 1946, MO). | 8-317 |
| Frances | 8-247 |

Branstrom

| | |
|---|-------|
| Candice Elaine "Candi" (b. 1947, Ypsilanti, MI) | 8-180 |
|---|-------|

Branton

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Annie Elizabeth | 8-139 |
|---------------------------|-------|

Branun

| | |
|---------------|------|
| Will. | 8-31 |
|---------------|------|

Brashears

| | |
|--------------------|-------|
| Elizabeth. | 8-439 |
|--------------------|-------|

Bratcher

| | |
|---|-------|
| Alice Janit (b. 1956, Lubbock, TX) | 8-181 |
| Heath (b. 1981, Lubbock, TX) | 8-181 |
| Navis Arnold (b. 1950, Lubbock, TX) | 8-181 |
| Newton Earl (b. 1953, Lubbock, TX) | 8-181 |
| Thomas Newton (b. 1919, Weatherford, TX). | 8-181 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY **8-41**

Tina Diann (b. 1980, Lubbock, TX) 8-181

Bratton

Anne Claire (b. 1943). 8-265

William Auch (m. 1940) 8-265

Bray

Debra Ruth (b. 1955, Fort Worth, TX). 8-327

Frankie Jean (b. 1950, Brady, TX). 8-327

Johnny Lee (b. 1953, Brady, TX) 8-327

Kim (b. 1959, Brady, TX) 8-327

Wayne William (b. 1928, Waldrip, TX) 8-327

Breeding

Mary Sanford 8-32

Breen

Frederic David (b. 1954, Stuttgart, Germany) 8-346

Robert H. (b. 1918). 8-346

Robert Wayne (b. 1947, San Angelo, TX) 8-346

Brent

Margaret. 8-422

Brents

Hattie Marinda 8-145

Brian

Bradley Whitfield (b. 1980, Humble, TX) 8-379

James Sanford (m. 1968, Baytown, TX) 8-379

Jason Sanford (b. 1972, Honolulu, HI). 8-379

Patrick Scott (b. 1974, Houston, TX) 8-379

Bridges

Harvey (b. 1908) 8-105

Lewis J. (m. 1849, IL) 8-50

Bridgman

Mildred 8-42

Briggs

Betsy Alice 8-72

Brightman

Elaine (m. ca. 1962) 8-229

Brightwell

Nora (b. 1898) 8-357

Brister

Lloyd 8-403

Britt

Myrtle Vivian (b. 1894). 8-176

Brooks

Allan Ray (b. 1959, Fort Worth, TX) 8-327

Ann Elizabeth (b. 1877, AL) 8-401

Benjamin Conrad (b. 1901, Washita County, OT) 8-381

Bryan Franklin (b. 1904, Washita County, OT). 8-382

Christopher B. (b. 1815, NC) 8-238

Dale Thomas (b. 1963, Santa Fe, NM). 8-327

Deborah Joyce (b. 1964, Maury County, TN) 8-270

Ethel "Bernice" (b. 1919, Washita County, OK) 8-385

Everett Robert (b. 1912, Washita County, OK). 8-384

Francis Asberry (b. 1837, GA) 8-381

James T. 8-270

James T., Jr. (b. 1942) 8-270

Janet Sue (b. 1941, Elk City, OK) 8-383

John Mack (b. 1937, Comanche, TX) 8-327

Kent Alfred (b. 1959, Badkreauszach, Germany) 8-327

Kristie Lea (b. 1968, Maury County, TN) 8-270

Lester George (m. 1957) 8-327

Marie 8-368

Oma "Birch" (b. 1919, Washita County, OK) 8-384

Peggy Lou (b. 1932, Los Angeles, CA) 8-382

Richard A. (b. 1846, TN) 8-238

Robert Conrad (b. 1942, Elk City, OK) 8-384

Robert M. (b. 1849, TN) 8-238

Robert Wesley (b. 1876, Wimberley, TX) 8-381

Russell Frazier (b. 1909, Washita County, OK) 8-381

Stephen L. (b. 1962, Fort Worth, TX) 8-328

Thomas W. (b. 1847, TN). 8-238

Broome

Kent 8-375

Brown

| | |
|--|-------|
| Amanda | 8-259 |
| Anna D. "Dollie" (b. 1870) | 8-263 |
| Annie Thompson (m. 1916). | 8-231 |
| Barbara | 8-399 |
| Barbara (Mrs.) | 8-169 |
| Barbara Lee (b. 1932) | 8-216 |
| Bill | 8-399 |
| Billy. | 8-399 |
| Byron (b. 1859, CA) | 8-109 |
| Carola Barbara (b. 1938) | 8-172 |
| Debrah Ann (b. 1950) | 8-169 |
| Elam (b. 1797, Herkimer, NY) | 8-108 |
| Elam C. (b. 1853, Martinez, CA) | 8-109 |
| Elizabeth Jane (b. 1851) | 8-443 |
| Ella | 8-27 |
| Emily Burrell (m. 1904) | 8-227 |
| Emma. | 8-35 |
| Frank | 8-263 |
| George William "Bill", Jr. (b. 1949). | 8-169 |
| George William (m. 1945, TX) | 8-169 |
| Harless | 8-216 |
| James Stephens. | 8-434 |
| Laura (Mrs.) (b. 1833, OH) | 8-108 |
| Lawrence M. (b. 1833, Morgan County, IL) | 8-108 |
| Malinda (b. 1819) | 8-194 |
| Margaline (b. 1829, Morgan County, IL). | 8-108 |
| Margaret (Mrs.) (b. 1795, VA) | 8-108 |
| Melinda | 8-192 |
| Morris | 8-400 |
| Rawleigh. | 8-421 |
| Robert | 8-357 |
| Robert Melvin | 8-364 |
| Ross | 8-231 |
| Sally Faye | 8-399 |
| Sarah | 8-421 |
| Steven | 8-357 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Thomas Allen (b. 1823, Greene County, IL) | 8-108 |
| Vivian Elease (m. 1971) | 8-175 |
| Wallace A. (b. 1857, Martinez, CA) | 8-109 |
| Warren (b. 1826, Morgan County, IL) | 8-108 |

Brownfield

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Kim (b. 1966) | 8-374 |
| Paul Owen | 8-374 |
| Paula (b. 1960) | 8-374 |
| Shelly (b. 1960s) | 8-374 |

Browning

| | |
|---|-------|
| Anita Jane (b. 1951, Coleman, TX) | 8-321 |
| Hazelle (b. 1934, Brady, TX) | 8-329 |

Brownlee

| | |
|---|-------|
| Brandyn Sean (b. 1965, Dallas, TX) | 8-291 |
| Lance Freeman (b. 1967, Dallas, TX) | 8-291 |
| Oscar Jerome. | 8-291 |
| Pinky Freeman (b. 1935, Dallas, TX) | 8-291 |
| Trent Cooper (b. 1971, Dallas, TX) | 8-291 |

Brumley

| | |
|--|------|
| Lucille Emma (b. 1911, LaBette, KS). | 8-56 |
| Valentine | 8-56 |

Bruton

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Cathy (m. 1987, TX) | 8-173 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

Bryan

| | |
|--|-------|
| Alice Margaret Ollie (b. 1855, Mayfield, KY) | 8-141 |
| Alice Nadine (b. 1935, Lamb County, TX). | 8-130 |
| Alicia Jean (b. 1984) | 8-141 |
| Alisa Cheryl (b. 1959, Lubbock, TX) | 8-324 |
| Amanda M. (b. 1834, TN) | 8-209 |
| America Nancy (b. 1827, Williamson County, TN). | 8-149 |
| Ann Ruth (b. 1898, TN) | 8-206 |
| Annette (b. 1958, Houston, TX). | 8-323 |
| Arlene (Mrs.) | 8-133 |
| Arther Davis (b. 1982, Van Nuys, CA) | 8-322 |
| Arthur Washington (b. 1880, Graves County, KY) | 8-137 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Audy Everett (b. 1911, Paris, TX) | 8-133 |
| Auzie Richmond (b. 1901, Hickman County, KY) | 8-139 |
| Barnard D. "Tex" (b. 1893, TX) | 8-148 |
| Belle Ernestine (b. 1874, Brandon, TX) | 8-370 |
| Bessie Lee (b. 1887, Hickman County, TN) | 8-205 |
| Billy B. (b. 1909, Rockwood, TX) | 8-329 |
| Birdie Clara (b. 1884, Hickman County, TN) | 8-205 |
| Boyce Ardell (b. 1933, Ralls, TX) | 8-135 |
| Brenda Joyce (b. 1940, Detroit, MI) | 8-139 |
| Brenda Kay (b. 1954, Houston, TX) | 8-323 |
| Brownie | 8-137 |
| Buie Whitfield (b. 1906, Brandon, TX) | 8-377 |
| Cameron Stuart (b. 1991, Concord, CA) | 8-140 |
| Cara C. (b. 1880, Graves County, KY) | 8-128 |
| Celes (b. 1912, TX) | 8-133 |
| Charles Kenneth (b. 1938, Santa Anna, TX) | 8-328 |
| Chester (b. 1909, TX) | 8-131 |
| Chester Lee (b. 1929, Rockwood, TX) | 8-324 |
| Christopher Raymond (b. 1982, Walnut Creek, CA) | 8-140 |
| Clifton Bill (b. 1922, Rockwood, TX) | 8-323 |
| Clova Olline (b. 1918, Rockwood, TX) | 8-321 |
| Connie | 8-190 |
| Connie Sue | 8-136 |
| Curtis Allen (b. 1923, Rockwood, TX) | 8-326 |
| Cynthia Ann (b. 1942) | 8-133 |
| Danette (b. 1958, Houston, TX) | 8-323 |
| Daniel Scott (b. 1986, Walnut Creek, CA) | 8-140 |
| Dany Dotwrage (b. 1920, Rockwood, TX) | 8-326 |
| David Powell (b. 1961, Monahan, TX) | 8-324 |
| Donia Ewing (b. 1880, Hill County, TX) | 8-376 |
| Doris Maureen (b. 1908, Vernon, TX) | 8-379 |
| Dorothy | 8-137 |
| Edgar (b. 1892, TX) | 8-128 |
| Edith (Mrs.) | 8-137 |
| Edward Floyd (b. 1877, TX) | 8-190 |
| Edward Gilbert (b. 1937, Quitaque, TX) | 8-132 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Edward Whitfield (b. 1927, Jean, TX) | 8-378 |
| Elizabeth (b. 1760s) | 8-66 |
| Elizabeth (b. 1790, NC). | 8-123 |
| Elizabeth Ella (b. 1869, Maury County, TN) | 8-367 |
| Ella Mae (b. 1887, Williamsport, TN) | 8-317 |
| Elmer Guy (b. 1886, Savoy, TX) | 8-132 |
| Ernest Everett (b. 1888, TX) | 8-135 |
| Ernestine. | 8-135 |
| Esther Ann (b. 1894, Hickman County, KY) | 8-137 |
| Eugene Victor (b. 1909, Lamar County, TX). | 8-129 |
| Eugenia | 8-37 |
| Eva Rosalyne | 8-190 |
| Evelyn Birch (b. 1903, Rockwood, TX) | 8-328 |
| Fairy Beatrice (b. 1922, Ralls, TX) | 8-132 |
| Fairy Curtis (b. 1886, Graves County, KY) | 8-137 |
| Fannie Lee | 8-137 |
| Felix M. (b. 1913, AL) | 8-206 |
| Felix Primm (b. 1886, Hickman County, TN) | 8-206 |
| Finas Ewing (b. 1834, TN) | 8-126 |
| Finus Ewing (b. 1840, Maury County, TN) | 8-319 |
| Finus Moses (b. 1890, Brandon, TX) | 8-325 |
| Frances (b. 1912, TN) | 8-206 |
| Frances Lora (b. 1866, TX) | 8-148 |
| Frances Marion (b. 1867, Hickman County, TN) | 8-206 |
| Francis Marion (b. 1830, Maury County, TN) | 8-205 |
| Frank (b. 1896, Rockwood, TX). | 8-326 |
| Garret Davis (b. 1980, Van Nuys, CA) | 8-322 |
| Gary Alan (b. 1954, Detroit, MI) | 8-140 |
| Geary Edward (b. 1947, Santa Monica, CA) | 8-322 |
| George Braion (b. 1879, Maury County, TN) | 8-279 |
| George W. (b. 1832, TN) | 8-219 |
| George Washington (b. 1851, Davidson County, TN). | 8-137 |
| Gertrude (b. 1881, TX) | 8-131 |
| Glen Russell (b. 1955, Detroit, MI) | 8-141 |
| Gracie (b. 1900, TX) | 8-131 |
| Gregory Dale (b. 1965, Port Lavaca, TX) | 8-380 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Habert (b. 1863, TX) | 8-190 |
| Harbert Alexander (b. 1833, Williamson County, TN) | 8-190 |
| Harry (b. 1914, TN) | 8-206 |
| Hattie (b. 1901, OK) | 8-129 |
| Helen Rhea (b. 1944, Bryan, TX) | 8-322 |
| Henry Morrow (b. prior to 1794, NC) | 8-197 |
| Hollis "Hop" | 8-137 |
| Holly Jean (b. 1971, Oklahoma City, OK) | 8-326 |
| Homer Knox (b. 1922, Jean, TX) | 8-380 |
| Howard Gene (b. 1926, Detroit, MI). | 8-140 |
| Ida Lou (b. 1877, Maury County, TN). | 8-308 |
| Ila Jennings (b. 1898, Hickman County, KY) | 8-138 |
| Imogene (b. 1936, Lamb County, TX) | 8-131 |
| Iva Nora (b. 1874, Graves County, KY) | 8-128 |
| Jackie Sue (b. 1928, Jean, TX) | 8-378 |
| James | 8-137 |
| James (b. 1760s). | 8-18 |
| James (b. 1867, TX) | 8-190 |
| James E. | 8-136 |
| James Edward (b. 1931, Ralls, TX) | 8-132 |
| James Greenfield (b. 1881, Maury County, TN) | 8-279 |
| James Lester (b. 1927, Rockwood, TX) | 8-323 |
| James R. (b. 1826, TN) | 8-198 |
| James R. (b. 1835, Davidson County, TN) | 8-256 |
| James Robert (b. 1872, TN). | 8-319 |
| James Thomas (b. 1799, NC) | 8-198 |
| Jane "Jennie" (b. 1780, NC). | 8-222 |
| Jane (b. early 1750s). | 8-20 |
| Jane Corene (b. 1933, Rockwood, TX) | 8-324 |
| Janet Elaine (b. 1970, Brownwood, TX) | 8-323 |
| Janet Fay (b. 1956, Detroit, MI). | 8-140 |
| Jannet (b. late 1750s) | 8-22 |
| Jeffrey Michael (b. 1981) | 8-141 |
| Jennie Lou (b. 1952, Houston, TX) | 8-323 |
| Jesse (b. 1790s) | 8-18 |
| Joe Donald (b. 1936, Rockwood, TX) | 8-324 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| John (b. 1731) | 8-10 |
| John (b. 1790s) | 8-18 |
| John M. (b. 1805, TN) | 8-219 |
| John Thomas (b. 1883, Graves County, KY) | 8-137 |
| John Whitfield (b. 1883, Brandon, TX) | 8-377 |
| John Will (b. 1918, Rockwood, TX) | 8-325 |
| John, III (b. 1780s) | 8-19 |
| John, Jr. (b. mid 1750s) | 8-19 |
| Johnny Kay (b. 1944, Brady, TX) | 8-326 |
| Jonathan James | 8-136 |
| Jonathan Marshall | 8-136 |
| Jonathan Tate (b. 1843, Davidson County, TN) | 8-128 |
| Joshua B. (b. 1894, Rockwood, TX) | 8-325 |
| Juanita (b. 1918, Lamar County, TX) | 8-129 |
| Judy Lynn (b. 1943, Brady, TX) | 8-329 |
| Julia (b. 1862, TX) | 8-147 |
| Julia Ann (b. 1819, Williamson County, TN) | 8-127 |
| Julia Ann (b. 1878, Brandon, TX) | 8-381 |
| Julia Ann S. (b. 1864, Graves County, KY) | 8-142 |
| LeAnn (b. 1955, Brady, TX) | 8-326 |
| Lee Onie (b. 1881, Graves County, KY) | 8-138 |
| Leigh Ann (b. 1961, Lubbock, TX) | 8-135 |
| Lester Paul (b. 1966, Santa Anna, TX) | 8-323 |
| Lewis Lee (b. 1904, Rockwood, TX) | 8-328 |
| Linda Ann (b. 1937, Detroit, MI) | 8-139 |
| Lisa Ann (b. 1956, Baytown, TX) | 8-378 |
| Lisa Beth (b. 1965, Pontiac, MI) | 8-140 |
| Lois Bell (b. 1916, Rockwood, TX) | 8-321 |
| Lori Jean (b. 1967, Abilene, TX) | 8-326 |
| Lottie (b. 1912, Lamar County, TX) | 8-131 |
| Louise C. (b. 1908, Hickman County, TN) | 8-206 |
| Louise Charlotte (1864, Maury County, TN) | 8-331 |
| M. Florence (b. 1858, Maury County, TN) | 8-266 |
| Margaret "Peggy" (b. 1791) | 8-250 |
| Margaret (b. 1768) | 8-86 |
| Margaret Clarice (1923, Rockwood, TX) | 8-325 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Margaret Jane (b. 1835, TN) | 8-127 |
| Marilyn (b. 1942, Plainview, TX) | 8-132 |
| Marjory Ann (b. 1800, TN) | 8-219 |
| Mark Daniel (b. 1971, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-326 |
| Mark Stuart (b. 1952, Detroit, MI). | 8-141 |
| Martha Frances (b. 1837, TN). | 8-127 |
| Martha S. (b. 1918, AL) | 8-206 |
| Mary (b. 1760s) | 8-67 |
| Mary (b. 1790, NC) | 8-240 |
| Mary (b. 1874, TX). | 8-190 |
| Mary Ann (b. 1957, Coleman, TX) | 8-324 |
| Mary C. (b. 1856, Maury County, TN). | 8-266 |
| Mary Carol (b. 1944, Detroit, MI). | 8-139 |
| Mary Donia (b. 1862, Maury County, TN). | 8-319 |
| Mary Jane (b. 1839, Williamson County, TN) | 8-190 |
| Mary Lou (b. 1899, TN) | 8-206 |
| Mary Louisa (b. 1828, TN) | 8-199 |
| Mary Nellene (b. 1914, Caviness, TX). | 8-133 |
| Mary Tom (b. 1920, Rockwood, TX) | 8-325 |
| Massey Primm (b. 1864, Hickman County, TN) | 8-205 |
| Maston Church (b. 1893, Maury County, TN) | 8-279 |
| Matthew William (b. 1969, Colorado Springs, CO). | 8-326 |
| Mattie D. (Mrs.) (b. 1863, TX) | 8-147 |
| Melvin Drake (b. 1888, Brandon, TX) | 8-321 |
| Michael Gene (b. 1945, Coleman, TX) | 8-326 |
| Michele Nicole (b. 1987) | 8-141 |
| Minnie Jean (b. 1928, Rockwood, TX) | 8-326 |
| Missouri Ella (b. 1853, Maury County, TN) | 8-266 |
| Morgan | 8-10 |
| Myrtie L. (Mrs.) (b. 1888, AL) | 8-206 |
| Nancy (b. 1802, NC) | 8-249 |
| Nancy (b. 1880, TX) | 8-190 |
| Nancy J. (b. 1832, TN) | 8-198 |
| Nancy Maria (b. 1827, Davidson County, TN) | 8-262 |
| Neal (b. 1951, Tulia, TX). | 8-132 |
| Neal S. (b. 1915, AL). | 8-206 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Octavie Myrtle (b. 1901, Rockwood, TX) | 8-327 |
| Odia Genieve (b. 1866, Maury County, TN) | 8-362 |
| Odie Elizabeth (b. 1885, Maury County, TN) | 8-312 |
| Olivia Lois Elizabeth (b. 1829, Williamson County, TN) | 8-185 |
| Ollie | 8-137 |
| Ollie Birch (b. 1886, Hill County, TX) | 8-380 |
| Otho (b. 1905, OK). | 8-131 |
| Otto (b. 1918, Lamar County, TX) | 8-131 |
| Pamela Joe (b. 1960, Monahan, TX). | 8-324 |
| Patricia Ann (b. 1940, Brady, TX). | 8-329 |
| Patricia Elaine | 8-136 |
| Patricia Lavenia (b. 1947, Baytown, TX) | 8-379 |
| Patsy Faye (1937, Brady, TX). | 8-326 |
| Philip Edmond (b. 1985, Carson City, NV) | 8-140 |
| Randel Clifton (b. 1962, Houston, TX) | 8-323 |
| Randy Scott (b. 1956, Detroit, MI) | 8-140 |
| Ray Melvin (b. 1919, Rockwood, TX). | 8-322 |
| Rebecca (b. 1807, TN) | 8-221 |
| Rebekah Anne (b. 1988) | 8-141 |
| Regina Leigh (b. 1957, Lubbock, TX) | 8-324 |
| Richard Edmond (b. 1924, Detroit, MI) | 8-139 |
| Richard Martin (b. 1988, Walnut Creek, CA) | 8-140 |
| Richard Whitfield (b. 1953, Baytown, TX). | 8-378 |
| Robert (b. 1860, Maury County, TN) | 8-266 |
| Robert (b. 1871, TX) | 8-190 |
| Robert (b. 1898, Rockwood, TX) | 8-320 |
| Robert Clay (b. 1842). | 8-127 |
| Robert Edmond (b. 1825, Davidson County, TN). | 8-256 |
| Ronald Dany (b. 1947, Santa Anna, TX). | 8-326 |
| Roy (b. 1903, TX) | 8-131 |
| Ruby (b. 1919, Durant, OK) | 8-134 |
| Ruth (b. 1909, Durant, OK). | 8-135 |
| Sallie Lenora (b. 1873, Maury County, TN) | 8-279 |
| Sam E. (b. 1902, Hickman County, TN) | 8-206 |
| Sam Tilton (b. 1909, Durant, OK). | 8-132 |
| Sammie Darlene (b. 1958, Upland, CA) | 8-323 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Samuel (b. 1756) | 8-110 |
| Samuel (b. 1800, NC) | 8-255 |
| Samuel (b. 1828, TN). | 8-198 |
| Samuel (b. 1833, TN). | 8-219 |
| Samuel Hinson (b. 1862, Hickman County, TN) | 8-206 |
| Samuel James (b. 1894, Hickman County, TN). | 8-205 |
| Samuel Thomas (b. 1892, Rockwood, TX). | 8-325 |
| Sarah | 8-123 |
| Sarah (b. 1760s) | 8-66 |
| Sarah (b. 1835, TN) | 8-198 |
| Sarah Eliza (b. 1857, Graves County, KY). | 8-141 |
| Sarah J. (b. 1826, Davidson County, TN) | 8-258 |
| Sarah Jane (b. 1854, Williamsport, TN) | 8-276 |
| Schylar Jay (b. 1993, Walnut Creek, CA) | 8-140 |
| Sealy Thomas (b. 1932, Santa Anna, TX) | 8-324 |
| Sealy Thomas, Jr. (b. 1959, Coleman, TX). | 8-324 |
| Serena Faye (b. 1956, Brady, TX). | 8-329 |
| Sharon Sue (b. 1961, Coleman, TX). | 8-324 |
| Stephanie Ellen (b. 1976, Walnut Creek, CA) | 8-140 |
| Stephen Lee (b. 1956, Lubbock, TX) | 8-324 |
| Stephen Thomas (b. 1981, Martinez, CA) | 8-140 |
| Susan Alayne (b. 1965, Lubbock, TX). | 8-135 |
| Susan Gaye (b. 1957, Baytown, TX). | 8-378 |
| Susan Regina (b. 1956, Santa Monica, CA) | 8-322 |
| Tennessee (b. 1840, TN) | 8-198 |
| Thelma Marie (b. 1920, Rockwood, TX). | 8-322 |
| Thomas (b. 1841, TN) | 8-219 |
| Thomas James (b. 1860, Hickman County, TN) | 8-205 |
| Thomas Richard (b. 1950, Detroit, MI) | 8-140 |
| Thomas Samuel (b. 1831, Davidson County, TN) | 8-266 |
| Thomas Samuel (b. 1876, Maury County, TN). | 8-279 |
| Thomas T. (b. 1876, Graves County, KY) | 8-131 |
| Timothy Don (b. 1962, Monahan, TX). | 8-324 |
| Vera Yvawn (b. 1934, Lamb County, TX) | 8-129 |
| Virginia (b. 1839, TN) | 8-218 |
| Virginia Elizabeth (b. 1858, Graves County, KY) | 8-128 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Wallace | 8-137 |
| Walter Eardley (b. 1889, Maury County, TN) | 8-279 |
| Walter Harold (b. 1888, Graves County, KY) | 8-137 |
| Wanda Faye (b. 1907, Rockwood, TX) | 8-329 |
| Washington Carroll (b. 1824, Williamson County, TN) | 8-147 |
| Wilford A. | 8-190 |
| William "Billy". | 8-137 |
| William (b. 1836, TN) | 8-219 |
| William (b. 1861, TX) | 8-190 |
| William Cleo (b. 1905, OK). | 8-129 |
| William Demoss (b. 1838, Davidson County, TN) | 8-279 |
| William Foster (b. 1890, Graves County, KY) | 8-137 |
| William John (b. 1859, Falls County, TX) | 8-147 |
| William Juel (b. 1896, TX) | 8-148 |
| William P. (b. 1845, Davidson County, TN) | 8-127 |
| William Park (b. 1790s, NC) | 8-126 |
| William Samuel (b. 1859, Maury County, TN) | 8-320 |
| William Samuel (b. 1923, Rockwood, TX). | 8-323 |
| William Shelby (b. 1821, Williamson County, TN). | 8-127 |
| William Uriah (b. 1870, Graves County, KY) | 8-128 |
| Willie Charlotte (b. 1875, Maury County, TN) | 8-279 |
| Woodrow | 8-137 |

Bryant

| | |
|--|-------|
| Alexander James (b. 1969, Hoppstaetten, Germany) | 8-298 |
| Alison Diane (b. 1977, Denver, CO). | 8-296 |
| Amanda Lee (b. 1970, Longview, TX). | 8-297 |
| Annie Margaret (b. 1923, TN). | 8-310 |
| Annis Karen (b. 1945, Gilmer, TX) | 8-301 |
| Anthony Emmons (b. 1944, Gilmer, TX) | 8-307 |
| Anthony Emmons (b. 1975, Longview, TX) | 8-307 |
| Audrey (b. 1913, Kelsey, TX). | 8-303 |
| Barbara Dianne (b. 1940, Gilmer, TX). | 8-301 |
| Barbara Jean (b. 1961, Gladewater, TX) | 8-295 |
| Beverly (b. 1957, Gladewater, TX) | 8-296 |
| Carl (b. 1905, Willis, OK) | 8-293 |
| Carl Allen (b. 1942, Gilmer, TX) | 8-296 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Cynthia (b. 1959, Suk El Guima, Lybia) | 8-293 |
| David Walker (b. 1953, Davidson County, TN) | 8-312 |
| Earley Belle (b. 1898, Duck River, TN) | 8-284 |
| Earley Juanita (b. 1942, Gilmer, TX) | 8-306 |
| Edd Mangram (b. 1883, Maury County, TN) | 8-310 |
| Edna Gertrude (b. 1925, TN) | 8-310 |
| Emmons Church (b. 1916, Gilmer, TX) | 8-305 |
| Frances Ellen (b. 1921, Maury County, TN) | 8-311 |
| Frank Nolan (b. 1929, Kelsey, TX) | 8-294 |
| Hailey (b. 1987, Tyler, TX) | 8-307 |
| Hardy Walker (b. 1927, Hickman County, TN) | 8-311 |
| James Eardley (b. 1929, Hickman County, TN) | 8-310 |
| James Myron (b. 1959, Gilmer, TX) | 8-300 |
| Jared Vincent (b. 1975, Longview, TX) | 8-297 |
| John Floyd (b. 1935, TN) | 8-310 |
| Julie Elizabeth (b. 1965, Longview, TX) | 8-295 |
| June (b. 1930) | 8-274 |
| Kimberly Kay (b. 1972, Longview, TX) | 8-295 |
| Klaus-Bernd (b. 1950, Parchim, Germany) | 8-298 |
| Kristina Elena (b. 1955, Fort Meade, MD) | 8-298 |
| Larita (b. 1978, Longview, TX) | 8-307 |
| Laura Pauline (b. 1911, Kelsey, TX) | 8-302 |
| Lawrence Derrill (b. 1931, Kelsey, TX) | 8-294 |
| Lawrence Derrill, Jr. (b. 1974, Longview, TX) | 8-295 |
| Leah Dawn (b. 1960, Gilmer, TX) | 8-300 |
| Lelia Beth (b. 1931, Kelsey, TX) | 8-299 |
| Lelia Irene (b. 1903, Willis, OK) | 8-290 |
| Lesly Rene (b. 1980, Longview, TX) | 8-294 |
| Linda Jean (b. 1946, Gilmer, TX) | 8-308 |
| Linda Lee (b. 1961, Tarrant County, TX) | 8-134 |
| Lisa Diane (b. 1965, Gilmer, TX) | 8-300 |
| Lucinda (b. 1972, Longview, TX) | 8-307 |
| Marie (b. 1932, TN) | 8-310 |
| Marlene Ann (b. 1951, Gladewater, TX) | 8-295 |
| Mary (b. 1955, Oklahoma City, OK) | 8-296 |
| Mary B. (b. 1918, TN) | 8-310 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Mary Belle (b. 1868, Williamsport, TN) | 8-280 |
| Mavis Sue (b. 1934, Kelsey, TX) | 8-300 |
| Meredith Kaye (b. 1973, Denver, CO) | 8-296 |
| Myron B. (b. 1909, Kelsey, TX). | 8-298 |
| Myron B., Jr. (b. 1932, Kelsey, TX) | 8-300 |
| Natasha Ann (b. 1975, Davidson County, TN) | 8-312 |
| Philip Stanley (b. 1944, Gilmer, TX) | 8-297 |
| Phyllis Kay (b. 1939, Gilmer, TX). | 8-305 |
| Robert Earnest (b. 1929, Kelsey, TX) | 8-298 |
| Robert Emmons (b. 1870, Duck River, TN) | 8-283 |
| Rosemary (m. 1946) | 8-30 |
| Ruth Church (b. 1919, Hickman County, TN) | 8-311 |
| Samuel Maston (b. 1947, Gilmer, TX). | 8-293 |
| Shirley Nan (b. 1951, Gladewater, TX) | 8-295 |
| Veronica (b. 1964, Gilmer, TX) | 8-307 |
| Vonda (b. 1970, Gladewater, TX) | 8-307 |
| William Nolan (b. 1957, Gilmer, TX) | 8-294 |
| William Russell (b. 1984, Longview, TX) | 8-294 |
| Windell Therron (b. 1925, Kelsey, TX) | 8-293 |
| Windell Therron, Jr. (b. 1962, Irving, TX) | 8-293 |

Bryne

| | |
|--------------------------|------|
| John (m. 1894) | 8-69 |
|--------------------------|------|

Buchanan

| | |
|---|-------|
| James Walter. | 8-144 |
| Opal Lavada (b. 1923, Spencerville, OK) | 8-144 |

Buck

| | |
|----------------------------|------|
| Eugene (m. 1886) | 8-46 |
|----------------------------|------|

Buckingham

| | |
|--|-------|
| Charles Dwaine (b. 1980). | 8-169 |
| Dan Earl (b. 1958) | 8-169 |
| Eddie Ray (b. 1945) | 8-169 |
| Foy Lee (b. 1955) | 8-169 |
| George Leroy (b. 1910). | 8-169 |
| Hollie J. (b. 1982, El Paso, TX) | 8-170 |
| Jason Lee (b. 1978). | 8-169 |
| Kevin Lee (b. 1975) | 8-169 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-55**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Kristopher Allen (b. 1988) | 8-169 |
| Pam (Mrs.) | 8-169 |
| Sam Amos (b. 1959) | 8-169 |
| Shawn W. (b. 1985, Odessa, TX) | 8-170 |
| Sherley Ann (b. 1949, Santo, TX) | 8-169 |
| Tawnee L. (b. 1985, Las Cruces, NM) | 8-170 |

Buckmiller

| | |
|---------------------|------|
| Donna Ann | 8-80 |
|---------------------|------|

Buckner

| | |
|--|-------|
| Bettie (b. 1854) | 8-442 |
| Desdamona "Dezzie" (b. 1858, TX) | 8-442 |
| E. W. | 8-442 |
| Mary (b. 1857, TX) | 8-442 |
| Thomas N. (b. 1860, TX) | 8-442 |
| Willie (b. 1853) | 8-442 |

Bucy

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Chastity Ann (b. 1981) | 8-262 |
| Michael | 8-262 |
| Miriam (b. 1985) | 8-262 |

Bufford

| | |
|--|-------|
| Patricia Faye (b. 1937, Coleman, TX) | 8-324 |
|--|-------|

Buford

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Albert | 8-259 |
| Clara (m. 1893) | 8-259 |

Bugg

| | |
|--------------------|-------|
| Martha. | 8-260 |
| Virginia | 8-137 |

Buie

| | |
|--|-------|
| Carey Dale (b. 1948, Cleburne, TX) | 8-346 |
| Glenn Tracy (b. 1956, Okinawa) | 8-346 |
| John Hamm (b. 1919). | 8-346 |

Bullard

| | |
|--|-------|
| Marjorie Marie (b. 1936, Booneville, MS) | 8-182 |
|--|-------|

Bulsterbaum

| | |
|---|-------|
| Jerinne Estelle (b. 1967, Yoakum, TX) | 8-179 |
|---|-------|

Bunch

John E. (m. 1901, VA) 8-419

Bunn

Cremona 8-282

Bunton

Mary 8-246

Burch

Colby (b. 1987, Texas City, TX) 8-156

Hunter (b. 1994, Texas City, TX) 8-156

James (b. 1940) 8-156

James Edward (m. 1908). 8-77

James Perry (b. 1967, Jal, NM) 8-156

Laura (Mrs.) 8-156

Lauri Sue (b. 1962, Roswell, NM). 8-156

Martin Eugene (b. 1954, Baytown, TX) 8-294

Sheri Lynn (b. 1963, Roswell, NM) 8-156

Wendy (Mrs.) 8-156

Burk

Billy Dan (b. 1936, San Angelo, TX) 8-334

Charles Joe (b. 1940, San Angelo, TX) 8-333

Connie (m. 1984, TX) 8-351

Diann (Mrs.) 8-334

Imogene (b. 1913, Live Oak Community, TX) 8-334

John Wesley 8-331

Lillian Celeste (b. 1906, Eden, TX) 8-332

Mary Louise (b. 1918, Eldorado, TX) 8-335

Nola Frances (b. 1921, Schelicher County, TX) 8-335

Orval Lee (b. 1915, Eden, TX) 8-334

Robert Leon (b. 1908, Eden, TX) 8-333

Robert William (b. 1938, San Angelo, TX) 8-333

Sammie Ann (b. 1936, San Angelo, TX). 8-334

Telena Lea (b. 1950, Ballinger, TX) 8-335

Wesley Elkin (b. 1911, Eden, TX). 8-333

Willie Asberry (b. 1888, Roswell, NM) 8-331

Burnette

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY **8-57**

Sam 8-226

Burney

John Dalton, Jr. (m. 1984, TX) 8-333

Burns

Crystal (b. 1978) 8-268

Edgar (b. 1949) 8-268

Elene (b. 1971). 8-268

Westly (b. 1974) 8-268

Burr

Howard (m. 1974, TX) 8-356

Viola 8-75

Burris

Ruth (m. 1932) 8-41

Burrow

Sheila Ann 8-194

Burrows

Sarah Ann. 8-76

Burson

Cora Mattie (b. 1895, TX) 8-321

Burt

Neva (m. 1918) 8-38

Burton

Clarence Shirley (m. 1941, TX) 8-362

Jack Alexander 8-37

Myra (m. 1895) 8-37

Robert Taylor 8-434

Bush

Wanda 8-232

Buster

Alan Adair (b. 1918). 8-42

Beverly (b. 1936) 8-42

Edwin C. (b. 1872) 8-42

Edwin Crozier (b. 1903) 8-42

John Arthur (b. 1898) 8-42

Winston Shelby (b. 1902) 8-42

Winston Shelby, Jr. (b. 1925) 8-42

Butler

Anthony Clayton (b. 1978, Coleman, TX) 8-340

Chester (m. 1948) 8-146

Hazel (m. 1933, ID) 8-82

Pearl (m. 1915, ID) 8-82

Ricky 8-146

Tommi Ray 8-146

Buxton

Rosa Margarete 8-281

Byrd

Ethel Mildred (b. 1898, TX) 8-143

Sam Elem 8-143

C**Cacy**

Ethel Mae 8-300

Caddel

John 8-35

Cagle

Nancy Duty 8-24

Caldwell

Christine (b. 1967, Murray, UT). 8-306

David Matthew (b. 1976, Salt Lake City, UT) 8-306

Julie Kay (b. 1972, Arlington Heights, IL) 8-306

Kenneth Paul (b. 1975, Murray, UT) 8-306

Loreen (b. 1970, Arlington Height, IL) 8-306

Lorin Curtis 8-306

Paul Marvin (b. 1936, Roosevelt, UT) 8-306

Steven Bryant (b. 1971, Elk Grove, IL) 8-306

Calhoun

Alvin 8-157

Velma Louise (b. 1926, Holland, TX) 8-157

Call

Cari Michelle (b. 1956, Ogden, UT) 8-289

Lawrence White 8-289

Callahan

| | |
|---|------|
| John Larkin (m. 1834, MO) | 8-68 |
| Malissa Jane (m. 1852, Dent County, MO) | 8-68 |

Cameron

| | |
|--|-------|
| Barbara Glenn (b. 1953, Atlanta, GA) | 8-155 |
| Maurice Cole. | 8-155 |

Campbell

| | |
|--|-------|
| Albert. | 8-29 |
| Alice May (b. 1876, TX). | 8-28 |
| Allen Whitmore (b. 1906) | 8-27 |
| Alta B. (b. 1889, Cotulla, TX) | 8-46 |
| Alva Ada (b. 1896) | 8-26 |
| Amelia (b. IL). | 8-53 |
| Andrea Gene (b. 1925). | 8-25 |
| Ann. | 8-31 |
| Ann Eliza (b. 1847, TX) | 8-36 |
| Ann Frances (b. 1848, TX). | 8-32 |
| Annie Lee (b. 1878, TX). | 8-30 |
| Annie May (b. 1882, TX) | 8-31 |
| Arraetto. | 8-47 |
| Arthur Lee (b. 1900). | 8-40 |
| Avis Deborah | 8-367 |
| Benjamin | 8-52 |
| Benjamin Franklin (b. 1867, Genoa, IL) | 8-54 |
| Bertha (Mrs.) (b. 1867, Germany) | 8-24 |
| Bertrand (b. 1906) | 8-48 |
| Billie Max (b. 1932). | 8-40 |
| Birdie (b. 1871) | 8-24 |
| Bob. | 8-46 |
| Bruce Leon (b. 1933, Hotchkiss, CO). | 8-55 |
| Bula (b. 1873). | 8-24 |
| Burt (b. 1915, Phoenix, AZ) | 8-57 |
| Carla Jo (b. 1972, Seattle, WA) | 8-56 |
| Caroline (b. 1819) | 8-251 |
| Caroline Moshell (b. 1844, TX) | 8-35 |
| Carrie Bell (b. 1896). | 8-47 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Carrie E. (b. 1872, Medina County, TX) | 8-48 |
| Carroll (b. 1907). | 8-48 |
| Cecil | 8-47 |
| Celestia | 8-33 |
| Charles (b. 1870, TX) | 8-31 |
| Charles Ellis (b. 1907, TX). | 8-26 |
| Charles Leavel | 8-31 |
| Charles William (b. 1871, Genoa, IL). | 8-56 |
| Charlotte (b. 1925). | 8-27 |
| Charlotte Marie (b. 1909, TX) | 8-26 |
| Chester (b. 1898, IL). | 8-53 |
| Cliff | 8-30 |
| Craig Bruce (b. 1958, Denver, CO). | 8-55 |
| Cyrus (b. 1811, Iredell County, NC) | 8-27 |
| Cyrus Charles (b. 1844, Austin County, TX) | 8-24 |
| Cyrus Francis (b. 1854, Austin County, TX) | 8-42 |
| Cyrus Maxwell (b. 1839, Austin County, TX). | 8-31 |
| Cyrus William (b. 1868, Brenham, TX). | 8-31 |
| Daisy Margurite Bexa (b. 1874, Grenola, KS). | 8-53 |
| Dasie Smith (b. 1880, TX) | 8-41 |
| David Chambers (b. 1848, TX). | 8-37 |
| Desdemonia (b. 1900, CO). | 8-56 |
| Donald Roger (b. 1925, Flagstaff, AZ) | 8-62 |
| Dorothy (b. 1902, CO). | 8-56 |
| Dorothy (b. 1924) | 8-38 |
| Douglas Guthrie (b. 1940, Ruth, NV). | 8-56 |
| Earl Maxwell | 8-24 |
| Ed | 8-46 |
| Edith Luella (b. 1872, Genoa, IL). | 8-53 |
| Edward | 8-58 |
| Edward (b. 1869, Brenham, TX) | 8-31 |
| Edward Everett (b. 1876, Grenola, KS) | 8-57 |
| Edwin Z. (b. 1898) | 8-25 |
| Effie Pearl (b. 1888). | 8-25 |
| Eldridge Rufus (b. 1890, TX) | 8-42 |
| Eliza (b. 1817, TN). | 8-251 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Elizabeth | 8-31,8-49 |
| Elizabeth English (b. 1820) | 8-251 |
| Elizabeth L. (b. 1879, Medina County, TX) | 8-46 |
| Elizabeth Medford (b. 1858, Austin County, TX) | 8-45 |
| Ella (b. 1874, TX) | 8-28 |
| Ellis (b. 1882) | 8-27 |
| Ellis Gilmore (b. 1904) | 8-27 |
| Elmo (b. 1901, IL). | 8-53 |
| Emmie Leslie (b. 1919, NY) | 8-33 |
| Esther (b. 1914, Basin, WY) | 8-57 |
| Etta May (b. 1894) | 8-47 |
| Eugenia (b. 1873, TX) | 8-38 |
| Eula (b. 1874, TX). | 8-28 |
| Eva Lena (b. 1921, Dunn, TX) | 8-180 |
| Everett Lawyer (b. 1917, Cochise, AZ) | 8-57 |
| Fay E. (b. 1894, KS). | 8-54 |
| Frances (b. 1912, Maricopa County, AZ) | 8-57 |
| Frank | 8-30 |
| Frank Edwin (b. 1935, Hotchkiss, CO) | 8-55 |
| Fred Knox, Jr. (b. 1925) | 8-40 |
| Frederick Arthur (b. 1864, Genoa, IL) | 8-53 |
| Frederick Joseph (b. 1908, Delta, CO) | 8-55 |
| Fredrick Knox (b. 1889, TX). | 8-39 |
| Gail Fay (b. 1960, Delta, CO) | 8-55 |
| Gary Dale (b. 1966, Hereford, TX) | 8-55 |
| Gladys Inez | 8-43 |
| Gunther | 8-47 |
| Guy Bryant (b. 1867, Austin County, TX) | 8-35 |
| Harold H. (b. 1891, Carrizo Springs, TX) | 8-46 |
| Hattie Delmar (b. 1880). | 8-254 |
| Hazel Emeroy (b. 1907, Delta, CO). | 8-59 |
| Hazell Elizabeth (b. 1914, Paducah, TX) | 8-40 |
| Helen (b. 1875, TX) | 8-38 |
| Helen (b. 1923) | 8-38 |
| Henry (b. 1850, TX). | 8-49 |
| Henry Lee (b. 1881, TX). | 8-39 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Hiel. | 8-31 |
| Hiel (b. 1875) | 8-24 |
| Hiel Orton (b. 1807, Rowan County, NC) | 8-23 |
| Hiel Orton (b. 1860) | 8-24 |
| Hiel X. (b. 1891) | 8-25 |
| Hiel X., Jr. (b. 1913). | 8-25 |
| Houston Bryan (b. 1912). | 8-27 |
| Hugh (b. 1878, TX) | 8-39 |
| Hugh Rollin (b. 1906, Monahans, TX) | 8-39 |
| Huldah Ayers (b. 1859, Austin County, TX) | 8-35 |
| Ida | 8-29 |
| Inez Lunett (b. 1898, TX) | 8-42 |
| Ira Lee (b. 1874, Travis, TX). | 8-32 |
| Isaac Whitmore "Ike" (b. 1879, TX) | 8-26 |
| Isabel "Belle" (b. 1881, Brenham, TX) | 8-33 |
| Isola Lucinda (b. 1885) | 8-25 |
| Isola Lucinda (b. 1908) | 8-26 |
| Jack Goodwin (b. 1921) | 8-27 |
| Jacqueline Joy (b. 1928, Hotchkiss, CO) | 8-55 |
| James | 8-47 |
| James Ira (b. 1850, Austin County, TX). | 8-32 |
| James Ira, Jr. (b. 1904, Houston, TX) | 8-32 |
| James Jack (b. 1885, TX) | 8-42 |
| James Roy (b. 1886, Brenham, TX). | 8-33 |
| Jane (b. 1800, Rowan County, NC) | 8-23 |
| Jane Ann (b. 1934) | 8-40 |
| Jason Stephen (b. 1970, Los Angeles, CA) | 8-57 |
| Jerry | 8-53 |
| Jesse | 8-49 |
| Jesse J. (b. 1876, Medina County, TX) | 8-48 |
| Jesse William (b. 1846, Goliad, TX) | 8-46 |
| Joe | 8-46 |
| JoElla Nan (b. 1936, Ely, NV) | 8-55 |
| John | 8-29,8-137 |
| John (b. 1817, Lawrence County, MO) | 8-49 |
| John Duval (b. 1905, TX) | 8-26 |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| John E. (b. 1836, Bucks County, PA) | 8-52 |
| John Francis (b. 1934, Long Beach, CA) | 8-43 |
| John Frank (b. 1904, Delta, CO) | 8-55 |
| John Herbert (b. 1863, Austin County, TX) | 8-35 |
| John Kenney (b. 1871, TX) | 8-28 |
| John Ralph (b. 1917). | 8-26 |
| John Rather (b. 1886, TX) | 8-39 |
| John Robbins (b. 1838, Austin County, TX). | 8-23 |
| John Stevens | 8-26 |
| John, Jr. (b. 1848, TX). | 8-49 |
| Johnne Mae (b. 1918) | 8-40 |
| Johnnie Coston (b. 1863) | 8-254 |
| Joseph. | 8-22,8-50,8-58 |
| Joseph (b. 1910, AZ) | 8-57 |
| Joseph Eaton (b. 1861, Austin County, TX) | 8-35 |
| Joseph Edgar | 8-58 |
| Joseph Hiel (b. 1840, Austin County, TX) | 8-23 |
| Joseph, III (b. 1815, Lawrence County, MO) | 8-46 |
| Joseph, Jr. (b. 1775, Rowan County, NC) | 8-22 |
| Julia Eudora. | 8-40 |
| Kathleen | 8-31 |
| Kathleen (b. 1890, Waco, TX) | 8-33 |
| Kathleen Renee (b. 1947, Delta, CO) | 8-56 |
| Kathrine Lizzie (b. 1888, TX) | 8-42 |
| Laura P. (b. 1884, Cotulla, TX). | 8-46 |
| Lavinia (b. 1867, Austin County, TX) | 8-28 |
| Leanne Esther (b. 1977, Los Angeles, CA) | 8-57 |
| Lee Etta (b. 1916) | 8-27 |
| Lillia Ann (b. 1861) | 8-254 |
| Lou Alice (b. 1860, Austin County, TX) | 8-34 |
| Louis (b. 1906, Dallas, TX) | 8-33 |
| Louis Wilbur (b. 1853, Austin County, TX). | 8-32 |
| Louis Wilbur, Jr. (b. 1883, Brenham, TX). | 8-33 |
| Lucinda Rebecca Elizabeth (b. 1848, Austin County, TX) | 8-24 |
| Lyn (b. 1949, Reading, PA) | 8-62 |
| Mabel Emma "Mayme" (b. 1921, Cochise, AZ) | 8-61 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Mabel Emma (b. 1869, Genoa, IL) | 8-53 |
| Margaret (b. 1884, TX) | 8-28 |
| Margaret (b. 1904, Childress County, TX) | 8-30 |
| Margaret Ann (b. 1820, TN) | 8-127 |
| Margaret Ann (b. 1822). | 8-251 |
| Mark (b. 1936) | 8-39 |
| Martha Jane | 8-27 |
| Martinette (b. 1866, TX) | 8-28 |
| Mary Anne (b. 1921) | 8-38 |
| Mary Edna (b. 1899). | 8-40 |
| Mary Elizabeth (b. 1841, TX) | 8-27 |
| Mary Emily (b. 1864, TX) | 8-28 |
| Mary Ethel (b. 1887, Jones County, TX) | 8-39 |
| Mary Isola (b. 1907). | 8-27 |
| Mary Jane (b. 1944, Ruth, NV). | 8-56 |
| Mary Louise (b. 1908) | 8-26 |
| Mary Sanford (b. 1908, Houston, TX) | 8-32 |
| Mary Smith (b. 1853, Austin County, TX) | 8-41 |
| Mary Susan (b. 1887) | 8-25 |
| Mary V. (b. 1874, Medina County, TX). | 8-46 |
| Maude Leslie (b. 1880, Travis, TX). | 8-42 |
| Maxwell | 8-31 |
| Michael Eugene (b. 1946, Delta, CO). | 8-56 |
| Michael Paul (b. 1954, Durango, CO). | 8-56 |
| Mildred | 8-47 |
| Milton Wells (b. 1873) | 8-254 |
| Minerva (b. 1881, TX). | 8-28 |
| Minnie Cora (b. 1865) | 8-254 |
| Mollie | 8-46 |
| Nancy Isabella (b. 1827, TN) | 8-251 |
| Nellie Desdamona (b. 1909, Grenola, KS). | 8-57 |
| Norris. | 8-47 |
| Odie Corinna (b. 1904) | 8-40 |
| Ola Belle (b. 1916) | 8-27 |
| Ola May (b. 1883, TX) | 8-42 |
| Olive | 8-56 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Oliver Edgar (b. 1881, Cotulla, TX) | 8-46 |
| Oma E. (b. 1868, Medina County, TX) | 8-46 |
| Orton Black (b. 1906) | 8-26 |
| Orton Early (b. 1898) | 8-26 |
| Orton George (b. 1875, TX) | 8-25 |
| Orton Thomas (b. 1889) | 8-24 |
| Patricia Jean (m. 1946). | 8-58 |
| Paul Eugene (b. 1918, Delta, CO) | 8-56 |
| Pauletta (b. 1920) | 8-25 |
| R. B. (b. 1910, Paducah, TX). | 8-40 |
| Rachael (m. 1805) | 8-50 |
| Rachel (b. 1820, Hempstead County, AR). | 8-23 |
| Rachel Louise (b. 1852, TX) | 8-49 |
| Rachel Orton (b. 1856, Austin County, TX). | 8-44 |
| Raymond (b. 1886) | 8-38 |
| Raymond (b. 1901, Brazoria County, TX). | 8-42 |
| Raymond, Jr. (b. 1921). | 8-38 |
| Rebecca (Mrs.) | 8-22,8-50 |
| Rebecca Estil (b. 1863, Austin County, TX). | 8-29 |
| Rebecca Jane (b. 1824, TN). | 8-252 |
| Robert (b. 1844, TX) | 8-49 |
| Robert Alexander (b. 1865, Austin County, TX). | 8-35 |
| Robert F. (b. IL). | 8-53 |
| Robert John (b. 1903, Delta, CO). | 8-57 |
| Roberta (b. 1876, TX) | 8-38 |
| Roy (b. 1873, TX). | 8-31 |
| Roy Seath (b. 1894, Damon, TX). | 8-42 |
| Roy, Jr. (b. 1905, Dallas, TX) | 8-33 |
| Ruby Gertrude (b. 1899, Delta, CO) | 8-54 |
| Rufus A. (b. 1846, Austin County, TX). | 8-24 |
| Rufus Austin (b. 1855, Austin County, TX). | 8-28 |
| Rufus Easton (b. 1815, New Madrid County, MO) | 8-35 |
| Rufus Easton (b. 1874, TX) | 8-40 |
| Rufus Maxwell (b. 1849, TX) | 8-39 |
| Ruth | 8-47 |
| Ruth May (b. 1905, Delta, CO). | 8-58 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Sadie Lee (b. 1900) | 8-32 |
| Sarah Frankie (b. 1886, TX) | 8-42 |
| Sarah Jane (b. 1845, TX). | 8-36 |
| Sarah Martin (b. 1829, TN) | 8-251 |
| Scott Edward (b. 1961, Grand Junction, CO) | 8-55 |
| Seth (b. 1879, TX). | 8-38 |
| Seth Randall (b. 1904, Midland, TX) | 8-39 |
| Sharen (b. 1948, Reading, PA) | 8-62 |
| Shawna Lee (b. 1962, Delta, CO). | 8-55 |
| Stephen J. (b. 1943, Los Angeles, CA) | 8-57 |
| Sue L. (b. 1900, TX). | 8-30 |
| Susan | 8-366 |
| T. E. (b. 1915). | 8-26 |
| Terry (b. 1955, Reading, PA). | 8-62 |
| Tex Thomas (b. 1941) | 8-25 |
| Theodore Hiel (b. 1851, Austin County, TX) | 8-41 |
| Theresa (Mrs.). | 8-30 |
| Thetis. | 8-31 |
| Thomas | 8-31 |
| Thomas (b. 1870, TX) | 8-31 |
| Thomas (b. 1905, CO) | 8-57 |
| Thomas Early (b. 1850, Austin County, TX) | 8-24 |
| Thomas Early (b. 1918) | 8-27 |
| Thomas Jefferson (b. 1893, TX) | 8-42 |
| Thomas Kilgore (b. 1912) | 8-26 |
| Thomas Knox (b. 1904) | 8-26 |
| Thomas Robbins (b. 1877, TX). | 8-26 |
| Tommie Ann | 8-30 |
| Tora Pearl (b. 1902) | 8-40 |
| Travis. | 8-29 |
| Travis (b. 1893) | 8-25 |
| Travis Susan (b. 1923). | 8-27 |
| Ty Ann (b. 1956, Denver, CO) | 8-55 |
| Velma | 8-29 |
| Vera (m. 1970). | 8-373 |
| Virginia Warren (b. 1916, NY). | 8-33 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-67**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Walter C. | 8-41 |
| Walter Travis (b. 1868, TX) | 8-30 |
| Wiley | 8-47 |
| William | 8-47 |
| William (b. 1789, SC) | 8-250 |
| William (b. 1856, TX) | 8-49 |
| William Anderson (b. 1831, TN) | 8-254 |
| William Cagle (b. 1911) | 8-27 |
| William David (b. 1868) | 8-254 |
| William E. (b. 1870, Medina County, TX) | 8-47 |
| William Jennings (b. 1901, TX) | 8-26 |
| William Orton (b. 1835, Bazoria County, TX). | 8-24 |
| William Thomas (b. 1902, Childress County, TX) | 8-30 |
| William Travis (b. 1837, TX) | 8-28 |
| Willie (b. IL) | 8-53 |
| Willie E. (b. 1887, Cotulla, TX) | 8-46 |
| Willie Mae (b. 1873, TX) | 8-39 |
| Winifred | 8-29 |
| Winifred (Mrs.) | 8-29 |

Camron

| | |
|---|-------|
| Caroline Thela (b. 1834, Fulton County, IL) | 8-108 |
|---|-------|

Cannon

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Gerry (Mrs.) | 8-184 |
| Hollis | 8-138 |

Capwell

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Orville Lee "Dutch" | 8-183 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

Carberry

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Una Lovella Mae. | 8-355 |
|--------------------------|-------|

Carlisle

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Oneita (m. 1982, TX). | 8-356 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

Carlton

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Elizabeth Ann (b. 1913) | 8-415 |
| Hughlie F. (m. 1906, VA). | 8-419 |
| Lucinda | 8-418 |

Carnine

| | |
|---|-------|
| Brandy Lynn (b. 1978, Tomball, TX) | 8-338 |
| Michael Lloyd (b. 1953, Houston, TX) | 8-338 |
| Shelly Kay (b. 1974, Houston, TX) | 8-338 |
| Carol | |
| Nancy. | 8-27 |
| Caron | |
| Greer Alexis (b. 1989, Dallas, TX) | 8-215 |
| Haley Elise (b. 1986, Dallas, TX) | 8-215 |
| Stephen W. | 8-215 |
| Carpenter | |
| Gladys Lee. | 8-130 |
| Carr | |
| Arthur | 8-48 |
| Ben. | 8-48 |
| Carolyn | 8-48 |
| Ethel (m. 1919, CA) | 8-47 |
| Irene | 8-48 |
| Lelia (Mrs.) | 8-48 |
| Robert (b. ca. 1877) | 8-142 |
| Tobe. | 8-192 |
| Carroll | |
| George Murray | 8-290 |
| Kenneth Richard (b. 1959, Dallas, TX) | 8-290 |
| Melvin George (b. 1932, Houston, TX) | 8-290 |
| William Charles (b. 1961, Dallas, TX). | 8-290 |
| Carruthers | |
| Richard William (m. 1903, UT) | 8-81 |
| Carson | |
| Artie Eula (b. 1906, Itasca, TX) | 8-364 |
| Thomas David | 8-364 |
| Carter | |
| Aaron (b. 1920) | 8-152 |
| Adolph (b. 1906) | 8-152 |
| Ann (b. 1935) | 8-36 |
| Annie (b. 1871, TX) | 8-36 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Brice | 8-437 |
| Carrie Corinne (b. 1880, TX). | 8-36 |
| Curtis Nelson (b. 1981, Lubbock, TX). | 8-164 |
| Dorothy Elaine | 8-378 |
| Elizabeth (m. 1965, TX) | 8-343 |
| Glen | 8-164 |
| Henry (b. 1914) | 8-36 |
| Herbert C. (b. 1877, TX). | 8-36 |
| Irene (b. 1908) | 8-152 |
| James Edward (b. 1873, TX) | 8-36 |
| James Edward, Jr. (b. 1910) | 8-36 |
| James Lee (b. 1935) | 8-152 |
| James Polk (b. 1847, AR) | 8-36 |
| James Robert (b. 1879) | 8-152 |
| Kim E. (b. 1953, Canyon, TX) | 8-164 |
| Lelola (m. 1909). | 8-45 |
| Leslie Lonice (b. 1904) | 8-36 |
| Marcie Rebecca (b. 1946). | 8-152 |
| Marian (b. 1920) | 8-152 |
| Martha Emily (b.1848, NC). | 8-437 |
| Mary Mabel (b. 1886) | 8-36 |
| Maud Leslie (b. 1882) | 8-36 |
| Mildred (b. 1911). | 8-152 |
| Pauline (b. 1915) | 8-152 |
| Richard (b. 1933) | 8-36 |
| Sarah Beatrice (b. 1907) | 8-36 |
| Tammie Beth (b. 1982, Wichita Falls, TX). | 8-164 |
| Violet Louise (b. 1923) | 8-152 |

Casey

| | |
|--|-------|
| Allison Brooke (b. 1980, Ardmore, OK) | 8-388 |
| Alvin "Harold" (b. 1915, Kanima, OK) | 8-385 |
| Bryan William (b. 1989, Dallas, TX) | 8-389 |
| David Myron (b. 1947, Guthrie, OK) | 8-387 |
| Jennifer Bryan (b. 1983, Ponca City, OK) | 8-388 |
| Jill Garrett (b. 1983, Ponca City, OK) | 8-388 |
| Jordan Brooks (b. 1987, Dallas, TX). | 8-389 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Julia Ann (b. 1977, Oklahoma City, OK) | 8-387 |
| Kimberly Kaye (b. 1968, Paris, TX) | 8-387 |
| Louis Bertie (b. 1883, AR) | 8-385 |
| MacKenzie (b. 2002, Stillwater, OK) | 8-388 |
| Patrick Jon (b. 1943, Elk City, OK) | 8-386 |
| Robert Brooks (b. 1951, Guthrie, OK) | 8-388 |

Casper

| | |
|---|------|
| Cassius Newton (b. 1877, UT) | 8-82 |
| Gordon Clayborn (m. 1955, UT) | 8-83 |

Cassle

| | |
|--|-------|
| Cathrine (b. 1923) | 8-399 |
| Clair Donald "Donnie" (b. 1951, Riverside, CA) | 8-401 |
| Crystal (b. 1935) | 8-400 |
| Davey | 8-401 |
| David (b. 1940) | 8-400 |
| Davis (b. 1920). | 8-401 |
| Della Mae (b. 1917) | 8-399 |
| Diane (Mrs.) | 8-400 |
| James Clovis (b. 1925, Plainview, TX) | 8-400 |
| James Wilson (b. 1915). | 8-399 |
| Jerald Kenneth (b. 1934, Tulia, TX) | 8-400 |
| Jesse Edward (b. 1927, TX). | 8-400 |
| Jesse W. (b. 1878, Erath County, TX) | 8-399 |
| John Clovis (b. 1906, Bomarton, TX) | 8-400 |
| Joseph (b. 1926) | 8-399 |
| Larry Melton (b. 1943, Riverside, CA) | 8-399 |
| Linda Renea (b. 1951, Riverside, CA) | 8-400 |
| Margaret (b. 1905, TX). | 8-399 |
| Michael Stephen "Mike" (b. 1942, Corona, CA) | 8-400 |
| Myrna (Mrs.). | 8-400 |
| Nathan Clay (b. 1942, Riverside, CA) | 8-399 |
| Patricia (b. 1933) | 8-400 |
| Paul Emerson (b. 1912, Goodnight, TX) | 8-400 |
| Ricky J. (b. 1956, Riverside, CA) | 8-400 |
| Ronald Joseph (b. 1947, Riverside, CA) | 8-400 |
| Sandy | 8-401 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-71**

Sonya Jean (b. 1946, Riverside, CA) 8-401

Thomas Nathan (b. 1907, TX). 8-399

Viola F. (b. 1910) 8-399

Cassriel

Henry (b. 1879, Jarotschin, Poseu, Germany) 8-43

Howard (b. 1914, Coalinga, CA) 8-43

Lucille (b. 1925, Aualeim, CA). 8-43

Casteel

Chester Lee (b. 1906). 8-217

Castleberry

C. A. 8-219

Cates

Ada 8-152

Cathey

E. J. 8-39

Joyce (b. 1906) 8-39

Cavin

Christine 8-58

Cavins

Lillian (m. 1921) 8-66

Cavitt

Jean 8-216

Cennell

Donna 8-314

Centilli

Sharon. 8-140

Chandler

Charles 8-145

Derwood. 8-145

Grant Charles (m. 1922) 8-145

Harold 8-373

Loma (m. 1976) 8-358

Odell 8-145

Rhodus 8-145

Tracey (m. 1981). 8-373

Chaney

Demrice 8-400

Chapin

Stella (m. 1895, IL) 8-99

Chapman

Claudia Gaye. 8-233

Charrey

Manilla 8-43

Peter John. 8-43

Charter

Charlotte Greer (b. 1800, VA). 8-424

Eleanor "Ellen". 8-425

Ellen. 8-424

John 8-424

John, Jr. 8-424

Jonathan 8-424

Margaret. 8-424

Margaret (b. 1802) 8-425

Mary "Polly". 8-424

Mary (Mrs.) 8-424

Thomas 8-424

William 8-425

Chase

Linda 8-307

Chatelain

JoDee Lyn (b. 1975, Fresno, CA) 8-282

John Lindsay (b. 1936, Salt Lake City, UT) 8-282

John Milton 8-282

Sharon Kay (b. 1956). 8-352

Chavez

Margarito Navarette (b. 1928, Fierro, NM) 8-58

Cheadle

Anna (Mrs.) 8-143

Chesbrough

Carol Lee (b. 1939, Roseville, MI) 8-161

Chessor

Kimberly (b. 1958) 8-213

Chevalier

Oni Christine (b. 1920, Buckholts, TX) 8-305

William 8-305

Chew

Margaret Della 8-60

Childers

Emily Leonia (b. 1873) 8-52

Chisum

Billy Wayne (b. 1931, Plainview, TX) 8-162

Cindy (Mrs.) (b. 1954) 8-163

Coy Dean (b. 1935, Briscoe County, TX) 8-162

Gary Dean (b. 1953, Tulia, TX) 8-162

Jamie Marie (b. 1976, Houston, TX) 8-162

Jeffrey Scott (b. 1970) 8-162

Jennifer Nicole (b. 1976, Pocatello, ID) 8-162

John Allen (b. 1973) 8-162

Kristina Rae (b. 1986, Pocatello, ID) 8-163

Lola Fern (b. 1937, Briscoe County, TX) 8-163

Mark Allen (b. 1959, Tulia, TX) 8-162

Melissa Kay (b. 1992, Nashville, TN) 8-162

Melvin (b. 1944, Plainview, TX) 8-162

Misti Raydean (b. 1980, Pocatello, ID) 8-162

Raymond Gird (b. 1908, Kent County, TX) 8-162

Richard Wayne (b. 1952, Tulia, TX) 8-162

Robert Michael (b. 1989, Nashville, TN) 8-162

Robert Ray (b. 1957, Tulia, TX) 8-162

Tara Lynn (b. 1978, Pocatello, ID) 8-162

Tiffany Lynn (b. 1982, Pocatello, ID) 8-162

Zannie Ziedrick 8-162

Choate

Edward (b. 1888) 8-200

Paul Edward (b. 1917) 8-200

Stella Mai (b. 1908) 8-200

Chocquette

| | |
|--|-------|
| George P. | 8-246 |
| Mable Dawson (b. 1883, White Hall, IL) | 8-246 |

Chrisiensen

| | |
|---|------|
| Albert (b. 1864) | 8-80 |
| Helena (b. 1893, Fairview, UT). | 8-80 |

Christensen

| | |
|---------------------------|------|
| Marjorie Eileen | 8-56 |
|---------------------------|------|

Christiensen

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Ruth Adella | 8-215 |
|-----------------------|-------|

Church

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Abraham. | 8-262,8-426 |
| Annie E. (b. 1879, TN) | 8-263 |
| Carolyn Ruth (b. 1957) | 8-273 |
| Cecelia | 8-211 |
| Charmaine | 8-211 |
| Donald. | 8-211 |
| Donald, Jr. | 8-211 |
| Doris | 8-264 |
| Fred (b. 1923) | 8-273 |
| Isaac Emmons | 8-279 |
| Lula Barnes (b. 1877, TN) | 8-263 |
| Mamie Elizabeth (b. 1874, TN) | 8-263 |
| Margaret Caroline (m. 1854) | 8-425,8-426 |
| Margaret Nomie (b. 1879, Duck River, TN) | 8-283 |
| Mary (b. 1848, TN). | 8-262 |
| Maude S. (b. 1887, Maury County, TN) | 8-264 |
| Mildred Corine (b. 1955) | 8-273 |
| Nannie Maria (b. 1874, TN). | 8-263 |
| Robert Melville (b. 1883, Maury County, TN) | 8-264 |
| Robert, Jr. | 8-264 |
| Sallie Early White (b. 1851) | 8-279 |
| Sidney D. | 8-264 |
| Thomas Holiday (b. 1824, TN) | 8-262 |
| Thomas Rowlett | 8-264 |
| Thomas Samuel (b. 1849, Maury County, TN) | 8-262 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-75**

Thomasine Clair (b. 1890, Maury County, TN). 8-265

William Leonidas Lorenzo 8-283

Clare

Martha Ann (b. 1821, VA) 8-414

Robert 8-414

Clark

Addie E. (b. 1865, Mt. Vernon, MO) 8-89

Brett Wayne (b. 1978, San Leandro, CA) 8-289

Caden Shane (b. 1994) 8-180

Charlie "Shane" (b. 1965). 8-180

Christopher Hamilton (b. 1806, Pittsylvania County, VA) 8-88

Dan Wayne (b. 1950, Ogden, UT). 8-289

David Starn (b. 1830, Greene County, IL). 8-89

Elizabeth (b. 1833, Greene County, IL) 8-90

Elizabeth (b. 1846) 8-434

Francis Martin (b. 1835, Greene County, IL) 8-89

Henrietta Caroline (b. 1855, Mt. Vernon, MO) 8-89

Jackson Carroll (b. 1837, Greene County, IL) 8-89

James (b. 1968, Norwalk, CA) 8-54

John Franklin (b. 1860, Mt. Vernon, MO). 8-89

Kyla Shae (b. 1991, Stanton, TX) 8-180

Margaret Ann (b. 1840, Greene County, IL). 8-90

Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1853, Mt. Vernon, MO) 8-89

Markus John 8-288

Martha (b. 1838, Greene County, IL) 8-90

Martha Ann (b. 1852, Rutherford County, TN) 8-97

Mary (b. 1842, Greene County, IL). 8-89

Mitey Marena (b. 1845, Greene County, IL). 8-89

Norman Lowell (b. 1921, Etna, WY) 8-288

Peter Franklin (b. 1829, Greene County, IL). 8-89

Peyton (b. 1827, NC) 8-97

Ryan Wayne (b. 1980, San Leandro, CA) 8-289

Todd Wayne (b. 1968, Ogden, UT) 8-289

Clarke

Peggy Rae (b. 1953, Flint, MI) 8-140

Raymond Carl 8-140

Clarkson

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| Claude (m. 1894) | 8-37 |
| Ira Sebring (b. 1897). | 8-37 |
| Ira Sebring, Jr. (b. 1918) | 8-37 |
| Virginia Ann (b. 1921). | 8-37 |

Claude

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| John | 8-393 |
| Marcella | 8-393 |
| Thomas (b. 1873). | 8-393 |

Claunch

| | |
|--|-------|
| Bennie Frank (b. 1936) | 8-131 |
| Kenny Frank (b. 1957, Littlefield, TX) | 8-131 |
| Robert Keith (b. 1958, Littlefield, TX). | 8-131 |
| Ronald Eugene (b. 1953, Littlefield, TX) | 8-131 |
| Sheri Lynn (b. 1959, Littlefield, TX) | 8-131 |

Claxton

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Benjamin W. (b. 1894, TX) | 8-38 |
| Carrie B. (b. 1897, TX) | 8-38 |
| Cynthia A. (b. 1895, TX) | 8-38 |
| David W. (b. 1892, TX) | 8-38 |
| Eva M. (b. 1899, TX) | 8-38 |
| James A. (b. 1868, TN) | 8-38 |
| Lillie D. (b. 1903) | 8-38 |

Clayton

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Lori Lyn Micheal (m. 1982) | 8-341 |
|--------------------------------------|-------|

Clegg

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Luther (b. 1809) | 8-435 |
|----------------------------|-------|

Clemons

| | |
|------------------------------------|------|
| James | 8-27 |
| Minerva T. (b. 1824, KY) | 8-27 |

Clendening

| | |
|--|-------|
| Anna Bradshaw (Mrs.) (m. 1820, NC) | 8-441 |
|--|-------|

Cline

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Gladys Vivian (b. 1905) | 8-176 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|

Clotfelter

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-77**

Elizabeth Clay (m. 1840, IL) 8-447

Cloud

Albert Hadden "Al" (b. 1926) 8-235

Ashley Elizabeth (b. 1983) 8-236

Patricia Anne (b. 1957) 8-236

Robert Royce (b. 1954) 8-236

Susan Sherrod (b. 1950) 8-236

Tyler Royce (b. 1988) 8-236

Cloward

Mary Jane (b. 1870, Payson, UT). 8-76

Thomas Poulson 8-76

William Henry (b. 1848, St. Joe, MO) 8-76

Cluff

Roy F. (m. 1916) 8-79

Ruth (m. 1927, UT) 8-84

Cochran

Albert Winfield (b. 1850, Scotland, IN). 8-89

Sam 8-427

Cocoran

Cody 8-225

Coffman

Irene (m. 1919, UT) 8-84

Coggins

Betty 8-400

Coker

Shirley. 8-373

Colburn

Clarence G. (b. 1900) 8-38

Elba Jean (b. 1932) 8-38

Herbert L. (b. 1909) 8-38

J. H. 8-38

N. E. 8-38

Wallace Newton (b. 1953) 8-38

Cole

Cynthia Marie (b. 1963) 8-310

Paul Wayne (b. 1941, Davidson County, TN) 8-310

Coleman

Dora Elizabeth (m. 1949, TX). 8-146

Frederick 8-58

Lillian Ruth 8-165

Vida (m. 1939). 8-265

Collier

Edward Lee (m. 1902, VA) 8-419

Collins

Andrea Marie (b. 1980, Morristown, TN) 8-130

Angela Kay (b. 1979, Littlefield, TX) 8-130

Anna Howard (b. 1905, Galveston, TX). 8-35

Elijah James (b. 1992, Morristown, TN) 8-130

Ellis Payne (b. 1888, Galveston, TX) 8-35

Eva Payne (b. 1898) 8-35

Ira Ellis (b. 1856, LA) 8-35

Jessica Yvawn (b. 1988, Morristown, TN) 8-130

Lynnsey Jo (b. 1982, Morristown, TN) 8-130

Ova Elizabeth (b. 1879) 8-74

Terry (b. 1957, Morristown, TN) 8-130

Colly

Ervin (b. 1880, KY) 8-141

Frank J. (b. 1849, TN) 8-141

John Thomas (b. 1882) 8-141

Othree (b. 1879, KY). 8-141

Virgia A. (b. 1878, KY) 8-141

Colvin

L. A. 8-77

Mary (b. Payson, UT) 8-77

Conder

Teresa (b. 1959) 8-273

Conkling

Coleman Bryant (b. 1983, Houston, TX). 8-165

Douglas Coleman (b. 1954). 8-165

Whitney Lynn (b. 1987, Houston, TX). 8-165

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-79**

William Scott 8-165

Conley

Gary Don (m. 1981, OH) 8-345

William Aaron (b. 1977) 8-345

Connally

James Perry 8-304

Conner

George. 8-427

Connor

Karon (b. 1961) 8-268

Conyers

Minerva 8-150

Cook

Amy Rebecca (b. 1975, Pontiac, MI) 8-140

Faye 8-147

Harold Hilton 8-61

Kathleen Marie (b. 1951, Gainesville, FL) 8-61

Lena Norma 8-105

Rebecca 8-260

Ruth (m. 1929, KY) 8-137

Cooley

Vance 8-200

Cooper

Delores 8-291

Copeland

James. 8-47

Jannet. 8-47

John Craig (b. 1961, Snyder, TX) 8-359

Ray. 8-47

Ryan Alan (b. 1984, San Angelo, TX) 8-359

Walton (Mrs.) 8-47

Corbett

Melvin Boyd (b. 1905, Guymon, OK) 8-59

Redmond Boyd 8-59

Ruth Bertha (b. 1927, Flagstaff, AZ) 8-60

Corbitt

| | |
|--|-------|
| Anna Mae (b. 1878, Tipton County, TN) | 8-234 |
| Brown (b. 1874, Tipton County, TN) | 8-234 |
| James Ira (b. 1870, Tipton County, TN) | 8-234 |
| John Alexander (b. 1836, KY) | 8-234 |
| John W. (b. 1868, Tipton County, TN). | 8-234 |
| Mahala Dora (b. 1861, Tipton County, TN) | 8-234 |
| Margret Allie (b. 1864, Tipton County, TN) | 8-234 |
| Mauldin (b. 1872, Tipton County, TN) | 8-234 |
| Samuel (b. 1866, Tipton County, TN) | 8-234 |

Corn

| | |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Anna Catherine (m. 1878) | 8-92 |
|------------------------------------|------|

Cornelius

| | |
|---------------|------|
| Inez. | 8-44 |
|---------------|------|

Cornish

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| Anne | 8-407 |
| John | 8-407 |

Cornwell

| | |
|-------------------|-------|
| Jean Ann. | 8-402 |
|-------------------|-------|

Cotham

| | |
|--|-------|
| Amy Gertrude (b. 1881) | 8-210 |
| James Andrew (b. 1883, Waverly, TN) | 8-210 |
| James Thomas (b. 1866, Hickman County, TN) | 8-210 |
| Ruth Elizabeth | 8-210 |
| Stephen Jones | 8-210 |

Cott

| | |
|---|-------|
| Elizabeth (b. ca. 1788, Cumberland County, NC). | 8-432 |
|---|-------|

Counts

| | |
|--|-------|
| Brenda "Leatece" (b. 1945, Rotan, TX) | 8-174 |
| Clarence Timothy "Tim" (b. 1942, Stamford, TX) | 8-174 |
| Clarence Vernon (b. 1909, Rotan, TX). | 8-174 |
| Karen (Mrs.) (b. 1951) | 8-175 |
| Kristi Kay (b. 1967) | 8-175 |
| Lucenda "Naomi" (b. 1964). | 8-175 |
| Matthew Alan (b. 1978) | 8-175 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-81**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Michael Adam (b. 1976) | 8-175 |
| Mickey Arnold (b. 1949, Rotan, TX) | 8-174 |
| Reggie Arnold (b. 1962) | 8-174 |
| Timothy Carl (b. 1961) | 8-174 |
| Wanda Ann (b. 1939, Rotan, TX) | 8-174 |

Couper

| | |
|--|-------|
| Fredrick Pogue (b. 1948, NY) | 8-160 |
| Jeanette (b. 1977) | 8-160 |
| Marc Patterson (b. 1979) | 8-160 |

Covert

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Cecil Leroy | 8-233 |
| Deborah Kay | 8-233 |

Cowan

| | |
|---|------|
| Eugene (m. 1932, UT) | 8-84 |
| Jacqueline (b. 1943, Henderson, NV) | 8-84 |
| John Brown | 8-84 |
| LuJean (b. 1935, Las Vegas, NV) | 8-84 |

Cowden

| | |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Annie Lee (m. 1919) | 8-45 |
|-------------------------------|------|

Cox

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Betty Korrin (m. 1961) | 8-332 |
| Curtis | 8-138 |
| Essa Mae | 8-164 |
| Fannie (m. 1904) | 8-44 |
| James M. (b. ca. 1844) | 8-100 |
| John Millard (m. 1922, VA) | 8-419 |
| Mary | 8-226 |
| Rhonda Sue (m. 1993) | 8-171 |

Coykendall

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| Albert (b. 1870, Hope, IL) | 8-97 |
|--------------------------------------|------|

Craddock

| | |
|-----------------------|------|
| Sherrie Dee | 8-59 |
|-----------------------|------|

Craft

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Homer (b. 1899) | 8-200 |
| Oce | 8-200 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Pearl (b. 1904) | 8-200 |
| Ruby (b. 1919) | 8-200 |
| Craig | |
| Bertha | 8-25 |
| Elizabeth (b. 1803, Orange County, NC). | 8-441 |
| Craige | |
| Myrtle | 8-364 |
| Crain | |
| Delores (m. 1961, TX) | 8-351 |
| Crane | |
| Brittany Amber (b. 1986, Abilene, TX) | 8-135 |
| Eugene Edward (b. 1930, Council Grove, KS) | 8-135 |
| Tim Arthur (b. 1959, Hutchinson, KS). | 8-135 |
| Crawford | |
| Alabama (Mrs.) | 8-423 |
| Samuel (m. 1819, NC) | 8-441 |
| William | 8-439 |
| William (m. 1810, NC) | 8-434 |
| Creighton | |
| Mary Elizabeth Ann | 8-415 |
| Crimm | |
| Andrie Marie (b. 1976) | 8-361 |
| James A. (b. 1924) | 8-361 |
| James Boyd (b. 1953). | 8-361 |
| Lewis Mitchell (b. 1950) | 8-361 |
| Shane Boyd (b. 1972). | 8-361 |
| Criswell | |
| Jane Baker (Mrs.) (m. 1835, NC) | 8-441 |
| Crittenden | |
| Henrietta P. (b. 1828, VA) | 8-413 |
| Crockett | |
| Albert (b. 1891) | 8-204 |
| Alberta (b. 1929) | 8-204 |
| Minnie Lou (b. 1924). | 8-204 |
| Crosby | |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY 8-83

| | |
|--|-------|
| Debra Re'ne (b. 1955, Littlefield, TX) | 8-129 |
| James D. (m. 1952). | 8-129 |
| Teresa Gaye (b. 1957, Littlefield, TX) | 8-129 |
| Tommy Gene (b. 1954, Littlefield, TX) | 8-129 |

Crow

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Mattie Olive | 8-374 |
|------------------------|-------|

Croxdale

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Ella Josephene | 8-368 |
|--------------------------|-------|

Croy

| | |
|-------------|-------|
| Ed. | 8-176 |
|-------------|-------|

Crump

| | |
|--|-------|
| Gaye LaFaunn (b. 1939, Turkey, TX) | 8-158 |
| Milam Willard | 8-158 |

Crunk

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| John Billy (m. 1957) | 8-360 |
|--------------------------------|-------|

Crutcher

| | |
|--|-------|
| Amy Nicole (b. 1978, Lubbock, TX) | 8-181 |
| Elinor Eugene "Jennie" (b. 1870, TN) | 8-206 |
| Larry Allen (b. 1948, Lamesa, TX) | 8-181 |
| Ludy Jane (b. 1941, Rockwood, TX) | 8-323 |

Crutchfield

| | |
|--|-------|
| Anna Jane (b. 1827, NC) | 8-436 |
| Henry (b. 1793, Orange County, NC) | 8-435 |
| James Henry (b. 1825, NC) | 8-436 |
| John | 8-436 |
| John Alexander (b. 1821, NC). | 8-436 |
| Milly (b. 1796, TN) | 8-441 |
| William M. (b. 1825, Orange County, NC). | 8-436 |

Culberson

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Emprior B. (b. 1831, NC). | 8-436 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|

Culberton

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| J. F. | 8-249 |
|---------------|-------|

Cummings

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Francis Marion | 8-248 |
| Roxanne | 8-248 |

Cunningham

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Bettie M. | 8-52 |
| Donna (m. 1984, TX). | 8-174 |
| Golda Marie (b. 1925) | 8-360 |
| Willie (m. 1916) | 8-138 |

Cunnington

| | |
|-------------------|-------|
| Doris | 8-138 |
| Faye | 8-138 |
| Joe | 8-138 |
| Loretta | 8-138 |
| Norma | 8-138 |
| Ruth | 8-138 |
| Wallace | 8-138 |
| Wanda | 8-138 |
| William | 8-138 |

Cupp

| | |
|---|-------|
| Charles Wayne (b. 1942, Riverside, CA). | 8-400 |
| Dottie Loraine (b. 1943, Stanislaus County, CA) | 8-400 |
| Leon Duane "L. D." (b. 1919, AR) | 8-400 |
| Travis Leon (b. 1944, Stanislaus County, CA) | 8-400 |
| Vic (Mrs.) | 8-400 |

Curnutt

| | |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Robert Henry (m. 1966) | 8-85 |
|----------------------------------|------|

Curtis

| | |
|-------------------|-------|
| Estelle | 8-200 |
|-------------------|-------|

Cushings

| | |
|---|-------|
| Janetta "Janet" (b. ca. 1811, OH) | 8-433 |
|---|-------|

D**Daily**

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Lynda Anne (m. 1984, TX) | 8-348 |
|------------------------------------|-------|

Dalton

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Ann | 8-252 |
| Mary E. (b. 1870, TN) | 8-395 |

Damron

| | |
|-------------------|-------|
| Ophelia | 8-351 |
|-------------------|-------|

Daniel

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Billy Gene | 8-203 |
| James Edward | 8-203 |
| Martha | 8-203 |
| Mildred | 8-203 |
| Nancy | 8-203 |
| Nelson | 8-203 |
| Nelson, Jr. | 8-203 |
| William David | 8-203 |

Daniels

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Martin (m. 1858) | 8-447 |
| Nelda Mae (b. 1932) | 8-337 |
| Vicki Lynn (b. 1950) | 8-358 |

Danisher

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Thomas Andrew | 8-161 |
|-------------------------|-------|

Darber

| | |
|-----------------|------|
| Katie | 8-97 |
|-----------------|------|

Darden

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Beulah Maud. | 8-382 |
| Namcy June (m. 1973) | 8-175 |

Darity

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Lela (m. 1897) | 8-129 |
|--------------------------|-------|

Darlin

| | |
|--|-------|
| Casandra Lynn (b. 1984, Snyder, TX) | 8-180 |
| Charles Ray (b. 1947, Brownsfield, TX) | 8-179 |
| Kenneth Wayne (b. 1980, Snyder, TX) | 8-179 |
| Sherry Lynn (b. 1959, San Antonio, TX) | 8-179 |
| Walter Bruce (b. 1936, Lamesa, TX) | 8-179 |
| Walter D. (b. 1910, Sulphur Springs, TX) | 8-179 |

Darnell

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| G. C. (m. 1913) | 8-195 |
|---------------------------|-------|

Daugherty

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Louisa | 8-206 |
|------------------|-------|

Davey

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Esther (b. 1859) | 8-106 |
|----------------------------|-------|

Davis

| | |
|--|-------|
| Addie May (b. 1910, Chisolm, OK) | 8-142 |
| Alfred B. (b. 1871, IL) | 8-446 |
| Allen M. | 8-445 |
| Alma Lee (b. 1918, Hart, OK) | 8-142 |
| Arthur (b. 1817, Rowan County, NC) | 8-446 |
| Arthur W. | 8-446 |
| Aulthia Inez (b. 1916, Hart, OK) | 8-142 |
| B. F. (m. 1898). | 8-128 |
| Benjamin Clark (b. 1885, Silverhill, AR) | 8-142 |
| Bernard Lewis (b. 1927, Shidler, OK) | 8-142 |
| Charles D. | 8-396 |
| Charles Nedley | 8-322 |
| Charlie. | 8-446 |
| Cynthia Ann (b. 1948, Snyder, TX) | 8-179 |
| Darthula (Mrs.). | 8-426 |
| Debra Venice (b. 1991, Abilene, TX) | 8-176 |
| Delwin Dean (b. 1923, New Castle, TX). | 8-363 |
| Doris Rich | 8-74 |
| Douglas (b. 1860, IL). | 8-446 |
| Douglas A. (b. 1862, IL) | 8-446 |
| Elma (b. 1856) | 8-75 |
| Ernest Clyde | 8-294 |
| Esther. | 8-55 |
| Howard Seth (b. 1925, Shidler, OK). | 8-142 |
| James | 8-445 |
| James Richard "Rick" (m. 1989, TX) | 8-176 |
| James T. (b. 1923) | 8-310 |
| James T., Jr. (b. 1955) | 8-310 |
| James, Jr. | 8-445 |
| James, Sr. (m. 1803) | 8-445 |
| Jason Mounce | 8-234 |
| John (b. 1760s) | 8-66 |
| John Riley | 8-142 |
| Julia N. (b. 1868, IL) | 8-446 |
| Kathryn | 8-160 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Lonal Lee (b. 1957, Olney, TX) | 8-364 |
| Luther Thomas (b. 1916) | 8-310 |
| Margaret Delcina (b. 1852, TN) | 8-396 |
| Mary E. (b. 1856, IL) | 8-446 |
| Minnie L. (b. 1866, IL) | 8-446 |
| Mishel Dean (b. 1963, Olney, TX) | 8-364 |
| Nancy Ann. | 8-371 |
| Neva Gean (b. 1948, Kansas City, KS) | 8-322 |
| Olive Mary (b. 1870, IL) | 8-446 |
| Oscar (b. 1847, IL) | 8-446 |
| Otis Kerns (b. 1908, Chisolm, OK) | 8-142 |
| Patricia R. | 8-341 |
| Patsy Ruth (b. 1939) | 8-294 |
| Peggy (b. 1942) | 8-310 |
| Ransom | 8-445 |
| Rebecca Sue (b. 1951, Olney, TX) | 8-364 |
| Robert Lynn (b. 1965, Olney, TX) | 8-364 |
| Sally C. (b. 1873, IL) | 8-446 |
| Sarah E. (b. 1856, IL) | 8-446 |
| Susan K. (b. 1946, Levelland, TX) | 8-162 |
| Tara Ann (b. 1990, Abilene, TX) | 8-176 |
| Terry Joe (b. 1957, Niles, MI) | 8-172 |
| Terry Joe, Jr. (b. 1978, Phoenix, AZ) | 8-172 |
| Thomas (b. 1810, Rowan County, NC) | 8-445 |
| Walter A. (b. 1860, IL) | 8-446 |
| Wilbur Allen | 8-162 |
| William H. (b. 1849, IL) | 8-446 |
| William Hiram (b. 1912, Chisolm, OK) | 8-142 |
| Willie | 8-446 |
| Zea Alice (b. 1896) | 8-25 |

Davison

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Margaret Elizabeth | 8-252 |
|------------------------------|-------|

Dawson

| | |
|--------------------|-------|
| Emma Loy | 8-305 |
| Mary Ann | 8-320 |
| Ruth B. | 8-246 |

Day

| | |
|---|-------|
| Charles Russell (m. 1910) | 8-186 |
| Edward O. (b. 1885, MS) | 8-187 |
| Gilbert Eugene | 8-83 |
| Harry Jefferson (m. ca. 1943, TX) | 8-229 |
| James Larry "Butch" (b. 1963, Spearman, TX) | 8-229 |
| Linda (b. 1966, Graham, TX) | 8-229 |
| Marvin (b. 1910, MS) | 8-187 |
| May (b. 1914, MS) | 8-187 |
| Mildred (b. 1920, MS) | 8-187 |
| Woodrow (b. 1917, MS) | 8-187 |

Dean

| | |
|---|-------|
| David Paul (b. 1978, El Paso, TX) | 8-369 |
| David Paul (m. 1977) | 8-369 |
| Eli (b. NJ) | 8-46 |
| Misty Michele (b. 1975, Alpine, TX) | 8-369 |
| Robert Zachary (b. 1981, El Paso, TX) | 8-369 |
| Rufusetta R. (b. 1850, Aberdeen, MS) | 8-46 |

Deaton

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Nadine (m. 1946, OK) | 8-144 |
|--------------------------------|-------|

Debus

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Monika (b. 1968) | 8-181 |
|----------------------------|-------|

deCasalis

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Jeanne | 8-207 |
|------------------|-------|

Decker

| | |
|---------------------|------|
| Dora Nell | 8-55 |
|---------------------|------|

Dedek

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Frances Marie "Fannie" | 8-214 |
|----------------------------------|-------|

Deen

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Eugene (b. 1954) | 8-269 |
| Frances Elizabeth (b. 1956) | 8-269 |
| James (b. 1931) | 8-269 |

Deerlove

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Johnny | 8-138 |
|------------------|-------|

Dees

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-89**

Anna Catherine. 8-370

Denham

Amanda M. (m. 1862) 8-446

William 8-446

Dennen

Mary M. 8-140

Derebery

T. Franklin (m. 1927) 8-41

DeSelms

Robert (m. 1984, WY) 8-62

Detmer

Fred 8-130

Norma (Mrs.) 8-130

Pamela (b. 1951, Payette, ID) 8-130

DeVoll

Allen 8-203

Allen, Jr. 8-203

Barbara 8-203

Betty 8-203

Dick 8-203

Eleanor 8-203

Georganne 8-203

Shirley. 8-203

Deweese

Michael (m. 1980) 8-139

Diaz

Virginia 8-193

Dickens

Mary Brown 8-438

Dickey

Barbara Helen 8-233

Benjamin Allison. 8-233

Emily May. 8-233

Hayes (m. 1797, NC) 8-445

Henry Murlin (b. 1919, Tipton County, TN) 8-232

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| James Allison "Buddy" | 8-233 |
| Julia Ann | 8-233 |
| Mary Helen | 8-233 |
| Melba Kay | 8-233 |
| Phillip Murlin | 8-233 |
| Phillip Murlin, Jr. | 8-233 |
| Russell Henry | 8-233 |
| Ruth Elaine | 8-233 |
| William Lute | 8-233 |
| Zachery Jamesson | 8-233 |

Dickson

| | |
|--|-------|
| Caleb T. | 8-213 |
| Linda Frances (b. 1945, Belvidere, TN) | 8-213 |
| Melissa Ellen (b. 1835, TN). | 8-443 |

Dilger

| | |
|--|-------|
| David Joseph (b. 1954, Houston, TX) | 8-215 |
| Katherine Marie "Katie" (b. 1987, Houston, TX) | 8-215 |
| Megan Elizabet (b. 1989, Houston, TX) | 8-215 |

Dillard

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Roy F., Jr. (m. 1987) | 8-139 |
|---------------------------------|-------|

Dinwiddie

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Mathew | 8-204 |
| Ronald. | 8-204 |
| Sarah | 8-88 |

Dixon

| | |
|--|-------|
| Bryan DeKalb (b. 1902) | 8-37 |
| Caroline (b. 1868, Travis, TX) | 8-37 |
| Christopher Flintoff, Jr. (b. 1861). | 8-76 |
| Darla Elaine (b. 1962, Longview, TX). | 8-306 |
| Dorothy Eugenia (b. 1896). | 8-37 |
| Fintoff Clyde | 8-76 |
| J. D. (m. 1868) | 8-36 |
| Jerry Wayne (b. 1937, Kerns, TX). | 8-305 |
| Jerry Wayne, Jr. (b. 1959, Longview, TX) | 8-306 |
| Jesse Burton (b. 1899) | 8-37 |
| Jesse Burton, Jr. (b. 1934) | 8-37 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-91**

| | |
|--|-------|
| John DeKalb (b. 1872, TX) | 8-37 |
| Johnnie Burton (b. 1930). | 8-37 |
| Margot Ann (b. 1930) | 8-37 |
| Mary Jane (b. 1932) | 8-37 |
| Richard Emmons (b. 1965, Longview, TX) | 8-306 |
| Richard Joseph | 8-305 |
| Sandra Lynette (b. 1971, Longview, TX) | 8-306 |
| Tamra Kay (b. 1960, Longview, TX) | 8-306 |
| William E. (b. 1870, TX) | 8-37 |
| William Zimmerman. | 8-37 |

Doan

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Stana Doan (b. 1950) | 8-162 |
|--------------------------------|-------|

Dodson

| | |
|---|-------|
| Annie Lee (b. 1914) | 8-313 |
| Cathy Sue | 8-316 |
| Diana Denise (b. 1959) | 8-313 |
| Donald Wayne (b. 1965) | 8-314 |
| Donna | 8-274 |
| Donna Jean (b. 1961). | 8-314 |
| Donna Marie (b. 1975) | 8-314 |
| Effie Lucille (b. 1922) | 8-315 |
| Elizabeth Ann (b. 1961) | 8-313 |
| Fannie Ellen (b. 1911) | 8-312 |
| James B. (b. 1909, TN). | 8-312 |
| Jeffry Allan (b. 1969). | 8-314 |
| Joe Allen | 8-314 |
| John Kyle (b. 1974) | 8-314 |
| Johnnie Charlotte (b. 1920, Maury County, TN) | 8-314 |
| Joseph Ellis (b. 1880, TN) | 8-312 |
| Joseph Wesley (b. 1917, Maury County, TN) | 8-314 |
| Katie | 8-160 |
| Mary Elizabeth (b. 1927) | 8-316 |
| Maston Ellis (b. 1924, Maury County, TN) | 8-316 |
| Patsy | 8-316 |
| Rebecca Mae (b. 1915) | 8-313 |
| Sheila | 8-316 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Thomas Joseph (b. 1980) | 8-314 |
| Thomas Wesley | 8-314 |
| William Murray | 8-316 |
| William Murray, Jr. | 8-316 |

Donaldson

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Daisy | 8-281 |
|-----------------|-------|

Dorroh

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| John | 8-188 |
| John Olive (m. 1928) | 8-188 |

Doss

| | |
|---|-------|
| Elmer Lee (b. 1931) | 8-334 |
| Lynda Cheryl (b. 1938, Hugo, OK) | 8-324 |
| Sammie Rhnee (b. 1959, Lubbock, TX) | 8-334 |

Doty

| | |
|-----------------|------|
| Helen | 8-29 |
|-----------------|------|

Dougherty

| | |
|------------------------|------|
| Mary Lourine | 8-72 |
|------------------------|------|

Doughty

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Lillian Grace (m. 1922) | 8-207 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|

Dover

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Lydia Annie (b. 1845, TX) | 8-31 |
|-------------------------------------|------|

Dowaine

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Ellen (b. 1855, TN) | 8-279 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

Downard

| | |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Manual Louis (b. 1897) | 8-73 |
| Manual Louis, Jr. | 8-73 |

Downey

| | |
|--|-------|
| Fred Marion | 8-264 |
| Fred Marion, Jr. (b. 1935) | 8-264 |
| James C. (b. 1821, SC) | 8-200 |
| Jimmie Ann (b. 1884, Humphreys County, TN) | 8-200 |
| John W. (b. 1864, TN) | 8-200 |
| Lenora Santifi (b. 1880, TN) | 8-200 |
| Sallie Louisa (b. 1876, TN) | 8-200 |

Downs

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-93**

Audrie Mae (b. 1907). 8-360

Doyle

Jasper 8-238

Drake

Benjamin (b. 1836) 8-35

David (b. 1958, Lubbock County, TX). 8-131

Eliza A. 8-263

Isabella Eleanora (m. 1927, UT) 8-70

James B. 8-46

Lucy (b. 1870) 8-35

Mamie 8-46

Mary (Mrs.) 8-35

Mollie (Mrs.) 8-46

Patsy Ruth "Pat" (b. 1933, Roscoe, TX) 8-337

Preble (b. 1863) 8-35

Reuben 8-35

Rosa Campbell 8-46

Drewes

Maria Theresa (b. 1836) 8-48

Driver

Curtis (b. 1871) 8-103

Pleasant (m. 1871) 8-103

Drumk

Marguerite (m. 1912) 8-246

Drummonds

Hugh C. (b. 1874) 8-230

Ida (b. 1866) 8-230

Drury

Andrew D. (b. 1897) 8-192

Dry

Elmer O. (b. 1899, IL) 8-65

Florence (b. 1888, IL) 8-65

Hazel L. (b. 1891, IL) 8-65

Lester C. (b. 1899, IL) 8-65

Marion C. (b. 1860, IL) 8-65

Dubois

Marietta 8-192

Dudley

Anna Cora (b. 1870) 8-406

Chloe 8-67

DeVere Floyd 8-283

Lena Bayne (b. 1868). 8-406

Myrna Jo (b. 1941, Cut Bank, MT) 8-283

Thomas J. (m. 1867) 8-406

Duffy

LuAnn. 8-157

Dugan

Christopher Allen (b. 1973) 8-269

Craig (b. 1976). 8-269

Larry (m. 1970) 8-269

Dugger

Charles Ellis (b. 1923) 8-315

Elyce Jane (b. 1943) 8-315

Duggin

Margaret E. 8-142

Duke

Billy Eugene (b. 1945, San Angelo, TX). 8-326

Carrie Annette (b. 1967, Dallas, TX) 8-326

Colin Hill (b. 1972, Dallas, TX). 8-326

Royal 8-219

Tad Ashley (b. 1970, Dallas, TX) 8-326

Dunavant

Marjorie Grace (b. 1944, Floydada, TX) 8-161

Marvin Grady 8-161

Duncan

Amy Lee (b. 1959, Huntington, WV) 8-161

Carman 8-212

H. L.. 8-218

Kelly 8-403

Lula 8-164

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

8-95

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Robert Bernard | 8-161 |
| Susan | 8-328 |
| Tommy | 8-44 |

Dunn

| | |
|---|-------|
| Aubrey (b. 1928, Alamogordo, NM) | 8-158 |
| Aubrey Blair (b. 1982, Monte Vista, CO) | 8-158 |
| Aubrey L. | 8-158 |
| Aubrey L., Jr. (b. 1956, Alamogordo, NM) | 8-158 |
| Billie Yvonne (b. 1936, O'Donnell, TX) | 8-179 |
| Irma Mrytle | 8-158 |
| Jamie Denelle (b. 1984, Roswell, NM) | 8-158 |
| Jeree (b. 1965, Alamogordo, NM) | 8-158 |
| John | 8-29 |
| Katie Jo (b. 1985, El Paso, TX) | 8-158 |
| Kelly O. (b. 1957, Alamogordo, NM) | 8-158 |
| Perry Lee (b. 1987, Las Cruces, NM) | 8-158 |
| Robert Jedidiah (b. 1988, Alamogordo, NM) | 8-158 |

Durfey

| | |
|------------------------|------|
| Dean | 8-29 |
| Dora Fern | 8-29 |
| Mabel (Mrs.) | 8-29 |
| Merritt | 8-29 |
| William | 8-29 |

Durham

| | |
|--|-------|
| Floyd | 8-162 |
| Jessie E. "Beth" (b. 1950, Dallas, TX) | 8-162 |
| Lillian | 8-200 |

Durnell

| | |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Charles (m. 1860, MO) | 8-90 |
|---------------------------------|------|

Durning

| | |
|---|-------|
| Dixie Leanne (b. 1959, Gilmer, TX) | 8-304 |
| Donna Anita (b. 1955, Gilmer, TX) | 8-304 |
| Thomas Calvin | 8-304 |
| Walter Thomas (b. 1934, Gainsville, TX) | 8-304 |

Durrant

Ellen Lee 8-402

Durrett

Susan Tannie (m. 1946). 8-274

Durtschi

Edward 8-83

Flora Emma (b. 1911, Driggs, ID) 8-82

Dwyer

Cory Alan (m. 1984) 8-346

Dyer

Ada Ruth (b. 1923, Baird, TX) 8-368

Amanda Jane (b. 1981, Alpine, TX) 8-369

Amber Gayle (b. 1980, Alpine, TX) 8-369

Archie Elkin "Trey", III (b. 1964, Abilene, TX) 8-369

Archie Elkins "Colonel" (b. 1890, Bynum, TX) 8-367

Archie Elkins, Jr. (b. 1927, Baird, TX) 8-369

Cathlene (b. 1960, Abilene, TX). 8-369

Cynthia (b. 1961, Abilene, TX) 8-369

Gayle Avon (b. 1932, Baird, TX) 8-369

James Franklin (b. 1862, MS). 8-367

James Franklin (b. 1929, Baird, TX). 8-369

James Franklin, III (b. 1953, Baird, TX) 8-369

Jamie Kay (b. 1955, Baird, TX) 8-369

Jennifer (m. 1984) 8-333

John Louis (b. 1967, Abilene, TX) 8-369

John W. (b. 1828) 8-367

Joseph 8-104

Marion Elizabeth (b. 1921, Baird, TX). 8-368

Dyset

Wilma (m. 1938) 8-41

E**Eamer**

Rebecca (m. 1977) 8-281

Eardley

Bryce Hiatt (b. 1976, Baker, OR) 8-283

David DeVere (b. 1970, Salt Lake City, UT). 8-283

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-97**

| | |
|--|-------|
| David William (b. 1904, Baker, OR) | 8-282 |
| Don David (b. 1942, Baker, OR) | 8-283 |
| James | 8-280 |
| James Walter (b. 1854, Salt Lake City, UT) | 8-280 |
| James Walter (b. 1926, Denver, CO) | 8-281 |
| Jared Blaine (b. 1972, Baker, OR). | 8-283 |
| Kari Dawn (b. 1974, Salt Lake City, UT) | 8-283 |
| Kim Hiatt (b. 1946, Baker, OR). | 8-283 |
| Krista Jo (b. 1972, Salt Lake City, UT) | 8-283 |
| Lance Stewart (b. 1959, Pendleton, OR) | 8-281 |
| Linda Estelle (b. 1940, Baker, OR) | 8-282 |
| Link James (b. 1961, Pendleton, OR) | 8-281 |
| Melinda Dianne (b. 1970, Smithville, MO). | 8-283 |
| Myron Whitney (b. 1894, Whitney, ID) | 8-280 |
| Randall Scott (b. 1954, Baker, OR) | 8-281 |
| Richard Roy (b. 1928, Denver, CO) | 8-281 |
| Rick Bryant (b. 1951, Baker, OR) | 8-281 |
| Ronald Scott (b. 1957, Boise, ID) | 8-281 |
| Steven David (b. 1954) | 8-282 |
| Trinity Justin (b. 1975, Bosie, ID). | 8-281 |
| Walter Bryant (b. 1895, Whitney, ID) | 8-280 |
| William David (b. 1931, Denver, CO) | 8-281 |

Earhart

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Carl R. (m. 1901). | 8-107 |
|----------------------------|-------|

Earl

| | |
|---|------|
| Christy (b. 1976, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada) | 8-80 |
| Craig Malcolm (b. 1978, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada). | 8-80 |
| Jason Lovell (b. 1976, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada). | 8-80 |
| Malcolm Samuel (b. 1949). | 8-80 |
| Samuel Aubrey (b. 1909) | 8-79 |
| Samuel Henry | 8-79 |

Early

| | |
|---|------|
| Mary Elizabeth (b. 1851, Bell County, TX) | 8-39 |
|---|------|

Easley

| | |
|---|-------|
| Ahira Hartwell (b. 1866, Tipton County, TN) | 8-230 |
| Edgar Allen (b. 1861, Tipton County, TN). | 8-230 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| James Cannon (b. 1879, Tipton County, TN). | 8-230 |
| James Daniel (b. 1826, Halifax County, NC). | 8-230 |
| Joe Ella Lee (b. 1874, Tipton County, TN). | 8-230 |
| Margarete Donna "Maggie" (b. 1870, Tipton County, TN) | 8-231 |
| Minnie Lois (b. 1868, Tipton County, TN). | 8-231 |
| Susan (b. 1876, Tipton County, TN). | 8-230 |

Eason

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Sarah Alice | 8-275 |
|-----------------------|-------|

Eaton

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Rodger W. (b. 1881, IL) | 8-63 |
|-----------------------------------|------|

Ebarb

| | |
|---|-------|
| Charles Wayne (b. 1951, Cleburne, TX) | 8-173 |
| Darlene (b. 1950, Roscoe, TX) | 8-173 |
| Hershel Wayne (b. 1928, Roscoe, TX). | 8-173 |

Echols

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Josephine | 8-366 |
|---------------------|-------|

Eddie

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Erica. | 8-134 |
| Erin | 8-134 |
| Richard (m. 1981, MO). | 8-134 |

Ediger

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Stephanie | 8-162 |
|---------------------|-------|

Edwards

| | |
|--|-------|
| Aris Gene (m. 1961, TX) | 8-355 |
| Becky (b. 1964) | 8-338 |
| Billie (b. 1953). | 8-338 |
| Bobbie (b. 1964) | 8-338 |
| Elayne (m. 1964). | 8-294 |
| Henry H.. | 8-438 |
| Hulda C.. | 8-142 |
| Leslie Jeff | 8-356 |
| Marjorie Ann (b. 1927, Burlington, IA) | 8-98 |
| Martha Ann (b. 1835, NC) | 8-438 |
| W. A. "Ed" (b. 1925) | 8-338 |

Ehlert

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

8-99

Jolanda Martha 8-283

Eldridge

Gene. 8-373

Lorri (m. 1981). 8-373

Elkins

Jessie Forest 8-341

Patricia Ann (b. 1952, San Angelo, TX) 8-341

Ellertson

John Loins (m. 1904) 8-77

Ellingson

Gladys Elaine (m. 1922, UT). 8-82

Elliott

Elizabeth Gayle (b. 1954, Baird, TX) 8-368

Glenn Dale (b. 1921, Dallas, TX) 8-368

Rebecca Jean (b. 1965) 8-368

Robert Byron. 8-368

Ellis

Charles Melton "Mike" (b. 1913, Eden, TX) 8-345

Helen Maxine (b. 1946, San Angelo, TX) 8-345

James Madison 8-214

Ora Jeanette (b. 1876, Independence County, AR) 8-214

Elworth

George M. (b. 1884) 8-106

Ely

Barbara Jo (b. 1947, OK) 8-182

Emmons

Mary Jane 8-262

England

J. D. (m. 1953, TX). 8-146

Lana Claudine 8-146

Engum

Clifford James 8-281

Patricia Lou (b. 1931, Baker, OR). 8-281

Erwin

Brent Tod (b. 1962, San Angelo, TX) 8-354

| | |
|---|-------|
| Cara Lynn (b. 1977) | 8-355 |
| Chey Nicole (b. 1970) | 8-354 |
| Christopher Chad (b. 1983, San Angelo, TX) | 8-354 |
| Clara Lenettie (b. 1935, Concho County, TX) | 8-353 |
| Cole Thomas (b. 1980) | 8-355 |
| Dale Alan | 8-233 |
| Donna Lynn | 8-233 |
| Edgar Eugene (b. 1938, Eden, TX) | 8-354 |
| Edgar Thomas (b. 1915, Menard, TX) | 8-352 |
| Eric Brandon (b. 1967, San Angelo, TX) | 8-354 |
| Floyd Thomas | 8-352 |
| Jewel Louise (b. 1933, Menard, TX). | 8-352 |
| Kali Ann (b. 1983) | 8-355 |
| Mary | 8-426 |
| Ricky Coleman (b. 1948, San Angelo, TX) | 8-354 |
| Rudy Dale | 8-233 |
| Sherry Ann (b. 1953, San Angelo, TX) | 8-355 |

Escamilla

| | |
|---|-------|
| Jimmy Lee (b. 1955, Burnet, TX) | 8-359 |
|---|-------|

Espinosa

| | |
|---|------|
| Noemi E. (b. 1946, Camaguey, Cuba). | 8-57 |
| Santiago | 8-57 |

Estelvina

| | |
|-----------------|------|
| Hella | 8-57 |
|-----------------|------|

Evans

| | |
|--|-------|
| Anthony Lamond (b. 1956, El Dorado, KS) | 8-317 |
| Bell Tennessee (b. 1864, Bells, TN) | 8-167 |
| Charles (b. 1867, Jonesboro, AR) | 8-149 |
| Charlie A. (b. 1906, IT). | 8-183 |
| David Alexander (b. 1870, Jonesboro, AR) | 8-183 |
| David Laurence (b. 1863). | 8-370 |
| Donald Ray | 8-183 |
| Donita Jean (b. 1946, Butler, MO). | 8-317 |
| Ellen Lee | 8-201 |
| Ellie E. (b. 1909, Mangrum, OK) | 8-183 |
| Eska Catherine (b. 1919, Santa Fe, TN) | 8-317 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-101**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Esther Mae (b. 1926, Santa Fe, TN) | 8-318 |
| Fay N. (b. 1903, IT) | 8-183 |
| Florence Othella (b. 1899, AR) | 8-183 |
| Freda Lee | 8-183 |
| Harriet Annis (b. 1855, TN). | 8-149 |
| Horace E. (b. 1897, AR) | 8-183 |
| Horace, Jr. | 8-183 |
| James A. | 8-317 |
| James Carl (b. 1911, OK). | 8-317 |
| Jo (Mrs.). | 8-184 |
| John Grover (b. 1925, Santa Fe, TN) | 8-317 |
| Juanita Margaret | 8-183 |
| Lula Estelle (b. 1871, Jonesboro, AR) | 8-149 |
| Malachi (b. 1815, TN) | 8-149 |
| Oera Marie (b. 1917, Williamsport, TN). | 8-317 |
| Rossie T. (b. 1895, AR). | 8-183 |
| Sonja Kay (b. 1944) | 8-134 |
| Thelma Pauline (b. 1920, McCaulley, TX). | 8-183 |
| Tommie (Mrs.). | 8-184 |
| Vernon A. (b. 1903) | 8-370 |
| William Grover Cleveland (b. 1885, Aiken Ridge, TN). | 8-317 |

Every

| | |
|------------------------|------|
| Jessie Cecil | 8-56 |
|------------------------|------|

Ewan

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| George (m. 1984). | 8-317 |
|---------------------------|-------|

Ewing

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Clifford | 8-183 |
| Emilius | 8-33 |
| George. | 8-183 |
| George A. (m. 1936, TX). | 8-183 |
| Lucinda | 8-149 |
| Nona (b. 1859, Brenham, TX) | 8-32 |

Eyre

| | |
|---|-------|
| Athaleen Tenille (b. 1983, Salt Lake City, UT). | 8-285 |
| Brittani Mae (b. 1977, Logan, UT) | 8-285 |
| Chelsia Dawn (b. 1980, Logan, UT). | 8-285 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Howard Dean | 8-285 |
| Kevan Cliff (b. 1953, Logan, UT) | 8-285 |
| Ezell | |
| Imogene | 8-314 |
| F | |
| Faggin | |
| Dan | 8-351 |
| Fahrion | |
| Doris A. | 8-140 |
| Fain | |
| Mary Lois | 8-182 |
| Fancher | |
| Alexander Richard (b. 1830, IL). | 8-397 |
| Ola Brown (b. 1870, Hillsboro, TX). | 8-397 |
| Fanning | |
| Patricia Latanne | 8-366 |
| Farmer | |
| Jan (m. 1983) | 8-368 |
| Farris | |
| Nathan (m. 1823) | 8-50 |
| Susannah (m. 1830) | 8-50 |
| Waller Stanfill (m. 1959) | 8-313 |
| Faucette | |
| Sarah | 8-438 |
| Featherston | |
| Albert Pierce | 8-160 |
| LaNelda Nan (b. 1937) | 8-160 |
| Featherstone | |
| Imogene Carrie (m. 1943). | 8-326 |
| Feldhoff | |
| David (b. 1964) | 8-357 |
| Jo Ann (b. 1955) | 8-357 |
| Judy Lynn (b. 1954) | 8-357 |
| Sandra Elaine (b. 1952). | 8-357 |

Fellows

Judith 8-58

Fenz

Edward John 8-287

Fred Moritz (b. 1955, Jackson, WY). 8-287

Margaret (Mrs.) 8-287

Megan Michelle (b. 1979, Lander, WY) 8-287

Robert Walter (b. 1977, Lander, WY) 8-287

Ferguson

Azure Dee (b. 1975) 8-365

Christopher Paul (b. Fort Worth, TX) 8-365

Elsie Dean (b. 1901, Brandon, TX) 8-366

Ewin Lanell (b. 1931, Hillsboro, TX) 8-365

Fannie 8-267

James Beryl (b. 1972) 8-365

Jessie Geneva (b. 1889, Brandon, TX). 8-362

Kenneth Beryl (b. 1952, Fort Worth, TX) 8-365

King Beryl (b. 1898, Brandon, TX) 8-364

King Beryl, Jr. (b. 1927, Houston, TX) 8-365

Mary 8-284

Mary E. (b. 1843, TN). 8-52

Patricia Lynne (b. 1937, Hillsboro, TX) 8-366

Patti Francine (b. 1951, Fort Worth, TX) 8-365

Richard Don (b. 1939) 8-364

Robert Andrew (b. 1828, NC). 8-362

Robert Ewin (b. 1887, Brandon, TX) 8-362

Robert Marvin (b. 1864, Brandon, TX) 8-362

Ruby Omega (b. 1894, TX) 8-362

Sedelia Belle (b. 1892, Brandon, TX) 8-364

Zachery Jack (b. 1977) 8-365

Ferkovich

Anthony Joseph 8-302

Ardith Ileen (b. 1944, Lehi, UT). 8-302

Fernow

Angelica Christine (b. 1981) 8-155

Shirley. 8-155

Ferre

Tirzah 8-423

Ferrell

Carl. 8-45

Carol 8-45

John 8-45

Loraine 8-45

Fields

Edward 8-394

Euronia V. E. "Emma" (b. 1856, MS) 8-394

Fiery

Ruth 8-43

Filkil

Caroline 8-155

Finch

Anita Marie (b. 1935, Newton, KS). 8-55

Carol Ann (m. 1983, TX). 8-347

Clara (b. 1893, Spanish Fork, UT) 8-77

Joseph Davis 8-78

Leonard Thomas. 8-55

Fincher

Jesse George (b. 1851). 8-49

Virgina (b. 1890) 8-49

Finlayson

Veta (m. 1909) 8-77

Firinn

Avery (b. 2002, Berkeley, CA) 8-387

Fischer

Deborah Gay (b. 1959) 8-178

Gary (m. 1983). 8-351

Stacy Nicole (b. 1986, San Angelo, TX). 8-352

Fisher

Dusty Wayne. 8-232

Elizabeth. 8-277

Frank 8-70

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-105**

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| James Walter. | 8-232 |
| Linda | 8-314 |
| Mabel Elgena (m. 1905) | 8-70 |
| Mittie (m. 1904, TX) | 8-47 |
| Russell. | 8-140 |
| Wayne Morris (m. 1985) | 8-169 |

Fitch

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Maudie (m. 1913) | 8-195 |
| Willie (m. 1912) | 8-195 |

Fitze

| | |
|----------------|------|
| Selma. | 8-44 |
|----------------|------|

Fitzgerald

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Nancy (m. 1829) | 8-67 |
| Priscilla (Mrs.) | 8-203 |

Fitzjarrel

| | |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Hettie (m. 1901, IL) | 8-94 |
|--------------------------------|------|

Fleet

| | |
|---|-------|
| Helen G. (b. 1879, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-416 |
| John Henry (b. 1839, VA) | 8-416 |
| John T. (b. 1876, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-416 |
| Lee (b. 1884, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-416 |
| Lillie Virginia (b. 1874, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-416 |
| Lucy (b. 1886, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-416 |
| Mary E. (b. 1872, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-416 |
| Mattie P. (b. 1877, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-416 |
| William H. (b. 1870, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-416 |

Fleming

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Brian Dwyan (b. 1966) | 8-180 |
| Karen Leigh | 8-233 |
| William Don | 8-233 |

Flint

| | |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Calvin C. (m. 1931) | 8-35 |
|-------------------------------|------|

Flippo

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Bobby | 8-201 |
| W. H. | 8-201 |

Flowers

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Lynda Jane (m. 1975). | 8-360 |
| Minnie Lee Odie | 8-73 |

Fogg

| | |
|--|------|
| Dawna Loy (b. 1962, Cheyenne, WY) | 8-62 |
| Dennis (m. ca. 1966). | 8-62 |
| Ira Troy (b. 1961, Cheyenne, WY) | 8-62 |
| Karen Denise (b. 1960, Cheyenne, WY) | 8-62 |

Foley

| | |
|--|-------|
| Arthur E. (b. 1933, Miles, TX) | 8-130 |
| Arthur L.. | 8-130 |
| Bryan F. (b. 1975, Amherst, TX) | 8-130 |
| Daniel G. (b. 1960, Littlefield, TX) | 8-130 |
| DeAnna Rae (b. 1972, Amherst, TX) | 8-130 |
| Feris (b. 1953, Littlefield, TX) | 8-130 |
| Harper Ellis (b. 1991, Uvalde, TX) | 8-130 |
| Joe D. (b. 1956, Littlefield, TX). | 8-130 |
| Stephen (b. 1955, Littlefield, TX) | 8-130 |
| Tanner Glenn (b. 1993, Lubbock, TX). | 8-130 |
| Tucker Lee (b. 1991, Lubbock, TX) | 8-130 |

Follin

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Mary (m. 1892) | 8-253 |
|--------------------------|-------|

Foote

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Loreen. | 8-306 |
|-----------------|-------|

Forbes

| | |
|----------------------|------|
| John | 8-30 |
| John, Jr.. | 8-30 |
| Mary Louisa. | 8-43 |

Ford

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| James Willington (b. 1894) | 8-108 |
| Jo | 8-184 |
| Valley (b. 1889) | 8-137 |

Forrester

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Emma Edna Lee (m. 1920, TX) | 8-237 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|

Forsyth

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-107**

Florence (b. 1893) 8-73

Forte

John (b. 1909) 8-267

Susan (b. 1954) 8-267

Foster

Elizabeth Ann (b. ca. 1800, Cumberland County, NC) 8-433

John 8-23

Mary 8-101,8-223

Mildred (m. 1929) 8-36

Fowlkes

John 8-274

Mable Lena (b. 1895, Hickman County, TN). 8-274

Mollie 8-212

Franklin

Angela Reese (b. 1965). 8-353

Christopher (b. 1956, TX). 8-353

James Phillip (b. 1934) 8-353

Jennifer (b. 1953, TX) 8-353

Martie 8-70

William Howard (m. 1964) 8-291

Frazer

John (b. 1932). 8-29

Walter 8-29

Frazier

Linda Marie (m. 1967, TX) 8-363

Free

Amanda (b. 1975) 8-372

Jon (b. 1978). 8-372

Matt (b. 1985) 8-372

Rachel (b. 1972) 8-372

Ronald Lee (m. 1966) 8-372

Freeman

Carol Leah (m. 1991, AZ) 8-59

Dwight (b. 1945) 8-273

Sally Ann 8-155

Freeze

Elizabeth 8-64

French

Adeline 8-412

Nannie Holland (b. 1886, VA) 8-417

William James 8-417

Friday

Clara 8-43

Fridge

Appleton Gay (m. 1879) 8-191

Tolephus James (m. 1884) 8-191

Frizzell

Kathy (m. 1992) 8-178

Froeman

Loa May 8-75

Frost

Wilma Jo (b. 1926) 8-175

Fry

Millie Ann 8-39

Fugler

Charlotte A. (m. 1900) 8-186

Fuller

Kathryn 8-25

Zurviah Gleason 8-280

Fullmer

Eva I. T. (m. 1955, UT) 8-82

Fulps

Patrick Gene (b. 1961) 8-134

Fulton

Julie (m. 1980) 8-141

Fuqua

Jeromy (m. 1993, TX) 8-175

G**Gaffeney**

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY **8-109**

Dail (b. 1954) 8-336

Gaffney

James Finley (m. 1887, MO) 8-448

Gage

Ambrose Montgomery (m. 1901) 8-195

Galentine

Deana (b. 1948) 8-368

Gallaway

Rose Ann 8-69

Gallmore

Cleo (m. 1917) 8-40

Gambill

Julia (m. 1918) 8-259

Gammon

Danny Edward (b. 1949, Davidson County, TN) 8-311

Danny, Jr. (b. 1974) 8-311

John Douglas (b. 1948, Davidson County, TN). 8-311

Ronald Francis (b. 1959, Davidson County, TN) 8-311

William Jackson (m. 1944) 8-311

Gant

Kathleen "Katie" Yvonne (b. 1982, Flagstaff, AZ). 8-59

Mark 8-59

Garcia

Samuel V. 8-194

Gardea

Carlos Joel "C. J." (b. 1991, San Marcos, TX) 8-216

Carlos Mendez 8-216

Gardner

Cornelia Levanda "Nellie" 8-57

Euzalea Zenette "Nettie" 8-419

George W. (b. 1874). 8-94

John R. 8-107

Mary Gertrude 8-129

Garland

Catherine 8-226

Garner

Mary LaVon 8-288

Garrett

Cecilia C. 8-205

Clint George, Jr. 8-388

Louisea J. (m. 1871) 8-68

Susan Elaine (b. 1948, Tulsa, OK). 8-388

Garst

Peter (m. 1875, NE) 8-447

Gaston

Carole Jean (m. 1968, CA) 8-168

Gates

Benjamin Franklin 8-398

Mamie (b. 1870, Macon County, MO). 8-398

Gatewood

Minnie Bell (b. 1916, Madill, OK) 8-342

William 8-342

Gattis

Jane (b. 1769, Orange County, NC) 8-434

John (b. 1735, NC) 8-434

Sarah (Mrs.) (b. 1740, NC) 8-434

Gazzoli

James F. (m. 1938, CO) 8-58

James Michael "Mike" (b. 1941, Gunnison, CO). 8-58

Janice Marie (b. 1942, Gunnison, CO) 8-58

Joseph 8-58

Linda Lee (b. 1943, Gunnison, CO). 8-58

Robert John "Bobby" (b. 1950, Gunnison, CO) 8-58

William Edward "Billy" (b. 1950, Gunnison, CO) 8-58

Gemberling

Edward 8-204

George

Dennis Cleophas (m. 1933) 8-272

Fred (b. 1934) 8-268

Fred Thomas 8-269

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-111**

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Jessie Thomas (b. 1901) | 8-268 |
| Joe Thomas (b. 1926). | 8-268 |
| Leona (b. 1935) | 8-268 |
| Malinda Gay (m. 1977, TX). | 8-346 |
| Thomas W. (m. 1859) | 8-406 |

Giacci

| | |
|---|-------|
| Charles Wayne (b. 1945, Pittsburg, PA) | 8-322 |
| Charles Wayne, Jr. (b. 1966, Santa Monica, CA). | 8-322 |
| David Keith (b. 1968, Santa Monica, CA) | 8-322 |

Gibbs

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Charles (m. 1958) | 8-310 |
| Eric Clay (b. 1962). | 8-310 |
| Tucker C. | 8-30 |

Gibson

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Alice (m. 1921) | 8-246 |
| Newton | 8-89 |

Giddings

| | |
|---|-------|
| Teddy Royce (b. 1950, Sundown, TX). | 8-160 |
| Toby Jack (b. 1979) | 8-160 |
| Tory Don (b. 1980). | 8-160 |
| Tristi Jyl (b. 1982) | 8-160 |

Gillespie

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Arthur L. | 8-47 |
| Ben Terrill (m. 1900, TX) | 8-47 |
| Flernoy | 8-47 |
| Ray | 8-47 |
| Robert | 8-47 |
| Roy | 8-47 |
| Susanna | 8-47 |
| Walton | 8-47 |

Gillette

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| Bill | 8-374 |
|----------------|-------|

Gilliam

| | |
|---|-------|
| Cynthia Ann "Cindy" (b. 1955, Lamesa, TX) | 8-183 |
| Ronald Ervin (b. 1957, Lamesa, TX) | 8-183 |

William Ervin "Mutt" (b. 1928, Lamesa, TX) 8-183

Gilliland

Bethany Mary (b. 1980, Visalia, CA) 8-144

Bradley Clay (b. 1978, Memphis, TN) 8-144

Cynthia Renae (b. 1985, Visalia, CA) 8-144

Gene Clay (b. 1952, KS) 8-143

Harold 8-143

Gilmore

Anna (b. 1786) 8-209

Mary Jane (b. 1885) 8-27

Thomas Griffin 8-27

Gipson

Dena Jai (b. 1973, San Angelo, TX) 8-341

Jay B. 8-341

Glazier

Robert Charles (m. 1966) 8-85

Glover

Parham (m. 1892) 8-79

Goates

Ardith 8-302

Goelker

Hugo Reinhold Georg 8-298

Margot Sophie Elisabeth (b. 1930, Meiningen, Germany) 8-298

Goheen

Ada Lucille (b. 1929, Rattan, OK) 8-145

Alton Thomas (b. 1910, Rattan, OK) 8-143

Bessie Mae (b. 1922, Belzoni, OK) 8-143

Bobby Lynn (b. 1954, Prosser, WA) 8-144

Carolyn Jean (b. 1943, Hugo, OK) 8-144

Charles Thomas (b. 1925, Ralls, TX) 8-146

Clarence Everett (b. 1931, Bula, TX) 8-146

Claude Everett (b. 1891, Grayson County, TX) 8-145

Clifford Lee (b. 1922, Belzoni, OK) 8-144

Clinton Ray (b. 1973, Visalia, CA) 8-143

Donald (b. OK) 8-146

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-113**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Donna Lee (b. 1946, Richmond, CA) | 8-144 |
| Dora Maria (b. 1921, Rattan, OK) | 8-145 |
| Eldridge Hamilton "Bud" (b. 1916, Rattan, OK) | 8-145 |
| Ernest (b. 1895, Paducah, KY) | 8-146 |
| Ernest Eugene (b. 1923, Rattan, OK) | 8-146 |
| Eva Faye (b. 1914, Pickens, OK) | 8-145 |
| Gladys (b. 1912, Rattan, OK) | 8-144 |
| Herman (b. 1882, TX) | 8-143 |
| Irene (b. 1914, Hugo, OK) | 8-144 |
| Irene (Mrs.) | 8-147 |
| Janell (b. 1942, Littlefield, TX) | 8-146 |
| Janice Kay (b. 1954, Prosser, WA) | 8-144 |
| Jerry Don (b. 1943, Littlefield, TX) | 8-146 |
| Kathern | 8-146 |
| Leslie Wayne (b. 1934, Anton, TX) | 8-146 |
| Lewis Allen (b. 1927, Pushmataha County, OK) | 8-145 |
| Lois Beatrice (b. 1932, Rattan, OK) | 8-145 |
| Lou Vernie (b. 1888, Sherman, TX) | 8-144 |
| Mary Ann (Mrs.) | 8-147 |
| Micheal Ray (b. 1950, Richmond, CA) | 8-144 |
| Mildred Vernie (b. 1919, Belzoni, OK) | 8-145 |
| Ollie Irene (b. 1920, Belzoni, OK) | 8-146 |
| Owen Odus (b. 1929, Bula, TX) | 8-146 |
| Pattie | 8-146 |
| Paul Eldridge (b. 1919, Oleta, OK) | 8-144 |
| Raymond Clinton (b. 1920, Belzoni, OK) | 8-143 |
| Thomas Eldridge (b. 1863, Birmingham, KY) | 8-142 |
| Vernie Lou (b. 1927, Muleshoe, TX) | 8-146 |
| Wayne Lee (b. 1948, Hugo, OK) | 8-144 |
| Wesley Lee (b. 1936, Anton, TX) | 8-146 |
| William T. | 8-142 |
| Willie Leaford (b. 1886, Gainesville, TX) | 8-144 |

Golden

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| John C. | 8-427 |
|-----------------|-------|

Goldsmith

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Steven Ray. | 8-369 |
|---------------------|-------|

Gonzalez

Robert 8-287

Good

Adam Horton (m. 1868, MO) 8-447

Goodall

Norman (b. 1879) 8-94

Gooding

Bryan Steven (b. 1952) 8-215

Charles Holmes (b. 1901, Colbert, OK) 8-215

Charles Holmes, Jr. 8-215

Francis Marion "Frank" (b. 1927, Denison, TX) 8-215

Ina Jeanette 8-215

Rozanne (b. 1954) 8-215

Goodwin

Charles 8-146

Jenelle 8-225

Maggie E. (b. 1900, Russellville, AR) 8-146

Goolsby

Cody Lynn (b. 1976, Lubbock, TX) 8-176

Jerry (b. 1947, Lamesa, TX) 8-176

Michael "Shane" (b. 1977, Lubbock, TX) 8-176

Gould

Whitten (b. 1845, TN) 8-392

Grace

John Berry (b. 1870, TX) 8-401

Pearl Olivia (b. 1894, Blum, TX) 8-401

Grady

Heather Eva (b. 1994, Walnut Creek, CA) 8-140

Nicholas Robert (b. 1991, Walnut Creek, CA) 8-140

Robert Edward 8-140

William (b. 1964, Pontiac, MI) 8-140

Graham

Bobbie 8-225

Melinda (m. 1984) 8-157

Nancy Ann 8-343

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-115**

Olive V. 8-284

Granger

Thelma 8-42

Grantham

Jesse Lee 8-163

LaVada Jo (b. 1940, Tulia, TX) 8-163

Matte Lee (Mrs.) 8-163

Grau

Douglas Mark (b. 1973) 8-314

Nicolas (b. 1979) 8-314

Stephanie Nicole (b. 1982) 8-314

Steven 8-314

Graves

Austin Daniel (b. 1990, Abilene, TX) 8-229

Bennie Bob (m. 1958, OK) 8-229

Bennie Ray (b. 1959, Forth Worth, TX) 8-229

Cornelia (m. 1837) 8-435

Elijah (Reverend). 8-435,8-436

Eliza Jane (b. 1813, Granville County, NC) 8-436

Henry Lewis 8-438

Leslie Gene (b. 1968, Winters, TX) 8-229

Michael Dirk (b. 1993, Lubbock, TX) 8-229

Rachel Jenae (b. 1993, Abilene, TX) 8-229

Selina Frances (m. 1833) 8-438

Timothy Bob (b. 1964, Forth Worth, TX) 8-229

Gray

Bobby Darrell (m. 1965) 8-313

Connie Annette (b. 1969) 8-313

Darrell Eugene (b. 1976) 8-313

Jerry 8-212

Margaret Wise (m. 1946, Bowie, TX) 8-403

R. B. (m. 1983) 8-145

Sandra Leigh (b. 1966) 8-313

Grayson

Anna Ruth (b. 1933, Hamlin, TX) 8-182

| | |
|---|-------|
| Ashley Michelle (b. 1986, Altus, OK) | 8-183 |
| Bonnie Bell (b. 1923, Jones County, TX) | 8-182 |
| Donna Denece (b. 1956) | 8-182 |
| Floyd Thomas "F. T." (b. 1928, Tulia, TX) | 8-182 |
| Floyd Thomas (b. 1901) | 8-182 |
| Michael Todd (b. 1966, Amarillo, TX) | 8-182 |
| Michael Todd, Jr. (b. 1987, Altus, OK) | 8-183 |
| Ronnie Tanner (b. 1989, Altus, OK) | 8-183 |
| Stephen Thomas (b. 1964, Amarillo, TX) | 8-182 |

Green

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Amy (b. 1982, Lubbock, TX) | 8-130 |
| Billie Carol | 8-159 |
| Daisy Eleana | 8-298 |
| Eleanor Georgie | 8-306 |
| Faustina | 8-204 |
| Genevieve | 8-295,8-296 |
| Genevieve (b. 1933, Kelsey, TX) | 8-294 |
| Gladys (b. 1923, Beaver, UT) | 8-72 |
| Henry Martin | 8-72 |
| Janis | 8-304 |
| Kellye (b. 1961, Weimar, TX) | 8-358 |
| Leon Nathaniel | 8-294 |
| Mary Dorcus | 8-308 |
| Pat (m. 1963) | 8-343 |
| Toni O'Brian (b. 1959, Seagraves, TX) | 8-130 |
| William Crockett | 8-204 |
| William M. | 8-204 |

Greenfield

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Lynda | 8-164 |
| Walter (m. 1897) | 8-64 |

Greer

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Janna (m. 1982, Morton, TX) | 8-134 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|

Gregg

| | |
|---|-------|
| Carla Jean (b. 1972, Coleman, TX) | 8-327 |
| John Wofford (b. 1947) | 8-327 |
| Lucy Marie (b. 1976, Coleman, TX) | 8-327 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY 8-117

Ted 8-404

Griffin

Edgar "Ed" Franklin (b. 1923). 8-316

James (m. 1975) 8-344

Larry 8-316

Grills

Ann E. (m. 1885, IL) 8-244

Grimes

Harlan 8-364

Gritton

Elizabeth Jane (b. 1821, KY) 8-446

Grooms

Harvey C., Jr. (m. 1947) 8-262

Gross

Joseph Emmanuel (b. 1940). 8-236

Mara Alissa (b. 1979). 8-236

Max Royce (b. 1982) 8-236

Grounds

Dorothy Jean (b. 1932) 8-348

Grover

Abigail Irene 8-72

Groves

Martha (b. 1947) 8-272

Ross 8-371

Guess

John 8-93

Guffen

Loyd. 8-151

Guin

Jack 8-294

Kimberly (b. 1961) 8-294

Gull

George (m. 1901) 8-77

Gurley

| | |
|--|-------|
| Ellen (m. ca. 1884) | 8-71 |
| Guthrie | |
| Eviline (Mrs.) | 8-109 |
| Guy | |
| Frances (m. 1958) | 8-274 |
| H | |
| Haake | |
| Candice Layne (b. 1988, Abilene, TX). | 8-171 |
| Phillip Christian (b. 1986, Abilene, TX) | 8-171 |
| Phillip John (b. 1960, St. Albans, VT) | 8-171 |
| Hackney | |
| Minnie May (m. 1911) | 8-210 |
| Hadfield | |
| Charles (b. 1882) | 8-104 |
| Hagar | |
| Hulda | 8-439 |
| Hager | |
| John Dennison (b. 1967) | 8-314 |
| John Henry. | 8-314 |
| Melanie Sue (b. 1966) | 8-314 |
| Wendy Melissa (b. 1964) | 8-314 |
| Haggard | |
| Brenda Kay (b. 1950, Lamesa, TX) | 8-181 |
| Hairston | |
| Ferrell Sue (b. 1924, Winters, TX) | 8-181 |
| Hale | |
| Earl Bade (b. 1933). | 8-347 |
| Henry Bade (b. 1952). | 8-347 |
| Joseph "Joe" (b. 1853) | 8-104 |
| Lotus Beatrice | 8-290 |
| Roy W. (b. 1890). | 8-104 |
| Hall | |
| Ada (b. 1869) | 8-237 |
| Anna (Mrs.) | 8-418 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-119**

| | |
|---|-------|
| David J. | 8-215 |
| Doris A. (b. 1925, Ashland, NE) | 8-170 |
| Emma (b. 1860, VA) | 8-416 |
| Erin Marie (b. 1989, Houston, TX) | 8-215 |
| Frances (Mrs.) | 8-365 |
| Frances Elizabeth. | 8-411 |
| Frances Marilyn (b. 1936, Grayson County, TX) | 8-218 |
| Gideon. | 8-411 |
| Gideon (m. 1858). | 8-410 |
| Jerry Don (b. 1948, Gorman, TX) | 8-365 |
| John A. (m. 1869) | 8-411 |
| Olivia May (Mrs.) | 8-189 |
| Relina J. (Mrs.) (b. 1835, VA) | 8-416 |
| Sue Ida | 8-417 |
| Susan C. (b. 1852, SC). | 8-24 |
| Thomas Leroy (b. 1913, TX) | 8-217 |
| Thomas Leroy, Jr. (b. 1943, Grayson County, TX) | 8-218 |
| Ward | 8-218 |

Hallett

| | |
|---|------|
| Hyrum | 8-72 |
| Mary Elizabeth (b. 1873, Provo, UT) | 8-72 |

Hamberlin

| | |
|---|-------|
| Julia Amanda (b. 1907, Kelsey, TX). | 8-293 |
| Victor Carl. | 8-293 |

Hambright

| | |
|--|-------|
| Jan (b. 1963, Coleman, TX). | 8-327 |
| Jill (b. 1963, Coleman, TX). | 8-327 |
| Kathy Ruth (b. 1958, Shamrock, TX) | 8-327 |
| Mack Will (b. 1932) | 8-327 |
| Mark Will (b. 1960, Coleman, TX) | 8-327 |

Hamil

| | |
|--|-------|
| Hugh A. (b. 1884) | 8-150 |
| James S. (b. 1879, AR) | 8-150 |
| John | 8-150 |
| Joseph M. (b. 1882, Paragould, AR). | 8-150 |
| M. Elizabeth "Betty" (b. 1872, TN) | 8-150 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Manerva Caroline "Callie" (b. 1869, TN) | 8-150 |
| Nannie Lou (b. 1877, TN) | 8-150 |
| Olivia Estella (b. 1868, TN). | 8-150 |
| Robert "Newton" (b. 1875, TN) | 8-150 |
| Robert L. (b. 1839, TN). | 8-150 |
| William | 8-150 |
| William Oscar (b. 1863, TN) | 8-150 |

Hamill

| | |
|--|-------|
| Aaron Michael (b. 1956, San Antonio, TX) | 8-194 |
| Maya | 8-194 |

Hamilton

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Abigail Elizabeth | 8-234 |
| Amber Michelle | 8-234 |
| Amy Rebecca | 8-234 |
| Eli Baxter | 8-73 |
| Harold Francis | 8-402 |
| Jason Brooks. | 8-234 |
| John Bush | 8-234 |
| Katie Brook | 8-234 |
| Roy (m. 1914) | 8-188 |

Hammond

| | |
|--------------------|------|
| Gertrude | 8-45 |
|--------------------|------|

Hancock

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Opal (b. 1940) | 8-342 |
|--------------------------|-------|

Hanna

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Terry (m. 1933) | 8-232 |
|---------------------------|-------|

Hannan

| | |
|-----------------|------|
| Ernest. | 8-75 |
|-----------------|------|

Hansen

| | |
|--|-------|
| Bettye (Mrs.). | 8-398 |
| Ione Irene (m. 1915). | 8-79 |
| Peter Olsen | 8-80 |
| Sarah Ceceilia (b. 1861, Spring City, UT). | 8-80 |

Harber

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Martha Ann (b. 1829, KY) | 8-245 |
|------------------------------------|-------|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY **8-121**

William 8-245

Harbour

Mary Ann (b. 1825, KY) 8-247

William 8-247

Harder

Amy Susan (m. 1995) 8-165

Harkline

Gladys 8-45

Harniver

Claudia Rebecca (b. 1931) 8-37

Joseph Francis (m. 1930). 8-37

Joseph Francis, Jr. (b. 1933) 8-37

Harper

Chester (m. 1904) 8-253

Clara (b. 1893) 8-145

Ethel (m. 1909, VA) 8-419

Harrington

Allen 8-217

Jason (b. 1977). 8-268

Melvin (b. 1951) 8-268

Moreland Lee 8-313

Nina Kim (b. 1959). 8-314

Stacey Michelle (b. 1974). 8-268

Stephanie Lee (b. 1957). 8-314

Toyne Rochelle (b. 1961). 8-314

Harris

A. J. (m. 1947). 8-262

Ada. 8-75

Baylis. 8-33

Catherine 8-210

Dale Joseph (b. 1972, Glendora, CA) 8-83

J. C. 8-210

J. C., Jr. 8-210

Julia Dawn (b. 1961, Provo, UT) 8-83

Karen Ann (b. 1959) 8-262

| | |
|--|-------|
| Mark Thomas (b. 1969, Glendora, CA) | 8-83 |
| Melvin. | 8-375 |
| Michelle Kay (b. 1963, Vernal, UT) | 8-83 |
| Mike. | 8-375 |
| Nannie Coldwell (Mrs.) (b. 1870) | 8-210 |
| Orville Kenneth | 8-83 |
| Phillip Duane (b. 1935, Price, UT) | 8-83 |
| Rebecca (Mrs.) | 8-29 |
| Sarah | 8-433 |
| Scott Phillip (b. 1966, Los Angeles, CA) | 8-83 |
| Sharon Ann (b. 1948). | 8-262 |
| Susie | 8-30 |
| Travis Britt (b. 1884, TX) | 8-30 |

Harrison

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Sam Neil (b. 1891) | 8-192 |
|------------------------------|-------|

Harriss

| | |
|--|------|
| Isabel (b. 1900) | 8-33 |
| Richard (b. 1906) | 8-33 |
| Richard T., III. | 8-33 |
| Richard Thompkins (b. 1879, Dallas, TX). | 8-33 |
| Rita (b. 1931, NY). | 8-33 |
| Virginia. | 8-33 |
| Wayne Ewing (b. 1922) | 8-33 |
| William Griggs (b. 1922) | 8-33 |

Harsh

| | |
|--|-------|
| Dennis. | 8-403 |
| Michelle Lee (b. 1969, Dallas, TX) | 8-403 |

Hartgraves

| | |
|--------------------|-------|
| Loucille | 8-135 |
|--------------------|-------|

Hartin

| | |
|-----------------|------|
| Lula H. | 8-41 |
|-----------------|------|

Harvey

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Burnett Cameron (m. 1903) | 8-44 |
| Hinton Peter "H. P." | 8-44 |
| Minnie (b. ca. 1865) | 8-447 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY **8-123**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Nona Belle | 8-44 |
| Richard Vandeventer (b. 1956) | 8-236 |
| Zachary Marshall (b. 1985) | 8-236 |

Harvill

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Howard Aubrey (b. 1942). | 8-273 |
| Howard Oliver (b. 1910) | 8-273 |
| Lucille (b. 1931) | 8-269 |

Harville

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Susan Ann | 8-266 |
|---------------------|-------|

Harwell

| | |
|---|-------|
| Eleanor Kathrynn (b. 1924, Brandon, TX) | 8-367 |
| Ottie Dean (b. 1922) | 8-366 |
| Ottie Edwin (b. 1898, Brooken, TX). | 8-366 |
| Rufus Elzie | 8-366 |
| Travis Donald (b. 1936, Brandon, TX). | 8-366 |

Haskins

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Lorin David (b. 1860) | 8-447 |
|---------------------------------|-------|

Hasty

| | |
|---|-------|
| Nancy Ann (b. 1965, Richland, WA) | 8-340 |
| Robert A. (m. 1957) | 8-340 |
| Robert Alan (b. 1964, Richland, WA) | 8-340 |

Hatler

| | |
|--|-------|
| Jimmy Brock (m. 1968, TX) | 8-229 |
| Jimmy Brock, II (b. 1969, Winters, TX) | 8-229 |
| Melissa Ann (b. 1970, San Angelo, TX) | 8-229 |

Hatley

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Nancy | 8-439 |
|-----------------|-------|

Hawkey

| | |
|---|-------|
| Dona Ellen (b. 1925, Waynoka, OK) | 8-372 |
|---|-------|

Hay

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Willie | 8-225 |
|------------------|-------|

Hayes

| | |
|--|-------|
| Bowden | 8-31 |
| Darren (m. 1990, TX) | 8-176 |
| Kristina Lynn (b. 1990, Abilene, TX) | 8-176 |

Leagh Shenell (b. 1993, Abilene, TX) 8-176

Rebecca (m. 1972, UT) 8-83

Haygood

Dustin Gregory (b. 1989, Dickson, TN) 8-169

James Gregory (m. 1988, TN). 8-169

Haynie

Henrietta Ann (m. 1869) 8-406

John (m. 1869) 8-406

Hays

Martha Frances (m. 1852) 8-68

Hazelwood

Martha Ann (b. 1826, TN) 8-102

Headley

Abner Melville (b. 1850) 8-406

Adoniran Judson (b. 1850s). 8-406

Allen Caswell (b. 1870). 8-406

Isabella (b. 1845). 8-406

Julia Ann (b. 1848). 8-406

Mary Ella (b. 1843). 8-406

Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1856) 8-406

William Samuel (b. 1858). 8-406

William Walter (b. 1826) 8-406

Heath

Brittany Michelle (b. 1986, Lubbock, TX) 8-181

Evan Michael (b. 1989, Lubbock, TX). 8-181

Michael Don (b. 1950, Lubbock, TX) 8-181

Neva Joyce (m. 1965, TX) 8-175

Sarah Kay (b. 1984) 8-165

Heathcoat

Virginia Ellen (b. 1942, Bell County, TX) 8-177

Hedge

Carroll "Buddy" 8-200

Jerry. 8-200

Loretta. 8-200

Phillip 8-200

Heel

| | |
|---|-------|
| Annie Elizabeth (b. 1877, TN) | 8-202 |
| Frances | 8-202 |
| Franklin B. (b. 1881, Humphreys County, TN) | 8-201 |
| George Hugh (b. 1893, Humphreys County, TN) | 8-201 |
| Hilma (b. 1915, TN) | 8-205 |
| James Calvin (b. 1844) | 8-201 |
| Jessie (b. 1878, TN) | 8-204 |
| John B. | 8-201 |
| John Edward (b. 1887, Humphreys County, TN) | 8-201 |
| Martha Ella (b. 1883, Humphreys County, TN) | 8-201 |
| Mary (Mrs.) | 8-201 |
| Mary Louisa (b. 1876, TN) | 8-201 |
| Ollie Bell (b. 1895, Humphreys County, TN) | 8-201 |
| Robert M. (b. 1897, Humphreys County, TN) | 8-201 |
| Ruth | 8-205 |
| Thomas A. (b. 1891, Humphreys County, TN) | 8-205 |
| William Lee (b. 1889, Humphreys County, TN) | 8-201 |

Height

| | |
|--------------------|-------|
| William G. | 8-209 |
|--------------------|-------|

Heinsohn

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Margaret Elizabeth "Meg" | 8-252 |
|------------------------------------|-------|

Heleine

| | |
|---|------|
| Christina Marie | 8-62 |
| Tiffany Ann | 8-62 |
| William Francis (m. 1981, PA) | 8-62 |

Helmrs

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Ella H. (b. 1909) | 8-361 |
|-----------------------------|-------|

Hempel

| | |
|---|------|
| Bobbie Lee (b. 1937, Bay City, TX) | 8-43 |
| George August | 8-43 |
| William Edward (b. 1892, Paige, TX) | 8-43 |

Henderson

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Catherine (b. 1911) | 8-38 |
| Emma Jeanette | 8-307 |

Frank E. (m. 1891) 8-93

Hendrickson

Rose 8-75

Henkel

Alfred Robert 8-413

Henley

Melbia 8-151

Henry

Alice (Mrs.) 8-193

Barbara Dee (b. 1931) 8-193

Charlie (b. 1912, Pleasanton, TX) 8-193

Claude D. (b. 1913, Pleasanton, TX). 8-193

Clay (b. 1910, Pleasanton, TX) 8-193

Donnie. 8-193

Earnest Herman 8-211

Erby Dee (b. 1907, Pleasanton, TX) 8-193

Geraldine Louise (b. 1941) 8-193

Irene (Mrs.) 8-211

James (b. 1944, San Antonio, TX). 8-193

James Jesse 8-193

James Jesse, Jr. (b. 1885, Atascosa County, TX) 8-193

Jay B. (b. 1905, Pleasanton, TX) 8-193

Marie Cecilia (m. 1934) 8-211

Marilyn Ann (b. 1934) 8-193

Marshall (b. 1909, Pleasanton, TX) 8-193

Morgan Arnold (b. 1937) 8-193

Patricia Ann (b. 1951) 8-193

Percy William (b. 1902) 8-105

Sharon (Mrs.) 8-193

Wilbur. 8-193

Henson

Ana Lise (b. 1981, Gilmer, TX). 8-304

Colby Thomas (b. 1979, Gilmer, TX) 8-304

Elizabeth Ann (m. 1985) 8-139

Gary Wayne (b. 1946, Pittsburg, TX) 8-304

Gary Wayne, Jr. (b. 1977, Gilmer, TX) 8-304

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY 8-127

| | |
|---|-------|
| James (m. 1920) | 8-184 |
| Melanie (b. 1966, Longview, TX) | 8-304 |
| Noble Jenkins | 8-304 |
| Paulette (b. 1965, Pittsburg, TX) | 8-304 |
| Rachel Elisabeth (b. 1986) | 8-304 |

Herald

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| George. | 8-152 |
|-----------------|-------|

Herbst

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Donald. | 8-205 |
|-----------------|-------|

Hernandez

| | |
|--|-------|
| Amber Michelle (b. 1984, Tarrant County, TX) | 8-179 |
| Michael (b. 1985, Tarrant County, TX) | 8-179 |
| Ralph (b. 1959) | 8-179 |

Herndon

| | |
|---------------|------|
| D. C. | 8-31 |
|---------------|------|

Herring

| | |
|--|-------|
| Carol Lynn (b. 1945, Hillsboro, TX). | 8-326 |
| Glynda Jean (m. 1944) | 8-326 |

Herron

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Eilba Sharlene | 8-161 |
|--------------------------|-------|

Herzog

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Sophie Elise | 8-298 |
|------------------------|-------|

Hester

| | |
|---|-------|
| Alvie Dee "Si" (b. 1912, Lohn, TX) | 8-351 |
| Alvie Dee (b. 1942, San Angelo, TX) | 8-351 |
| Dora Madilyn (b. 1935, Concho County, TX) | 8-351 |
| Jimmie (b. 1964, San Angelo, TX) | 8-351 |
| John | 8-351 |
| Joni Marie (b. 1944) | 8-351 |
| Mark (b. San Angelo, TX) | 8-351 |
| Pete (b. San Angelo, TX) | 8-351 |

Hiatt

| | |
|---|-------|
| Charles | 8-282 |
| Lola Blanche (b. 1914, Hermiston, OR) | 8-282 |

Hiauter

| | |
|--|-------|
| Sophie Christine | 8-43 |
| Hicklin | |
| Lucille | 8-443 |
| Hickman | |
| Novella | 8-200 |
| Hicks | |
| Charles (m. 1971) | 8-364 |
| George Spearman (b. 1944) | 8-175 |
| Homer W. | 8-75 |
| Kate Shree (b. 1978, Abilene, TX) | 8-175 |
| Keith Spearman (b. 1971, Abilene, TX) | 8-175 |
| Kevin Todd (b. 1975, Irving, TX) | 8-364 |
| Koby Trent (b. 1976, Irving, TX) | 8-364 |
| Lucille | 8-314 |
| Hight | |
| Archie | 8-351 |
| Chanda Dene (b. 1984, San Angelo, TX) | 8-351 |
| Dorman (m. 1961, TX) | 8-351 |
| Iva Clyde | 8-41 |
| Melissa | 8-351 |
| Hightower | |
| David (b. 1944) | 8-358 |
| Hill | |
| Arthur Clay | 8-382 |
| Ashley John (b. 1982, Houston, TX). | 8-383 |
| Calvin Cramer | 8-306 |
| Curt Cramer (b. 1986, Longview, TX). | 8-306 |
| Dale William (b. 1924) | 8-382 |
| Don Keith (b. 1954, Tulsa, OK). | 8-383 |
| Kenneth Wayne (b. 1958, Tulsa, OK) | 8-383 |
| Kurt Cramer (b. 1960, Mount Clemons, MI) | 8-306 |
| Mary Arvella. | 8-286 |
| Nikki Elaine | 8-306 |
| Rhoda (b. 1846, AR) | 8-381 |
| Terry Gene (b. 1956, Tulsa, OK) | 8-383 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-129****Hilsburg**

Don (m. 1973) 8-361

Hinote

Jerry 8-152

Hinton

Amanda F. (m. 1837). 8-446

Hirst

Carroll Ervin (m. 1955, Ralls, TX) 8-134

Jana Carol (b. 1963, Lubbock, TX) 8-134

Jason 8-134

Justin 8-134

Mark Ervin (b. 1957, Crosbyton, TX) 8-134

Hise

Charles William (b. 1865, MO) 8-447

Cordelia Jane (b. 1854, IL) 8-447

James Tillman (b. 1857, MO) 8-447

John Franklin (b. 1855, IL) 8-447

Levi Tillman (b. 1821, Scioto County, OH) 8-446

Lodisa (Mrs.) (b. 1842, OH) 8-447

Margaret Elnora (b. 1855, IL) 8-447

Mary Virginia (b. 1860, MO) 8-447

Nettie Viola (b. 1862, MO) 8-447

Hitchcock

Deborah Kay 8-202

George L. (b. 1921) 8-202

Rhonda Christine 8-202

Roger Gregory (b. 1944) 8-202

Sibyl Marie 8-202

Hix

Ada Beatrice (m. 1904) 8-36

Hobbs

Jonathan 8-439

Lydia Mae 8-341

Hobby

Sarah (m. 1766, NC). 8-14

Hockenjos

| | |
|---|-------|
| Charlene Sherian (b. 1949) | 8-194 |
| Charles Sherburne, III (b. 1956, San Antonio, TX) | 8-194 |
| Charles Sherburne, Jr. | 8-194 |
| Mary Elizabeth (b. 1951) | 8-194 |

Hodge

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| James (m. 1865, NC) | 8-435 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

Hodges

| | |
|---|-------|
| Andera Hazelle (b. 1954, Santa Anna, TX). | 8-329 |
| James Allen (b. 1942, Brady, TX). | 8-329 |
| James Paluskie (b. 1908, Travis, TX) | 8-329 |
| Mary Elizabeth | 8-349 |
| O'Bryan (b. 1930, Santa Anna, TX) | 8-329 |
| Patty Lou (b. 1939). | 8-152 |
| Violet (Mrs.) | 8-152 |
| Wanda Joy (b. 1934, Santa Anna, TX). | 8-329 |

Hoffman

| | |
|---|-------|
| Alma Agnes (b. 1910, Concho County, TX) | 8-339 |
| Cecilia | 8-54 |
| John C. | 8-339 |

Hogan

| | |
|---|-------|
| Eddie H. | 8-349 |
| Emma B. (b. 1912, London, TX) | 8-349 |

Hogue

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Lana Darice | 8-234 |
| Lois Marie (b. 1923) | 8-261 |

Holden

| | |
|----------------|------|
| John | 8-71 |
|----------------|------|

Holland

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Angelique (b. 1955) | 8-368 |
| Delta Ireta | 8-158 |

Hollars

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| Bill | 8-147 |
|----------------|-------|

Holley

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Mathew Thomas | 8-234 |
|-------------------------|-------|

Holman

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Elliott (b. 1918) | 8-25 |
| Harriet Naoma. | 8-78 |
| Harry (b. 1924) | 8-25 |
| John Thomas (b. 1910). | 8-25 |
| John Thompson (b. 1880) | 8-25 |
| Mary Sue | 8-45 |
| Mollie Nell (b. 1911) | 8-25 |
| Robert Henry (b. 1913) | 8-25 |

Holmes

| | |
|---|-------|
| Adrianne Beth (b. 1983) | 8-160 |
| Caitlin Renee (b. 1991) | 8-160 |
| Christopher Alan (b. 1993) | 8-160 |
| Clarence Dean (b. 1933, Fisher County, TX). | 8-159 |
| Elizabeth Ann | 8-437 |
| Erin Marie (b. 1985) | 8-160 |
| Meredith Kay (b. 1989). | 8-160 |
| Michael Wesley (b. 1950, LA) | 8-160 |
| William | 8-425 |
| Y. C. | 8-160 |

Holnbeck

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Anna B. (b. ca. 1869). | 8-107 |
|--------------------------------|-------|

Holsted

| | |
|----------------|------|
| Bess | 8-28 |
|----------------|------|

Holt

| | |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Walter E. (m. 1929) | 8-40 |
|-------------------------------|------|

Homan

| | |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Walter Wiswell (b. 1888) | 8-49 |
|------------------------------------|------|

Homeyer

| | |
|---------------------------|------|
| H. H. (m. 1920) | 8-37 |
|---------------------------|------|

Honeycutt

| | |
|---|-------|
| Mary Louise (b. 1861, Athens, TN) | 8-230 |
|---|-------|

Hook

| | |
|---|-------|
| James Henry | 8-214 |
| Stella Bettie (b. 1897, Houston, TX). | 8-214 |

Hooper

| | |
|---|-------|
| Alton Dee (b. 1927, Gilmer, TX) | 8-286 |
| Alyson Leigh (b. 1979, Logan, UT) | 8-286 |
| Beverly (b. 1956, Afton, WY). | 8-286 |
| Carol (b. 1953, Afton, WY). | 8-286 |
| Cheryl (b. 1935, Kelsey, TX) | 8-289 |
| Connie (b. 1951, Afton, WY) | 8-286 |
| David Aaran (b. 1982, Columbus, MS) | 8-286 |
| David Melvin (b. 1955, Logan, UT) | 8-286 |
| Donald Harvey (b. 1930, Gilmer, TX) | 8-287 |
| Donald Harvey, Jr. (b. 1955, Logan, UT) | 8-287 |
| Eldon Bryant (b. 1925, Kelsey, TX) | 8-284 |
| Eldon Lee (b. 1979, Dallas, TX). | 8-286 |
| H. C. | 8-102 |
| James Rhett (b. 1974, Logan, UT). | 8-286 |
| Kathlyn Jean (b. 1952, Roswell, NM) | 8-285 |
| La Nell (b. 1932, Kelsey, TX). | 8-288 |
| Lisa Kaye (b. 1968, Roosevelt, UT) | 8-287 |
| Michelle Ellen (b. 1957, Logan, UT) | 8-285 |
| Natalie (b. 1978, Logan, UT) | 8-286 |
| Nelson Govan | 8-284 |
| Nicole (b. 1978, Logan, UT) | 8-286 |
| Rachel (b. 1982, Killeen, TX). | 8-286 |
| Rebecca (b. 1977, Dallas, TX) | 8-286 |
| Reiley Stevens (b. 1986, Abilene, TX). | 8-286 |
| Sara Diane (b. 1958, Driggs, ID) | 8-287 |
| Steven Bryant (b. 1950, San Antonio, TX). | 8-285 |
| William Harvey (b. 1905, Groveton, TX) | 8-284 |

Hooten

| | |
|--|-------|
| Kala Nocole (b. 1984) | 8-163 |
| Sean T. (b. 1979). | 8-163 |
| Sheldon Lynn (b. 1955, Borger, TX) | 8-163 |
| Zaylia (Mrs.). | 8-163 |

Hoover

| | |
|--|-------|
| Anna Eliza (b. 1872, Willilamsport, TN). | 8-277 |
| Dawn (m. 1971) | 8-165 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY **8-133**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Phil | 8-276 |
| Philly Able (b. 1850, Hickman County, TN) | 8-276 |

Hopper

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Kate (m. 1881, IL) | 8-244 |
|------------------------------|-------|

Horn

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Kathy | 8-157 |
|-----------------|-------|

Horner

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Allison (b. 1978) | 8-271 |
| Ashley | 8-271 |
| Charles R. (m. 1973) | 8-271 |

Hornsby

| | |
|---|-------|
| Alma Lynn (b. 1906, Comanche, TX) | 8-328 |
|---|-------|

Hotchkiss

| | |
|--------------------------|------|
| Milton Stewart | 8-29 |
| William Young | 8-29 |

Hough

| | |
|--|-------|
| Reece A. | 8-372 |
| Thelma (b. 1900, Canyon, TX) | 8-372 |

House

| | |
|---|------|
| Beulah (b. 1898, IL) | 8-65 |
| Blanche (b. 1899, IL) | 8-66 |
| Carl M. (b. 1881, IL) | 8-65 |
| Charles (b. 1865, Perry County, IL). | 8-66 |
| Charles, Jr. (b. 1883, Holden, IL). | 8-66 |
| Clarinda Isabelle (b. 1860, Perry County, IL) | 8-65 |
| Clyde (b. 1884, IL) | 8-65 |
| Gracie (b. 1886, IL) | 8-65 |
| Harlie (b. 1895, IL) | 8-65 |
| Harry H. (b. 1883, IL) | 8-65 |
| Harry W. (b. 1870, Perry County, IL). | 8-64 |
| Jacob | 8-64 |
| Jacob Edward (b. 1857, Perry County, IL) | 8-64 |
| Julia Bellzora (b. 1863, Perry County, IL). | 8-65 |
| Laura Kate (b. 1879, Perry County, IL) | 8-64 |
| Leila (b. 1891, IL). | 8-65 |

| | |
|--|------|
| Lewis Guy (b. 1873, Perry County, IL) | 8-64 |
| Lois M. (b. 1885, Holden, IL) | 8-66 |
| Lyle Stanley (b. 1893, DuQuoin, IL) | 8-66 |
| Susana Elizabeth (b. 1855, Perry County, IL) | 8-64 |
| Vollie (b. 1889, IL) | 8-65 |
| Wiley (b. 1835, Perry County, IL) | 8-64 |
| Wiley W. (b. 1888, Holden, IL) | 8-66 |
| William Frank (b. 1868, Perry County, IL) | 8-64 |

Houser

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Arch Lipscomb (m. 1931). | 8-313 |
| Archie Lee (b. 1938) | 8-313 |
| Carol Jean (b. 1945) | 8-313 |
| Charlotte O'Neil (b. 1947) | 8-313 |
| Ellis Nelson (b. 1940) | 8-313 |
| Stanfill Dee (b. 1960). | 8-313 |
| Stephen Lee (b. 1960) | 8-313 |

Houska

| | |
|--|-------|
| Charles Adolph (b. 1902, IL) | 8-399 |
|--|-------|

Howard

| | |
|---|-------|
| Alice (b. 1860, Greene County, IL). | 8-96 |
| Carrie Fern (b. 1893) | 8-97 |
| Cora Elizabeth (b. 1875, Greene County, IL) | 8-97 |
| Elizabeth A. (b. 1855, Greene County, IL) | 8-96 |
| Francis M. (b. 1842, Greene County, IL) | 8-96 |
| Gene (m. ca. 1990, WY) | 8-61 |
| Hattie Florence (b. 1885). | 8-97 |
| Ida May (b. 1862, Greene County, IL) | 8-96 |
| J. A. | 8-149 |
| Joanna (m. 1873). | 8-149 |
| John | 8-96 |
| John Allen (b. 1854, Greene County, IL) | 8-96 |
| John, Jr. (b. 1819, Rutherford County, TN) | 8-96 |
| Lennie Bessie (b. 1888) | 8-97 |
| Mary Lela (b. 1873, Greene County, IL) | 8-97 |
| Maude Helen (b. 1895) | 8-97 |
| Naomi Merle (b. 1890). | 8-97 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-135**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Nellie Minerva (b. 1878, Greene County, IL) | 8-97 |
| Orville Francis (b. 1882). | 8-97 |
| Sherman Henry (m. 1926, UT) | 8-84 |
| Thomas (m. 1819, NC) | 8-441 |
| Thomas B. (b. 1850, Greene County, IL) | 8-96 |
| W. E. (b. 1896). | 8-150 |
| W. L. (b. 1873). | 8-150 |
| William H. (b. 1845, Greene County, IL) | 8-96 |

Howell

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Elizabeth Caroline (m. 1854). | 8-68 |
|---------------------------------------|------|

Huau

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| James H. (b. 1876) | 8-153 |
|------------------------------|-------|

Hubbard

| | |
|--|-------|
| Frank | 8-385 |
| Priscilla Fran (b. 1950, Elk City, OK) | 8-385 |
| Susan (b. 1820, KY). | 8-93 |

Hubbell

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Adam Barclay (b. 1979) | 8-316 |
| David Larry (b. 1944) | 8-316 |
| David Larry, Jr. (b. 1963). | 8-316 |
| Jacob Jackson (b. 1978). | 8-316 |
| Jonathan Darrell (b. 1965) | 8-316 |

Huber

| | |
|--------------------------|------|
| Paul (m. 1904) | 8-79 |
|--------------------------|------|

Huddleston

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Juanita (m. 1946, TX) | 8-335 |
|---------------------------------|-------|

Hudgins

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| James Lindsey (m. 1926) | 8-197 |
| Mildred (Mrs.) | 8-418 |

Hudson

| | |
|--|-------|
| Martha (m. 1920). | 8-195 |
| Regina Maria (b. ca. 1811, OH). | 8-433 |
| Ronda Gaye (b. 1956, San Antonio, TX). | 8-359 |
| Shanna Leigh | 8-234 |

Hudspeth

Vannie. 8-375

Huey

Alice (Mrs.) 8-67
E. T. 8-148
Elizabeth Bryan (b. 1788, Rowan County, NC) 8-67
James (b. 1799, Rowan County, NC) 8-67
John (b. 1791, Rowan County, NC). 8-67
Joseph (b. 1794, Rowan County, NC). 8-67
Maria (b. 1805, Rowan County, NC) 8-67
Phebe (Mrs.) 8-67
Rebecca (b. 1806, Rowan County, NC) 8-68
Samuel 8-67
Samuel (b. 1801, Rowan County, NC) 8-67
Thomas (b. 1763) 8-67

Huff

Barry Gene (b. 1965, Dallas, TX) 8-133
Carroll Gene (b. 1935, Whitesboro, TX) 8-133
Charlotte Belle 8-75
Katherine Yvonne (b. 1956, Dallas, TX) 8-133
Perry Lynn (b. 1960, Dallas, TX) 8-133

Huffman

Burl. 8-29

Huggins

Ellis C. (b. 1865, TN) 8-259
Ellis C., Jr. (b. 1899, TN). 8-259
George Tate (b. 1898, TN) 8-259
William S. (b. 1903, Giles County, TN) 8-259

Hughes

Barbara Ann (b. 1943, Mexia, TX) 8-321
Charles M. (m. 1867). 8-198
Eudora Frances. 8-253
George Truett (b. 1918, Wilbarger, TX) 8-218
James H. (b. 1843, VA). 8-218
Leona Nan (b. 1904, Giles County, TN) 8-218
Leota Annie (b. 1904, Giles County, TN) 8-218
Marian Elizabeth (b. 1913, Vernon, TX). 8-218

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-137**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Mary Elinor (b. 1908, Giles County, TN) | 8-218 |
| Nell Ophelia (b. 1898, Giles County, TN) | 8-218 |
| Samuel Bryan (b. 1864, Maury County, TN) | 8-218 |
| Samuel, Jr. (b. 1901, Gilles County, TN) | 8-218 |
| Shelah M. (b. 1893, Hickman County, TN) | 8-218 |
| Willis James (b. 1896, Giles County, TN) | 8-218 |

Hughey

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Martha (Mrs.) | 8-203 |
|-------------------------|-------|

Huish

| | |
|------------------------|------|
| Royal Truman | 8-77 |
|------------------------|------|

Hull

| | |
|--------------------|------|
| Anna Sue | 8-31 |
| Judson | 8-31 |

Hume

| | |
|--|-------|
| William (b. 1782, Cumberland County, NC) | 8-432 |
|--|-------|

Hummer

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Elizabeth Jane | 8-253 |
|--------------------------|-------|

Hunnel

| | |
|---|------|
| Harley (b. 1922, Akron, IA) | 8-54 |
| Richard Eugene (b. 1956, Lynwood, CA) | 8-54 |
| Susan Lynn (b. 1947, San Pedro, CA) | 8-54 |
| William M. | 8-54 |

Hunt

| | |
|-----------------|------|
| Frank | 8-93 |
|-----------------|------|

Hunter

| | |
|---|-------|
| Bertha Mabel | 8-59 |
| Betty Jane (b. 1926, Coleman, TX) | 8-326 |
| Rebecca Elnera (Mrs.) | 8-221 |

Hurd

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Ernest Stanley (b. 1899) | 8-192 |
|------------------------------------|-------|

Hurley

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Joseph Collier (m. 1929) | 8-188 |
|------------------------------------|-------|

Hutchens

| | |
|---|------|
| Clara B. (b. 1873, Greene County, IL) | 8-98 |
| Elkanah Delaney (b. 1845) | 8-98 |

Hutcherson

Tammy Sue 8-316

Hutchison

Elizabeth (m. 1908). 8-253

Wanda Merle. 8-369

Hutto

J. O. (m. 1926) 8-41

Hutton

Debra 8-190

Eva Rosalyne (Mrs.) 8-190

Hyde

Eliza (Mrs.) 8-263

Laron Delos, Jr. (m. 1947) 8-85

Martha Ann (b. 1855, TN) 8-260

Hyer

Connie Jean (b. 1960) 8-172

Thomas Allen (b. 1940). 8-172

I**Iley**

Alice 8-33

Ingram

Albert 8-200

Barbara 8-217

Brian (b. 1904, TN) 8-200

Catherine 8-200

Charles Milton (b. 1860, TN) 8-200

Harris 8-200

J. T. 8-200

Lucille. 8-200

Martha (b. 1909, TN). 8-200

Mary (b. 1909, TN). 8-200

Pierce (b. 1903, AL) 8-217

Robert T. (b. 1906, TN). 8-200

Roy (b. 1902, TN) 8-200

Inman

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY 8-139

Margo (Mrs.). 8-204

Insminger

Lucy A. (m. ca. 1924) 8-447

Irwin

Effie Lavinia 8-293

Isom

Jessie Ola 8-162

Ivy

Amada. 8-225

J

Jackson

Almira Caroline (b. 1830, Greene County, IL) 8-106

Barbara Ann (b. 1971, Olney, TX) 8-363

Berta Ione (b. 1928, Ralls, TX) 8-362

Billy Lonal (b. 1946, Olney, TX) 8-363

Bobbie Irise (b. 1928, Ralls, TX) 8-363

Boyd Bryan (b. 1909, Brandon, TX). 8-363

Elizabeth Ann (b. 1968, Olney, TX). 8-363

Elonsia (b. 1884, Irene, TX) 8-362

Enivier Arlene (b. 1925, Ralls, TX) 8-363

Ewin Morrien (b. 1951, Olney, TX) 8-363

Hillery Anne 8-233

Jack R. (m. 1872) 8-209

Lindsey (b. 1984). 8-404

Mary "Mollie" (b. 1847, TX). 8-37

Mary Bernice (b. 1885). 8-377

Mary Jo (b. 1911, Brandon, TX) 8-362

Oren Albertas 8-377

Oren Albertas "Burt" (b. 1859, TX) 8-362

Rachel (b. 1986) 8-404

Richard (m. 1967) 8-172

Robert (m. 1858) 8-242

Ronnie. 8-404

Wesley W. 8-37

Jacob

| | |
|--|-------|
| Mary Elizabeth (Mrs.) | 8-203 |
| Jacobs | |
| Olivia (m. 1897). | 8-89 |
| Jacobson | |
| Lea (m. 1915) | 8-79 |
| James | |
| Effie Irene (b. 1891, TX) | 8-135 |
| Elizabeth. | 8-422 |
| Judy Juanita (b. 1938, Santa Anna, TX) | 8-354 |
| Mildred | 8-204 |
| Nellie Kate (b. 1891, Childress, TX). | 8-132 |
| Robert Kirkland (b. 1851, AL) | 8-132 |
| Woodrow Wilson. | 8-354 |
| Jameson | |
| Jodie. | 8-147 |
| Jardine | |
| Erma (m. 1934, ID) | 8-82 |
| Jarman | |
| Lelle (b. 1876, TN). | 8-259 |
| Jeffers | |
| Thomas Louis (m. 1899) | 8-107 |
| Jenkins | |
| Barry (b. 1952). | 8-273 |
| Elizabeth Ann "Libby" (m. 1952, Baytown, TX) | 8-378 |
| Jepsen | |
| Pauline | 8-43 |
| Jeter | |
| Donald Ray (b. 1935). | 8-403 |
| Gregory Ray (b. 1966, Woodward, OK) | 8-403 |
| Jessie Ray (b. 1904, Bridgeport, TX) | 8-402 |
| Jon Timothy (b. 1957) | 8-403 |
| LaDonna Jan (b. 1965, Enid, OK) | 8-403 |
| Mary Katherine (b. 1930, Iowa Park, TX) | 8-402 |
| Pamela Wynell (b. 1963, Woodward, OK) | 8-403 |
| Pearl Elizabeth (b. 1931, Iowa Park, TX) | 8-402 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-141**

Peggy Ruth (b. 1933) 8-402

Jewell

Calline. 8-425

Sara Caroline. 8-425

Johanson

Christine 8-78

Johns

Ethel (m. 1899) 8-253

Johnson

Aleisha Nicole (b. 1988, Dallas, TX) 8-169

Amanda Lou (b. 1900, TN) 8-203

Avery Dean (b. 1959). 8-342

Benjamin Franklin. 8-78

Benjamin Franklin (b. 1885, Tempe, AZ) 8-78

Benjamin Franklin, III 8-76

Bernice Catherine (b. 1901, Slater, MO) 8-30

Billy Lloyd (b. 1938) 8-342

Billy Ray (b. 1961). 8-342

Carolyn (b. 1939, Dallas, TX). 8-291

Clydia (b. 1923, Moody, TX) 8-355

Don (m. 1983) 8-345

Dorothy Elene 8-286

Ellen (m. 1929) 8-79

Emma Ethel (b. 1881, Spring Lake, UT) 8-78

Emmett Perry (m. 1934) 8-290

Everett Richmond (b. 1887, Tempe, AZ) 8-78

Fannie 8-436

Francis Wells (b. 1891) 8-76

Gena Kay (b. 1970). 8-342

Genevieve (b. 1885) 8-76

George Washington (b. 1891, Mesa, AZ) 8-78

Gurnsey Hills (b. 1898, Nephi, UT). 8-79

Harriet Rozina (b. 1877, Spring Lake, UT) 8-78

Heather Annette (b. 1986, Dallas, TX). 8-169

J. Frank (Dr.) 8-30

Jack. 8-29

| | |
|---|-------|
| James (b. 1893, Greece) | 8-217 |
| James Anderson | 8-30 |
| James Andrew (b. 1913) | 8-202 |
| James Francis (b. 1856) | 8-78 |
| James Francis, Jr. (b. 1879, Spring Lake, UT) | 8-79 |
| James Robert. | 8-203 |
| Jason Eric (b. 1967, Longview, TX) | 8-291 |
| Jeff Perry | 8-355 |
| Jeffrey Scott (b. 1962, San Antonio, TX) | 8-291 |
| Jenny Marie (b. 1981, Gilmer, TX) | 8-292 |
| Jeremiah Church (b. 1979, Gilmer, TX) | 8-292 |
| Jeremy Rand (b. 1970, Gladewater, TX) | 8-291 |
| Jesse | 8-57 |
| Jessie Eva (b. 1895, TN) | 8-203 |
| Jessie Fielding (b. 1901, Provo, UT) | 8-79 |
| Joel Kent (b. 1973, Gladewater, TX) | 8-291 |
| John Mark (b. 1966) | 8-342 |
| John Robin (b. 1961, San Antonio, TX) | 8-291 |
| John Stivers (b. 1941, Dallas, TX) | 8-291 |
| Johnnie Edward (b. 1946) | 8-168 |
| Joseph Wilford (b. 1893, Mesa, AZ) | 8-78 |
| Justice Ferry (b. 1901, Provo, UT) | 8-79 |
| Laura Bell (b. 1898, TN) | 8-202 |
| Lillian Ozell (b. 1910) | 8-202 |
| Lolo Veve (b. 1883, Tempe, AZ) | 8-78 |
| Lorena (b. 1889) | 8-76 |
| Mac | 8-138 |
| Margaret (b. 1936, Dallas, TX) | 8-290 |
| Margaret Louise | 8-403 |
| Margie Marie (b. 1896, Provo, UT) | 8-79 |
| Marguerite (b. 1896, Provo, UT) | 8-79 |
| Marquis Lavone (b. 1904, Raymond, Canada) | 8-79 |
| Mary Elizabeth | 8-203 |
| Mattie Louise (b. 1907, TN) | 8-202 |
| Maxine | 8-203 |
| Milace (b. 1900, Mesa, AZ) | 8-79 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-143**

| | |
|---|------------|
| Musetta (b. 1900, Mesa, AZ) | 8-79 |
| Nancilea (b. 1936, Flagstaff, AZ) | 8-57 |
| Nancy May (b. 1906, TN) | 8-202 |
| Nicole Ann (b. 1980) | 8-342 |
| Orda Elizabeth | 8-161 |
| Paul Edward (b. 1918) | 8-202 |
| Rachel Irene (b. 1983, Gilmer, TX) | 8-292 |
| Randal Wayne (b. 1964) | 8-342 |
| Rebekah Coleen (b. 1985, Gilmer, TX) | 8-292 |
| Rhea Nell (b. 1957) | 8-342 |
| Rhoda Annette (b. 1889, Mesa, AZ) | 8-78 |
| Rhonda Kay (b. 1974, Longview, TX) | 8-292 |
| Ronnie DuKane (b. 1966, Hawaiian Gardens, CA) | 8-168 |
| Roy Allan (b. 1956) | 8-342 |
| Roy Wyatt (b. 1936) | 8-342 |
| Ruby Lucille | 8-202 |
| Sam (b. 1901, Middleton, MS) | 8-57 |
| Seth Jedediah (b. 1858) | 8-76 |
| Sonia Marie | 8-54 |
| Thera Jean (b. 1915) | 8-79 |
| Tiffany Anne (b. 1987, Dallas, TX) | 8-169 |
| Velma | 8-165 |
| Vickie Leigh (b. 1963, West Germany) | 8-342 |
| Vivien Oretta (b. 1877) | 8-75 |
| Walter | 8-30,8-203 |
| Wendy Carol (b. 1964, West Germany) | 8-342 |
| William Grant (b. 1894, Mesa, AZ) | 8-79 |
| William Heel (b. 1903, TN) | 8-202 |
| William Jonathan (b. 1868, TN) | 8-202 |
| Wyatt | 8-341 |
| Zachary Dee (b. 1984) | 8-342 |

Johnston

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Frances Mildred (b. 1917) | 8-264 |
| Joseph Meade (m. 1911) | 8-264 |
| Mary | 8-42 |
| Maurice Church (b. 1912) | 8-264 |

Jolly

Riley Taylor. 8-75

Jones

Aaron. 8-73
Annie Larah (Mrs.) (b. 1879, TX). 8-395
Arthur Rowley (b. 1916). 8-73
Artie Elaine (b. 1952, Fort Worth, TX) 8-365
Asael Smith 8-73
Bradley Justin (b. 1983, San Angelo, TX) 8-179
Bridget Janelle (b. 1974, Newborne, SC). 8-179
Brittney Joanna (b. 1993, San Angelo, TX) 8-179
Buford "Randy" (b. 1955). 8-178
Buford Ray (b. 1929, Sulphur Springs, TX) 8-178
Chastity Kaye (b. 1973, Spartanburg, SC) 8-311
Cheryl Anne 8-204
Cheryl Lynn (b. 1956, Spartanburg, SC) 8-311
Clark Newlin 8-41
David Glenn (b. 1910, Homer, LA) 8-135
Donald Gene (b. 1946, Davidson County, TN) 8-311
Donald Gene (b. 1966, Spartanburg, SC). 8-311
Dustin (b. 1986, Odessa, TX) 8-175
Earnest Stuart 8-298
Edith 8-148
Edith Maria (b. 1840, OH) 8-80
Elizabeth (b. 1871, TX). 8-399
Elizabeth (Mrs.) 8-50
Emily Pauline 8-228
Grover Earl "Buster" (b. 1952, Brownfield, TX) 8-178
Henry Francis (m. 1894) 8-77
Irene 8-73
James Naylor 8-80
James Steven (b. 1955, Fort Worth, TX). 8-365
Jeter Edward (b. 1927). 8-73
Judson Beryl (b. 1958, Fort Worth, TX) 8-365
Julia (b. 1918, TX) 8-148
Julia Glennette (b. 1945) 8-135

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-145**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Kenneth Dewayne (b. 1963). | 8-177 |
| Larry Albert (b. 1950, Morrisville, NC) | 8-311 |
| Leahna. | 8-422 |
| Lewis E. (m. 1937) | 8-41 |
| Lloyd H. (b. 1920) | 8-204 |
| Lonnie Melton (b. 1928, Longview, TX). | 8-365 |
| Luella. | 8-73 |
| Mary E. (b. 1824) | 8-224 |
| Mary Virginia (b. 1931) | 8-135 |
| Mary Winnie (b. 1909, Corsicana, TX) | 8-298 |
| Milton (m. 1880) | 8-427 |
| Nannie Belle (m. 1893, KS) | 8-54 |
| Percy (b. 1875, England) | 8-148 |
| Randy Lynn (b. 1964) | 8-177 |
| Renee (Mrs.) (m. 1984). | 8-366 |
| Richard Brent (b. 1973). | 8-311 |
| Rose Marie (b. 1948, Brownfield, TX). | 8-178 |
| Sadie Shepard (b. 1881, Columbus, TX) | 8-32 |
| Samuel Worth (b. 1939) | 8-177 |
| Sarah (m. 1843, IL) | 8-50 |
| Scott Alan (b. 1957, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-365 |
| Stephen Leonard (b. 1959, Spartanburg, SC) | 8-311 |
| Steven Allan | 8-204 |
| Tommy Ray (b. 1952) | 8-311 |
| Veesha (m. 1977, AZ) | 8-170 |
| Vera | 8-73 |
| Wallace Albert (b. 1913, Greenville, SC) | 8-311 |
| William Alfred. | 8-365 |
| William Byrd | 8-32 |
| William Edward (b. 1875) | 8-73 |
| William L. | 8-54 |
| William Rowley. | 8-73 |
| Zelia. | 8-204 |

Jordan

| | |
|-------------------|-------|
| Barbara Jo "Babs" | 8-306 |
|-------------------|-------|

Joslin

| | |
|--|-------|
| Don Edward (b. 1952, Elm Mott, TX) | 8-322 |
| Lee Richard (b. 1957, Riverside, CA) | 8-322 |
| Luther Roland (b. 1920, Ozna, TX) | 8-321 |
| Luther Roland, Jr. (b. 1945, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-322 |

Joyner

| | |
|---|-------|
| Annie Lois | 8-231 |
| Ashley Joseph (b. 1894) | 8-231 |
| Brandi Michelle (b. 1983, Davidson County, TN) | 8-310 |
| John Wallace (b. 1868) | 8-231 |
| Melvin Douglas, Jr. (b. 1963, Fayette County, TN) | 8-310 |
| Robert Wallace | 8-231 |

Jurischk

| | |
|--|-------|
| Adam Wayne (b. 1979, Houston, TX) | 8-337 |
| Bert Wayne (b. 1952) | 8-337 |
| Jason Wayne (b. 1973, Houston, TX) | 8-337 |

K**Kachadoorian**

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| George Andrew (b. 1960) | 8-161 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|

Kahan

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Essie (Mrs.) | 8-232 |
|------------------------|-------|

Kaoli

| | |
|----------------------------|------|
| Jessie (m. 1931) | 8-79 |
|----------------------------|------|

Kapus

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Laurie Robin (b. 1957) | 8-158 |
|----------------------------------|-------|

Kay

| | |
|-------------------|-------|
| Damaris | 8-193 |
|-------------------|-------|

Kehoe

| | |
|----------------------|------|
| Agnes Jane | 8-56 |
|----------------------|------|

Keimer

| | |
|---|-------|
| Kimberly (b. 1960, Concord, CA) | 8-140 |
| Walter M. | 8-140 |

Keiningham

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Maude (b. 1875, VA) | 8-413 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

Keith

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-147**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Adelaide (Mrs.) | 8-423 |
| Alzada Frances (b. 1893, Atascosa County, TX) | 8-194 |
| Annette | 8-423 |
| Anzo O. (b. 1885, Gonzales County, TX) | 8-193 |
| Arthur (b. 1887, Atascosa County, TX) | 8-192 |
| Austin L.. | 8-192 |
| Austin L. (b. 1815) | 8-194 |
| Bird E. (b. 1857, TX). | 8-194 |
| Byrdie Josephine (b. 1890, TX) | 8-194 |
| Claud (b. 1895, Atascosa County, TX). | 8-192 |
| Connie Bethel (b. 1895, Atascosa County, TX). | 8-195 |
| Cortez | 8-423 |
| Delbert L (b. 1901, Atascosa County, TX) | 8-192 |
| DeWitt. | 8-423 |
| Gracie May (b. 1901, Gonzales County, TX). | 8-195 |
| Johnnie B.(b. 1898, Atascosa County, TX). | 8-192 |
| Lou D. (b. 1892, Atascosa County, TX) | 8-192 |
| Maggie Eva (b. 1897, Atascosa County, TX). | 8-195 |
| Malinda Tennessee (b. 1889, TX) | 8-194 |
| Marie | 8-423 |
| Martha (b. 1883, Gonzales County, TX) | 8-192 |
| Mary (b. 1881, Gonzales County, TX). | 8-192 |
| Mary Leona (b. 1882, Gonzales County, TX) | 8-194 |
| Meadie Anne (b. 1903, Gonzales County, TX) | 8-195 |
| Melvin Dee (b. 1899, Gonzales County, TX). | 8-195 |
| Nick D. (b. 1854, Anderson Couty, TN) | 8-192 |
| Robert Henry (b. 1886, TX). | 8-194 |
| Thomas Jefferson (b. 1879, Gonzales County, TX) | 8-192 |
| Willie Belle (b. 1888, Atascosa County, TX). | 8-192 |

Kelleghan

| | |
|--|-------|
| Bryan John (b. 1990, Walnut Creek, CA) | 8-140 |
| Earl R.. | 8-140 |
| John (b. 1952, Richmond, CA) | 8-140 |
| Laura Beth (b. 1988, Walnut Creek, CA) | 8-140 |
| Sarah Anne (b. 1986, Walnut Creek, CA) | 8-140 |

Kelley

| | |
|---|-------|
| Becky | 8-273 |
| Becky Carroll (b. 1979). | 8-345 |
| Cecil Amos (b. 1915). | 8-344 |
| Cecil James (b. 1945, Macon, GA) | 8-344 |
| Jana Sue (b. 1948, San Angelo, TX). | 8-344 |
| Paula Ruth (b. 1975) | 8-345 |

Kelling

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Bertha (b. 1881) | 8-104 |
|----------------------------|-------|

Kelly

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Carl Edward (m. 1952) | 8-268 |
| Daniel "Horus". | 8-387 |
| Elva | 8-145 |
| Judy (b. 1962) | 8-268 |
| Ricky (b. 1960) | 8-268 |

Kemp

| | |
|---|-------|
| Charlie. | 8-165 |
| Stacey Lane (b. 1967, Tulia, TX) | 8-165 |
| Tommy Lloyd (b. 1932, Purmela, TX). | 8-165 |

Kendall

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Gladys Kay | 8-158 |
|----------------------|-------|

Kenney

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| Ann Jane | 8-32 |
| John Wesley. | 8-28 |
| Susanna Funk (b. 1842, OH) | 8-28 |

Kerley

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Carie Lynn (m. 1982, TX) | 8-347 |
|------------------------------------|-------|

Kerns

| | |
|---|-------|
| Amber Renee (b. 1983). | 8-373 |
| Brandon Lee (b. 1987) | 8-373 |
| Bryan Scot (b. 1984) | 8-373 |
| Cameron Wade (b. 1977, Stillwater, OK) | 8-373 |
| Carrie Lane (b. 1973, Stillwater, OK) | 8-373 |
| Chrystal Jean (b. 1971, Stillwater, OK) | 8-373 |
| Cleo L. (m. 1945) | 8-373 |
| Fauna Jo (b. 1982) | 8-373 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY 8-149

| | |
|---|-------|
| Mark Warren (b. 1959) | 8-373 |
| Rick Nelson (b. 1948, Perryton, TX) | 8-373 |
| Scot Lane (b. 1955). | 8-373 |
| Sean Michael (b. 1986) | 8-373 |

Kerr

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Maria Frances (b. 1864) | 8-443 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|

Key

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Debbie (b. 1950) | 8-358 |
| Mary Virginia (b. 1871, TX) | 8-196 |
| Patricia (b. 1937). | 8-342 |

Kiech

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Margie (m. 1943). | 8-152 |
|---------------------------|-------|

Kilgore

| | |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Lottie Mary (b. 1875) | 8-26 |
|---------------------------------|------|

Killian

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Joseph P. (m. 1883, IL). | 8-107 |
|----------------------------------|-------|

Kimbrell

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Neva June (b. 1929) | 8-358 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

Kindred

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Paula Gay | 8-402 |
|---------------------|-------|

Kindsfather

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Dovie Evelyn | 8-404 |
|------------------------|-------|

King

| | |
|---|-------|
| Cathy (Mrs.) | 8-292 |
| Cecil Elmer (b. 1921, Beach, ND). | 8-398 |
| Etna (m. 1873) | 8-92 |
| Kelly (m. 1982, TX) | 8-351 |
| Martha E. (b. 1840, IL) | 8-96 |

Kinsey

| | |
|------------------------|------|
| Hazel Lorine | 8-25 |
|------------------------|------|

Kirby

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Elizabeth. | 8-439 |
| Violet (m. 1936) | 8-336 |

Kirk

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Christopher Lance (b. 1979). | 8-161 |
|--------------------------------------|-------|

| | |
|---|-------|
| David Garold (b. 1964, Dallas, TX) | 8-160 |
| Diane Elaine (b. 1960, Dallas County, TX) | 8-160 |
| Don Grant (b. 1933, Silvertown, TX) | 8-160 |
| Eureka Joy (b. 1930, Silvertown, TX) | 8-159 |
| Lawrence Allen (b. 1965, Amarillo, TX). | 8-161 |
| Lori Grace (b. 1967, Canyon, TX). | 8-161 |
| Luke Allen (b. 1991, Sulphur Springs, TX) | 8-161 |
| Marlon Drew (b. 1972, Durango, CO) | 8-161 |
| Michael Alan (b. 1961) | 8-161 |
| Nancy (m. 1804) | 8-422 |
| Nancy D. (Mrs.) | 8-422 |
| Randall Dean (b. 1964, Plainview, TX) | 8-161 |
| Weldon Archie (b. 1940, Floydada, TX) | 8-161 |
| William | 8-422 |
| William Archie (b. 1901) | 8-159 |
| William True (b. 1941, Lubbock, TX) | 8-161 |
| Zachary Lynn (b. 1993, Sulphur Springs, TX) | 8-161 |

Kitchens

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| Mary | 8-145 |
|----------------|-------|

Klepper

| | |
|--|-------|
| Lucenda Willmath "Donnie" (b. 1888, Cleburne, TX). | 8-167 |
|--|-------|

Klunder

| | |
|-------------------|-------|
| Andrew | 8-136 |
| Melissa | 8-136 |
| Michael | 8-136 |
| Robert A. | 8-136 |

Knapp

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Lois M. | 8-140 |
|-----------------|-------|

Knight

| | |
|---|-------|
| F. C. (m. 1861, IL) | 8-447 |
| Harold Thomas (b. 1932) | 8-204 |
| James Calvin (b. 1910) | 8-204 |
| Lucille (b. 1904, TN) | 8-204 |
| Lucy Nell | 8-45 |
| Virginia May (b. 1932, Houston, TX) | 8-323 |
| William Almond (b. 1920) | 8-204 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY 8-151

William Harvill (b. 1879, TN). 8-204

Winifred Allen (b. 1912) 8-204

Knowles

Rachel C. (b. 1837, IL) 8-101

Knox

Margaret. 8-393

Sue Walker (b. 1880) 8-26

Koenecke

Freida (m. 1929). 8-37

Kofoed

Cathrine. 8-80

Kolstrom

Florence Arvilla 8-285

Kopman

Kathy 8-155

Krantz

Ethel (b. 1926, Brandeville, PA) 8-62

Krebs

Albert Leo 8-286

Ilene (b. 1952, Logan, UT) 8-285

Kuhn

Ashley Mae (b. 1983, Macon, GA) 8-318

Gerald Chadwick (b. 1980, Macon, GA). 8-318

Jerry D. (b. 1948, Kansas City, KS) 8-318

Nicole Renee (b. 1977, Chattanooga, TN) 8-318

Kunkle

Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" (b. 1947, Flagstaff, AZ) 8-60

Jessica Marie (b. 1984, Los Alamos, NM) 8-61

John William 8-60

Sherman Carter (b. 1912, Jeanette, PA) 8-60

Thomas David (b. 1950, Delta, CO) 8-60

Kyker

Christie Jan (m. 1974) 8-133

Kyzar

Lottie Pearl (b. 1913, San Saba County, TX). 8-333

L

La Grange

Irl (b. 1885) 8-106

Lackett

Joe Wyatt (b. 1942, Brady, TX) 8-345

Michael Wade (b. 1969) 8-345

Tammy Gaye (b. 1968) 8-345

Ladd

Annie (b. 1866, Humphreys County, TN) 8-210

William P. 8-210

Lair

Ed Shaver (b. 1955) 8-159

Jordan Elizabeth (b. 1987, Bedford, TX) 8-159

Madison Shay (b. 1993, Bedford, TX) 8-159

Thomas Harris 8-159

Lajuane

Deborah Ann. 8-171

Lakin

Alexander (b. 1813, OH) 8-245

Ed (m. 1890). 8-253

Margaret A. (b. 1839, IL) 8-245

Maria (Mrs.) (b. 1813, KY) 8-245

Sarah Frances (b. 1845, IL) 8-248

Serepta C. (b. 1848, IL) 8-248

Sophia (b. 1849, IL) 8-248

Thomas (b. 1823, OH) 8-248

Lamb

Tom C. (b. 1901). 8-267

Lampley

Ewell 8-201

Landon

Elsie (Mrs.) 8-248

Landrum

Rebecca. 8-37

Langehennig

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY 8-153

| | |
|---|-------|
| Amber Lee (b. 1977, Lubbock, TX) | 8-179 |
| April Yvonne (b. 1980, Lubbock, TX). | 8-179 |
| Robert Gaines (b. 1963, Seminole, TX) | 8-179 |

Langendorf

| | |
|-------------------------|------|
| John (b. 1914). | 8-61 |
|-------------------------|------|

Langley

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Fannie France (b. 1865). | 8-370 |
|----------------------------------|-------|

Lanier

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| Mary | 8-375 |
|----------------|-------|

Largent

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| David Fulton (b. 1947) | 8-353 |
|----------------------------------|-------|

Larkin

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Anna (b. 1872, TN). | 8-392 |
| Helen Grace | 8-392 |
| Jackie (b. 1876, TN) | 8-392 |
| James Albert (m. 1906). | 8-392 |
| Stephen (b. 1845, TN) | 8-392 |
| Stephen, Jr. (b. 1878, TN). | 8-392 |
| Thomas (b. 1874, TN) | 8-392 |

Larson

| | |
|----------------|------|
| Ruby | 8-82 |
|----------------|------|

Latham

| | |
|---|------|
| Arlene Ruth (b. 1922, Delta, CO). | 8-54 |
| Floyd (b. 1900, Osborne, KS) | 8-54 |
| Linnie A. | 8-54 |

Lathan

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Jim (m. 1973) | 8-355 |
|-------------------------|-------|

Latourette

| | |
|--------------------------|------|
| Nina (m. 1892) | 8-89 |
|--------------------------|------|

Laughlin

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Myrtle (b. 1890) | 8-371 |
|----------------------------|-------|

Lavergne

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Lou Alice (m. 1952) | 8-293 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

Lawlis

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Lisa Ann (m. 1981, TX) | 8-177 |
|----------------------------------|-------|

Lawrence

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Francis Jane (m. 1909, UT) | 8-81 |
| William (m. 1884) | 8-149 |

Lawson

| | |
|---|-------|
| Charles Wayne (m. 1966, Waurika, OK). | 8-379 |
| Dorothy Charlene (b. 1922, El Paso, TX) | 8-398 |
| Jodi Lynn (b. 1971, Wichita Falls, TX) | 8-379 |
| Mary (m. 1771) | 8-422 |
| Michael Wayne (b. 1969) | 8-379 |
| Ricky Lane (m. 1980) | 8-299 |
| Stacy Ann (b. 1976, Wichita Falls, TX) | 8-379 |

Lawyer

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Ora (b. 1885, Grenola, KS). | 8-57 |
| Robert Miller | 8-57 |

Layton

| | |
|---|-------|
| Burnest Leon (b. 1934, Claypool, OK). | 8-134 |
| Garry Don (b. 1960, Arlington, TX) | 8-134 |
| Garry Don, Jr. (b. 1980, Arlington, TX) | 8-134 |
| Keith Henry (b. 1961, Arlington, TX) | 8-134 |
| Lori Lynn (b. 1965, Arlington, TX) | 8-134 |

League

| | |
|--------------------|-------|
| McKinley | 8-277 |
|--------------------|-------|

Leake

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Dudley S. (b. 1880, MS) | 8-186 |
| Johnie (b. 1909, MS) | 8-186 |
| Leona (b. 1907, MS) | 8-186 |
| Sallie (b. 1905, MS) | 8-186 |

Leatherwood

| | |
|---|-------|
| Dorothy Lou (b. 1928, Paint Rock, TX) | 8-337 |
|---|-------|

Leavel

| | |
|-----------------|------|
| Suetta. | 8-31 |
|-----------------|------|

Ledbetter

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Georgia Ann | 8-339 |
|-----------------------|-------|

Lee

| | |
|-----------------|------|
| Abram | 8-32 |
|-----------------|------|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-155**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Beulah | 8-29 |
| Catherine | 8-418 |
| Donna Jean (b. 1943, Medford, OR) | 8-350 |
| Eva | 8-398 |
| Georgia Ener (b. 1856, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-419 |
| Jack D. (m. 1940) | 8-335 |
| James Kenney | 8-33 |
| Janet. | 8-234 |
| Jimmie (b. 1886, Temple, TX) | 8-33 |
| Marjorie | 8-203 |
| Mary (m. 1836, IL). | 8-244 |
| Mary Jane (b. 1947, Spartanburg, SC) | 8-311 |
| Metta | 8-281 |
| Obediah W. | 8-419 |
| Russell (b. 1891) | 8-106 |
| Sarah McHenry (b. 1852, Travis, TX) | 8-32 |
| William Eugene | 8-350 |

Leeth

| | |
|--|-------|
| Donna Sue (b. 1961) | 8-194 |
| Jerry Lee (b. 1959) | 8-194 |
| Orval (b. 1933, Peebles, OH) | 8-194 |

LeFleur

| | |
|---------------------------|------|
| Flynn (m. 1928) | 8-36 |
| Joy (b. 1932) | 8-36 |

Legett

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Julia (b. 1891, TX) | 8-148 |
| Kade B. (b. 1889, TX) | 8-148 |
| Kirvin Kade (b. 1857, AR) | 8-148 |
| Ruth (b. 1892, TX) | 8-148 |

Lenz

| | |
|--|-------|
| Sandra Lee (b. 1954, Kaleua, MI) | 8-172 |
|--|-------|

Leonard

| | |
|--------------------|-------|
| Wanda Fay. | 8-160 |
|--------------------|-------|

Lepper

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Althea (b. 1906) | 8-415 |
|----------------------------|-------|

| | |
|---|-------|
| Edward L. | 8-415 |
| Leslie | |
| Bert. | 8-29 |
| Emmie | 8-33 |
| Minnie (b. 1880, TX) | 8-30 |
| Lester | |
| Charles W. (b. 1885). | 8-24 |
| Deanna (m. 1989, TX) | 8-174 |
| George G. (b. 1872) | 8-24 |
| James J. (b. 1866) | 8-24 |
| John (b. 1839, SC). | 8-24 |
| Kate T. (b. 1868) | 8-24 |
| Lafayette P. | 8-24 |
| Lucy R. (b. 1874) | 8-24 |
| William H. (b. 1869). | 8-24 |
| Letsinger | |
| Caledonia | 8-284 |
| Mary Catherine. | 8-317 |
| Levell | |
| Hazel (m. 1929) | 8-403 |
| Lewis | |
| Casey Duane (b. 1976, Brownfield, TX) | 8-180 |
| Darrell (m. 1989). | 8-139 |
| Duane Claude (b. 1937, Lakeview, TX) | 8-180 |
| Flete (b. 1934) | 8-173 |
| Kym DeAnn (b. 1968, Brownfield, TX) | 8-180 |
| Louelle (m. 1957, TX) | 8-147 |
| Mary Lou (b. 1937, Lamesa, TX) | 8-179 |
| Olive Grace Shirlymae. | 8-73 |
| Pamela Jean (b. 1947, Lawton, OK) | 8-326 |
| Patricia Ann (m. 1964) | 8-271 |
| Vicki Renee (b. 1971, Brownfield, TX) | 8-180 |
| Lindell | |
| Connie. | 8-236 |
| Lindquist | |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-157**

Betty (m. 1987, CO) 8-55

Lindsey

Emma (b. 1875, MS) 8-185

Lerg L. (m. 1925) 8-47

Mary A. (b. 1855, LA) 8-185

Mary Katherine "Molly" (b. 1876, AL) 8-129

Sarah 8-305

Scott. 8-233

Link

Alvin Francis. 8-375

Florence Mary (m. 1924). 8-25

Linlie

Mollie 8-38

Linton

Cliff. 8-225

Littau

Connie June (b. 1968, Muleshoe, TX) 8-177

Little

Lisa Gail (b. 1965, Midland, TX) 8-177

Richard 8-193

Littleton

Henry. 8-46

Livelar

Effie (Mrs.) 8-25

Lloyd

Angela Helen (b. 1966, Milwaukee, WI). 8-341

Annie May (b. 1918, TX). 8-339

Catherine (b. 1920, TX). 8-339

Catherine Renee (b. 1981) 8-340

Cory Wade (b. 1981, San Angelo, TX) 8-341

Debbie (m. 1973). 8-281

Dee Ann (b. 1977, San Angelo, TX). 8-341

Duane Neal (b. 1966, Uvalde, TX) 8-341

Earl Eugene (b. 1931, Concho County, TX) 8-339

George Washington. 8-370

| | |
|---|-------|
| James David (b. 1978) | 8-340 |
| James Harold (b. 1938, Paint Rock, TX) | 8-341 |
| Jimmy Ray (b. 1964, San Angelo, TX) | 8-340 |
| John Charles (b. 1945, Eldorado, TX) | 8-342 |
| John Franklin | 8-339 |
| John William (b. 1913, Concho County, TX) | 8-342 |
| Lee Ann (b. 1977, San Angelo, TX) | 8-341 |
| Leonard Edward (b. 1909, Concho County, TX) | 8-339 |
| Leonard Walter (b. 1959, San Angelo, TX) | 8-340 |
| Leslie Tad (b. 1969, Uvalde, TX) | 8-341 |
| Levona Michell (b. 1981) | 8-340 |
| Lizzie Belle (b. 1911, Concho County, TX) | 8-341 |
| Matthew Allen (b. 1973, Eldorado, TX) | 8-341 |
| Melinda "Linnie" (b. 1885, Cameron, TX) | 8-370 |
| Michael Earl (b. 1958, San Angelo, TX) | 8-340 |
| Nora Bell (b. 1934, Paint Rock, TX) | 8-342 |
| Retha Nell (b. 1934, Concho County, TX) | 8-340 |
| Rodney Glenn (b. 1963, Uvalde, TX) | 8-341 |
| Roy Gene (b. 1955, San Angelo, TX) | 8-340 |
| Tabitha Nicole (b. 1983) | 8-340 |
| Vina Lee (b. 1916, Mason, TX) | 8-343 |
| Weldon David (b. Concho County, TX) | 8-341 |
| Wesley Eugene (b. 1938, Paint Rock, TX) | 8-342 |
| William Edward (b. 1936, Tahoka, TX) | 8-342 |
| William Matthew (b. 1890, AR) | 8-339 |
| Wilma Jean (b. 1936, Concho County, TX) | 8-340 |

Lock

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Allan | 8-292 |
|-----------------|-------|

Locke

| | |
|--|-------|
| Bruce M. | 8-350 |
| Mary (m. 1979) | 8-274 |
| Suzanne (b. 1942, Brownwood, TX) | 8-350 |

Lockhart

| | |
|-----------------|------|
| Cammie. | 8-40 |
|-----------------|------|

Logan

| | |
|---|-------|
| Benny Jay (b. 1960, Big Spring, TX) | 8-340 |
|---|-------|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-159**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Fred James | 8-340 |
| Fred James, Jr. (b. 1934, Eldorado, TX) | 8-340 |
| James Brandon (b. 1983, San Angelo, TX). | 8-341 |
| Margie Jean (b. 1964, Big Spring, TX) | 8-340 |
| Teresa June (b. 1959, Big Spring, TX). | 8-340 |

Logsdon

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Mary Tennesse (Mrs.) | 8-221 |
|--------------------------------|-------|

Logsdon

| | |
|---------------|------|
| Lou | 8-54 |
|---------------|------|

Long

| | |
|--|-------|
| Algy B. | 8-293 |
| Arthur J. | 8-187 |
| Cathy Ann | 8-293 |
| Lillian Christine (b. 1941, Flagstaff, AZ) | 8-59 |

Longest

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Arthur (m. 1913, VA) | 8-419 |
| Susie | 8-419 |

Lopez

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Joseph Andrew (b. 1987) | 8-175 |
| Leo, III (b. 1985). | 8-175 |
| Leo, Jr. | 8-175 |

Lopin

| | |
|---|------|
| Amanda Joi (b. 1984, Orange, CA) | 8-55 |
| Jerry | 8-55 |
| Steve Mitchell (b. 1958, Los Angeles, CA) | 8-55 |

Lorenzen

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Margaroth Caroline (b. 1904). | 8-43 |
| Theodore | 8-43 |

Lorton

| | |
|--|------|
| Elizabeth | 8-88 |
| Harriet Cliff (b. 1847, Greene County, IL) | 8-93 |
| Thomas | 8-88 |

Lovelace

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Donna Marie Hazel. | 8-306 |
|----------------------------|-------|

Lovelady

| | |
|--|------|
| Archibald (b. 1859, IL) | 8-51 |
| Desdemona Ariadne (b. 1858, IL) | 8-51 |
| Ethel Bexey (b. 1873, Perry County, IL) | 8-51 |
| Isabella Hazeltine (b. 1857, IL). | 8-51 |
| Laura (Mrs.). | 8-52 |
| Lulla Cordelia (b. 1871, Perry County, IL) | 8-51 |
| Mary L. (b. 1855, IL) | 8-51 |
| Oscar Malcomb (b. 1866, Perry County, IL). | 8-51 |
| Otis E. (b. 1869, Perry County, IL) | 8-51 |
| Thomas A. (b. 1830, TN) | 8-51 |
| Thomas Frederick (b. 1862, Perry County, IL) | 8-51 |

Lovell

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Ferrin Anderson | 8-80 |
| Janet (b. 1954, Delta, UT) | 8-80 |
| Joe William (m. 1919) | 8-207 |

Lovett

| | |
|--|-------|
| Alvin "Al" (b. 1926, Madison County, TN) | 8-232 |
| Alvin Clay | 8-232 |
| Gloria Francine. | 8-232 |
| Ruth Elizabeth | 8-284 |

Lowder

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Hannah (Mrs.) | 8-109 |
|-------------------------|-------|

Lowry

| | |
|---|-------|
| Annie Laurie (b. 1882, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-186 |
| Caroline C. (b. 1844, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-187 |
| James Cage (b. 1893, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-186 |
| John A. (b. 1844, MS) | 8-186 |
| John Thomas (b. 1878, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-186 |
| Julia S. (b. 1887, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-186 |
| Lev Magruder (b. 1886, Wilkinson County, MS). | 8-186 |
| Marcella Tessie (b. 1889, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-186 |
| Mary Elizabeth (b. 1880, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-186 |
| William Carter (b. 1898, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-186 |

Loyal

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Effie P. (b. 1890). | 8-192 |
|-----------------------------|-------|

Lubojacky

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY **8-161**

Alice (m. 1974) 8-357

Lucas

Dorothy (b. 1921, Troutville, VA). 8-417

Walter Cebastian 8-417

Luckett

Belinda (b. 1964). 8-268

Horace (b. 1938) 8-268

Joel (b. 1962) 8-268

Michael (b. 1966) 8-268

Lukins

Danette Ann (m. 1988, UT) 8-83

Lumpkin

Byron (m. 1899) 8-420

C. W. 8-420

Lundy

Max L. (b. 1906, Sparta, GA) 8-43

Lusby

Kelly 8-162

Lyles

Darold Gray (b. 1950) 8-315

Katherine Alice (b. 1976). 8-315

Rachel Amber 8-233

Richard Blake 8-233

Richard Glenn 8-233

Robert Grant (b. 1973) 8-315

Lynn

Patti 8-58

M

Maberry

Alice May (b. 1896, Roby, TX) 8-178

MacArthur

Harry C. 8-106

Mach

Henry (b. 1921) 8-359

| | |
|---|-------|
| Kathy (b. 1960, Alice, TX) | 8-359 |
| Mark Henry (b. 1976, Eden, TX) | 8-359 |
| Mildred Rose (b. 1950, Alice, TX) | 8-359 |
| Patsy Ann (b. 1948, Alice, TX) | 8-359 |
| Shirley Faye (b. 1955) | 8-359 |

MacKay

| | |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Alvira Ann (b. 1871, UT) | 8-71 |
|------------------------------------|------|

Maclin

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Don O. (b. 1884, IL). | 8-64 |
| James (b. 1912, MO) | 8-64 |
| Napoleon W. (b. 1847, TN) | 8-64 |
| Oren G. (b. 1896, IL) | 8-64 |
| Oscar E. (b. 1893, IL) | 8-64 |
| Zola P. (b. 1887, IL). | 8-64 |

Macmanus

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Mark Timothy (b. 1991) | 8-236 |
| Michael Timothy (b. 1956) | 8-236 |

Mae

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Jessie | 8-238 |
|------------------|-------|

Maeyers

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Dan | 8-174 |
|---------------|-------|

Mahan

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Mary Susan (m. 1897) | 8-191 |
|--------------------------------|-------|

Majors

| | |
|--|-------|
| Ethel May (b. 1896, Brownville, NE) | 8-277 |
| Fern Edna (b. 1905, Brownville, NE) | 8-277 |
| Helen Irene (b. 1902, Brownville, NE). | 8-277 |
| Henry Harrison. | 8-277 |
| James Edward (b. 1870, Hancock County, IL) | 8-277 |
| Roy Columbus (b. 1907, Brownville, NE) | 8-277 |
| Thelma Mamie (b. 1911, Brownville, NE) | 8-277 |
| Vida Lenora (b. 1895, Brownville, NE) | 8-277 |
| Warren Bryan (b. 1900, Brownville, NE) | 8-277 |

Malechek

| | |
|--|-------|
| Alisa Kay (b. 1966, Fredericksburg, TX). | 8-352 |
|--|-------|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-163**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Claire Annette (b. 1954, Hettinger, ND) | 8-352 |
| Dale (b. 1930) | 8-352 |
| Kevin Dale (b. 1955, San Angelo, TX) | 8-352 |
| Lyle Robert (b. 1958). | 8-352 |

Mallernee

| | |
|--------------------|------|
| Sarah Ann. | 8-80 |
|--------------------|------|

Malone

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Pat (m. 1969) | 8-345 |
|-------------------------|-------|

Manley

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Goldie (b. 1908) | 8-105 |
|----------------------------|-------|

Manly

| | |
|--|------|
| Alma Elizabeth (b. 1894) | 8-44 |
| Anna (b. 1910) | 8-45 |
| Benjamin Hinton (b. 1851, TX) | 8-44 |
| Benjamin Hinton (b. 1882). | 8-44 |
| Bessie Belle (b. 1883) | 8-45 |
| Calvin | 8-44 |
| Carrie. | 8-48 |
| Carrie Bell (b. 1898). | 8-44 |
| Carrie Elizabeth (b. 1889) | 8-45 |
| Carroll Beasley (b. 1879, TX) | 8-44 |
| Clarence Edward (b. 1878). | 8-45 |
| Clarence Edward, Jr. (b. 1906) | 8-45 |
| Cleo | 8-44 |
| Dixon Holman (b. 1924). | 8-45 |
| Eddie | 8-44 |
| Elizabeth (b. 1910) | 8-45 |
| George (b. 1854) | 8-45 |
| Hattie Rachel | 8-45 |
| Ira Collins (b. 1892) | 8-44 |
| Irlene Nancy. | 8-45 |
| J. H. | 8-44 |
| Jacque | 8-45 |
| Jimmie | 8-44 |
| John Easton (b. 1881) | 8-44 |
| John Elliott (b. 1885) | 8-45 |

| | |
|--|------|
| Laverne | 8-44 |
| Leroy | 8-45 |
| Linette | 8-44 |
| Lucy Pauline (b. 1881). | 8-45 |
| Mack Franklin. | 8-44 |
| Maudie | 8-44 |
| Maurice Landrum (b. 1876, TX) | 8-44 |
| Mildred (b. 1904) | 8-45 |
| Milton (b. 1902). | 8-45 |
| Nora Francis (b. 1884). | 8-44 |
| Oma Lee | 8-44 |
| Otto Charles "O. C." | 8-45 |
| Paralee Dixon | 8-45 |
| Paulina Josephine "Jody" (b. 1886) | 8-44 |
| Pryor J. | 8-44 |
| Robert | 8-44 |
| Roma | 8-44 |
| Rufus Easton (b. 1885). | 8-45 |
| Shelby Barnett. | 8-45 |
| Shelby Devers (b. 1889) | 8-44 |
| Walter Dixon (b. 1887) | 8-44 |
| Walter Easton | 8-45 |
| Walter Marion (b. 1895) | 8-45 |
| Walter Marion (b. 1923) | 8-45 |

Manning

| | |
|--|-------|
| Leona | 8-369 |
| Tammy Elaine (b. 1969, Benton, KY) | 8-169 |

Mannos

| | |
|---|-------|
| Helen (b. 1925, Jacksonville, FL) | 8-374 |
| James | 8-374 |

Markham

| | |
|---|-------|
| Carol Elissa (b. Wardingham, England) | 8-383 |
| Harold William. | 8-383 |

Marlow

| | |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Julia (m. 1897) | 8-64 |
| Malissa J. (b. 1859, IL) | 8-65 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-165****Marmon**

Sarah E. (m. 1874, IL) 8-244

Marrs

Aleatha Jane (m. ca. 1862) 8-447

Marsh

Debra Kay (b. 1958) 8-158

Margaret Jane (b. 1830, TN) 8-89

Thomas Franklin 8-158

Marshall

Catherine Royce (b. 1983) 8-235

Cecil Harbert. 8-235

David Ammammon (b. 1980) 8-235

Royce Ann (b. 1950) 8-235

William Harbert (b. 1945) 8-235

William Harbert, Jr. (b. 1976) 8-235

Martin

Aaron Glen (b. 1988, Lubbock, TX) 8-161

Calvin Glen (b. 1965, Seagraves, TX) 8-161

Carrie Ellen (m. 1907, UT) 8-81

Cassie (m. 1919) 8-41

Elizabeth (m. 1926) 8-37

Grady Kirk (b. 1994) 8-161

Helen Louise (m. 1950) 8-246

James Glen. 8-161

Lois (Mrs.) (m. 1982) 8-339

Mary 8-146

Odell (m. 1947, CA) 8-147

Shelbi Dawn (b. 1990, Lubbock, TX) 8-161

Martinez

Robert W. (b. 1958) 8-168

Mashburn

Debra Lee (m. 1971) 8-388

Mason

Billie D. (b. 1951) 8-361

Claire Michelle (m. 1975) 8-288

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Elizabeth (b. 1806) | 8-46 |
| Mary Edna | 8-139 |

Massey

| | |
|---|-------|
| Alan Ray (b. 1962, Midland, TX) | 8-348 |
| Barry Milton (b. 1947, San Angelo, TX). | 8-345 |
| Bill (b. 1894, Temple, TX) | 8-344 |
| Bill (m. 1976) | 8-349 |
| Carol Ann (b. 1957, Fort Leonard Wood, MO). | 8-348 |
| Clarinda Jeann (b. 1932, Eden, TX) | 8-347 |
| Doris Marlene (b. 1937, Eola, TX) | 8-348 |
| Elizabeth (b. 1970) | 8-345 |
| Evelyn June (b. 1935, Eola, TX) | 8-348 |
| Harold McDuffy (b. 1920, Eden, TX) | 8-345 |
| Janice Marie (b. 1914, Eden, TX) | 8-344 |
| Jason Malone (b. 1974). | 8-345 |
| Jewel Blanche (b. 1922, Eden, TX) | 8-346 |
| Jo Ella (b. 1929, Eden, TX). | 8-347 |
| Linda Lee (b. 1960, Midland, TX). | 8-348 |
| Margo Diane (b. 1951) | 8-345 |
| Marvin Ray (b. 1933, Eden, TX) | 8-348 |
| Milton James (b. 1927, Eden, TX). | 8-346 |
| Rebecca Sue (b. 1960, Odessa, TX) | 8-346 |
| Roger Harold (b. 1946) | 8-345 |
| Sharon Marie (b. 1962, Odessa, TX). | 8-346 |
| Thelma Rachel (b. 1917, Eden, TX) | 8-345 |
| Thomas Harold (b. 1974) | 8-345 |
| Wilma Ruth (b. 1924, Eden, TX) | 8-346 |

Massie

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Laura (b. 1864, AR) | 8-153 |
| Willie (b. 1866) | 8-154 |

Massingale

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| John | 8-336 |
|----------------|-------|

Mathis

| | |
|---|-------|
| James Wayne (b. 1969, Houston, TX) | 8-338 |
| Michael Chantz (b. 1971, Houston, TX) | 8-338 |

Matley

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-167**

Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1858, Clark County, MO) 8-447

Matosek

Clara 8-97

Matthews

John A. 8-148

John A., Jr. 8-148

Kade Legett 8-148

Maxson

Dwight Lynn. 8-161

Laura Lynne (b. 1967, Denton, TX) 8-161

Ronda (m. 1991, NV). 8-140

May

Barbara 8-203

Dennis. 8-203

Eunice (b. 1923) 8-203

Fate (b. 1877) 8-203

James Calvin (b. 1920) 8-203

Johnny. 8-203

Larry 8-203

Mary Lynn. 8-203

Robert (b. 1918) 8-203

Robert, Jr. 8-203

Sandra 8-203

Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1916) 8-203

Mayes

Cindy 8-231

Mayfield

Virgie. 8-57

Maynard

Hazel (b. Rosenthal, TX) 8-371

Walter Gerome (b. 1890) 8-371

McAdams

Thomas (m. 1838, TN) 8-391

McAlister

Dee Dee (b. 1964, Coleman, TX) 8-330

| | |
|--|-------|
| Jerry Bob (b. 1941, Coleman, TX) | 8-329 |
| Sara | 8-287 |

McArthur

| | |
|-----------------|------|
| Bell | 8-40 |
| James | 8-40 |

McBride

| | |
|--|-------|
| James (b. 1788, Greene County, OH) | 8-433 |
| James Andrew (b. 1840) | 8-433 |
| Lucretia Elizabeth (b. 1857, Salt Lake City, UT) | 8-433 |
| Rebecca Ann (b. 1838) | 8-433 |
| Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1832) | 8-433 |
| Susan Ellen (b. 1836) | 8-433 |
| William (b. 1807, Greene County, OH) | 8-433 |
| William (b. ca. 1762) | 8-433 |

McCaleb

| | |
|---|-------|
| Bryan | 8-273 |
| Carey (b. 1974) | 8-273 |
| Charles Wallace (b. 1945) | 8-273 |
| Ellis Wilson (b. 1942) | 8-273 |
| Floya Hortense (b. 1873, Hickman County, TN) | 8-218 |
| Floyd Wilson (b. 1916) | 8-273 |
| George Nelson (b. 1950) | 8-273 |
| Jeffery (b. 1971) | 8-273 |
| Leisa Jane | 8-273 |
| Little Berry | 8-267 |
| Mildred Evelyn (b. 1943) | 8-273 |
| Sarah Josephine (b. 1882, Hickman County, TN) | 8-267 |
| Virginia (Mrs.) | 8-218 |
| William Hill | 8-218 |

McCandless

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Karen | 8-158 |
|-----------------|-------|

McCarley

| | |
|--|-------|
| Helen B. (b. 1911, Eden, TX) | 8-333 |
|--|-------|

McCarty

| | |
|---|-------|
| Dennis Bryan (b. 1961, San Francisco, CA) | 8-378 |
|---|-------|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-169**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Dennis Herbert | 8-377 |
| Gerald Bunnard (b. 1936, Ajo, AZ) | 8-377 |
| Markie Suzanne (b. 1962, San Francisco, CA) | 8-378 |
| Sherry Denise (b. Baytown, TX) | 8-377 |
| Tara Leigh (b. 1972, Houston, TX) | 8-378 |

McCauley

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Patsy | 8-439 |
|-----------------|-------|

McClanahan

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Betty | 8-274 |
|-----------------|-------|

McClelland

| | |
|-------------------------------|------|
| George B. (b. 1872) | 8-94 |
|-------------------------------|------|

McClendon

| | |
|--|-------|
| Antoinette (Mrs.) | 8-157 |
| Betty Jo (b. 1929, South Plains, TX). | 8-158 |
| Callie Brooke (b. 1990, Vernon, TX) | 8-157 |
| Cheyenne Mae (b. 1995, Amarillo, TX) | 8-159 |
| Cline Marviene (b. 1925, Silverton, TX). | 8-157 |
| Colton Chad (b. 1989, Denison, TX) | 8-158 |
| Courtney Quinne (b. 1992, Vernon, TX). | 8-157 |
| Daryl Gene (b. 1948, Plainview, TX) | 8-157 |
| Jeffrey Ray (b. 1974, Plainview, TX) | 8-159 |
| Jimmy Ray (b. 1940, Floydada, TX). | 8-158 |
| John Kevin (b. 1963, Plainview, TX) | 8-158 |
| John Riley (b. 1901, Coryell County, TX) | 8-156 |
| Kaci Jo (b. 1978, Plainview, TX) | 8-157 |
| Kati Jan (b. 1979, Plainview, TX). | 8-158 |
| Keith (b. 1982, Vernon, TX) | 8-157 |
| Kent Wayne (b. 1958, Plainview, TX). | 8-157 |
| Kyle (b. 1985, Vernon, TX). | 8-157 |
| Lance Alan (b. 1957, Plainview, TX) | 8-157 |
| Leah Nicole (b. 1986, Denison, TX). | 8-158 |
| Leslie Ann (b. 1961, Tulia, TX). | 8-158 |
| Lisa Lynn (b. 1960, Denton, TX) | 8-158 |
| Mandee Lynn (b. 1983, Vernon, TX) | 8-158 |
| Omar (b. 1972). | 8-157 |
| Ruby Jewell (b. 1921) | 8-156 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Trent Stephen (b. 1958, Plainview, TX) | 8-157 |
| Vickie Louise (b. 1944, Texas City, TX). | 8-157 |
| William | 8-156 |

McClennan

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Samuel (m. 1840) | 8-251 |
| William | 8-251 |

McClerkin

| | |
|--|-------|
| Betty Sue (b. 1933, Egypt, TN) | 8-232 |
| Billy Joe (b. 1928, Egypt, TN) | 8-232 |
| Bobby Wayne (b. 1931, Egypt, TN) | 8-232 |
| Charles Moffatt (b. 1892) | 8-231 |
| Dena Mae (b. 1926, Egypt, TN). | 8-233 |
| Estelle | 8-231 |
| Eva (b. 1895) | 8-231 |
| Freddy Jene | 8-232 |
| Helen Pearl (b. 1923, Hopewell, TN) | 8-232 |
| Inez (b. 1893) | 8-231 |
| J. M. (b. 1887). | 8-231 |
| James Calvin (b. 1866) | 8-231 |
| James Calvin, III (b. 1921, Hopewell, TN). | 8-232 |
| James Calvin, Jr. (b. 1898, Tipton County, TN) | 8-232 |
| Jesse Earl (b. 1934, Egypt, TN) | 8-232 |
| Margaret. | 8-231 |
| Sidney Ernest (b. 1887) | 8-231 |

McCluer

| | |
|---|-------|
| Ouidia Mae (b. 1917, Olney, TX) | 8-363 |
|---|-------|

McClung

| | |
|-------------------|-------|
| Georgia | 8-396 |
|-------------------|-------|

McClure

| | |
|---|-------|
| Goodwill (b. Branwell, VA) | 8-43 |
| Mary Elizabeth (b. 1878, Hill County, TX) | 8-399 |

McCord

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Eliza Elvira (m. 1905) | 8-89 |
| William B. (m. 1857). | 8-198 |

McCormick

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-171**

Nellie (m. 1906) 8-36

McCoy

Bessie ? B. (b. 1902, TX) 8-196

Charles 8-274

Estella M. (b. 1894, TX) 8-196

James E. (b. 1884, TX) 8-196

Jennifer 8-274

Jeremy Wayne (b. 1974) 8-274

Jerome P. (b. 1899, TX) 8-196

Lottie R. (b. 1897, TX) 8-196

Martha A. (b. 1889, TX) 8-196

Mary J. (b. 1886, TX) 8-196

Redden S. (b. 1864, TN) 8-195

McCraney

Estelle 8-31

McCrary

James Wilson, Jr. 8-41

McCubbin

Glenn (m. 1964) 8-373

McCullock

Louis Blaine 8-283

Valerie Ann (b. 1947, Trenton, MO). 8-283

McCullumn

Goldie 8-151

McCutchan

Sarah (m. 1787) 8-124

McCutcheon

Dennis Garland (b. 1937, Needmore, TX) 8-180

Laura Kay (b. 1969, Brownfield, TX) 8-180

Mitzi Gay (b. 1963, Brownfield, TX) 8-180

Vnya Denise (b. 1965, Brownfield, TX) 8-180

McDaniel

Evelyn Mary 8-350

Jessie 8-129

Otis. 8-45

| | |
|--|-------|
| Rhonda Katherine (m. 1985, TX) | 8-229 |
| Wells Dixon. | 8-45 |

McDonald

| | |
|--|-------|
| Andra Nicole (b. 1975) | 8-274 |
| Billy Charles (b. 1941) | 8-273 |
| Billy Charles, Jr. (b. 1963) | 8-274 |
| Brenda (Mrs.) | 8-201 |
| Burnace Ralph (b. 1940) | 8-273 |
| Burnace Ralph, Jr. (b. 1959) | 8-274 |
| Carol (Mrs.) | 8-274 |
| Cherle (b. 1966) | 8-274 |
| Claude Ella (b. 1917) | 8-272 |
| Ellis Hardin (b. 1897) | 8-272 |
| Elmer Gelene (b. 1925) | 8-273 |
| Eunice (b. 1915) | 8-272 |
| George Ellis (b. 1869) | 8-272 |
| Harry Erwin (b. 1902) | 8-272 |
| Jason (b. 1974) | 8-274 |
| Jeffery | 8-274 |
| John Elmer (b. 1905) | 8-273 |
| Marie Dawn (b. 1970) | 8-274 |
| Mary Elizabeth (b. 1908) | 8-272 |
| Michael Wayne (b. 1968) | 8-274 |
| Rebecca (m. 1866, IL) | 8-244 |
| Ricky Allen | 8-274 |
| Robert Collins (b. 1929) | 8-273 |
| Robert Mike (b. 1950) | 8-274 |
| Susie Carlene (b. 1953) | 8-274 |
| Thomas Ellis (b. 1919) | 8-272 |
| Wilford Ambrose (b. 1898) | 8-272 |
| William Collins (b. 1900) | 8-272 |

McDowell

| | |
|--------------------------|------|
| Billie Ruth | 8-29 |
| Cliffie Dee | 8-29 |
| Clifford Davis | 8-29 |
| Harlan | 8-29 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-173**

Ruth 8-29

McEldowney

Laura 8-33

McElroy

Ashley M. (b. 1987) 8-180

Eric Shane (b. 1985) 8-180

Jeffery Dale (b. 1962) 8-180

McElvain

Samuel (b. 1814) 8-50

McFarland

Emma (b. 1848, MO) 8-95

Frances (b. 1871) 8-95

Laura Susan (b. 1960, Phoenix, AZ) 8-171

Lucinda M. (m. 1861) 8-98

Mary "Mollie" (b. 1852) 8-98

Phillip Raphael (b. 1841, St. Francis County, MO) 8-95

McFarlin

Bobby Wayne (m. 1968, TN) 8-271

Emily Michelle (b. 1975) 8-271

Jennifer Denise (b. 1969) 8-271

McGarity

Charles 8-195

McGavock

Alvin P. (b. 1892, AR) 8-152

Alvis Ora (b. 1886, TX) 8-153

Amanda Paige (b. 1980, Plainview, TX) 8-165

Austin H. (b. 1896, TX) 8-153

Biji Max (b. 1956, Amarillo, TX) 8-165

Blaine Keith (b. 1982, Clifton, TX) 8-164

Brad Justin (b. 1979, Clifton, TX) 8-164

Brenda Lynn (b. 1942, Amarillo, TX) 8-165

Champ Clark (b. 1943, Lubbock, TX) 8-164

Cynthia Ann (b. 1953, Lockney, TX) 8-164

Dana Shalene (b. 1959, Plainview, TX) 8-163

David Nelson (b. 1961, Plainview, TX) 8-164

| | |
|---|-------|
| Dawn Renea (b. 1967) | 8-165 |
| Dennis Warren (b. 1938, Tulia, TX) | 8-163 |
| Dennis Warren, Jr. (b. 1957, Tulia, TX) | 8-163 |
| Doc (b. 1904) | 8-152 |
| Dock Napoleon (b. 1860, TN). | 8-154 |
| Emily America (b. 1876) | 8-151 |
| Ester Maud (b. 1875) | 8-149 |
| Esther Mae (b. 1901, Ripley, IT) | 8-156 |
| Eva Blank | 8-150 |
| French Lewis (b. 1912, Greer County, OK) | 8-164 |
| Gabriel (b. 1973, Oklahoma City, OK) | 8-165 |
| George (b. 1853, TN). | 8-149 |
| George (b. 1886, AR). | 8-152 |
| Haeigh Renee (b. 1994). | 8-165 |
| Harman Delia (b. 1888, TX) | 8-153 |
| Hugh G. (b. 1899, AR) | 8-152 |
| Hugh W. (b. 1850, TN). | 8-149 |
| Ivy May "Zora" (b. 1883). | 8-151 |
| J. D. (b. 1918, Briscoe County, TX) | 8-164 |
| Jacqueline Marie (b. 1990) | 8-165 |
| James | 8-149 |
| James P. (b. 1856, TN) | 8-152 |
| James William (b. 1875) | 8-151 |
| Jimmy | 8-150 |
| John | 8-150 |
| John G. (b. 1883, Newberg, AR) | 8-152 |
| John Wesley (b. 1905, Greer County, OK). | 8-154 |
| Johnny David (b. 1947, Lubbock, TX). | 8-164 |
| Joseph Carol (b. 1852, TN) | 8-151 |
| Katie Lynn (b. 1991, Lubbock, TX) | 8-165 |
| Kevin (b. 1962) | 8-164 |
| Kimberly Dell (b. 1954, Amarillo, TX) | 8-165 |
| Landon Brent (b. 1973, Amarillo, TX). | 8-165 |
| Laura Azilee (b. 1884, AR) | 8-153 |
| Lee Henry (b. 1899, Ripley, IT). | 8-154 |
| Leonard Bryan (b. 1920, Briscoe County, TX) | 8-165 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-175**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Leroy (b. 1890, AR) | 8-152 |
| Lina Annis (b. 1891) | 8-151 |
| Lucie Jane (b. 1903, Ripley, OK Terr.) | 8-159 |
| Lucile | 8-150 |
| Lucinda Elizabeth (b. 1846, TN) | 8-150 |
| Lula (b. 1887) | 8-154 |
| Marcia Lynn (b. 1961) | 8-163 |
| Mary Tinnie (Mrs.) (b. 1875, AR). | 8-152 |
| Michael Shane (b. 1965) | 8-164 |
| Mildred Elnora | 8-152 |
| Natalie (b. 1974) | 8-164 |
| Olive Oklahoma (b. 1907, Greer County, OK) | 8-162 |
| Olive Rebecca "Beckie" (b. 1886, Jonesboro, AR) | 8-151 |
| Oscar Coleman | 8-150 |
| Oscar Hugh (b. 1825, Williamson County, TN) | 8-149 |
| Oscar Hugh (b. 1909, Greer County, OK) | 8-163 |
| Oscar Hugh, Jr. (b. 1859, Haywood County, TN). | 8-153 |
| Oscar Louis (b. 1892, TX) | 8-153 |
| Peggy Lynn (b. 1956, Plainview, TX) | 8-164 |
| Purchase (b. 1896, Ripley, IT). | 8-154 |
| Ray A. (b. 1894, AR). | 8-152 |
| Robert E. Lee (b. 1878). | 8-151 |
| Ruth T. (b. 1897, AR) | 8-152 |
| Stephanie Mikal (b. 1974, Dumas, TX) | 8-165 |
| Steven Michael (b. 1943, Amarillo, TX) | 8-165 |
| Trevor Jay (b. 1969, Amarillo, TX) | 8-165 |
| Walter (b. 1900) | 8-152 |
| Wanda Jeanne (b. 1928, Oklahoma City, OK) | 8-155 |
| William (b. 1847, TN) | 8-149 |
| William Joseph (b. 1888) | 8-151 |
| Willie | 8-150 |
| Willie Elnora (b. 1891, TX). | 8-153 |
| Willie Hugh (b. 1884, AR) | 8-152 |

McGill

| | |
|---|-------|
| Anie Pauline (b. 1916, Centreville, TN) | 8-276 |
| John Jerome | 8-275 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| John Ross (b. 1886, Centreville, TN) | 8-275 |
| John Ross, Jr. (b. 1920). | 8-275 |
| Laura | 8-41 |
| McGlothlan | |
| Charlotte Ann (b. 1939, Delta, CO). | 8-61 |
| Kent (m. ca. 1938, CO) | 8-61 |
| McGowan | |
| Henrietta | 8-37 |
| McGraw | |
| Martha. | 8-426 |
| McGuire | |
| John Anthony (m. 1945) | 8-188 |
| Mary Ella | 8-55 |
| Nobie | 8-146 |
| Steven Walter (b. 1963). | 8-175 |
| Walter Pemzey (b. 1941) | 8-175 |
| McHenry | |
| Maria Estill | 8-28 |
| McIlheran | |
| James B. (m. 1861, IL) | 8-244 |
| McIlwain | |
| Mary | 8-210 |
| McIlvain | |
| Moses | 8-320 |
| Ollie Josephine (b. 1868, Sadellia, MO) | 8-320 |
| McIver | |
| Brettly Royce (b. 1960, Kermit, TX) | 8-329 |
| Royce Grady (b. 1935, Trickham, TX). | 8-329 |
| Sabrina Joy (b. 1955, Santa Anna, TX) | 8-329 |
| McKandles | |
| Mary | 8-39 |
| McKenzie | |
| Jimmy (m. 1985, Ralls, TX) | 8-134 |
| McKinney | |
| Augusta B. (b. 1870, IL) | 8-62 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-177**

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Augustus H. (b. 1869, IL) | 8-62 |
| Daisy (b. 1873, IL) | 8-62 |
| T. C. (b. 1840, OH) | 8-62 |

McLain

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Elizabeth (Mrs.) | 8-354 |
| Janet Lee (b. 1953) | 8-354 |
| William L. | 8-354 |

McLatchie

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Susan Matilda (m. 1890) | 8-74 |
|-----------------------------------|------|

McLaughlin

| | |
|---|-------|
| Judy Denise (m. 1956, Reno, NV) | 8-377 |
|---|-------|

McLemore

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| George E. (m. 1947) | 8-195 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

McMeen

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Hamlet (m. 1873) | 8-427 |
|----------------------------|-------|

McMillan

| | |
|--|-------|
| Jennifer Rae (b. 1977, Pecos, TX) | 8-347 |
| Melody Ann (b. 1958, Pecos, TX) | 8-347 |
| William "Bill" (m. 1948, TX) | 8-347 |
| William Olin (b. 1950, San Angelo, TX) | 8-347 |

McMinn

| | |
|-----------------|------|
| Jewell. | 8-40 |
|-----------------|------|

McMurray

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Dick Tate (b. 1921) | 8-261 |
| Kitty. | 8-261 |
| Sarah | 8-261 |
| Thelma | 8-261 |
| Thomas Brown (b. 1919) | 8-261 |
| Tom | 8-261 |

McNeely

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Eugene N. (b. 1890, MS) | 8-190 |
| Leona May (b. 1914, MS) | 8-190 |
| Rosa May (b. 1888) | 8-189 |
| Thomas G. (b. 1915, MS) | 8-190 |

McPherson

| | |
|---|-------|
| Nancy Ann | 8-436 |
| McQueen | |
| Arthur Robert | 8-165 |
| Leslie Jean (b. 1946, Los Angeles, CA) | 8-165 |
| McQuiston | |
| Annie Beatrice | 8-193 |
| McReynolds | |
| F. C. | 8-41 |
| Laura (b. 1887) | 8-41 |
| McWhorter | |
| Beulah May (b. 1897, Baird, TX) | 8-367 |
| McWilliams | |
| Billy Wayne (b. 1949, Brownfield, TX) | 8-178 |
| Clay Davis (b. 1984) | 8-174 |
| Kelly Dee (b. 1978) | 8-174 |
| Lance (m. 1975, TX) | 8-174 |
| Lance Kyle (b. 1981) | 8-174 |
| Timothy (b. 1977, Lubbock, TX) | 8-178 |
| Meanor | |
| Leon | 8-45 |
| Sandra Lee | 8-45 |
| Means | |
| Bonnie Donnetta (b. 1937, Gilmer, TX) | 8-303 |
| Joseph Lafayette | 8-303 |
| Leo Virgil (b. 1908, Byrdstown, TN) | 8-303 |
| Naomi Jill (b. 1939, Salt Lake City, UT). | 8-303 |
| Mebane | |
| Dicey | 8-440 |
| Medlen | |
| Francis Marion | 8-371 |
| Jennie Bell (b. 1893, IT) | 8-371 |
| Melan | |
| R. J. | 8-189 |
| Meldrum | |
| Florence (b. 1892, Provo, UT) | 8-85 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-179**

| | |
|--|------|
| Fred Richmond (b. 1900, Provo, UT) | 8-84 |
| George | 8-83 |
| George Kenneth (b. 1905, Provo, UT) | 8-84 |
| George, Jr. (b. 1856, Cowdenbeath, Scotland) | 8-83 |
| Hazel Darlene (b. 1898, Provo, UT) | 8-83 |
| Joseph B. (b. 1869, Provo, UT) | 8-84 |
| Joseph Roy (b. 1895, Provo, UT) | 8-84 |
| LuElla (b. 1904, Provo, UT) | 8-84 |
| Maida (b. 1897, Provo, UT) | 8-84 |
| Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1891, Provo, UT) | 8-84 |
| Marvin Everett (b. 1911, Provo, UT) | 8-84 |
| Myrtle | 8-83 |
| Orton Barclay (b. 1907, Provo, UT) | 8-84 |
| Spencer Huie (b. 1902, Provo, UT) | 8-84 |
| Veda (b. 1898, Provo, UT) | 8-84 |
| William Howard (b. 1909, Provo, UT) | 8-84 |

Melotte

| | |
|------------------------|------|
| Mamie (Mrs.) | 8-46 |
|------------------------|------|

Melton

| | |
|---|-------|
| James | 8-338 |
| Josephine (b. 1902, Carroll County, VA) | 8-155 |
| Samuel | 8-155 |

Mendoza

| | |
|--------------------|-------|
| Gabriela | 8-194 |
|--------------------|-------|

Meng

| | |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Charles W. (b. 1884) | 8-96 |
|--------------------------------|------|

Merrett

| | |
|---------------|------|
| Jim | 8-29 |
|---------------|------|

Messick

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Dearl Gene (b. 1954) | 8-171 |
| Gene Taylor (b. 1936) | 8-171 |
| Mearl Dene (b. 1954) | 8-171 |
| Randel Jo (b. 1956) | 8-171 |
| Wanda Nell (b. 1938) | 8-170 |

Metzger

| | |
|--|-------|
| Helen | 8-155 |
| Meyer | |
| Louise (m. 1924, UT) | 8-81 |
| Otilia Mae | 8-194 |
| Meyers | |
| Lois (m. 1967) | 8-294 |
| Michaelis | |
| Jimmie Louise | 8-350 |
| Miculka | |
| Alfonse Emil | 8-366 |
| Anthony Eugene (b. 1959, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-366 |
| Mikeska | |
| Charles Wayne (m. 1977) | 8-359 |
| Milburn | |
| Jacob Albert (b. 1860) | 8-442 |
| Orville (b. 1896) | 8-442 |
| Wanda Lou (b. 1930, Grayson County, TX) | 8-217 |
| William Alexander (b. 1907, TX) | 8-217 |
| William Claude (b. 1932, Grayson County, TX) | 8-217 |
| Miles | |
| John Albert (m. 1851) | 8-251 |
| Millar | |
| Wendalin (m. 1943) | 8-274 |
| Millard | |
| Nelda | 8-43 |
| Miller | |
| Aaron Parley | 8-286 |
| Annie (b. 1851) | 8-252 |
| Beatrice | 8-31 |
| Ben | 8-31 |
| Charles L. (b. 1935) | 8-174 |
| Elizabeth | 8-413 |
| George | 8-31 |
| Gertrude Walker | 8-284 |
| Leona L. (b. 1872, MS) | 8-189 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-181**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Lester A. | 8-306 |
| Linda Kay (b. 1943) | 8-333 |
| Maggie | 8-213 |
| Marvin. | 8-333 |
| Melba (Mrs.) | 8-333 |
| Merry Kay (b. 1970) | 8-174 |
| Mildred | 8-287 |
| Minnie (m. 1904) | 8-44 |
| Ross (b. 1940, Franklin County, TN) | 8-310 |
| Ruth | 8-73 |
| Shirley (Mrs.) | 8-306 |
| Sybil Arvella (b. 1932, Freedom, ID) | 8-286 |
| Thomas Lane (b. 1965) | 8-174 |
| Timothy Allen (m. 1986) | 8-306 |
| Tincy (b. 1913). | 8-133 |

Mills

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Claud | 8-151 |
| Elbert Carroll | 8-151 |
| Ella (m. 1892) | 8-191 |
| Hanyel. | 8-151 |
| Melba | 8-151 |
| Nonnie (Anna) (b. 1862, MS) | 8-404 |
| Valera (m. 1963) | 8-343 |

Millsap

| | |
|--|-------|
| Alex | 8-347 |
| Brandi Rae (b. 1980, Corpus Christi, TX) | 8-347 |
| Cody | 8-347 |
| Coleton | 8-347 |
| Del Gene (m. 1956, Mexico) | 8-347 |
| Henry Bade (b. 1952). | 8-347 |
| Jon Alan (b. 1960, San Angelo, TX). | 8-347 |
| Scott Curtis (b. 1981). | 8-347 |
| Sheldon Gene (b. 1957, Marfa, TX) | 8-347 |

Mims

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Sadie (m. 1912) | 8-253 |
|---------------------------|-------|

Miner

| | |
|--|-------|
| Roscoe (m. 1915) | 8-47 |
| Minnis | |
| Margaret | 8-436 |
| Minton | |
| Rosa Lee. | 8-289 |
| Mitchell | |
| Alabama (b. 1905, TN) | 8-200 |
| Alice Lee (b. 1907, TN) | 8-200 |
| Alsey | 8-200 |
| Amanda Erin (b. 1981, Temple, TX) | 8-157 |
| Boyd (b. 1909, TN). | 8-200 |
| Brenda Joyce. | 8-201 |
| Cara Dawn (b. 1968, Lubbock, TX) | 8-157 |
| Christopher David (b. 1971, Kearney, NE). | 8-157 |
| David Earl (b. 1947, Roswell, NM) | 8-157 |
| James B. (m. 1909) | 8-66 |
| Jo Ann. | 8-201 |
| Judy (Mrs.) | 8-157 |
| Mobley | |
| Allene (b. 1939) | 8-268 |
| Betty Sue (b. 1924, Pomona, CA) | 8-274 |
| Bettye Joyce (b. 1940, Hickman County, TN) | 8-270 |
| Carolyn Kaye (b. 1943, Hickman County, TN). | 8-271 |
| Cassandra Welton (b. 1977). | 8-269 |
| Charles Otey (b. 1937) | 8-268 |
| Charles Otey (b. 1956) | 8-268 |
| Connie Marie (b. 1954). | 8-269 |
| Daniel (b. 1966) | 8-268 |
| Edith Mae (b. 1943, Hickman County, TN) | 8-270 |
| Edith Mahala (b. 1901, Hickman County, TN) | 8-269 |
| Ella Bryan (b. 1880, Hickman County, TN) | 8-266 |
| Ella Francis (b. 1904, Hickman County, TN). | 8-268 |
| Ernest Scott (b. 1945, Hickman County, TN). | 8-271 |
| Fannie Mai (b. 1896, Hickman County, TN) | 8-269 |
| Faye (b. 1947) | 8-268 |
| Gina Elaine (b. 1966). | 8-272 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Henry Brown (b. 1904, Hickman County, TN) | 8-269 |
| Jack Bryan (b. 1919, Pomona, CA) | 8-274 |
| Janice Sue (b. 1949) | 8-268 |
| Jean (b. 1935) | 8-268 |
| Jeffery | 8-271 |
| Jeffery Todd (b. 1964) | 8-271 |
| John Arthur (b. 1910, Hickman County, TN). | 8-270 |
| John Walker (b. 1933) | 8-268 |
| Jonathan (b. 1972) | 8-268 |
| Joseph Daniel (b. 1921, Pomona, CA) | 8-274 |
| Joseph Walker (b. 1944, Hickman County, TN) | 8-271 |
| Joseph Walker, Jr. (b. 1967) | 8-272 |
| Lillie Bea (b. 1917, Hickman County, TN). | 8-267 |
| Linda Gail (b. 1946, Hickman County, TN) | 8-271 |
| Looney Brown (b. 1873, Hickman County, TN) | 8-269 |
| Luther Myatt (b. 1910, Hickman County, TN) | 8-269 |
| Mandy (b. 1978) | 8-268 |
| Martha Ella (b. 1886, Hickman County, TN). | 8-275 |
| Mary Amelia (b. 1876, Hickman County, TN) | 8-272 |
| Mary Ruth (b. 1925, Pomona, CA) | 8-274 |
| Mattie Sue (b. 1913, Hickman County, TN) | 8-267 |
| Minnie B. (b. 1875, Hickman County, TN) | 8-266 |
| Myatt Ambrose. | 8-266 |
| Myatt Ambrose, Jr. (b. 1850, Hickman County, TN) | 8-266 |
| Myatt Arthur (b. 1882, Manassa, CO) | 8-266 |
| Olivia Berry (b. 1907, Hickman County, TN) | 8-267 |
| Otey Ambrose (b. 1878, Hickman County, TN) | 8-274 |
| Peggy Ann (b. 1941, Hickman County, TN) | 8-271 |
| Peggy Sue (b. 1965) | 8-268 |
| Ralph (b. 1957) | 8-268 |
| Ramsey Bryant (b. 1971) | 8-271 |
| Reba Cathey (b. 1952, Maury County, TN) | 8-271 |
| Robbie Heneretta (b. 1943, Hickman County, TN) | 8-271 |
| Robert | 8-266 |
| Robert Milton (b. 1958). | 8-268 |
| Robert Waryn (b. 1956). | 8-269 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Sandra Elaine (b. 1950, Maury County, TN) | 8-271 |
| Sarah Ann (b. 1951) | 8-269 |
| Sudie (b. 1884, Hickman County, TN). | 8-266 |
| Susan (Mrs.) | 8-271 |
| Thomas Bryan (b. 1912, Hickman County, TN) | 8-270 |
| Thomas Bryan, Jr. (b. 1944, Hickman County, TN) | 8-271 |
| Wallace (b. 1966) | 8-268 |
| Walter Anderson (b. 1915, Hickman County, TN) | 8-271 |
| Walter Lewis (b. 1944) | 8-268 |
| Wanda Renee (b. 1966). | 8-271 |
| Wayne (b. 1963) | 8-268 |
| Wilford Otey (b. 1902, Hickman County, TN) | 8-267 |
| Wilford Otey, Jr. (b. 1942) | 8-268 |
| William Ambrose (b. 1899, Hickman County, TN) | 8-269 |
| William Howard (b. 1930) | 8-268 |
| William Robert (b. 1872, Hickman County, TN) | 8-267 |
| Moersch | |
| Estelle (b. 1896, St. Louis, MO) | 8-95 |
| Mohrman | |
| Gordon Wilson | 8-413 |
| Moldt | |
| Bernard | 8-155 |
| Sabina (b. 1958, Itzehoe, West Germany) | 8-155 |
| Molsbee | |
| Kathryn (b. 1930) | 8-403 |
| Monk | |
| Joe D. | 8-396 |
| Monou | |
| Kaliopi | 8-374 |
| Monroe | |
| Laphon | 8-44 |
| Montgomery | |
| William Ora (m. 1918, UT) | 8-82 |
| Moody | |
| Mary Grace (b. ca. 1811, OH). | 8-433 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-185**

Virginia (m. 1917). 8-37

Mooneyham

Karen Sue (b. 1954) 8-236

Moore

Annette 8-267

Carrie Bell (Mrs.) 8-47

Christine Kathleene (b. 1965) 8-178

Clarence 8-334

Cornelia Belle (b. 1889, Manassa, CO) 8-277

Donna 8-289

Doyce "Dusty" Driscoll (b. 1936, Snyder, TX) 8-334

Elizabeth Mae (b. 1893, Brownville, NE) 8-278

Ella Ann (b. 1887, Manassa, CO) 8-276

Florence (Mrs.) 8-266

Florence Lenora (b. 1876, Hickman County, TN). 8-276

Frances (b. 1919, NE) 8-277

Genevieve (b. 1912, CO) 8-277

Henry Nichols (b. 1878, Hickman County, TN) 8-277

James Clayton (m. 1946, AZ) 8-58

John 8-439

Jouree (m. 1965, TX). 8-358

Lilah (Mrs.) (b. 1888, NE) 8-277

Mary 8-435

Matevern (b. 1914, NE). 8-277

Melody Michelle (b. 1959, Snyder, TX) 8-334

Milton (m. 1933) 8-267

Mitchell Morgan (b. 1968, Snyder, TX) 8-334

Monica Monique (b. 1961, Snyder, TX) 8-334

Richard W. (b. 1943) 8-178

Robert Florence (b. 1881, Manassa, CO). 8-276

Rose Maurine (m. 1955) 8-380

Sarah Jane E.. 8-439

Thomas David (b. 1969) 8-178

Thomas P. (b. 1848, Hickman County, TN) 8-276

Thomas P., Jr. (b. 1888, Manassa, CO) 8-276

Victoria Ruth (b. 1947, Kingman, AZ) 8-58

| | |
|--|-------|
| Virginia (b. 1917, NE) | 8-277 |
| Walter Bryan (b. 1875, Hickman County, TN) | 8-276 |

Moran

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Marcella (Mrs.) | 8-393 |
|---------------------------|-------|

Moreland

| | |
|---|-------|
| Carl Bryan (b. 1933, Graham, TX) | 8-380 |
| Carl Bryan, Jr. (b. 1956, Denton, TX) | 8-380 |
| Carl Green (b. 1907) | 8-379 |
| Catherine Michelle (b. 1981) | 8-380 |
| Jerry Edwin | 8-379 |
| Jerry John (b. 1930, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-379 |
| Jimmy Joe (b. 1965, Denton, TX) | 8-380 |
| John Kelly (b. 1962, Denton, TX) | 8-380 |
| John Russell (b. 1961, Midland, TX) | 8-379 |
| Lori Denise (m. 1985) | 8-370 |
| Patricia Dawn (b. 1963, Denton, TX) | 8-379 |

Morgan

| | |
|---|-------|
| Bill | 8-138 |
| Clifton (b. 1889). | 8-71 |
| Dewey (m. 1923) | 8-36 |
| Elizabeth (b. 1924) | 8-36 |
| Emily Corinne (b. 1937) | 8-36 |
| George William (b. 1881) | 8-71 |
| Gregory Todd (b. 1964). | 8-272 |
| Jerry | 8-233 |
| Judy Sue (m. 1962, TX) | 8-228 |
| Kaitlyn Lara | 8-233 |
| Lance Alan (b. 1972) | 8-139 |
| Laura Lynn (b. 1967, Pontiac, MI) | 8-139 |
| Lee Ann (b. 1967) | 8-272 |
| Leon Baugh (b. 1902) | 8-71 |
| Mae | 8-138 |
| Orlean Lovina | 8-71 |
| Robert (b. 1939) | 8-271 |
| Susie | 8-45 |
| William L. (m. 1963, KY) | 8-139 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-187**

William Thomas. 8-71

Morris

B. S.. 8-187

Christopher Vance 8-157

Genice (Mrs.) 8-307

Ida (Mrs.) 8-29

Kerry Elizabeth (b. 1974, Dallas, TX) 8-301

Kevin Stuart (b. 1972, Dallas, TX) 8-301

Kristen Lynn (b. 1969, Dallas, TX) 8-301

Lizzie 8-144

Lynn Fowler 8-301

Lynn Keith (b. 1944, Temple, TX) 8-301

Tommy 8-307

Tommy Harold. 8-307

Morrison

Bobbie 8-45

Dick 8-45

Mary Elizabeth (b. 1835, MS). 8-397

Morrow

Alexander (b. 1811, Orange County, NC) 8-434

Allen 8-445

Amanda Ann (b. 1843, Mason County, IL). 8-447

Anna (m. 1831) 8-445

Arthur 8-439

Arthur (b. 1789) 8-447

Benjamin F. (b. 1869) 8-101

Calvin Newton (b. 1832, Orange County, NC) 8-437

Clarissa A. (b. 1849, Mason County, IL). 8-447

Cordelia Helen (b. 1855, Mason County, IL). 8-447

Daniel (b. 1705) 8-430

Daniel Foust (b. 1842, Orange County, NC) 8-437

Diana (Mrs.) (b. 1709) 8-430

Eldridge (b. 1810) 8-440

Elijah Graham (b. 1832) 8-436

Elinor 8-439

Eliza Ann (b. 1816). 8-440

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Eliza Ellen (b. 1836, Orange County, NC) | 8-437 |
| Elizabeth. | 8-439,8-445 |
| Elizabeth (b. 1796, Orange County, NC). | 8-435 |
| Elizabeth (b. ca. 1759, NC) | 8-432 |
| Elizabeth (Mrs.) | 8-445 |
| Elizabeth Jane (b. 1830, NC) | 8-446 |
| Elizabeth M. (b. 1820) | 8-440 |
| Elvira (Mrs.) (b. 1821, TN) | 8-100 |
| Emeline (b. 1818, NC). | 8-98 |
| George B. | 8-439 |
| George T. | 8-438 |
| George T. (b. 1851, Orange County, NC) | 8-437 |
| George Washington (b. 1798, Orange County, NC). | 8-436 |
| George Washington (b. 1832) | 8-440 |
| Henrietta Elizabeth (b. 1847, NC) | 8-439 |
| James (b. ca. 1769, NC) | 8-439 |
| James S. (b. 1808, Orange County, NC) | 8-438 |
| Jane | 8-88,8-439 |
| Jane (b. 1774, NC) | 8-441 |
| Jane (b. 1780) | 8-445 |
| Jane (b. 1794, Orange County, NC) | 8-435 |
| Jane Elizabeth (b. 1840, Orange County, NC) | 8-437 |
| Jane Saray (Mrs.). | 8-434 |
| Janey (b. ca. 1771, NC). | 8-432 |
| Janey Parkes | 8-434 |
| Jesse (b. 1813, TN). | 8-100 |
| Jo Anne (m. 1977, NV). | 8-140 |
| Johanna Catherine (b. 1862, Cass County, IL) | 8-447 |
| John | 8-439 |
| John (b. 1803, Orange County, NC) | 8-436 |
| John (b. ca. 1756, NC) | 8-445 |
| John (b. NC). | 8-434 |
| John Milton (b. 1849, Mason County, IL) | 8-447 |
| John Sidney (b. 1848, Orange County, NC) | 8-437 |
| John, Jr. | 8-445 |
| Joseph | 8-445 |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Joseph Henry (b. 1834, Orange County, NC) | 8-438 |
| Josiah (b. 1812) | 8-440 |
| Mamie | 8-436 |
| Margaret | 8-445 |
| Margaret (b. ca. 1760, NC) | 8-431 |
| Margaret A. (b. 1813, NC) | 8-94 |
| Marietta Ellen (b. 1856, Orange County, NC) | 8-438 |
| Martha Ann (b. 1839). | 8-438 |
| Martha Jane (b. 1841, Greene County, IL) | 8-100 |
| Mary Jane (b. 1818) | 8-440 |
| Mary Jane (b. 1840, Mason County, IL) | 8-447 |
| Nancy | 8-440,8-445 |
| Nancy (b. 1800, Orange County, NC) | 8-434 |
| Nena. | 8-436 |
| Rebecca | 8-445 |
| Rebecca (b. 1838, IL) | 8-92 |
| Robert (b. 1778, Orange County, NC) | 8-439 |
| Robert Graves (b. 1856, Orange County, NC) | 8-437 |
| Robert James (b. 1814) | 8-440 |
| Samuel Alexander "Alec" (b. 1844, Orange County, NC) | 8-437 |
| Samuel B. (b. 1844, Mason County, IL) | 8-447 |
| Sarah "Sally". | 8-439,8-440 |
| Sarah (b. 1860, Orange County, NC) | 8-438 |
| Sarah Clay (b. 1847, Mason County, IL). | 8-447 |
| Sarah Frances (b. 1828). | 8-440 |
| Selina | 8-436 |
| Selina F. (b. 1847, Orange County, NC) | 8-437 |
| Sidney Mebane (b. 1826) | 8-440 |
| Stephen Douglas (b. 1857, Mason County, IL) | 8-447 |
| Susannah (b.1819, TN) | 8-100 |
| Thomas | 8-439,8-446 |
| Thomas A. (b. 1841) | 8-438 |
| Thomas Henry, Jr. | 8-364 |
| Thomas Newton (b. 1816, NC) | 8-447 |
| Vinacy (b. 1842, Mason County, IL) | 8-447 |
| Vincent | 8-439 |

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Vincent (b. 1808). | 8-440 |
| Walker. | 8-440 |
| William | 8-439,8-440,8-445 |
| William "Marshall" (b. 1838, Greene County, IL) | 8-100 |
| William (b. 1734) | 8-430 |
| William H. (b. 1853, Mason County, IL). | 8-447 |
| William Henry (b. 1828) | 8-436 |
| William James "Jim" (b. 1838, Orange County, NC) | 8-437 |
| William Jesse (b. 1843, NC) | 8-439 |
| William Parks (b. 1806, Orange County, NC) | 8-438 |
| William, Jr. (b. 1767, NC) | 8-434 |

Morton

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Gorman (b. 1892, Ranger, TX) | 8-135 |
| June Ann (b. 1932, Olden, TX) | 8-135 |
| Rex (m. 1933) | 8-339 |

Moseley

| | |
|---|-------|
| Ethel Eugenia (b. 1895, KY) | 8-253 |
| Marcus Eugene (b. 1866, Logan County, KY) | 8-253 |
| Russell H. (b. 1897, KY) | 8-253 |
| Thomas Hillry Benton | 8-253 |

Moss

| | |
|---|-------|
| David | 8-219 |
| Jane G. (b. 1814, TN) | 8-219 |
| Mary Rebecca | 8-417 |
| Randall Darwin (b. 1982, Spartanburg, SC) | 8-311 |
| Stanley Allan (b. 1977, Spartanburg, SC) | 8-311 |
| Steve Allen (b. 1955, Spartanburg, SC) | 8-311 |

Mountain

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Lucy Ann (m. 1830, VA) | 8-410 |
|------------------------|-------|

Moupin

| | |
|------------|------|
| Amber Drew | 8-53 |
|------------|------|

Mowrer

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Suzanne Pearl "Sue" | 8-168 |
|---------------------|-------|

Moyers

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| Edith Pauline. | 8-296 |
|----------------|-------|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-191****Muetzenberg**

Elizabeth 8-83

Mulkey

Annis (m. 1816) 8-67

Muncie

Clyde Ralph (b. 1935, Plain City, OH). 8-155

Victor 8-155

Muncrief

Deborah Sue (m. 1986, TX). 8-178

Munday

Annabell (b. ca. 1850, MO) 8-90

Christopher H. (b. 1868, MO) 8-90

John (b. 1821, KY) 8-90

Margret E. J. (b. ca. 1850, MO) 8-90

Martha (b. 1855, MO) 8-90

Mary F. (b. 1852, MO) 8-90

Minerva (b. 1854, MO) 8-90

Permelia Elizabeth (b. 1858, MO) 8-90

Rebecca J. (b. 1866, MO) 8-90

Munholland

Jessie Salome (b. 1904, Delhi, LA) 8-235

Munson

Jack. 8-75

Murdock

Clarence 8-287

J. C. (Dr.) 8-249

Melicent Clarissa (b. 1932, Logan, UT) 8-287

Murny

Adelaide (m. 1914). 8-261

Murphy

Andrew James (b. 1989, Red Lodge, MT) 8-169

DaLana Dawn (b. 1988, Red Lodge, MT) 8-169

DeLesia (Mrs.) 8-169

Johnie Montreel (m. 1927) 8-197

Mabel Josephine (b. 1899) 8-105

| | |
|---|-------|
| Madeline. | 8-443 |
| Tasha LaShae (b. 1990, Red Lodge, MT) | 8-169 |

Murray

| | |
|---|-------|
| Allen Franklin (b. 1940) | 8-105 |
| Allen Walker (b. 1884, MO) | 8-104 |
| Charles Wakefield (b. 1878) | 8-105 |
| Helen Jeanette (b. 1826, Victor, NY) | 8-433 |
| James William (b. 1847, Greene County, IL). | 8-104 |
| Julia (Mrs.) | 8-186 |
| Junnetta Estelle (b. 1904) | 8-105 |
| Lillie (b. 1872). | 8-104 |
| Mildred Odessa (b. 1900). | 8-105 |
| Orval Lee (b. 1897). | 8-105 |
| William Ellis. | 8-433 |

Murriel

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| John Kris | 8-314 |
| Michael Kris (b. 1972) | 8-314 |

Myatt

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Commie (m. 1907). | 8-44 |
| Dennis | 8-44 |
| Elbert | 8-204 |
| Eric Lee | 8-204 |
| Leon (b. 1910) | 8-44 |
| Manly. | 8-44 |
| Maude (m. 1898) | 8-44 |
| Michael | 8-204 |
| Pauline | 8-45 |
| Ronney Joe | 8-44 |
| Sarah Nell. | 8-44 |

Myers

| | |
|--|-------|
| Gloria Lea (b. 1967, Altus, OK). | 8-183 |
| Sally Elaine (b. 1936, Hutchinson, KS) | 8-135 |

Mynard

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| Clint. | 8-152 |
|----------------|-------|

N

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-193****Nall**

Betty Sue 8-164

Narry

Nora 8-443

Nash

Benjamin Franklin 8-83

Betty Jane 8-83

Lorena 8-38

Oliver Allen (m. 1922, CO) 8-83

Naylor

Winnifred Effie (m. 1912, UT) 8-81

Nebel

Ane (Mrs.) 8-74

John Peter 8-74

Mary Ann (b. 1862, Freerslev, Denmark) 8-74

Neblett

Jewell 8-203

Neece

Alfred Walker (b. 1828, Lincoln County, TN) 8-103

Carrie (b. 1872, IL) 8-104

Ed (b. 1864, IL) 8-104

Emma (b. 1860, IL) 8-104

Fred (b. 1870, IL) 8-104

Harriet Jane (b. 1855, Morgan County, IL) 8-104

Julia Ann (b. 1852, IL) 8-104

Lee (b. 1866, IL) 8-104

Lewis "Lu" (b. 1857, Greene County, IL) 8-106

Mary C. (b. 1850, Greene County, IL) 8-104

Neely

Donna Ray (b. 1935, Topeka, KS) 8-346

John N. (m. 1949) 8-261

Milton (b. 1951) 8-261

Sharon Ann (Mrs.) 8-262

Tracy Lee (b. 1968) 8-262

Neighbors

| | |
|---|-------|
| Cody Montana (b. 1987, Lubbock, TX) | 8-180 |
| Dustin Ray (b. 1988, Lubbock, TX) | 8-180 |
| Randy Lynn (b. 1961, Lubbock, TX) | 8-180 |
| Neill | |
| Frank | 8-192 |
| Neilsen | |
| Knud J. (b. 1903). | 8-342 |
| Nelman | |
| Ruth | 8-55 |
| Nelson | |
| Milton | 8-396 |
| Nesbit | |
| Irene (m. 1909) | 8-37 |
| Nettles | |
| Charles Thomas (b. 1904, MS) | 8-189 |
| John Edward (b. 1890, MS) | 8-189 |
| Lydia Elizabeth (b. 1893, MS) | 8-189 |
| Mamie (b. 1882, MS). | 8-189 |
| Minnie Leona (b. 1895, MS) | 8-189 |
| Olivia May (b. 1887, MS). | 8-189 |
| Sally Estelle (b. 1898, MS) | 8-189 |
| William Morgan (b. 1851, MS) | 8-189 |
| William Robert (b. 1884, MS). | 8-189 |
| Newberry | |
| Iola Mae (b. 1867, Lee County, IA) | 8-447 |
| Willie | 8-443 |
| Newbold | |
| Donna Lou. | 8-288 |
| Newland | |
| John | 8-249 |
| Mary Ann (b. 1915) | 8-249 |
| Newlin | |
| Louise Mildred. | 8-340 |
| Newman | |
| Dorothy Frances | 8-404 |

Nichols

| | |
|---|-------|
| Abraham Church (b. 1865) | 8-426 |
| Alice (b. 1842) | 8-426 |
| Basdell | 8-425 |
| Billie (b. 1853) | 8-426 |
| Booker (b. 1835, TN) | 8-425 |
| Christopher (b. 1812, Bedford County, VA) | 8-426 |
| Darthula (b. TN) | 8-425 |
| Ellen (b. 1849) | 8-426 |
| Evelyn (b. 1909) | 8-267 |
| Gilbert | 8-424 |
| Gilbert (b. 1768, MD) | 8-425 |
| Gilbert (b. 1841, TN) | 8-425 |
| Gloria Jean (b. 1926, MO) | 8-401 |
| Griff (b. 1884 ?) | 8-427 |
| Harry Gilbert (b. 1806, Bedford County, VA) | 8-426 |
| Henry Brown (b. 1856) | 8-426 |
| Henry Gilbert | 8-424 |
| Ida (b. 1860) | 8-427 |
| John Henry (b. 1829, TN) | 8-425 |
| Lank (b. 1838) | 8-426 |
| Lee (b. 1840) | 8-426 |
| Linda (b. 1851) | 8-426 |
| Louise (m. 1926) | 8-70 |
| Lura (b. 1856) | 8-426 |
| Margaret (b. 1803, Bedford County, VA) | 8-425 |
| Mary (b. 1801, Bedford County, VA) | 8-425 |
| Mary Ellen (b. 1859, Hickman County, TN) | 8-426 |
| Mary Jane (b. 1824, TN) | 8-425 |
| Nehemiah | 8-424 |
| Nehemiah (b. 1799, Bedford County, VA) | 8-425 |
| Rachel (b. 1827, TN) | 8-425 |
| Robert C. (b. 1843, TN) | 8-425 |
| Sallie (b. 1846) | 8-426 |
| Sarah Ann (b. 1860) | 8-426 |

Nickels

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Bonnie | 8-129 |
| Della (m. 1900, AR) | 8-237 |

Nicks

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Prudence (b. 1816) | 8-426 |
| William (b. 1789) | 8-426 |

Nield

| | |
|------------------------|------|
| Bonnie Rae | 8-71 |
| Delbert | 8-71 |
| Doris | 8-71 |
| Lenard | 8-71 |
| Lenard Rex | 8-71 |
| Nancy Renae | 8-71 |
| Steven Brent | 8-71 |

Nix

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Sylvia | 8-384 |
|------------------|-------|

Nixon

| | |
|--|-------|
| Donald R. | 8-387 |
| Jack. | 8-58 |
| Johnathan Robert (b. 1999, PA) | 8-387 |
| Justin Harold (b. 2001, PA) | 8-387 |
| William James (b. 1998, PA) | 8-387 |
| William Scott "Bill" (b. 1967, Pittsburg, PA). | 8-387 |

Nobels

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Shelly | 8-177 |
|------------------|-------|

Norcross

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| John Wesley (m. 1939) | 8-195 |
|---------------------------------|-------|

Norman

| | |
|--|------|
| Claude Howard (b. 1895, Sidney, IA). | 8-97 |
| Clifford Merlin (b. 1902). | 8-97 |
| Duane Edwin (b. 1925, Newton, IA) | 8-97 |
| Ethel Vera (b. 1899). | 8-97 |
| Francis Lowell (b. 1908). | 8-97 |
| George Thomas (b. 1865, Pekin, IL) | 8-97 |
| James | 8-97 |
| Nellie Leota (b. 1893) | 8-97 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-197****Norris**

Alexander (b. 1820, IL). 8-250

Lake Erie ? (b. 1859, IL) 8-250

North

Virginia Ruth 8-165

Norton

Epp 8-145

Weltha Ann (m. 1914, CA). 8-81

Norwood

Earl 8-218

Noyes

Sarah (m. 1902) 8-73

Nunn

Estelle (b. 1915). 8-38

J. B. (b. 1931). 8-38

Lorena (b. 1919). 8-38

Lucius 8-38

Myrtle (b. 1928). 8-38

Nyroth

Mary 8-33

O**Oakes**

Frances 8-294

Oaks

Elijah Little (b. 1884, TN) 8-196

Elijah, Jr. (b. 1917, Smiley, TX). 8-196

Eva Leah Merle (b. 1908, Smiley, TX) 8-196

Gussie Rose (b. 1915, Smiley, TX) 8-196

Jesse Carl (b. 1912, Smiley, TX) 8-196

Malcolm Duel (b. 1904, Smiley, TX) 8-196

Olga Beatrice (b. 1910, Smiley, TX). 8-196

Verga Vereen (b. 1906, Smiley, TX) 8-196

O'Brien

Grace Galand 8-413

John 8-413

O'Connell

Amelia (Mrs.) 8-53

Oden

William Robert "Bill" (b. 1954) 8-183

O'Donnell

Peter, Jr. 8-148

Ogle

Alverta 8-155

Ohota

Antonette (m. 1945, IL) 8-84

O'Kelly

Charles 8-443

O'Lien

Karla Beth (b. 1960) 8-172

Olive

Edith (b. 1896) 8-29

Mabel (b. 1893, Waco, TX) 8-29

Nelson Abel (b. 1860, Madison County, IL). 8-29

William (Dr.) 8-29

Oliver

Carolyn Sue (b. 1955, Boise, ID) 8-281

Elizabeth Ann (m. 1830, TN) 8-126

Olsen

Bryan Royce (b. 1971, Dallas, TX) 8-301

Eric Wendell (b. 1975, Dallas, TX) 8-301

Olaf. 8-78

Rebecca Eliza (b. 1897, Provo, UT) 8-78

Royce Wendell (b. 1941, Logan, UT) 8-301

Susanna (b. 1969, Dallas, TX). 8-301

Sylvan Erastus 8-301

O'Neal

A. W. (m. 1910) 8-195

Oplelia

Martha. 8-218

Oriani

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-199**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Phillip Andrew (b. 1978, Conroe, TX) | 8-337 |
| Robert Isaac (b. 1974, Houston, TX) | 8-337 |
| Sirio (b. 1949, Livordo, Italy) | 8-337 |

Orndorf

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Roy (b. 1883) | 8-253 |
|-------------------------|-------|

Orr

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Donald (b. 1950) | 8-273 |
| Marjorie | 8-265 |

Orrell

| | |
|--------------------|-------|
| Margaret | 8-138 |
|--------------------|-------|

Orten

| | |
|---|-------|
| Elizabeth | 8-22 |
| George A. (b. 1860, Christian County, IL) | 8-247 |
| Ida C. (b. 1869, Christian County, IL) | 8-247 |
| James | 8-22 |
| James B. (b. 1856, IL) | 8-247 |
| Jesse F. (b. 1867, Christian County, IL) | 8-247 |
| Jincey Robertson | 8-22 |
| Joseph Henry (b. 1853, IL) | 8-247 |
| Joseph, Jr. | 8-22 |
| Levi M. (b. 1864, Christian County, IL) | 8-247 |
| Martha Ann (b. 1847, IL) | 8-247 |
| Nancy (b. 1850, Collin County, TX) | 8-247 |
| Samuel P. (b. 1858, IL) | 8-247 |
| Thomas (b. 1862, Christian County, IL) | 8-247 |
| William J. (b. 1845, IL) | 8-247 |

Orton

| | |
|---|-------|
| Arthur Edward (b. 1912, White Hall, IL) | 8-246 |
| Bexey (b. 1815, Orange County, IN) | 8-51 |
| Caroline (b. 1820, Orange County, IN) | 8-50 |
| Eliza Jane (b. 1835, TN) | 8-243 |
| Elizabeth (b. 1826, Clinton County, IL) | 8-69 |
| Emeline (b. 1834, Perry County, IL) | 8-50 |
| Emma (b. 1842, Des Moines, IA) | 8-81 |
| Emma (b. 1865, Greene County, IL) | 8-246 |
| Frank "Shamy" (b. 1899, IL) | 8-246 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Henry (b. 1820, TN) | 8-247 |
| Isaac (b. 1855, IL) | 8-245 |
| James (b. 1750) | 8-68 |
| James (b. 1773, NC) | 8-68 |
| James (b. 1846, Lee County, IA) | 8-68 |
| James Franklin (b. 1867, Greene Couty, IL) | 8-246 |
| James Jones (b. 1860, Provo, UT) | 8-80 |
| James M. (b. 1817, TN). | 8-245 |
| Jane. | 8-67 |
| Jane (b. 1837, Clinton County, IL) | 8-76 |
| Jane P. (b. 1818, TN). | 8-247 |
| John (b. 1785, Rowan County, NC). | 8-50 |
| John (b. 1850, Lee County, IA). | 8-68 |
| John (b. late 1740s) | 8-20 |
| John W. (b. 1858, UT). | 8-80 |
| Joseph (b. 1750s) | 8-22 |
| Joseph (b. 1779, Rowan County, NC) | 8-240 |
| Josephus (b. 1854, IL) | 8-245 |
| LaRue (b. 1922, Fairview, UT). | 8-80 |
| Malinda (b. 1839, Perry County, IL) | 8-64 |
| Margaret M. (b. 1813, TN) | 8-243 |
| Mary Ann (b. 1824, Williamson County, TN) | 8-248 |
| Mary V. (b. 1851, IL) | 8-245 |
| Minerva (b. 1836, Perry County, IL) | 8-50 |
| Nancy Caroline (b. 1821, Williamson County, TN). | 8-248 |
| Ninian E. (b. 1832, Orange County, IN). | 8-50 |
| Oran "Doc" (b. 1910, White Hall, IL) | 8-246 |
| Phoebe Jane (b. 1832, Clinton County, IL) | 8-75 |
| Rachel (b. 1781). | 8-22 |
| Rachel (b. 1819, Orange County, IN) | 8-50 |
| Ralph "Rocky" (b. 1925, Hillview, IL). | 8-246 |
| Raymond Leo (b. 1892, IL) | 8-246 |
| Rebecca (b. late 1750s) | 8-19 |
| Rebecca E. (b. 1830, Williamson County, TN) | 8-242 |
| Robert "Bob" (b. 1914, White Hall, IL) | 8-246 |
| Robert Ernest (b. 1891, Fairview, UT) | 8-80 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-201**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Roscoe Charles "Rocky" (b. 1894, IL) | 8-246 |
| Rosetta (b. 1860, IL) | 8-245 |
| Samuel (b. 1844, Lee County, IA) | 8-68 |
| Samuel R. (b. 1811, TN) | 8-242 |
| Sarah (b. 1830, Clinton County, IL) | 8-73 |
| Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1828, Williamson County, TN) | 8-249 |
| Squire (b. 1828, Clinton County, IL) | 8-68 |
| Verna (b. 1901) | 8-246 |
| William H. (b. 1815, TN) | 8-245 |
| William Newton (b. 1838, MO) | 8-80 |
| William Reed (b. 1802, Rowan County, NC) | 8-68 |

Osborn

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| James Michael (m. 1981, TX) | 8-173 |
| James Richard (b. 1989) | 8-173 |
| John Michael (b. 1984) | 8-173 |
| Rebecca Ann (b. 1983) | 8-173 |

Otto

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Giesela Charlotte | 8-155 |
|-----------------------------|-------|

Ounais

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Maher (m. 1986) | 8-295 |
|---------------------------|-------|

Overstreet

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Janie Elizabeth | 8-294 |
|---------------------------|-------|

Owen

| | |
|---|-------|
| Alfred Foster | 8-139 |
| Deborah Lynn (b. 1954) | 8-313 |
| Donnie Lee (b. 1904, Graves County, KY) | 8-139 |
| Edna Lucille (b. 1941) | 8-313 |
| Helen | 8-213 |
| James Emmet (b. 1944) | 8-313 |
| James Emmett, Jr. (b. 1970) | 8-314 |
| Jane Elizabeth (b. 1939) | 8-313 |
| John B. | 8-259 |
| Mary Eliza "Mollie" (b. 1850, TN) | 8-259 |
| Rebecca Ann (b. 1949) | 8-313 |
| Timothy Allen (b. 1972) | 8-314 |
| Walter Emmet (b. 1907) | 8-313 |

Owens

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Maude (m. 1896) | 8-64 |
| Nancy. | 8-44 |
| Nancy Ann (Mrs.) | 8-221 |
| Ralph | 8-44 |
| Robert F.. | 8-221 |

P**Padgett**

| | |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Alice Parnetta (b. 1853) | 8-95 |
|------------------------------------|------|

Page

| | |
|--|-------|
| Agnes Emily "Aggie" (b. 1876, AR). | 8-183 |
| Andrea (b. 1983, Dumas, TX). | 8-156 |
| Bruce (b. 1961, Dumas, TX) | 8-156 |
| George Hillman | 8-202 |
| Martha A. (b. 1867) | 8-152 |
| Mary | 8-76 |
| Randy Bruce (b. 1986, Dumas, TX) | 8-156 |

Pagel

| | |
|---|------|
| Alex Kristi (b. 1992, Flagstaff, AZ). | 8-59 |
| Nick (m. ca. 1980). | 8-59 |
| Nicole (b. 1982, Mesa, AZ) | 8-59 |
| Thomas (b. 1988, Flagstaff, AZ) | 8-59 |

Pahl

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Billy (m. 1975). | 8-352 |
| Julia Ann (b. 1978). | 8-352 |
| Kelly Jeanette (b. 1977). | 8-352 |
| Thomas Daniel (b. 1982) | 8-352 |

Palmer

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Ann Elizabeth (b. 1840, VA) | 8-411 |
| Melissa Jo (m. 1980) | 8-340 |

Pantelopoulos

| | |
|---|------|
| Athena Lea (b. 1979, CT) | 8-62 |
| Bill (m. ca. 1957) | 8-61 |
| Billy | 8-62 |
| Christopher William (b. 1959, Cheyenne, WY) | 8-61 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-203**

Jonathan David (b. 1967, Northglenn, CO) 8-61

Judiann (b. 1979, CT) 8-62

Parish

Carrie Elizabeth 8-304

Park

Dacy (b. 1889) 8-104

Israel F. (b. 1852) 8-104

Lulu (b. 1879) 8-104

Mary Matilda 8-79

Parker

Becky 8-134

Jewel Franklin (m. 1935) 8-197

Judy Kaye (b. 1953, Spartanburg, SC) 8-311

Mamie Louise (b. 1858, TX) 8-41

Pricella (m. 1869) 8-76

Rufus 8-41

Sarah 8-434

Parks

Allen G. (b. ca. 1897) 8-108

Clara Jane (b. after 1894) 8-108

Donna Mae (m. 1948) 8-400

Elmer West (b. 1860s) 8-107

Faye (b. after 1894). 8-108

Frances Lillian (b. 1900, Greene County, IL). 8-108

Gray Earl 8-176

J. W. (b. 1914, Greene County, IL) 8-108

Jane (b. 1731) 8-430

Mabel (b. 1894, Greene County, IL). 8-108

Patsy Ann (b. 1929) 8-215

Parsons

Nikki Elaine (b. 1982, Gilmer, TX) 8-306

Steven Michael (b. 1956, Shirley, MA) 8-306

Thomas Reed 8-306

Partridge

Alvira (b. 1854, Lehi, UT) 8-70

Jonathan William 8-70

Patrick

Caroline (b. 1910) 8-37

William B. (b. 1867). 8-37

William R. (b. 1891). 8-37

Patten

Julia A. 8-77

Patterson

Bettie (Mrs.) 8-159

Bruce Kirk (b. 1964, Friona, TX) 8-159

Cheryl Lynette (b. 1954, Lockney, TX) 8-159

Clint. 8-204

Colby Duke (b. 1981). 8-160

Daryl 8-204

Donna Gay (b. 1950, Plainview, TX) 8-159

Donna Lynn (b. 1955, Abilene, TX) 8-404

Elizabeth Alice (b. 1879) 8-105

George Kenton (b. 1956, Lockney, TX) 8-159

George Russell (b. 1923, Floydada, TX) 8-159

Harvey. 8-159

Heath Kirk (b. 1980) 8-160

Jessie Bernice 8-404

Karla Joan (b. 1952, Plainview, TX). 8-159

Lucie Karen (b. 1961, Friona, TX) 8-159

Scott. 8-204

Terri Dawn (b. 1957, Lockney, TX) 8-159

Patton

Angela Dawn (b. 1982, Amarillo, TX). 8-157

Howard Lynn (b. 1952). 8-157

James "Jimbo" D., II (b. 1970, Davidson County, TN) 8-270

James D. (b. 1936) 8-270

John "Butch" Samuel (b. 1972, Maury County, TN) 8-270

Lillie 8-332

Lynelle Cherise (b. 1973, Oklahoma City, OK) 8-157

Samuel Watson. 8-270

Paul

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY 8-205

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Mae | 8-350 |
| Pearl | 8-31 |
| Steven Carl (b. 1945) | 8-172 |

Paxton

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Gertie | 8-155 |
|------------------|-------|

Payne

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Charles (m. 1830) | 8-67 |
| Mary Jane. | 8-43 |
| Rena Lee (Mrs.) | 8-238 |

Peacock

| | |
|-----------------------------|------|
| Clay E. (m. 1966) | 8-84 |
|-----------------------------|------|

Pearce

| | |
|-----------------------|------|
| Sarah Ellen | 8-29 |
|-----------------------|------|

Pearman

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| William Crump (m. 1981) | 8-315 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|

Peck

| | |
|--|-------|
| Billie Fred (b. 1935, Dallas, TX) | 8-396 |
| Charles Jesse. | 8-286 |
| Charles Ray (b. 1924, Dallas, TX). | 8-396 |
| Ira Donald (b. 1920, Dallas, TX) | 8-396 |
| Ira Vernal (b. 1900, Oklahoma City, OK) | 8-396 |
| Juana (Mrs.) | 8-396 |
| Nettie Marie (b. 1921, Dallas, TX) | 8-396 |
| Patricia Anne (b. 1939, Thomasville, GA) | 8-135 |
| Shauna Leigh (b. 1953, Salt Lake City, UT) | 8-286 |
| Thelma (Mrs.) | 8-396 |
| Thomas H. (b. 1875, TX) | 8-396 |

Peek

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| Jean | 8-361 |
| Pearl. | 8-162 |

Peebles

| | |
|--|-------|
| Greg (b. 1962) | 8-156 |
| Joshua (b. 1991, Arlington, TX). | 8-156 |
| Samatha (b. 1987, Arlington, TX) | 8-156 |

Peery

| | |
|---|-------|
| Tommy Esther (b. 1899) | 8-272 |
| Peet | |
| Sarah E. | 8-139 |
| Pehrsson | |
| Catharina | 8-85 |
| Pence | |
| Henry John (m. 1958, TX) | 8-145 |
| Pendergrass | |
| Francis Marion | 8-60 |
| Orville Marion (b. 1902, Trinidad, CO) | 8-60 |
| Patricia Ann (b. 1935, Flagstaff, AZ) | 8-60 |
| Penix | |
| Jerry O'Don | 8-33 |
| Kathleen (b. 1937). | 8-33 |
| Pennington | |
| Laurie | 8-162 |
| Perkins | |
| Brittie | 8-193 |
| Casie Elizabeth (b. 1987) | 8-403 |
| Jesse (b. 1990) | 8-175 |
| Mellisa Ann (b. 1990) | 8-403 |
| Minnie Lee (b. 1876, Bibb County, GA) | 8-39 |
| Noel | 8-175 |
| Tony Lee | 8-403 |
| Tony Lee, Jr. (b. 1983, Wichita Falls, TX). | 8-403 |
| Perry | |
| Eloise | 8-299 |
| Peters | |
| Nellie (m. 1905). | 8-94 |
| Peterson | |
| Alfred Dwayne | 8-73 |
| Lee | 8-184 |
| LeRoy (m. 1978) | 8-356 |
| Ralph Heller, Jr. | 8-379 |
| Petit | |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY **8-207**

Carleen May (m. 1921) 8-207

Petrick

Helen F. 8-140

Petterson

Jim 8-183

Pevehouse

Mary (b. 1832) 8-370

Pfeiffer

Jordan Kyle (b. 1985, Odessa, TX) 8-378

Richard Kyle (m. 1983). 8-378

Pfluger

Glenda Lee (b. 1936) 8-334

Lee Roy (b. 1910, Priddy, TX) 8-334

Phair

Channell (m. 1982). 8-351

Philes

George 8-57

Phillips

Celia (b. 1986, American Fork, UT) 8-307

David Kent (b. 1959, Provo, UT) 8-307

Kent Gordon 8-307

Nancy J. (m. 1872, IL). 8-50

Sandra (m. 1976). 8-268

Phinney

Gregory (m. 1967, TX) 8-356

Kenneth Cole (b. 1971). 8-356

Kimberly Lou (b. 1978). 8-356

Phiny

Anita (m. 1983, TX) 8-174

Pickard

Alexander (b. 1765, Orange County, NC) 8-441

Alexander Ewing (b. 1835, TN). 8-244

Alexander Johnson (b. 1847, Maury County, TN) 8-444

Alexander L. (b. 1805, Orange County, NC) 8-441

Alfred 8-436

| | |
|--|-------|
| Allen (b. ca. 1813) | 8-229 |
| Alpha Lee (b. 1880) | 8-443 |
| Anna Bell (b. 1870, TN) | 8-442 |
| Arlie (b. 1890) | 8-443 |
| Benjamin Adlia (b. 1883) | 8-443 |
| Charles Eugene (b. 1869, Maury County, TN) | 8-442 |
| Charles Ewing (b. 1836, Maury County, TN) | 8-444 |
| Charles Lee (b. 1876, TX) | 8-444 |
| Charles Walter (b. 1869, TX) | 8-444 |
| Edward Newton (b. 1861, Maury County, TN) | 8-442 |
| Elijah (b. 1793, Orange County, NC) | 8-441 |
| Elisha (b. 1793, Orange County, NC) | 8-441 |
| Eliza (b. 1869, TX) | 8-444 |
| Eliza J. (Mrs.) (b. 1852, TN) | 8-444 |
| Elizabeth (b. 1797, Orange County, NC) | 8-441 |
| Elizabeth (b. 1848, Maury County, TN) | 8-441 |
| Elizabeth Ann (b. 1829, Maury County, TN) | 8-442 |
| Elvin Brown (b. 1879) | 8-443 |
| Elvira Marietta (b. 1857, TN) | 8-443 |
| Emma C. (b. 1862, TX) | 8-444 |
| Era C. (b. 1874) | 8-444 |
| Ethel Virginia (b. 1887) | 8-443 |
| Fannie (b. 1869, TX) | 8-443 |
| Frank Orville (b. 1867, Maury County, TN) | 8-442 |
| George M. (b. 1807, Orange County, NC) | 8-441 |
| George Newton (b. 1833, Maury County, TN) | 8-443 |
| George Newton, Jr. (b. 1873) | 8-443 |
| Harriett Elizabeth (b. 1862, Maury County, TN) | 8-442 |
| Ida May (b. 1879, TX) | 8-444 |
| Irena R. (b. 1854, TN) | 8-230 |
| James H. (b. 1832, TN) | 8-441 |
| James H. (b. 1852, TN) | 8-230 |
| James Kade (b. 1919, TX) | 8-148 |
| James Knox (b. 1870) | 8-443 |
| James Wesley (b. 1831, Maury County, TN) | 8-442 |
| James Wesley (b. 1858, Maury County, TN) | 8-442 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Jane | 8-148 |
| Jane (b. 1797, Orange County, NC) | 8-441 |
| Jasper Sidney (b. 1874, Parker County, TX) | 8-443 |
| Jesse Thomas (b. 1863, TX). | 8-443 |
| John (b. 1763) | 8-229 |
| John A. (b. 1850, TN) | 8-230 |
| John Alexander (b. 1871, Parker County, TX) | 8-443 |
| John D. (b. 1802, Orange County, NC) | 8-441 |
| Johnny (b. 1890) | 8-443 |
| Joseph Brue (b. 1879, Parker County, TX). | 8-442 |
| Joseph Henderson (b. 1835, TN) | 8-244 |
| Joseph Simmons (b. 1881) | 8-443 |
| Kenzie Alexander (b. 1860, TX) | 8-444 |
| Lula Bell (b. 1872) | 8-444 |
| Luther James (b. 1878, TX). | 8-148 |
| Mack Dickson (b. 1879, Parker County, TX). | 8-443 |
| Margaret Eliza (b. 1866, TX) | 8-443 |
| Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1869) | 8-443 |
| Margaret V. (b. 1877, TX) | 8-444 |
| Martha E. (b. 1869, TX) | 8-444 |
| Martha Elizabeth (b. 1860) | 8-443 |
| Martha Elizabeth (b. 1865, Paris, TX) | 8-444 |
| Martha J. (b. 1835, TN). | 8-441 |
| Martha Jane (b. 1827, Maury County, TN). | 8-441 |
| Mary (b. 1805, NC) | 8-441 |
| Mary H. (b. 1869, TN) | 8-444 |
| Mary Jane (b. 1835, TN) | 8-230 |
| Mary Jane (b. 1836, TN) | 8-244 |
| Mary Lucretia (Mrs.) (b. 1845, KY) | 8-444 |
| Nancy Bryan (b. 1831, TN) | 8-250 |
| Nancy Emmaline (b. 1842, Maury County, TN) | 8-441 |
| Nannie May (b. 1878) | 8-444 |
| Porter Lewis (b. 1892) | 8-443 |
| Robert Alexander (b. 1875, TN). | 8-442 |
| Robert Franklin (b. 1875). | 8-443 |
| Ruth (Mrs.) (b. ca. 1768) | 8-230 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Samuel Craig (b. 1843, Maury County, TN) | 8-444 |
| Samuel Ewing (b. 1872) | 8-443 |
| Sarah E. (Mrs.) (b. 1853, TN) | 8-444 |
| Sophronia Harris (b. 1839, Shelby, TN) | 8-234 |
| Thomas Jefferson (b. 1838, Maury County, TN) | 8-444 |
| Thomas M. (m. 1852) | 8-436 |
| Thomas N. (b. 1873, TX) | 8-444 |
| Virgil Lawrence (b. 1885) | 8-443 |
| Walter Whitthorn (b. 1872, TN) | 8-442 |
| William A. (b. 1872, TX) | 8-444 |
| William Moad (b. 1877) | 8-443 |
| William Paisley (b. 1796, Orange County, NC) | 8-441 |
| William Sidney (b. 1834, Maury County, TN) | 8-443 |
| William Tilden (b. 1878) | 8-444 |

Pickens

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Josephine Araminta. | 8-188 |
|-----------------------------|-------|

Pickrell

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Twilla | 8-147 |
|------------------|-------|

Pierce

| | |
|--|-------|
| Anna Belle (b. 1904, TX) | 8-375 |
| Charles Wayne (b. 1953, Amarillo, TX) | 8-372 |
| Homer Dwight (b. 1914, Friona, TX) | 8-370 |
| Jack William (b. 1950, Waynoka, OK) | 8-372 |
| Joilett (m. 1933) | 8-44 |
| Juliet Joyce (b. 1921, Bridgeport, TX) | 8-371 |
| Larry Dewayne (b. 1945) | 8-371 |
| Lora Jean (b. 1927, Canyon, TX) | 8-373 |
| Martha Marie (b. Graham, TX) | 8-371 |
| Mary Jo (b. 1901, Brandon, TX) | 8-374 |
| Peggy Ann (b. 1930, Bovina, TX) | 8-373 |
| Riley Cleveland (b. 1891, Hillsboro, TX) | 8-371 |
| Shawn David (b. 1971, Sheppard AFB, TX) | 8-371 |
| Thelma Faye (b. 1911, Memphis, TX) | 8-370 |
| Thomas (b. 1827) | 8-370 |
| Wiley (b. 1873, Blooming Grove, TX) | 8-370 |
| William Nelson (b. 1898, Hillsboro, TX) | 8-372 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-211**

William Nelson, Jr. (b. Perryton, TX) 8-372

Pilkington

Annie Lou 8-160

Margaret 8-232

Pines

Philip 8-207

Pinkerton

A. J. (b. 1918, Lingleville, TX) 8-238

Ada D. (b. 1890) 8-237

Anna (b. 1815, TN). 8-223

Arthur Samuel 8-225

Ava Nell (b. 1923) 8-238

Betsie (Mrs.) 8-238

Betsy (Mrs.) 8-222

Charles Raymond (b. 1923, Newcastle, TX) 8-229

Claudia (b. 1896). 8-237

Coleman (b. 1892) 8-237

Courtney D'Ann (b. 1976, Garland, TX) 8-228

Cynthia Kay (b. 1950, Olney, TX). 8-229

David 8-222

David (b. 1787) 8-222

David (born 1789, VA) 8-222

David C. (b. 1822, TN) 8-226

David Dempsey (b. 1851, Davidson County, TN) 8-224

David Newell (b. 1897, TN) 8-225

Dolores 8-225

Dylan Taylor (b. 1990, Nashville, TN). 8-225

Earl M. (b. 1898). 8-237

Ed (b. 1889, Lingleville, TX) 8-227

Ed, Jr. (b. 1926, Newcastle, TX) 8-228

Eliza. 8-222

Elizabeth (b. 1879, Crawford County, AR). 8-227

Elizabeth J. (b. 1844, TN). 8-224

Ellen Odessa (b. 1920) 8-227

Elmo David (b. 1911). 8-227

Eva (b. 1894) 8-237

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Francis "Cissy" (b. 1882, AR) | 8-227 |
| Frankie Jewel (b. 1927) | 8-227 |
| Gary Bennett (b. 1948, Nashville, TN) | 8-225 |
| Gary Don (b. 1948, Graham, TX) | 8-229 |
| Geneva | 8-225,8-238 |
| Geneva (b. 1902) | 8-237 |
| George (b. 1853) | 8-224 |
| George Washington (b. 1859, Davidson County, TN) | 8-224 |
| Gilbert (b. 1900) | 8-237 |
| Gina Kershon | 8-225 |
| Glen | 8-238 |
| Harriett (b. 1858) | 8-224 |
| Heather Michelle (b. 1972, Garland, TX) | 8-228 |
| Herman | 8-237 |
| Hettie (b. 1886) | 8-237 |
| Howard | 8-227 |
| Howard Bird | 8-225 |
| Iwana Hope (b. 1925) | 8-227 |
| Jacob B. (b. 1864, AR) | 8-237 |
| James | 8-101,8-223 |
| James (b. 1820, TN) | 8-224 |
| James Washington (b. 1856, AR) | 8-236 |
| Jasper | 8-225 |
| Jeanett (b. 1897) | 8-237 |
| Jenae Suzanne (b. 1965, Garland, TX) | 8-228 |
| Jerry Wayne (b. 1940, Graham, TX) | 8-228 |
| Jessie (b. 1904) | 8-237 |
| John (b. 1910) | 8-238 |
| John B. (b. 1854, AR) | 8-236 |
| John Bryan (b. 1855, Davidson County, TN) | 8-224 |
| John C. (b. 1847, TN) | 8-224 |
| Johnny | 8-227 |
| Jonathan Harris | 8-225 |
| Joseph (b. 1827, TN) | 8-236 |
| Joseph (m. 1821) | 8-124 |
| Joseph H. (b. 1893) | 8-237 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-213**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Juanita | 8-227 |
| Judy Carolyn (b. 1943, Graham, TX) | 8-228 |
| Kathleen | 8-225 |
| Lela Lee (b. 1907) | 8-227 |
| Lillie Mae (b. 1930, Newcastle, TX). | 8-228 |
| Linda (Mrs.) | 8-225 |
| Mable (b. 1917, Newcastle, TX). | 8-227 |
| Mable Desdemonia (b. 1884, TX) | 8-227 |
| Maretta Jenna (b. 1938, Graham, TX) | 8-228 |
| Margaret (b. 1813, TN) | 8-229 |
| Margaret Harriet (b. 1848, TN) | 8-224 |
| Marjorie Hazel | 8-237 |
| Martha Ann (b. 1846, TN) | 8-224 |
| Martha Jane (b. 1865, AR) | 8-236 |
| Mary "Polly" (b. 1792, Rockbridge County, VA). | 8-101 |
| Mary Edney Lou (b. 1900, TN) | 8-225 |
| Mary Ellen. | 8-227 |
| Mary Jane (b. 1826, TN) | 8-238 |
| Mary Lucille (b. 1921, Newcastle, TX) | 8-229 |
| Mary Rachel | 8-210 |
| Maurice J. (b. 1890) | 8-238 |
| Muncy (b. 1907) | 8-238 |
| Nancy June (b. 1891). | 8-237 |
| Orvil Henderson (b. 1848, TN) | 8-226 |
| Orvil Kay Henry (b. 1905) | 8-227 |
| Ralph Clinton (b. 1919, Newcastle, TX) | 8-228 |
| Rena (Mrs.) | 8-238 |
| Rena Lee (b. 1930). | 8-238 |
| Robert Cleveland (b. 1892, AR). | 8-237 |
| Robert Michael. | 8-225 |
| Robert Muriel (b. 1937, Nashville, TN) | 8-225 |
| Robert Taylor (b. 1903, Davidson County, TN) | 8-225 |
| Robert Wendell (b. 1928, Newcastle, TX) | 8-228 |
| Sam | 8-125 |
| Samuel (b. 1818, TN). | 8-224 |
| Samuel Frank (b. 1895). | 8-237 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Samuel Jessie (b. 1869, AR) | 8-237 |
| Samuel Thomas (b. 1898, TN) | 8-225 |
| Sandra Lucille | 8-225 |
| Sarah (Mrs.) (b. 1828, TN) | 8-236 |
| Viola (b. 1875, AR) | 8-227 |
| Wallace (b. 1886, TX) | 8-227 |
| Wilkins (b. 1851). | 8-224 |
| William B. (b. 1897) | 8-237 |
| William Byrd (b. 1895, TN). | 8-225 |
| William D. (b. 1845, TN). | 8-224 |
| William David (b. 1879, Crawford County, AR) | 8-227 |
| William Lewis (b. 1913) | 8-227 |
| Winona Burell (b. 1917) | 8-227 |
| Pinkston | |
| Ida Mae (m. 1916) | 8-227 |
| William Woods | 8-227 |
| Pinnell | |
| Mary Jo (m. 1968) | 8-146 |
| Pinnick | |
| Susannah (m. 1823) | 8-50 |
| Pipkin | |
| Jester | 8-338 |
| Pitcock | |
| Aline (b. 1935, OK) | 8-144 |
| Elmer (m. 1934, OK). | 8-144 |
| Eugene (b. 1941, OK) | 8-144 |
| Leon (b. 1944, OR). | 8-144 |
| Pittman | |
| Julia Ann (b. 1853, TX) | 8-132 |
| Samuel | 8-446 |
| Pitts | |
| Brenda (b. 1946) | 8-268 |
| Corinne (b. 1903) | 8-36 |
| Jane Eugenia (b. 1930). | 8-36 |
| John Carter (b. 1901) | 8-36 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY **8-215**

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| L. S. (m. 1900) | 8-36 |
| Leslie Pelham (b. 1922) | 8-36 |
| Mary Shelby (b. 1910). | 8-36 |
| Pelham C. (m. 1919). | 8-36 |

Plant

| | |
|-------------------|-------|
| Hershel | 8-200 |
|-------------------|-------|

Pleasant

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Sandra (Mrs.) | 8-203 |
|-------------------------|-------|

Pleickhardt

| | |
|---|-------|
| Alex Patrick (b. 1991, Phoenix, AZ). | 8-170 |
| Alyssa Ann (b. 1986, Anchorage, AK). | 8-170 |
| Michael Peter (b. 1964, Bayshore, NY) | 8-170 |
| Michael Peter, Jr. (b. 1989, Phoenix, AZ) | 8-170 |

Plummer

| | |
|--|-------|
| Cora (m. 1913). | 8-261 |
| Emory Witcher. | 8-350 |
| Theresa June (b. 1948) | 8-350 |
| William Bryan, Jr. (m. 1953) | 8-262 |

Poe

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Rosie (Mrs.) | 8-221 |
|------------------------|-------|

Polk

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| April Ann (b. 1982) | 8-175 |
| Kristi (Mrs.) | 8-175 |
| Mary (Mrs.). | 8-32 |
| Reda (Mrs.) | 8-203 |

Pope

| | |
|--|-------|
| Brian (m. ca. 1984, AZ) | 8-59 |
| Emma Lou. | 8-160 |
| Jesse Daniel (b. 1983, Flagstaff, AZ) | 8-59 |
| Sarah Rachael (b. 1985, Flagstaff, AZ) | 8-59 |

Popejoy

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Glenda Jo (b. 1947). | 8-181 |
|------------------------------|-------|

Porch

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Davis | 8-210 |
|-----------------|-------|

Porter

| | |
|---|-------|
| Alice Elizabeth (b. 1951) | 8-314 |
| Amanda Lorraine (b. 1979, Denver, CO) | 8-56 |
| Barbara Joyce (b. 1954, Helena, AR) | 8-372 |
| Danny Dean (m. 1968). | 8-56 |
| Dawn Marie (b. 1967) | 8-161 |
| Edwin "Ed" Oscar | 8-371 |
| Elyce Elena (b. 1951). | 8-314 |
| Ervin Grant (b. 1917, Robertson County, TN) | 8-314 |
| Frank Richard (m. 1908). | 8-77 |
| Grace Ann (b. 1953) | 8-314 |
| Janet Elaine (b. 1957, Helena, AR) | 8-372 |
| Jed (b. 1978). | 8-372 |
| Jennie (b. 1982) | 8-372 |
| Jesse Edwin (b. Craig, AR) | 8-371 |
| Jesse Edwin, Jr. (b. 1948, Helena, AR) | 8-371 |
| Juliet Elizabeth (b. 1946, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-371 |
| Katie (b. 1974). | 8-372 |
| Kimberly Lynn (b. 1963) | 8-161 |
| Melissa Gayle (b. 1959) | 8-353 |
| Riley Pierce (b. 1951, Helena, AR) | 8-371 |
| Sarah (b. 1979). | 8-372 |
| Shannon Dwane (b. 1970, Marietta, GA) | 8-56 |

Posey

| | |
|--|-------|
| Bobbie Willmath (b. 1941, Stamford, TX) | 8-173 |
| Cinthia Lea (b. 1959). | 8-174 |
| Dave Holloway (b. 1909, Sterling City, TX) | 8-173 |
| David Max (b. 1961) | 8-174 |
| David Ryan (b. 1981).. | 8-174 |
| Heather Dawn (b. 1989) | 8-173 |
| Jeffrey Stuart (b. 1985) | 8-174 |
| Jeffrey Ted (b. 1963) | 8-174 |
| Jill Lynn (b. 1965) | 8-173 |
| Joe Terry (b. 1987). | 8-174 |
| Julie Ann (b. 1962). | 8-173 |
| Kayla Sue (b. 1984) | 8-174 |
| Lanny Nadine (b. 1938, Aspermont, TX) | 8-173 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-217**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Levi David (b. 1990) | 8-173 |
| Patricia Denise (b. 1960) | 8-173 |
| Richard David (b. 1934, Aspermont, TX) | 8-173 |
| Robert David (b. 1961) | 8-173 |
| Terry Lou (b. 1955) | 8-174 |
| Terry Twain (b. 1936, Aspermont, TX) | 8-173 |
| Tracy Kay (b. 1979) | 8-174 |

Poston

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| G. C. | 8-443 |
|---------------|-------|

Potter

| | |
|---|-------|
| Chloe | 8-214 |
| Eric T. "Patsy" | 8-60 |
| Pierce Carter "P. C." (m. 1974, AZ) | 8-60 |

Poulson

| | |
|---|-------|
| Bennie. | 8-133 |
| Christy Jan (b. 1966, Dallas, TX) | 8-133 |

Powell

| | |
|--|-------|
| Carla Denise (b. 1958, Tyler, TX). | 8-327 |
| Dewayne. | 8-130 |
| Horace. | 8-261 |
| John Patterson (m. 1955) | 8-327 |
| Lora Mae (b. 1933, San Angelo, TX) | 8-339 |
| Phillip Carl (b. 1958, Paris, TX). | 8-327 |
| Sherri Dee (b. 1967, Amherst, TX) | 8-130 |
| Walter George | 8-340 |

Powers

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Herman | 8-137 |
| Sarah | 8-167 |

Poyner

| | |
|--|-------|
| Casey Allen (b. 1981, San Angelo, TX) | 8-340 |
| Megan Nicole (b. 1983, San Angelo, TX) | 8-341 |
| Robert Britt (m. 1980) | 8-340 |

Pratt

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| Dorothea Jane (m. 1934, UT). | 8-84 |
|--------------------------------------|------|

Prescott

Michael Shane (m. 1981) 8-288

Preslar

Birdie Alice (b. 1885, TX) 8-34

James Campbell (b. 1881, TX) 8-34

James Milton (b. 1858, TX) 8-34

Mary Frankie (b. 1888, TX) 8-34

Presley

Kay Nell (b. 1957, Colorado Springs, CO) 8-170

Preston

Jack Foster (m. 1957, IL) 8-60

Philip 8-45

Thomas 8-176

Price

Alec (b. 1855) 8-252

Charles C. (b. 1872) 8-376

Ernest 8-249

Gussie (b. 1888) 8-231

Jo Anne 8-140

Priest

Rall 8-147

Primm

Ann M. (b. 1834, Hickman County, TN). 8-205

John T. 8-205

Prince

Laura Ellen 8-80

Pritchard

Bertha 8-183

Prosise

Adam Whitfield (b. 1973, Arlington, TX) 8-361

Arthur Eugene (b. 1920, Eden, TX) 8-355

Bernard Paul (b. 1946, San Angelo, TX). 8-350

Betty Louise (b. 1930, TX) 8-360

Billie Doris (b. 1938) 8-336

Billy Craig (b. 1954) 8-358

Brad (b. 1955, Dallas, TX) 8-361

| | |
|---|-------|
| Brent Lee (b. 1972, Austin, TX) | 8-350 |
| Brian Neill (b. 1973, Houston, TX) | 8-336 |
| Carlotta Elnor (b. 1948). | 8-358 |
| Charles Ray (b. 1941, San Angelo, TX) | 8-361 |
| Charlotte Ann (b. 1945). | 8-360 |
| Cherly Jane (b. 1949, Eden, TX) | 8-358 |
| Christy June (b. 1970) | 8-358 |
| Cindy Vanice (b. 1954). | 8-357 |
| Clara Mae (b. 1918, Eden, TX) | 8-352 |
| Claudetta Fay (b. 1950). | 8-358 |
| Coleman Isaac (b. 1896, Hill County, TX) | 8-349 |
| Daniel Earl (b. 1973, Bastrop, TX) | 8-358 |
| Debra (b. 1978, Bastrop, TX) | 8-358 |
| Earl (b. 1925, Eden, TX) | 8-358 |
| Edna Lou (b. 1954, Houston, TX) | 8-337 |
| Ellen Louise (b. 1932, Eden, TX) | 8-338 |
| Elton Hulen, Jr. (b. 1953). | 8-360 |
| Elton Hulon (b. 1927, TX) | 8-360 |
| Finus Garland (b. 1921, Eden, TX) | 8-336 |
| Finus Henry (b. 1891, Concho County, TX) | 8-335 |
| Frances Nadine (b. 1920) | 8-336 |
| Frank Edward "Hankie", Jr. (b. 1973, Houston, TX) | 8-338 |
| Frank Edward (b. 1949, Eden, TX) | 8-337 |
| Gary Neill (b. 1947, Houston, TX) | 8-336 |
| George Isaac (b. 1924, Eden, TX) | 8-337 |
| Gibson (b. 1964, Dallas, TX) | 8-361 |
| Helen Jean (b. 1936, San Angelo, TX). | 8-361 |
| Henry | 8-331 |
| Isaac Elkin (b. 1859, Collin County, TX) | 8-331 |
| Isabelle Louise (b. 1916, Eden, TX) | 8-351 |
| J. D. (b. 1924, Eden, TX) | 8-358 |
| J. D., Jr. (b. 1953) | 8-358 |
| James Robert (b. 1944, Eden, TX). | 8-358 |
| Jamie Jo (b. 1976, San Angelo, TX) | 8-361 |
| Janet Lynn (b. 1973) | 8-358 |
| Jerry (b. 1957, Dallas, TX) | 8-361 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Joan (b. 1932, Eden, TX) | 8-357 |
| Joel William (b. 1898, Coleman County, TX) | 8-357 |
| John Charles (b. 1969, Burleson, TX) | 8-361 |
| John Matthew (b. 1973, San Angelo, TX) | 8-361 |
| John Whitfield (b. 1908, Concho County, TX) | 8-361 |
| Johnny Roy (b. 1947, San Angelo, TX) | 8-361 |
| Joseph Dean (b. 1948, Snyder, TX) | 8-358 |
| Judy Nell (b. 1952, Melvin, TX) | 8-337 |
| Kevin Ray (b. 1977, Houston, TX) | 8-336 |
| L. C. (b. 1906, Concho County, TX). | 8-360 |
| Lewis Edward (b. 1926, Eden, TX) | 8-337 |
| Lizzie Jo (b. 1894, Abbott, TX) | 8-344 |
| Lori Frances (b. 1951, Houston, TX) | 8-336 |
| Marcelle (Mrs.). | 8-358 |
| Mary Ann (b. 1954, San Angelo, TX) | 8-337 |
| Mary Annie Eugenie (b. 1893, Hill County, TX) | 8-339 |
| Nancy Ann (b. 1949) | 8-358 |
| Nola Lee (b. 1888, Hill County, TX) | 8-331 |
| Ollie Nancy (b. 1901, Rockwood, TX). | 8-359 |
| Paige Leah (b. 1967, Austin, TX) | 8-350 |
| Patsy Lou (b. 1929, Paint Rock, TX) | 8-359 |
| Paul Barron (b. 1952). | 8-357 |
| Paul Isaac (b. 1923, Eden, TX) | 8-356 |
| Ragena Day (b. 1949, San Angelo, TX) | 8-355 |
| Ralph James (b. 1914, Eden, TX) | 8-349 |
| Ralph James, II (b. 1969, Killeen, TX). | 8-350 |
| Reba May (b. 1948, San Angelo, TX) | 8-355 |
| Rhonda Fay (b. 1945, San Angelo, TX) | 8-355 |
| Rita Kay (b. 1943, Odessa, TX) | 8-356 |
| Roy Elmer (b. 1914) | 8-336 |
| Roy Paul (b. 1967, Brownwood, TX) | 8-350 |
| Sandra Lynn (b. 1950, Houston, TX) | 8-336 |
| Shirley Ellen (b. 1935, Eden, TX) | 8-359 |
| William James (b. 1941, San Angelo, TX) | 8-350 |

Pruitt

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Barbara (b. 1941). | 8-375 |
|----------------------------|-------|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-221**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Byron Sylvester | 8-375 |
| James | 8-446 |
| James Armistead | 8-297 |
| Janidell (b. 1948, Jefferson, TX) | 8-297 |
| Marcus | 8-375 |
| Rosanna (m. 1842) | 8-446 |
| Walter Pierce (b. 1927) | 8-375 |

Pryor

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Sarah Jane | 8-141 |
|----------------------|-------|

Puckett

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Elsie Oera | 8-317 |
|----------------------|-------|

Pugh

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Sally (b. 1791) | 8-426 |
|---------------------------|-------|

Pullin

| | |
|--------------------------|------|
| Arra (b. 1876) | 8-47 |
|--------------------------|------|

Pulver

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Marjorie Jane | 8-388 |
|-------------------------|-------|

Punderson

| | |
|--------------------|------|
| Isabella | 8-33 |
|--------------------|------|

Purvis

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Bill | 8-374 |
| Brenda Lee. | 8-374 |
| Walter | 8-374 |

Putman

| | |
|--|-------|
| Cecil Odell. | 8-296 |
| Sandra Gene (b. 1941, Houston, TX) | 8-296 |

Putnam

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Hailey Ann (b. 1985) | 8-174 |
| James Dale. | 8-174 |
| Jamie Lea (b. 1988) | 8-174 |

Pyne

| | |
|--------------------------|------|
| Leah (m. 1975) | 8-84 |
|--------------------------|------|

Q**Quall**

Clara Jean (m. 1951, OR) 8-282

Qualls

Jeremy (b. 1973, Ontario, OR) 8-130

Jerry 8-130

Melanie (b. 1975, Colorado Springs, CO) 8-130

R

Ragan

Virgil 8-227

Ragland

Sade (b. 1851) 8-52

Ragsdale

Martha 8-209

Rainey

Iaine 8-151

Ramsey

Josephine (b. 1840, MO) 8-89

Randolph

Leonard Carlos (b. 1929, Belleview, TX) 8-404

Leonard Carlos, Jr. "Randy"(b. 1952, Wichita Falls, TX) 8-404

Loren Grace (b. 1984, Monroe, LA) 8-404

Mollie Louise (b. 1985, Salt Lake City, UT) 8-404

Patrick Newman (b. 1980, Franklin, LA) 8-404

Richard Carlos 8-404

Richard Dave (b. 1954, Wichita Falls, TX) 8-404

Sara Renee (b. 1983, Denver, CO) 8-404

Ranzenberger

Luilla (b. 1903) 8-74

Rawlings

Gary (m. 1969, TX) 8-345

James 8-446

Margaret D. (b. 1834, IL) 8-446

Ray

Christine (b. 1775) 8-439

Elizabeth (Mrs.) 8-109

Mary S. 8-109

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY 8-223

William 8-439

Rayburn

Janeen (b. 1962, Coscob, CT) 8-61

Read

Don Frank (b. 1923, Ogden, UT) 8-288

Donnell (b. 1964, Odgen, UT). 8-288

Frank Hardy 8-288

Reagan

Alicia Renae (b. 1982, Brownwood, TX) 8-335

Catherine Ann (m. 1985) 8-341

Edward Ryan (b. 1973, Brownwood, TX) 8-335

Joe Foster (b. 1947, Brownwood, TX) 8-335

John Wade (b. 1975, Brownwood, TX) 8-335

Ronald (President) 8-388

Reaves

Jonathan Zachary (b. 1987, Dallas, TX) 8-159

Richard Charles (b. 1960). 8-159

Redd

Ruby Nancy. 8-83

Redden

A. J. 8-145

Redding

Laurel Elaine (b. 1959, Lake Charles, LA). 8-299

Leslye Ellen (b. 1961, Gilmer, TX) 8-299

Lynette Edwina (b. 1965, Fort Worth, TX). 8-299

Oscar Edward (b. 1933, Merrville, LA) 8-299

Oscar Eugene 8-299

Walter Ethan (b. 1958, Lake Charles, LA) 8-299

Redfield

Bonnie (b. 1920) 8-277

Dean (b. 1910) 8-277

Oscar 8-276

R. R.. 8-277

Willamae (b. 1917). 8-277

Redick

Ann Eliza (m. 1835) 8-68

Redmon

Johnny Dalton (b. 1935, Meadow, TX) 8-134

Johnny Darrell (b. 1965, San Antonio, TX) 8-134

Karen Renee (b. 1962, San Antonio, TX) 8-134

Reece

Agnes 8-436

Rachel (m. 1859) 8-92

Reed

Gussie Mae (m. 1943) 8-238

James M. (m. 1888, IL). 8-447

Virginia 8-188

Reeder

Edward Thomas (b. 1972, Flagstaff, AZ) 8-60

Frank Russel 8-48

Frank Russell 8-45

John Preston (b. 1914, San Antonio, TX) 8-48

Oleta Ruth (b. 1969, Flagstaff, AZ). 8-60

Preston (b. 1914) 8-45

Russell (b. 1912) 8-45

Samuel Thomas 8-60

Samuel Thomas, Jr. (b. 1941, El Reno, OK). 8-60

Reem

Jimmy (m. 1972) 8-194

Reese

Joe Bryan (b. 1953, Baytown, TX) 8-378

Sandra Sue (b. 1949, Wichita Falls, TX). 8-378

Tommy Joe (m. 1948, Wichita Falls, TX) 8-378

Renshaw

Elizabeth (b. 1776, NC) 8-68

Revere

Abner (b. 1830, VA) 8-406

Addie (b. 1866, Middlesex County, VA). 8-412

Adelaide 8-423

Alabama (b. 1818, AL). 8-423

| | |
|---|-------|
| Alexander | 8-423 |
| Alexander, II. | 8-423 |
| Allen (b. 1886, VA) | 8-411 |
| Amanda (b. 1871, Middlesex County, VA). | 8-421 |
| Andrew (b. 1858, Middlesex County, VA). | 8-418 |
| Ann | 8-422 |
| Anna | 8-418 |
| Anna Catharine. | 8-411 |
| Anne L. (b. 1860, Middlesex County, VA). | 8-414 |
| Arehie (b. 1890, VA). | 8-412 |
| Armistead (b. 1806) | 8-423 |
| Austerlitz (b. 1821). | 8-423 |
| Bessie (b. 1887, VA) | 8-416 |
| Bushrod | 8-422 |
| Bushrod (b. 1785, VA) | 8-420 |
| Carlton Shepard (b. 1971). | 8-415 |
| Carolyn Elizabeth (b. 1933). | 8-413 |
| Carrie (b. 1888, VA) | 8-411 |
| Carroll Smith (b. 1877, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-414 |
| Catherine Henning (b. 1879, King and Queen County, VA). | 8-419 |
| Charles | 8-422 |
| Charles Henry (b. 1873, Middlesex County, VA). | 8-415 |
| Charles M. (b. 1906, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-415 |
| Charles Ryland (b. 1939) | 8-415 |
| Clara G. (b. 1899, VA) | 8-407 |
| Colyn (b. 1875, Middlesex County, VA). | 8-421 |
| Cora B. (b. 1886, VA) | 8-412 |
| Cyrus Henry (b. 1856, VA) | 8-406 |
| Daniel | 8-420 |
| Deborah Sue (b. 1953, Roanoke, VA) | 8-417 |
| Delia (b. 1867, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-421 |
| E. A. (Mrs.) (b. 1839, VA) | 8-406 |
| Edgar (b. 1880, Middlesex County, VA). | 8-416 |
| Edward Bailey (b. 1875, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-414 |
| Edward Leroy "Paul" | 8-414 |
| Eldridge A. (b. 1887, VA) | 8-407 |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Elias Burdette (b. 1887, VA) | 8-411 |
| Elias H. (b. 1837, VA) | 8-410 |
| Eliza J. (Mrs.) (b. 1831, VA) | 8-418 |
| Eliza June (b. King and Queen County, VA) | 8-418 |
| Elizabeth (Mrs.) | 8-423 |
| Ella (b. 1864, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-412 |
| Emma J. (Mrs.) (b. 1874, VA) | 8-413 |
| Ethel C. (b. 1889, VA) | 8-407 |
| Everett M. (b. 1890, VA) | 8-412 |
| Everette Holland | 8-417 |
| Floyd (b. 1876) | 8-420 |
| Frances | 8-409 |
| Frances "Fanny" W. (b. King and Queen County, VA) | 8-418 |
| Frances E. "Fannie" (b. 1856, VA) | 8-412 |
| Frank | 8-420 |
| George. | 8-420 |
| George B. (b. 1806, VA) | 8-410 |
| George W. (b. 1850, VA) | 8-412 |
| Georgia | 8-423 |
| Georgia Anna (b. 1890, King and Queen County, VA) | 8-419 |
| Georgie (b. 1868, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-421 |
| Gracie (b. 1872, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-421 |
| Hannah | 8-409 |
| Hannah (Mrs.) | 8-409 |
| Harriet E. (b. 1896, VA) | 8-407 |
| Harry Lee (b. 1885, King and Queen County, VA) | 8-419 |
| Hendricks (m. 1910, VA) | 8-419 |
| Henry | 8-420,8-423 |
| Henry H. (b. 1892, VA) | 8-407 |
| Henry L. | 8-423 |
| Henry Lawson | 8-422 |
| Howell Craig (b. 1964) | 8-415 |
| Howell Lee (b. 1911) | 8-415 |
| Hugh (b. 1883, VA) | 8-412 |
| Isaac. | 8-410 |
| Isaac (b. 1845, VA) | 8-412 |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Isaac Newton (b. 1816, VA) | 8-414 |
| Isaac Perry (b. 1850, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-416 |
| James | 8-420 |
| James B. (b. 1809) | 8-412 |
| James Thomas. (b. 1854, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-421 |
| Jean Wray | 8-417 |
| Joanna (b. 1772) | 8-409 |
| Joel (b. 1823, VA) | 8-420,8-421 |
| Joel, Jr. (b. 1852, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-421 |
| Joesphine E. (b. 1846, VA) | 8-421 |
| John (b. 1882, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-416 |
| John (d. 1775) | 8-421 |
| John (m. 1771) | 8-422 |
| John A. (b. 1848, VA) | 8-411 |
| John Mandred (b. 1842, Middlesex County, VA). | 8-414 |
| John Moss | 8-417 |
| John R. (b. 1882, VA) | 8-407 |
| John W. (b. 1869, Middlesex County, VA). | 8-414 |
| John Wilkes | 8-422 |
| Joseph William "Willie" (b. 1864, VA) | 8-413 |
| Julius Merlin (b. 1901, Wake, VA) | 8-413 |
| L. F. (b. 1859, VA). | 8-413 |
| Laura B. (b. 1878) | 8-420 |
| Lawson (b. 1821). | 8-418 |
| Lena (b. 1880) | 8-420 |
| Leonard (b. 1878, Middlesex County, VA). | 8-421 |
| Lespie Ener (b. 1878, King and Queen County, VA) | 8-419 |
| Lester (b. 1897, Middlesex County, VA). | 8-417 |
| Louisa (b. 1863, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-421 |
| Louisa (Mrs.) | 8-423 |
| Lucian Pollard | 8-417 |
| Lucy Emma (b. 1880, VA) | 8-407 |
| Lucy H. (b. 1842, VA) | 8-411 |
| Lucy M. (b. 1858, VA) | 8-406 |
| M. H. | 8-413 |
| Mable Ashton | 8-417 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Manie Blanch (b. 1876, King and Queen County, VA) | 8-419 |
| Margaret A. (Mrs.) (b. 1860, VA) | 8-407 |
| Margaret C. (b. 1895, VA) | 8-407 |
| Martha (b. 1854, King and Queen County, VA) | 8-418 |
| Mary | 8-420 |
| Mary (b. 1840, VA) | 8-412 |
| Mary A. | 8-423 |
| Mary E. (b. 1892, VA) | 8-412 |
| Mary Elizabeth (b. 1848, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-416 |
| Mary Pollard | 8-417 |
| Mattie (b. 1884, VA) | 8-412 |
| Maxwell (b. 1880) | 8-414 |
| Melville W. "Melvin" (b. 1855, VA) | 8-412 |
| Mildred | 8-418 |
| Minnie C. (b. 1884, VA) | 8-407 |
| Molly | 8-422 |
| Myrtle (b. 1885, VA) | 8-416 |
| N. C. (b. 1858, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-421 |
| Nancy (b. 1815) | 8-410 |
| Nancy (b. 1866, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-414 |
| Nancy (Mrs.) | 8-423 |
| Nancy G. (b. 1844, VA) | 8-410 |
| Nellie | 8-420 |
| Nettie Lee (b. 1881, King and Queen County, VA) | 8-419 |
| Nicholas James (b. 1836) | 8-413 |
| Nora V. (b. 1886, VA) | 8-407 |
| Ora (Mrs.) (b. 1860, VA) | 8-416 |
| Oscar Dean (b. 1893, King and Queen County, VA) | 8-419 |
| Palmyra Eglantine (b. 1815, AL) | 8-423 |
| Paula Ann | 8-417 |
| Paulette Ware (b. 1939) | 8-413 |
| Pauline (b. 1889, VA) | 8-416 |
| Perry Ashton (b. 1878, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-417 |
| Peter. | 8-409 |
| Peter (b. 1855, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-421 |
| Peter Randolph (b. 1883, King and Queen County, VA) | 8-419 |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Peter William (b. 1852, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-419 |
| Peter, II (b. 1786) | 8-418 |
| Peter, III (b. 1827) | 8-420 |
| Ray (b. 1896, VA) | 8-416 |
| Rebekah | 8-412 |
| Richard (d. ca. 1792) | 8-422 |
| Robert (b. 1803) | 8-410 |
| Robert (b. 1900, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-413 |
| Robert Valentine (b. 1839, VA) | 8-411 |
| Robert Wayland (b. 1876, VA) | 8-411 |
| Ronald William (b. 1949, Roanoke, VA). | 8-417 |
| Ruby B. (b. 1894, VA) | 8-412 |
| Ruby Loving (b. 1897, King and Queen County, VA) | 8-419 |
| Sallie (b. 1862, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-421 |
| Samuel C. (b. 1859, Middlesex County, VA). | 8-421 |
| Sarah (b. 1839, VA) | 8-412 |
| Sarah Frances (b. 1817, VA) | 8-417 |
| Sarah Virginia | 8-418 |
| Sarah Virginia (b. 1853, Middlesex County, VA). | 8-414 |
| Sue Vernah (b. Syringa, VA) | 8-417 |
| Sukey | 8-422 |
| Thomas (b. 1831, VA) | 8-418 |
| Thomas (b. 1860, King and Queen County, VA) | 8-418 |
| Thomas Harold (b. 1901, Baltimore, MD) | 8-415 |
| Thomas Jefferson (b. 1871, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-415 |
| Velma Elizabeth (b. 1888, King and Queen County, VA). | 8-419 |
| Virginia | 8-420,8-423 |
| Virginia A. (b. 1853, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-414 |
| Virginia P. (b. 1896, VA). | 8-412 |
| Walter W. (b. 1902, Middlesex County, VA). | 8-412 |
| William | 8-418,8-422 |
| William (b. 1842, VA) | 8-412 |
| William Avalon (b. 1919, Syringa, VA) | 8-417 |
| William B. | 8-423 |
| William H. (b. 1848, VA). | 8-421 |
| William Henry (b. 1848, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-416 |

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| William Jackson (b. 1818, VA) | 8-394 |
| Wilmer J. (b. 1898, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-413 |
| Wyatt | 8-409,8-420,8-422 |
| Wyatt (d. ca. 1804, GA) | 8-422 |
| Zenobia Magnolia (b. 1819, AL) | 8-423 |

Revier

| | |
|--|-------|
| Albert Dalton (b. 1906, TX). | 8-395 |
| Alice (b. 1808, VA) | 8-391 |
| Alice (b. 1884, TN). | 8-404 |
| Anna "Lorene" (b. 1909, Blum, TX). | 8-402 |
| Anna Blanche (b. 1900, Hill County, TX) | 8-399 |
| Annie Larah (b. 1879, Hill County, TX) | 8-394 |
| Beverly Jan (b. 1953). | 8-404 |
| Buckley (b. 1853, Maury County, TN). | 8-394 |
| Caledonia Ann (b. 1842, Maury County, TN) | 8-394 |
| Carolyn Sue (b. 1944) | 8-403 |
| Charlie (b. 1907, TX). | 8-401 |
| Christine | 8-398 |
| Clarence (b. 1901, TX) | 8-397 |
| Cynthia Ruth (b. 1957) | 8-403 |
| Effie C. (Mrs.) (b. 1893, TX) | 8-397 |
| Ella Estelle (b. 1900, Baylor County, TX) | 8-397 |
| Elzie (b. 1899, TX). | 8-397 |
| Eva Mae (b. 1908, TX) | 8-395 |
| Fancher (b. 1893, Hill County, TX) | 8-398 |
| Fluna H. (b. 1905, TX) | 8-399 |
| Frank Fancher (b. 1922, Lubbock County, TX). | 8-398 |
| Grace Margaret (b. 1933, Iowa Park, TX) | 8-404 |
| Henry Parks (b. 1902, Baylor County, TX). | 8-397 |
| J. (b. 1907, TX) | 8-399 |
| J. B., III (b. 1976, Mineral Wells, TX). | 8-403 |
| J. W. Will (b. 1849, AL) | 8-393 |
| James (b. 1778, Lancaster County, VA) | 8-390 |
| James M. (b. 1840, TN). | 8-394 |
| James S. (b. 1866, TN) | 8-395 |
| Jane Nancy (b. 1824, VA) | 8-391 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| John Alderson (b. 1823, VA) | 8-393 |
| John Berry "J. B." (b. 1947). | 8-403 |
| John Berry (b. 1911, Hill County, TX). | 8-403 |
| John Franklin (b. 1844, Maury County, TN) | 8-396 |
| John Morris (b. 1896, Hill County, TX) | 8-397 |
| John W. (b. 1886, Hill County, TX) | 8-401 |
| Johney (b. 1882, TN) | 8-404 |
| Joseph Cooper (b. 1877, TX) | 8-399 |
| Juanita L. (b. 1898, Hillsboro, TX) | 8-395 |
| Kathy (b. 1950) | 8-404 |
| Kenneth Dave (b. 1930) | 8-403 |
| Kevin (b. 1978) | 8-403 |
| Lee K. (Mrs.) (b. 1890, TN) | 8-395 |
| Louisa Delcena "Lula" (b. 1877, Hill County, TX) | 8-394 |
| Louisa P. (b. 1838, TN). | 8-394 |
| Maggie (b. 1905, TX) | 8-397 |
| Maggie D. (b. 1881, Hill County, TX). | 8-396 |
| Margaret (b. 1895, Hill County, TX) | 8-397 |
| Martha (b. 1879, TX). | 8-396 |
| Mary (b. 1875, TX). | 8-396 |
| Mary Anna (b. 1811, VA). | 8-391 |
| Mary Catherine (b. 1898, Hill County, TX) | 8-397 |
| Mary Louise (b. 1921, Lubbock County, TX) | 8-398 |
| Mattie (Mrs.) (b. 1874, TX). | 8-397 |
| Mertis (b. 1895, TX) | 8-395 |
| Mills (b. 1888, TN). | 8-404 |
| Mozelle (Mrs.) (b. 1886, TX) | 8-401 |
| Nettie Pauline (b. 1901, Hillsboro, TX) | 8-396 |
| Paul (b. 1898, Hill County, TX). | 8-397 |
| Paul (b. 1905, Baylor County, TX) | 8-397 |
| Paul Raymond (b. 1928, Lubbock County, TX) | 8-398 |
| Phyllis Ann (b. 1949). | 8-403 |
| Rance Davis (b. 1888, Hillsboro, TX) | 8-401 |
| Rita Ann (b. 1958) | 8-404 |
| Robert Henry (b. 1870, Hickman County, TN) | 8-397 |
| Robert Henry, Jr. (b. 1918, Dallas, TX) | 8-398 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Roy (b. 1908, TX) | 8-397 |
| Roy Robert (b. 1887, TX). | 8-395 |
| Sallie R. (b. 1884, Hill County, TX). | 8-399 |
| Teresa Jo (b. 1955). | 8-404 |
| Thomas (b. 1893, Hill County, TX) | 8-397 |
| Thomas Jerry "Dink" (b. 1855, Maury County, TN) | 8-404 |
| Vernon (b. 1903, TX). | 8-397 |
| W. M. (b. 1851, TN) | 8-393 |
| William Jackson, Jr. (b. 1849, Maury County, TN) | 8-394 |
| William T. (b. 1867, TN) | 8-397 |
| Wilson (b. 1891, Hill County, TX) | 8-397 |
| Reynolds | |
| Edna Fay (m. 1941) | 8-384 |
| John | 8-384 |
| Verna (Mrs.) | 8-384 |
| Rhiney | |
| Hester | 8-151 |
| Rhoad | |
| Kenneth Ray (m. 1991, MD) | 8-178 |
| Rhode | |
| Jean Elizabeth (m. 1949) | 8-140 |
| Rhodes | |
| Delma | 8-396 |
| Gertrude (m. 1937) | 8-40 |
| Melvin Paul (b. 1954) | 8-348 |
| Nell (m. 1950, TX). | 8-398 |
| Riaes | |
| Lavonne | 8-232 |
| Rice | |
| Alfred Walker (b. 1893) | 8-203 |
| Earl Walker (b. 1926). | 8-204 |
| Kerri L. (b. 1975) | 8-162 |
| Margo | 8-204 |
| Marie | 8-334 |
| Randolph Walker. | 8-204 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-233**

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Rebecca Ann (b. 1920) | 8-203 |
| Ruby Lucille (b. 1926) | 8-204 |

Richards

| | |
|---|-------|
| Alice Lucille (b. 1926, Los Angeles, CA) | 8-40 |
| Allan Easton (b. 1920, Oklahoma City, OK) | 8-40 |
| Beverly Jean (b. 1938) | 8-40 |
| Conrad Max (b. 1935) | 8-40 |
| Edwin Randolph (b. 1922, Los Angeles, CA) | 8-40 |
| Ephraim West (b. 1914, Prague, OK) | 8-40 |
| Leila May (b. 1925, Los Angeles, CA) | 8-40 |
| Loyce Ethel (b. 1931, Los Angeles, CA) | 8-40 |
| Lucian (m. TX) | 8-40 |
| Lucian Max (b. 1913, Paden, OK) | 8-40 |
| Margaret Odette (b. 1911) | 8-40 |
| Mary Imogene (b. 1907, Paducah, TX) | 8-40 |
| Sarah (b. 1799) | 8-198 |

Richardson

| | |
|---|-------|
| John Alvin | 8-55 |
| Kurt Alan (b. 1960, Gunnison, CO) | 8-55 |
| Mamie Dell | 8-71 |
| Pamela (m. 1994, TX) | 8-229 |
| Robert Norman (b. 1949, Hollyoke, MA) | 8-363 |
| Shelby Dawn (b. 1973) | 8-363 |
| Teri Jo (b. 1958, Montrose, CO) | 8-55 |
| Todd William (b. 1956, Gunnison, CO) | 8-55 |
| William D. (b. 1935, Perryville, MO) | 8-55 |

Richmond

| | |
|--|------|
| Almeda (b. 1865, Payson, UT) | 8-82 |
| Dixie | 8-81 |
| Emily (b. 1857, Provo, UT) | 8-77 |
| Emma Jane (b. 1867, Provo, UT) | 8-83 |
| Everett (b. 1831, Lincolnshire, England) | 8-76 |
| Everett Burrows (b. 1873, Provo, UT) | 8-81 |
| Florence (b. 1881, Provo, UT) | 8-81 |
| Frederick Garfield (b. 1882, Provo, UT) | 8-81 |
| Harriet Rebecca (b. 1877, Provo, UT) | 8-81 |

| | |
|--|------|
| Jesse (b. 1879, Provo, UT) | 8-81 |
| Joseph Burrows (b. 1841, Nauvoo, IL) | 8-81 |
| Joseph Thomas (b. 1870, Provo, UT) | 8-81 |
| Lodasco (b. 1864, Payson, UT). | 8-76 |
| Maude (b. 1875, Provo, UT) | 8-81 |
| Polly Ann (b. 1864, Provo, UT) | 8-81 |
| Polly Elizabeth (b. 1859, Provo, UT) | 8-76 |
| Ray (b. 1884, Provo, UT) | 8-81 |
| Rebecca Ann (b. 1856, Provo, UT) | 8-76 |
| Rozina (b. 1862, Provo, UT) | 8-78 |
| Sarah Jane (b. 1854, Provo, UT) | 8-76 |
| Sonoma (b. 1868, Provo, UT) | 8-84 |
| Thomas | 8-76 |
| William Reed (b. 1871, Provo, UT). | 8-81 |

Rick

| | |
|---|-------|
| Brian Keith (b. 1962, San Antonio, TX) | 8-194 |
| Herman Joseph, Jr. | 8-194 |
| James Claude (b. 1941, San Antonio, TX) | 8-194 |
| Lisa Gay (b. 1967) | 8-194 |

Ridge

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Charity Anna (b. 1859) | 8-243 |
| Finus Ewen (b. 1858). | 8-243 |
| James Robert (b. 1862) | 8-243 |
| John (m. 1856) | 8-243 |
| Louis Franklin (b. 1868) | 8-243 |
| William David (b. 1864) | 8-243 |

Ridings

| | |
|---|-------|
| Cecial B. (b. 1894, Greene County, IL) | 8-103 |
| Dorothy O. (b. 1891, Greene County, IL) | 8-103 |
| Edward "Eddie" (b. 1857, Greene County, IL) | 8-102 |
| Frank Douglas (b. 1860, Greene County, IL). | 8-103 |
| Leroy (b. 1890) | 8-103 |
| Manford | 8-103 |
| Margie. | 8-204 |
| Mary (b. 1851, Greene County, IL) | 8-102 |
| Nellie (b. 1865, Greene County, IL) | 8-103 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-235**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Sarah (b. 1846, Greene County, IL) | 8-102 |
| Troy (b. 1849, Greene County, IL) | 8-102 |
| William (b. 1822, NC) | 8-102 |

Rieder

| | |
|-----------------|------|
| Laura | 8-30 |
|-----------------|------|

Riggins

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Tony Randall (b. 1976) | 8-316 |
| Wendall | 8-316 |

Riggs

| | |
|--|-------|
| Allen Ray (b. 1964, Snyder, TX) | 8-171 |
| Bryan Brandon (b. 1988, Lubbock, TX) | 8-171 |
| Linsey Allen (b. 1990, Abilene, TX). | 8-171 |

Rightmer

| | |
|---|-------|
| Elizabeth Ann (b. 1983, Conroe, TX) | 8-337 |
| Myrton Ray (b. 1940, Houston, TX). | 8-337 |

Rigsby

| | |
|---|-------|
| Carrie Marie (b. 1982, San Francisco, CA). | 8-402 |
| Colin Matthew (b. 1980, Kearney Mesa, CA) | 8-402 |
| Donald Mark (b. 1951, Wichita Falls, TX). | 8-402 |
| Eric Daniel (b. 1980, Kearney Mesa, CA) | 8-402 |
| Erin Michele (b. 1976, Wichita Falls, TX) | 8-402 |
| Heather Dawn (b. 1974, Chula Vista, CA) | 8-402 |
| Holly Ann (b. 1980, Tulsa, OK). | 8-402 |
| Megan Leslie (b. 1982, San Francisco, CA) | 8-402 |
| Penni Lynn (b. 1979) | 8-402 |
| Robert Alan (b. 1955) | 8-402 |
| William David (b. 1954) | 8-402 |
| William Edwin | 8-402 |

Riley

| | |
|---|-------|
| Emmaline | 8-72 |
| Joe W. (b. 1941, Santa Anna, TX). | 8-328 |
| Mary A. (Mrs.) | 8-92 |

Ripley

| | |
|-------------------------|------|
| Frances (Mrs.). | 8-57 |
|-------------------------|------|

Ritchie

| | |
|--|-------|
| Mildred (Mrs.) | 8-203 |
| Rittenhouse | |
| Debra Diane (m. 1974) | 8-366 |
| Rittner | |
| Frederick. | 8-139 |
| Marjorie Eva (b. 1926, Detroit, MI) | 8-139 |
| Riveer | |
| Abner (b. 1775) | 8-405 |
| Cyrus (b. 1785) | 8-405 |
| James (b. ca. 1751). | 8-405 |
| Joel (b. 1780) | 8-405 |
| Julia Ann (b. ca. 1824) | 8-406 |
| Milly (b. 1772). | 8-405 |
| Polly (b. 1788) | 8-405 |
| William (b. 1772) | 8-405 |
| Roach | |
| Lydia Ann Elizabeth (b. 1825, TN) | 8-224 |
| Mary Etta (b. 1915, Saint Jo, TX) | 8-132 |
| Ruth | 8-78 |
| Robbins | |
| John | 8-27 |
| Linda Lou (b. 1945) | 8-333 |
| Lucinda Rebecca (b. 1820, Old Miller County, AR) | 8-23 |
| Martha (Mrs.) | 8-27 |
| Mary (Mrs.) | 8-23 |
| Rebecca Elizabeth | 8-27 |
| Susan Cornelia | 8-377 |
| William | 8-23 |
| Roberson | |
| Joanna Kathryn (b. 1978, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-367 |
| John Paul Eldon (b. 1980, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-367 |
| Thomas Eric (b. 1954, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-367 |
| Thomas Estus | 8-367 |
| Thomas Estus, Jr. (b. 1917, Fort Worth, TX). | 8-367 |
| Timothy Mark (b. 1957, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-367 |

Roberts

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Charles S. | 8-25 |
| Lee Campbell | 8-25 |
| Mary Susan | 8-25 |
| Melonia Gay (m. 1971). | 8-130 |

Robertson

| | |
|--|-------|
| Ada. | 8-60 |
| Clare Terese | 8-216 |
| Graham Phillip (b. 1911) | 8-133 |
| Guy James R. | 8-216 |
| Joe | 8-157 |
| Marie (m. 1948, TX) | 8-147 |
| Patsy Gale (b. 1939, Hobbs, NM) | 8-133 |
| Paula Jo (m. 1970) | 8-373 |
| Phyliss Nellene (b. 1936, Lubbock, TX) | 8-133 |

Robeson

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Matilda Ann | 8-372 |
|-----------------------|-------|

Robins

| | |
|--|-------|
| Susan Cornelia (b. 1863, TX) | 8-362 |
|--|-------|

Robinson

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| C. K. | 8-219 |
| Elmo Woodrow | 8-74 |
| Joel Ray | 8-233 |
| Kami Ann. | 8-74 |
| Karl Dee | 8-74 |
| Kedrick W. | 8-74 |
| Maury Guy | 8-74 |
| R. T. | 8-44 |
| Stacy Elmo | 8-74 |

Robison

| | |
|---|-------|
| Brenda Fay (b. 1959, Littlefield, TX) | 8-160 |
| Jimmie. | 8-160 |

Rochelle

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Debbie (m. 1974). | 8-273 |
| Greg (b. 1967) | 8-273 |

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| John Thomas | 8-273 |
| Keith (b. 1974) | 8-273 |
| Stephane (b. 1969) | 8-273 |
| Tamble (b. 1968) | 8-273 |

Roden

| | |
|--------------------|-------|
| Rita Rae | 8-341 |
|--------------------|-------|

Rodgers

| | |
|--|-------|
| Brenda Dickey (m. 1978) | 8-273 |
| Claudetta (Mrs.) | 8-358 |
| Lori Leanne (b. 1980, Houston, TX) | 8-337 |
| William "Bill" Harold (b. 1948) | 8-337 |

Rogart

| | |
|---|-------|
| Rheina Sheila (Mrs.) (b. 1943, Los Angeles, CA) | 8-322 |
|---|-------|

Rogers

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Alita | 8-186 |
| Andrew J. "Tobe" | 8-201 |
| Clifton | 8-342 |
| Deana Rhea (b. 1980) | 8-342 |
| Gracie (Mrs.) | 8-221 |
| Iva May | 8-191 |
| Kali Hazelle (b. 1908) | 8-201 |
| Michelle Lynn (b. 1983) | 8-342 |
| Myrtle (m. 1974) | 8-351 |
| Nell Katherine (b. 1910) | 8-201 |
| Sibyl Virginia (b. 1915) | 8-201 |

Rohner

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| John W. | 8-102 |
|-----------------|-------|

Rojas

| | |
|---|-------|
| Frank (m. 1970, TX) | 8-171 |
| Jerame (b. 1975, Lubbock, TX) | 8-171 |
| Ryan (b. 1980, Lubbock, TX) | 8-171 |
| Tiffney Dawn (b. 1971, Lubbock, TX) | 8-171 |

Roland

| | |
|--|-------|
| Charley E. (b. 1871, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-185 |
| Eleanor Olivia (b. 1888, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-187 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-239**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Eliza Elizabeth (b. 1880s, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-187 |
| Emma Estelle (b. 1895, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-187 |
| Eva Weatherell (b. 1892, MS). | 8-190 |
| Harry Edward (b. 1890, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-187 |
| Isaac. | 8-185 |
| James Clarence (b. 1885, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-187 |
| James Sessions (b. 1901, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-189 |
| John Bryan (b. 1856, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-187 |
| John N. (b. 1826, Wilson County, TN). | 8-185 |
| John Quintus (b. 1882, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-187 |
| Josephine (b. 1900, Jones County, TX) | 8-188 |
| Lora Bryan (b. 1902, Jones County, TX). | 8-188 |
| Lucile (b. 1895, Jones County, TX) | 8-188 |
| Margaret (b. 1917, TX) | 8-188 |
| Martha Elizabeth (b. 1851, Williamson County, TN) | 8-185 |
| Mary Josephine America (b. 1862, Wilkinson County, MS). | 8-188 |
| Nellie (b. 1904, Jones County, TX) | 8-188 |
| Olivia Elizabeth (b. 1867, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-185 |
| Pearl (b. 1893, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-187 |
| Quintus M. (b. 1860, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-185 |
| Robert Johns (b. 1858, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-187 |
| Robert Johns, Jr. (b. 1893, Jones County, TX) | 8-188 |
| Ruby Elizabeth (b. 1896, Jones County, TX). | 8-188 |
| Sallie Julia (b. 1853, Williamson County, TN) | 8-185 |
| Sam Stockett (b. 1903, Wilkinson County, MS) | 8-189 |
| Thomas Alvin (b. 1869, Wilkinson County, MS). | 8-189 |
| Thomas Alvin, Jr. (b. 1898, MS) | 8-189 |
| William Graham (b. 1894, MS) | 8-189 |
| William J. (b. 1849, Williamson County, TN) | 8-185 |
| William John (b. 1891, Jones County, TX). | 8-188 |

Romberg

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Brady Marshall (b. 1983) | 8-235 |
| Carolyn Anne (b. 1987). | 8-235 |
| David Lewis | 8-235 |
| Lucia Royce (b. 1981) | 8-235 |

Rose

| | |
|--|-------|
| Delaney (b. 1870, Erath County, TX) | 8-237 |
| Garven. | 8-238 |
| Harlan Bryan. | 8-165 |
| Harrison Bryden (b. 1993, Lubbock, TX) | 8-165 |
| Yvonne Darlene (m. 1974) | 8-179 |

Ross

| | |
|---|-------|
| Andrew (b. 1889, UT) | 8-71 |
| Andrew Jackson | 8-70 |
| Barry Kent | 8-164 |
| Dana Denise (b. 1979, Craine, TX) | 8-164 |
| Daniel Kent (b. 1982, Craine, TX). | 8-164 |
| Don Carlos (b. 1868, Oak City, UT) | 8-71 |
| Donald Francis (b. 1899, Ririe, ID). | 8-72 |
| Dora E. (b. 1907, UT) | 8-71 |
| Emma (b. 1878, UT). | 8-70 |
| Francis Marion (b. 1865, Deseret, UT) | 8-70 |
| Iva J. (b. 1904, UT) | 8-71 |
| James M. (b. 1894, UT) | 8-71 |
| James Melvin (b. 1870, Oak City, UT) | 8-71 |
| Mary Ellen (Mrs.) (b. 1863, UT) | 8-71 |
| Mary Ester (b. 1873, Oak City, UT) | 8-72 |
| Melvin (b. 1842, TN) | 8-70 |
| Ralph Allen | 8-72 |
| Sarah Lovina (b. 1863, Deseret, UT) | 8-71 |
| Silas Asael (b. 1875, UT) | 8-70 |
| Silas S. (b. 1910, ID) | 8-71 |
| Wendell D. (b. 1921) | 8-72 |
| William C. (b. 1889, UT) | 8-71 |

Roth

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Virginia A. (m. 1926). | 8-259 |
|--------------------------------|-------|

Rounsaville

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Leesa Joan | 8-233 |
|----------------------|-------|

Rowan

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Mollye Elizabeth | 8-301 |
|----------------------------|-------|

Rowlett

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Ruth Deberry (m. 1907) | 8-264 |
|----------------------------------|-------|

Rowley

| | |
|---|------|
| Barbara | 8-73 |
| Colleen | 8-73 |
| David Smith (b. 1883, Meadow, UT) | 8-72 |
| Dean Anderson | 8-73 |
| Ephraim (b. 1893, Spring Glen, UT) | 8-72 |
| Franklin Irvin (b. 1890, Meadow, UT) | 8-72 |
| George Albert (b. 1894, Spring Glen, UT) | 8-72 |
| John Henry (b. 1882, Meadow, UT) | 8-72 |
| John Thompson (b. 1847, Glasgow, Scotland). | 8-72 |
| Keith Louis | 8-73 |
| Lamont Forsyth | 8-73 |
| Lynn | 8-73 |
| Mark Elliot | 8-73 |
| Mary Ann (b. 1887, Meadow, UT) | 8-72 |
| Paul Silas | 8-73 |
| Ralph Nephi. | 8-72 |
| Silas (b. 1885, Meadow, UT). | 8-72 |
| Winford Smith | 8-73 |

Roy

| | |
|---|-------|
| David (m. 1968, TX) | 8-358 |
| Robbie Lynn (b. 1968, Odessa, TX) | 8-358 |
| William David (b. 1971, Odessa, TX) | 8-358 |

Royce

| | |
|--|-------|
| Carolyn Sue (b. 1923) | 8-235 |
| Emily Ann (b. 1926, Monroe, LA) | 8-235 |
| John Peter (b. 1868, IN) | 8-234 |
| William Carroll (b. 1900, Dermott, AR) | 8-235 |

Royer

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Lucille (b. 1914) | 8-238 |
|-----------------------------|-------|

Rubio

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Marjie | 8-342 |
|------------------|-------|

Ruland

| | |
|--|-------|
| Douglas Gus (m. 1959) | 8-176 |
| Rhonda Renee (b. 1960, Hereford, TX) | 8-176 |

Sharla Denise (b. 1965, Hereford, TX). 8-176

Sherri Dawn (b. 1966) 8-176

Rulla

Benjamin Thomas (b. 1993, Newport, AR). 8-216

Emily Nicole (b. 1987, Raleigh, NC) 8-216

James Loren 8-216

Rumph

Kathlene (b. 1948) 8-368

Russell

Ada Narcissus (b. 1869, KY) 8-253

Carrie Bell (b. 1887, KY). 8-253

Floyd Gordon (b. 1892, Logan County, KY). 8-253

Hamilton 8-45

James Barnet. 8-253

Janna Carroll (m. 1973, TX) 8-344

Jesse Lee (b. 1885, KY) 8-253

Joe Shelby (b. 1878, KY). 8-253

John 8-153

John Ethridge (b. 1880, KY) 8-253

Joseph Sephus (b. 1842, KY) 8-252

Mary Cora (b. 1871, KY). 8-253

Nannie Ruth (b. 1872, KY) 8-253

Perman Dewitt (b. 1898, Aubrey, TX). 8-399

Rebecca Ann (b. 1876, KY). 8-253

Robert 8-252

Robert Andrew (b. 1867, KY). 8-253

Wallace Boyd (b. 1882, KY) 8-253

William Allen (b. 1874, KY) 8-253

William Wesley (b. 1870, KY) 8-399

Rutherford

Blake Daniel (b. 1979) 8-160

Brock Jonathan (b. 1983) 8-160

Charles 8-160

Freddie Lee (b. 1953, WV) 8-160

Ryder

Charlotte (Mrs.) 8-61

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-243**

Daviann Kirby (b. 1978, Denver, CO) 8-61

S**Sackett**

Bernice 8-53

Edward 8-53

Marjorie 8-53

Raymond 8-53

Richard 8-53

Wallace 8-53

Sageser

Jack F. 8-165

Sharla Kay (b. 1957, Lubbock, TX) 8-165

Salisbury

Cartherine Lena (m. 1933, UT). 8-84

Salthouse

Valerie Lee (b. 1955, Denver, CO) 8-56

Samuel

David C. (m. 1957, KY) 8-139

Joe David (b. 1963). 8-139

Kara Lynn (b. 1973) 8-139

Mary Ann (b. 1959) 8-139

Sanderford

Thetis (Mrs.) 8-31

Sanders

A. M. 8-310

Robert L. 8-41

Santelman

Eleanor June (b. 1932, MI) 8-389

Sargent

Charity Anna (Mrs.) 8-243

Jeannie 8-243

Sarvis

Helen E. 8-433

Satterfield

| | |
|--|-------|
| Virginia (m. 1974) | 8-309 |
| Saunberg | |
| Catherine | 8-69 |
| Saunders | |
| Malinda Jane. | 8-270 |
| Savage | |
| Alice | 8-427 |
| Docia Mae | 8-270 |
| Sawyer | |
| Christopher Joel "Chris" (b. 1975, Lamesa, TX) | 8-182 |
| Daniel Heath (m. 1947). | 8-195 |
| Janette Margret (b. 1939) | 8-172 |
| Joe E. (b. 1943, Georgetown, TX). | 8-182 |
| Nocona D'Raye (b. 1977, Lamesa, TX) | 8-182 |
| Sawyers | |
| Coston (m. 1838). | 8-251 |
| Saye | |
| Gason Mark (b. 1982) | 8-403 |
| Jennifer Ann (b. 1985) | 8-403 |
| John | 8-403 |
| Scarborough | |
| Sarah Elizabeth (m. 1834) | 8-149 |
| Scheihagean | |
| Blanche Amy | 8-164 |
| Schellenger | |
| Elizabeth | 8-69 |
| Schoeph | |
| Tonya (Mrs.). | 8-184 |
| Schone | |
| Gary W. (m. 1981) | 8-378 |
| Laurel Elizabeth (b. 1985, Denver, CO) | 8-378 |
| Schooley | |
| Albert Kash (b. 1993, Abilene, TX) | 8-175 |
| Kathy Michelle (b. 1971, Fort Worth, TX). | 8-175 |
| Reece D. (b. 1939) | 8-175 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-245**

Shana Lynn (b. 1976, Meade, KS). 8-175

Schoonover

Elmer 8-400

Wanda Joyce (b. 1941, Imperial County, CA) 8-400

Schrier

Brenda. 8-147

Schrock

Hayward. 8-374

J. R. 8-374

Karen 8-374

Richard 8-374

Schroeder

Donna (b. 1943, Cheyenne, WY) 8-56

Fred W.. 8-56

Schultz

Brandon James (b. 1979, San Angelo, TX). 8-353

Carla Jean (m. 1969, TX) 8-361

Christian David (m. 1983, TX) 8-334

Kristiana (b. 1980, San Angelo, TX). 8-353

Lance Edward (b. 1979, San Angelo, TX) 8-353

Peter Hines (b. 1951) 8-353

Willie 8-195

Schultze

Paul David (m. 1960). 8-133

Schumacher

Robert Elliott (b. 1984) 8-368

William (m. 1980) 8-368

Schwartz

Edward J. 8-81

Scott

Benjamin 8-101

Dustin Jon (b. 1981, San Antonio, TX) 8-194

Elizabeth M. (b. 1839, Greene County, IL). 8-101

Elsie Katheryn (b. 1919, Lewis County, TN). 8-270

Geneva Eloise (b. 1929, Coleman, TX) 8-323

| | |
|---|-------|
| Harmon Ronal (b. Lamb County, TX) | 8-131 |
| Lucinda (Mrs.) | 8-101 |
| Nema (m. 1916) | 8-261 |
| Robert Jon (b. 1951) | 8-194 |
| Ruth (b. ca. 1798, Cumberland County, NC) | 8-432 |
| Sara Agnes (b. 1913, Lewis County, TN) | 8-270 |
| Sarah Amber (b. 1978, San Antonio, TX) | 8-194 |
| Sheri Lynn (Mrs.) | 8-131 |
| Sidney Andrew | 8-270 |

Sears

| | |
|---------------------------|------|
| Della (b. 1877) | 8-40 |
|---------------------------|------|

Seaton

| | |
|---|-------|
| Alissa Nicole (b. 1989, Lubbock, TX) | 8-177 |
| Alvin Carrol (b. 1934, Rotan, TX). | 8-172 |
| Amanda Diane (b. 1982, Abilene, TX). | 8-172 |
| Amy Elizabeth (b. 1982, Abilene, TX). | 8-172 |
| Ana Faith (b. 1988, Corpus Christi, TX) | 8-172 |
| B. D. "Bud" (b. 1916, McCaulley, TX) | 8-180 |
| Berthie Ann (b. 1917, Bronco, NM) | 8-174 |
| Beverly Kay (b. 1941, Lamesa, TX) | 8-176 |
| Billy Joe (b. 1961) | 8-172 |
| Bradley Don "Brad" (b. 1978, Lubbock, TX). | 8-180 |
| Brenda May (b. 1953, Brownfield, TX) | 8-179 |
| Burke Donald (b. 1969, Lubbock, TX). | 8-180 |
| Burl Don (b. 1953, Meadow, TX) | 8-180 |
| Charley Alexander "Pete", Jr. (b. 1925, Rotan, TX). | 8-175 |
| Charley Alexander (b. 1885, Alvarado, TX) | 8-167 |
| Chelsea Rene (b. 1986, Brownfield, TX). | 8-177 |
| Christopher Edell (b. 1967, Brownfield, TX). | 8-178 |
| Cleo Tennessee (b. 1912, McCaulley, TX) | 8-173 |
| Cora "Rose" (b. 1929, Redmud, TX) | 8-178 |
| Dianna Kathelinne (b. 1991, Lubock, TX) | 8-179 |
| Donna Ruth (b. 1957, Lubbock, TX) | 8-179 |
| Douglas Matthew "Matt" (b. 1980, Lubbock, TX) | 8-181 |
| Doyle Allen (b. 1943, Union, TX). | 8-180 |
| Doyle Shan "D'Shan" (b. 1972, Lubbock, TX) | 8-180 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Era Tennessee (b. 1921, Anson, TX) | 8-181 |
| Estha Cleo (b. 1883, Newburg, AR) | 8-167 |
| Gay Nell (b. 1941, Rotan, TX) | 8-172 |
| George Henry (b. 1938, Key, TX) | 8-176 |
| Gregory Brent (b. 1986, Lubbock, TX) | 8-177 |
| Grover Bradley "Brad" (b. 1931, Redmud, TX) | 8-178 |
| Grover Ulysses (b. 1892, Chouteau, OK Terr.) | 8-178 |
| Heather Michele (b. 1984, Abilene, TX) | 8-172 |
| Hollie Delea (b. 1980, Lubbock, TX) | 8-181 |
| Hubert Brence "Herbie" (b. 1962, Brownfield, TX) | 8-177 |
| Iona Oletha (b. 1941) | 8-176 |
| Ira Edell (b. 1919, McCaulley, TX) | 8-178 |
| J. C. "Jake" (b. 1923, Trent, TX) | 8-181 |
| Jacob Kyle (b. 1989) | 8-181 |
| Jacqueline Elizabeth (b. 1989, Lubbock, TX) | 8-179 |
| James Washington | 8-167 |
| Jeromy (b. 1991) | 8-177 |
| Jessica Ann (Byars) (b. 1970, Sweetwater, TX) | 8-175 |
| Joe Herman (b. 1937, Aspermont, TX) | 8-172 |
| Joe Herman, Jr. (b. 1958) | 8-172 |
| Joey Lee (b. 1966, Brownfield, TX) | 8-177 |
| John Henry (b. 1855, Independence County, AR) | 8-167 |
| John Jefferson (b. 1881, Newburg, AR) | 8-167 |
| John Lemuel (b. 1910, McCaulley, TX) | 8-172 |
| John Lemuel, Jr. (b. 1946, Rotan, TX) | 8-172 |
| John Wesley (b. 1966, Hamlin, TX) | 8-172 |
| John Willie (b. 1898, Chouteau, OK Ter.) | 8-167 |
| Judy Annette (b. 1962) | 8-172 |
| Julia B. (b. 1904, Royston, TX) | 8-182 |
| Julia May (b. 1925, Silverton, TX) | 8-178 |
| Julie "Willmath" (b. 1914, Jones County, TX) | 8-173 |
| June Lavone (b. 1938, Ira, TX) | 8-178 |
| Justin Keith (b. 1988, Lubbock, TX) | 8-177 |
| Justin Wesley (b. 1990, Abilene, TX) | 8-172 |
| Katherine Jolene (b. 1973, Burnet, TX) | 8-176 |
| Larry Ross (b. 1947, Rotan, TX) | 8-175 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Laura Lynn (b. 1969) | 8-172 |
| Lavone Gay (b. 1940, Foster, TX) | 8-180 |
| Leila B. (b. 1914, McCaulley, TX) | 8-179 |
| Lular Bell (b. 1887, Marlin, TX) | 8-167 |
| Mandy Hope (b. 1986, Lubbock, TX) | 8-177 |
| Mark Wade (b. 1974) | 8-177 |
| Michael Jay (b. 1954, Brownfield, TX) | 8-181 |
| Nicholas Travis (b. 1978, Lubbock, TX) | 8-181 |
| Nicole Brittany (b. 1986) | 8-181 |
| Nolan Wayne (b. 1964, Brownfield, TX) | 8-177 |
| Nora Willie (b. 1907, TX) | 8-167 |
| O. B. Charles (b. 1915, TX) | 8-176 |
| Olin Wayne (b. 1940, Lamesa, TX) | 8-176 |
| Oscar Brence (b. 1890, Moody, TX) | 8-176 |
| Phyllis Vnya (b. 1941, Foster, TX) | 8-180 |
| Randal Carral (b. 1959) | 8-172 |
| Roberta Jo (Byars) (b. 1971, Abilene, TX) | 8-175 |
| Rodney Lynn (b. 1968) | 8-177 |
| Ronnie Dell (b. 1947, Rotan, TX) | 8-180 |
| Roy Lynn (b. 1948) | 8-176 |
| Sherry Leah (b. 1944, Rotan, TX) | 8-175 |
| Stephanie Jinne (b. 1993, Brownfield, TX) | 8-179 |
| Steven Kent (b. 1961, Brownfield, TX) | 8-180 |
| Susan Darnell (b. 1949, Brownfield, TX) | 8-181 |
| Tammy Lynn (Byars) (b. 1973, Sweetwater, TX) | 8-175 |
| Timothy Wayne (b. 1960, Rotan, TX) | 8-172 |
| Traci Michelle (b. 1982, Lubbock, TX) | 8-182 |
| Trena Rae (b. 1966) | 8-175 |
| Tyler Brence (b. 1983, Brownfield, TX) | 8-177 |
| Wanda June (b. 1945, Lamesa, TX) | 8-176 |
| Seay | |
| Madge | 8-156 |
| Seba | |
| Ronda Rene (m. 1982) | 8-354 |
| Self | |
| Clifton | 8-146 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-249**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Clinton | 8-146 |
| John (b. 1921, Pushmataha County, OK). | 8-146 |

Sell

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| James Arthur (m. 1980). | 8-156 |
|---------------------------------|-------|

Sellers

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Carl Harris (m. 1965). | 8-313 |
| Frank | 8-151 |
| Jill Ann (b. 1972) | 8-313 |
| Wendy Kay (b. 1969). | 8-313 |

Selman

| | |
|---|------|
| Barbara (b. 1924, Benjamin, UT) | 8-78 |
| Beth (b. 1921, Benjamin, UT) | 8-78 |
| Bud Edward (b. 1925, Benjamin, UT) | 8-78 |
| Burl Finch (b. 1918, Spanish Fork, UT). | 8-78 |
| Charles (b. 1892, Payson, UT) | 8-77 |
| Dorothy (b. 1927, Benjamin, UT). | 8-78 |
| Edwin Lee (b. 1878, Payson, UT) | 8-77 |
| Emily Musetta (b. 1873, Payson, UT). | 8-77 |
| Ethel (b. 1887, Payson, UT) | 8-77 |
| Frank (b. 1890, Payson, UT) | 8-77 |
| Franklin Delino (b. 1936, Payson, UT) | 8-78 |
| Georgia (b. 1935, Spanish Fork, UT) | 8-78 |
| Hazel (b. 1900, Payson, UT) | 8-77 |
| Jean (b. 1931, Benjamin, UT) | 8-78 |
| La Preal (b. 1885, Payson, UT). | 8-77 |
| LaRae (b. 1922, Benjamin, UT) | 8-78 |
| Leone (b. 1893, Payson, UT). | 8-77 |
| Margaret Jane (b. 1876, Payson, UT) | 8-77 |
| Marie (b. 1913, Benjamin, UT). | 8-78 |
| Martha Ann (b. 1880, Payson, UT) | 8-77 |
| Mary Gerardine (b. 1910, Payson, UT) | 8-77 |
| Mary Lee (b. 1933, Benjamin, UT) | 8-78 |
| Patsy (b. 1934, Benjamin, UT) | 8-78 |
| Richard (b.1929, Benjamin, UT) | 8-78 |
| Royal Richmond (b. 1888, Payson, UT). | 8-77 |
| Rozina (b. 1884, Payson, UT) | 8-77 |

| | |
|--|------|
| Victoria Alvira (b. 1875, Payson, UT) | 8-77 |
| William John (b. 1849, Wales) | 8-77 |
| William John (b. 1882, Payon, UT). | 8-77 |
| William Joseph (b. 1916, Benjamin, UT) | 8-78 |

Settle

| | |
|--|-------|
| Connie Ray (b. 1948, Phoenix, AZ) | 8-168 |
| DeVelblis Ann (b. 1961) | 8-171 |
| Donnie Louise (b. 1947, Rotan, TX). | 8-168 |
| Harrell Gorden (b. 1936) | 8-171 |
| Harrell Gordon, III (b. 1978, Phoenix, AZ) | 8-171 |
| Harrell Gordon, Jr. (b. 1959, Phoenix, AZ). | 8-171 |
| Susannah Lorraine (b. 1981) | 8-171 |
| William Glen (b. 1950, Rotan, TX) | 8-168 |
| William Wade (b. 1926) | 8-168 |

Sewell

| | |
|---|-------|
| Geraldine Effie (b. 1883, Cooper, TX). | 8-444 |
| James Buchanon (b. 1856, Van Buren, AR) | 8-444 |

Shaffer

| | |
|-------------------|------|
| Austine | 8-42 |
|-------------------|------|

Shamo

| | |
|-----------------------|------|
| Violet Faye | 8-73 |
|-----------------------|------|

Shanklin

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| John | 8-373 |
| Pat (m. 1970) | 8-373 |

Shannon

| | |
|---|-------|
| Celo | 8-270 |
| Nancy (b. 1794, Cumberland County, NC). | 8-432 |

Sharp

| | |
|----------------------------|------|
| Martha (b. 1879) | 8-48 |
|----------------------------|------|

Shaver

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Emma Jeanne | 8-159 |
|-----------------------|-------|

Shaw

| | |
|---|-------|
| George Wayne (m. 1963, TN). | 8-271 |
| Margaret (Mrs.) (b. 1809, TN) | 8-442 |
| Rodney Wayne (b. 1965) | 8-271 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-251**

Shannon Kaye (b. 1976) 8-271

Shelby

Effie May 8-41

Emily Eva (b. 1880, TX). 8-42

J. T., Jr. (b. 1884, TX). 8-41

James T. (b. 1840, NC) 8-41

Jane (b. 1915) 8-41

Shelton

Florence Larue (b. 1886, AR). 8-385

Jim 8-403

Joe 8-382

Joella (b. 1914). 8-382

Thelma Lou (b. 1945, Stephenville, TX). 8-324

Shepard

Ron (m. 1974) 8-130

Sally Gayle (b. 1940). 8-415

Shepherd

Sarah Ann (b. ca. 1811, OH) 8-433

Sherry

Mary 8-43

Shields

Patsy 8-396

Shipp

Bobby Evelyn (m. 1941, TN) 8-271

Shira

Jennifer Christine (b. 1971) 8-180

Shirley

Martha. 8-191

Shook

Mel 8-334

Shoop

Lema Levona 8-340

Shrader

Lori 8-157

Shrum

| | |
|---|-------|
| Ashley Kristin (b. 1983, San Angelo, TX) | 8-359 |
| Christopher William (b. 1981, Denton, TX) | 8-359 |
| Cynthia Ann (b. 1958, San Angelo, TX) | 8-359 |
| Raymond Henry (b. 1934, San Angelo, TX) | 8-359 |
| William Gary (b. 1957, San Angelo, TX) | 8-359 |
| Shufford | |
| Virgie Ethel (b. 1894) | 8-325 |
| Shumway | |
| Mary "Mollie" Jannet(e) (b. 1891) | 8-74 |
| Shutt | |
| Reed Marie (b. Greenville, TN) | 8-171 |
| Silverwood | |
| Rozanne (Mrs.) | 8-215 |
| Simmons | |
| Deana Adele (b. 1960, Randall County, TX) | 8-163 |
| Floye (b. 1906) | 8-400 |
| Joni Kay (b. 1962, Randall County, TX) | 8-163 |
| Katherine Dianne | 8-273 |
| Robert | 8-184 |
| William Thomas | 8-163 |
| William Thomas, Jr. (b. 1933, Swisher County, TX) | 8-163 |
| Simms | |
| William | 8-102 |
| Simonsen | |
| Johanne Frederikke "Hannah" (b. 1860, Denmark) | 8-75 |
| Sims | |
| Charlotte | 8-235 |
| Singleton | |
| Nora William | 8-342 |
| Sitton | |
| James Jerome (b. 1944, Olathe, KS) | 8-308 |
| Jerry Waldo | 8-308 |
| Katherine Nicole (b. 1973, Weatherford, TX) | 8-308 |
| Melanie Lynn (b. 1978, Weatherford, TX) | 8-308 |
| Michael Kent (b. 1969, Corpus Christi, TX) | 8-308 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-253**

Sarah Jane (b. 1975, Weatherford, TX) 8-308

Skaggs

Bryan David (b. 1966) 8-139

Davita Joy (b. 1970) 8-139

Thomas D. (m. 1963, KY) 8-139

Skinner

Alexander Bright (b. 1883, Gonzales County, TX) 8-191

Amanda Elizabeth (b. 1878, Gonzales County, TX) 8-196

Derwood Upton (b. 1901, TX) 8-196

James 8-191

James Clemons (b. 1867, Gonzales County, TX) 8-191

James Featherstone (b. 1826, Dallas County, AL) 8-191

John Finney (b. 1873, Gonzales County, TX) 8-196

John W. 8-191

Joseph Henry (b. 1870, Gonzales County, TX) 8-191

Julia Park (b. 1880, Gonzales County, TX) 8-191

Lou Anne (b. 1939) 8-29

Martha Frances (b. 1859, Clark County, AR) 8-191

Mary Catherine (b. 1864, Gonzales County, TX) 8-195

Maude (b. 1898, TX) 8-196

Otha Ann (b. 1857, Clark County, AR) 8-191

Paul. 8-29

Rosa Bell (b. 1885, Gonzales County, TX) 8-191

Sarah Josephine "Winnie" (b. 1861, Gonzales County, TX) 8-194

Thomas Richman (b. 1875, Gonzales County, TX) 8-191

Walter R. (b. 1897, TX) 8-196

William A. (b. 1849) 8-191

Skipper

Amanda 8-427

S. H.. 8-427

Skougard

Martin Andrease. 8-75

Slater

Amanda 8-221

Slaughter

Georgia Ann 8-415

Slayton

Dan Richmond (b. 1955, Flagstaff, AZ). 8-59

Daniel Lester (b. 1930, Flagstaff, AZ) 8-58

Kristi Ann (b. 1952, Flagstaff, AZ) 8-59

Lester 8-58

Rachael Ora (b. 1925, Flagstaff, AZ) 8-58

Robyn Sue (b. 1965, Flagstaff, AZ). 8-59

Shelly Christine (b. 1965, Flagstaff, AZ) 8-59

Veva (Mrs.) 8-59

Victor Richmond (b. 1902, Cottdale, AL). 8-58

Victor Robert (b. 1927, Flagstaff, AZ) 8-58

Slider

Carla Yvonne (m. 1979, Plano, TX) 8-380

Sloan

Mrs. 8-231

Sly

Cynthia Ann (m. 1971) 8-372

Small

Clarence E. (b. 1872) 8-153

Smalley

Patricia (b. 1952, England) 8-365

Smart

Malta Jean (b. 1943, Neinda, TX) 8-176

Matthew Ryan (b. 1982) 8-161

Nancy 8-154

Smith

Ada (Mrs.) 8-199

Ada Alvira (b. 1876, Meadow, UT). 8-70

Adrian (m. 1988). 8-157

Alan 8-28

Alexander Randolph (b. 1861, Deseret, UT). 8-73

Alice 8-37

Alice Catherine (b. 1852, Humphreys County, TN). 8-199

Allen Drew 8-233

| | |
|---|-------|
| Alonzo (b. 1871, Meadow, UT) | 8-74 |
| Amanda R. (b. 1880) | 8-209 |
| Ann Moshell | 8-35 |
| Arnold Gene (b. 1940, Portales, NM) | 8-134 |
| Arnold Oliver (b. 1914, Ringgold, TX) | 8-134 |
| Artie Wayne (b. 1952, Midland, TX) | 8-329 |
| Asahel | 8-69 |
| Aura | 8-184 |
| Barbara Ann (b. 1946) | 8-309 |
| Billie (m. 1991) | 8-171 |
| Billy | 8-30 |
| Bryan Wayne (b. 1973, Midland, TX) | 8-329 |
| Carl R. | 8-74 |
| Carolyn Ann (b. 1946, Texas City, TX) | 8-156 |
| Carrie Odie | 8-365 |
| Charles F. (b. 1861, Thomaston, ME) | 8-35 |
| Charlie P. (m. 1911, TX) | 8-47 |
| Clara (m. 1922, UT) | 8-84 |
| Cora Joy (b. 1961, Coleman, TX) | 8-324 |
| Curtis Lyle (b. 1970, Menard, TX) | 8-360 |
| Daniel | 8-209 |
| David Hyrum (b. 1863, Deseret, UT) | 8-73 |
| Dayma Laren (b. 1967, Austin, TX) | 8-360 |
| Deandrea Dawn (b. 1978) | 8-161 |
| Donald L. | 8-392 |
| Dorothy Genelle (b. 1954, Texas City, TX) | 8-156 |
| E. R. | 8-364 |
| Edith Rebecca (b. 1887, Meadow, UT) | 8-70 |
| Elaine | 8-29 |
| Elda | 8-74 |
| Elias (b. 1867, Deseret, UT) | 8-74 |
| Elizabeth | 8-126 |
| Elizabeth Mae (Mrs.) | 8-278 |
| Elma | 8-45 |
| Elma Wadgyamar (b. 1920, Los Angeles, CA) | 8-48 |
| Emel Avery (b. 1896, La Belle, MO) | 8-48 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Emel Avery, Jr. (b. 1920, Los Angeles, CA) | 8-48 |
| Emily A. (Mrs.) | 8-437 |
| Erastus Carl (b. 1825, TN) | 8-199 |
| Erastus P. N. (b. 1854, Humphreys County, TN) | 8-199 |
| Evan Julian | 8-28 |
| Evan Julian "Red," Jr. | 8-29 |
| Felix A. J. (b. 1862, TN) | 8-199 |
| Florence Agnes (b. 1879) | 8-209 |
| Florence H. (b. 1876, TN) | 8-199 |
| Frances (Mrs.) | 8-130 |
| Frances Bell (m. 1939) | 8-325 |
| Franklin (b. 1862, Provo, UT) | 8-69 |
| Franklin Marion (b. 1882, Meadow, UT) | 8-70 |
| Fredrick Asael (b. 1850, IA) | 8-69 |
| Fredrick William (b. 1884, Meadow, UT) | 8-70 |
| Garry Oliver (b. 1943, Brownfield, TX) | 8-134 |
| Garry Oliver, Jr. | 8-135 |
| Ginger Dian (b. 1960, Coleman, TX) | 8-324 |
| Gladys Ellen | 8-369 |
| Harriet (m. 1873) | 8-96 |
| Holly Jean (b. 1964, Santa Anna, TX) | 8-324 |
| Homer Lawrence (m. 1965) | 8-360 |
| Hyrum Albert (b. 1892, Meadow, UT) | 8-70 |
| Iwana Gail (b. 1941, Texas City, TX) | 8-156 |
| James Bryan (b. 1918, TN) | 8-308 |
| James D. (b. 1878, TN) | 8-199 |
| James Green. | 8-28 |
| James H. (b. 1849, Maury County, TN) | 8-199 |
| James Jordan. | 8-156 |
| Janet Lea (b. 1960, Dallas, TX) | 8-130 |
| Janice (m. 1977) | 8-380 |
| Janice Jill | 8-161 |
| Jean Mary (b. 1945, Akron, OH) | 8-401 |
| Jerry Glenn (b. 1934) | 8-184 |
| Jessie Sinada (b. 1915) | 8-37 |
| Jimmy | 8-136 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Joe Ladee | 8-74 |
| John | 8-130 |
| John Birch (b. 1959, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-328 |
| John H. (b. 1870, TN) | 8-308 |
| John Harold (m. 1938) | 8-37 |
| John Perry (b. 1919, Stamford, TX) | 8-156 |
| John Roy (m. 1954) | 8-328 |
| John T. (b. 1841, Williamson County, TN). | 8-209 |
| Joseph Alma (b. 1894, Meadow, UT). | 8-70 |
| Judy Kay | 8-233 |
| Julia Elizabeth (b. 1847, Kanesville, IA) | 8-70 |
| Karen Doris | 8-74 |
| Krista Suzann (b. 1978, Beeville, TX) | 8-360 |
| Laura Henrietta (b. 1858, Humphreys County, TN). | 8-201 |
| Leander | 8-199 |
| Leo (b. 1888, Joseph City, UT). | 8-74 |
| Leo Max | 8-74 |
| Leslie | 8-29 |
| Lewellyn (b. 1877) | 8-48 |
| Lillian (b. 1885) | 8-209 |
| Lisa Ann. | 8-233 |
| Lizzie Estella. | 8-282 |
| M. J. (m. 1914) | 8-37 |
| Marion. | 8-269 |
| Martha E. (b. 1869, Meadow, UT) | 8-69 |
| Mary | 8-82 |
| Mary (m. 1973) | 8-261 |
| Mary Alice (m. 1892).. | 8-437 |
| Mary Alma. | 8-105 |
| Mary E. (b. 1845, TN) | 8-245 |
| Mary E. (Mrs.) (b. 1852, GA). | 8-380 |
| Mary Elizabeth (b. 1878, Meadow, UT). | 8-70 |
| Mary Jane (b. 1853, Provo, UT) | 8-72 |
| Mary Louise (b. 1916, TN) | 8-308 |
| Max Dwain | 8-74 |
| Maxine Drake | 8-70 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Milton (b. 1880, TN) | 8-199 |
| Nathan Floyd (b. 1928, Santa Anna, TX) | 8-324 |
| Nelda Faye (b. 1937, Brownfield, TX). | 8-134 |
| Nephi Chester (b. 1897, Meadow, UT) | 8-70 |
| Nesa (b. 1957, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-328 |
| Nola | 8-74 |
| Norda Beth | 8-74 |
| Norma Jean | 8-74 |
| Pauline | 8-29 |
| Peggy Lucille (b. 1956, Sand Springs, OK) | 8-377 |
| Prince Henry (b. 1858, Provo, UT) | 8-69 |
| Prince William (b. 1859, Provo, UT) | 8-74 |
| Rachel Leer | 8-70 |
| Richard Johnathan (m. 1882, UT) | 8-81 |
| Robert Cline (b. 1955, Coleman, TX) | 8-324 |
| Robert Ernest (b. 1883). | 8-209 |
| Robin Denine (b. 1974). | 8-309 |
| Rose Marie (b. 1911) | 8-35 |
| Ruby | 8-225 |
| Ruby Juanice (b. 1936, Ralls, TX). | 8-134 |
| Sallie Elizabeth N. (b. 1860) | 8-225 |
| Sandra Gene (b. 1947, OK) | 8-365 |
| Sarah Brunett (b. 1834, TN). | 8-442 |
| Sarah Esther (b. 1869, Meadow, UT) | 8-74 |
| Sarah Frances (b. 1845, VA) | 8-414 |
| Shayla (b. 1988, Temple, TX). | 8-157 |
| Shelly Kay (b. 1971, Arlington, TX). | 8-134 |
| Shirley Ruth (m. 1960, Midland, TX) | 8-379 |
| Silas (b. 1822, Stockholm, NY). | 8-69 |
| Silas Asael (b. 1880, Meadow, UT). | 8-70 |
| Silas Marion (b. 1845, Montrose, IA). | 8-69 |
| Smitty | 8-136 |
| Sonya Jane (b. 1958, Coleman, TX) | 8-324 |
| Stacy Alaine | 8-135 |
| Sue Ann (m. 1974, TX). | 8-181 |
| Susie (Mrs.). | 8-30 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-259**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Tenia | 8-233 |
| Teri Lynn (b. 1957). | 8-184 |
| Tileston H. | 8-35 |
| Tonya Ann (b. 1961) | 8-184 |
| Travis Isom | 8-28 |
| Travis, Jr. | 8-29 |
| Vienna (b. 1864, UT) | 8-69 |
| Walter P. (b. 1883, TX). | 8-380 |
| Walton (b. 1851, TX). | 8-380 |
| Wesley N.. | 8-74 |
| Westley | 8-437 |
| Wilford Henry (b. 1889, Meadow, UT) | 8-70 |
| William David (b. 1921, Hickman County, TN) | 8-308 |
| William DeWayne (b. 1948) | 8-309 |

Smithson

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Leta Jo (b. 1954) | 8-361 |
|-----------------------------|-------|

Snedecor

| | |
|--|-------|
| Jeffrey Allan (b. 1971, Houston, TX) | 8-336 |
| Mark Allen (b. 1949) | 8-336 |

Snider

| | |
|--|-------|
| Dink Carl (b. 1899, Franklin, TX) | 8-327 |
| Fern LaNell (b. 1938, Brady, TX) | 8-327 |
| Ollie LaVenita (b. 1929, Santa Anna, TX) | 8-327 |
| Venita Earl (b. 1936, Santa Anna, TX) | 8-327 |

Snipes

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Emily | 8-437 |
| Polly Willis | 8-438 |

Snodgrass

| | |
|---|-------|
| Belle. | 8-366 |
| Ellen. | 8-357 |
| Juanita (Mrs.) (b. 1898, Hillsboro, TX) | 8-395 |

Snow

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Eva Pearl (b. 1895) | 8-73 |
| Juanita. | 8-354 |
| Sarah Elizabeth. | 8-137 |

Sones

Connie. 8-225

Sonnenberg

Carla Lovella (b. 1964). 8-356

Charles "Chuck" (b. 1961). 8-356

Charles LeRoy (m. 1961). 8-356

Sorensen

Lucy Marie 8-85

Sorenson

J. W. 8-75

Sorrell

Dorothy Fay (b. 1927, Paint Rock, TX) 8-360

Edward Boyd (b. 1930). 8-360

Jaan (Mrs.). 8-360

John Pinkney. 8-349

Nautilla Lilla (b. 1919, Concho County, TX). 8-360

Nettie Brunette (b. 1896, Chickasha Nation, IT) 8-349

W. Damon (m. 1918, TX). 8-359

Willie Lynell (b. 1936) 8-360

Sorrow

Katherine Louise 8-202

Southworth

William C. (m. 1907) 8-79

Spain

Billy Charles (b. 1935, Aspermont, TX) 8-173

Dorothy Elene (b. 1932, Aspermont, TX) 8-173

Floyd Ada (b. 1907) 8-173

Floyd Windell (b. 1937) 8-173

Floyd Windell (b. 1964, Barstow, CA). 8-173

Kenneth D. (b. 1954, Sweetwater, TX) 8-173

Linda Gayle 8-161

Windell Todd (b. 1962, Apple Valley, CA) 8-173

Sparks

Deborah Lynn (b. 1950) 8-172

Mary Catherine (m. 1877, TN) 8-392

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY

8-261

Speckart

Frank (m. 1906, UT). 8-81

Speer

Bob. 8-47

George T. (m. 1907, TX). 8-47

Jesse G. 8-47

Raymond 8-47

Spence

James 8-222

Joseph 8-222

Miles (m. 1843) 8-251

Spencer

Iris (m. 1949) 8-85

Spicer

Benjamin Ryan (b. 1991) 8-156

Heath Garrett (b. 1989) 8-156

Katalina Olivia (b. 1993) 8-156

Paul D. (b. 1965, Fort Myers, FL). 8-155

Savannah Sue (b. 1986). 8-155

Vernon 8-155

Spikes

Texana. 8-398

Spillman

Charley 8-277

Spires

Edna (b. 1886) 8-104

John M. (b. 1843) 8-104

Squier

Heidi (b. 1958, Riverside, CA) 8-54

William Danny 8-54

Stafford

Melinda J. (m. 1889) 8-437

Staley

Flora (m. 1843, NC) 8-436

Stambaugh

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Barbara (Mrs.) | 8-158 |
| Jack Glen | 8-158 |
| Jeffrey Earl (b. 1959) | 8-158 |
| Virgil Harry | 8-400 |

Stamps

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Robin Myers | 8-210 |
|-----------------------|-------|

Stanford

| | |
|---|-------|
| Aria | 8-436 |
| Arianna | 8-435 |
| Jo Lauri | 8-136 |
| Richard | 8-435 |
| Richard Algernon (b. 1814, Person County, NC) | 8-435 |
| William Gaston | 8-439 |

Stanley

| | |
|---|-------|
| Alexandra Michelle (b. 1983, San Antonio, TX) | 8-375 |
| Alfred Edward | 8-374 |
| Betty Jo (b. 1928, Friona, TX) | 8-374 |
| Curtis | 8-374 |
| David | 8-374 |
| Dollie Marie (b. 1930, Friona, TX) | 8-374 |
| Doris Lee (b. 1923, Friona, TX) | 8-374 |
| Eddie Bell (b. 1921, Friona, TX) | 8-374 |
| Helen | 8-44 |
| Henry Lee (b. 1897, Amarillo, TX) | 8-374 |
| James Russell (b. 1951) | 8-375 |
| James Wiley (b. 1919, Friona, TX) | 8-374 |
| Michael Henry (b. 1954) | 8-375 |
| Michael Shea (b. 1985, San Antonio, TX) | 8-375 |
| Paul Henry (b. 1926, Friona, TX) | 8-374 |
| Sandra Kay (b. 1961) | 8-375 |
| Valerie | 8-374 |
| Violet (Mrs.) | 8-374 |

Starater

| | |
|----------------------------|------|
| Clerch Elizabeth | 8-40 |
|----------------------------|------|

Stark

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Cager (b. 1810, TN) | 8-223 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-263**

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Elijah H. (b. 1843, IL) | 8-247 |
| Elizabeth (m. 1827). | 8-109 |
| Elizabeth A. (b. 1845, IL). | 8-223 |
| Hannah C. (b. 1847, IL) | 8-223 |
| Hiram (b. 1810, TN) | 8-247 |
| Jesse. | 8-247 |
| Joseph M. (b. 1847, IL). | 8-247 |
| Julia Ann (b. 1849). | 8-247 |
| Margaret Elizabeth "Peggy". | 8-252 |
| Telitha Jane (b. 1853, IL) | 8-247 |

Starkey

| | |
|---|-------|
| Dennis Wade (b. 1973, Canyon, TX) | 8-164 |
| Harold Wayne (b. 1947) | 8-164 |
| Jay Derrick (b. 1972, Canyon, TX) | 8-164 |

Starr

| | |
|--|-------|
| Alan Todd (b. 1960, Torrington, WY) | 8-172 |
| Alan Todd, Jr. (b. 1981, Phoenix, AZ). | 8-172 |
| Misty Dawn (b. 1983, Phoenix, AZ). | 8-172 |

Staub

| | |
|---|-------|
| Ann Marie (b. 1946, Trenton, NJ) | 8-323 |
| Bryan William (b. 1955, San Antonio, TX) | 8-323 |
| Mary Margaret "Peggy" (b. 1948, Trenton, NJ). | 8-323 |
| Mildred Jean "Millie" (b. 1953, Somter, SC) | 8-323 |
| Nancy Kay (b. 1951, Sheridan, WY) | 8-323 |
| Sandra Sue (b. 1950, Morristown, NJ) | 8-323 |
| William Ambrosa (b. 1921, Trenton, NJ) | 8-322 |

Steel

| | |
|---|-------|
| Margaret (Mrs.) | 8-432 |
| Margaret (Mrs.) (b. ca. 1760) | 8-110 |

Steele

| | |
|--|-------|
| Dwain Gale | 8-184 |
| Gerry | 8-184 |
| James Jefferson (b. 1908, Silvertown, TX). | 8-184 |
| Jimmy Ray. | 8-184 |
| Lou Ann (b. 1937, Silvertown, TX) | 8-184 |
| Ric Glen | 8-184 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Vic Lyn | 8-184 |
| Stegall | |
| Ashley Ann (b. 1979, Tyler, TX) | 8-295 |
| Carla Whitney (b. 1983, Tyler, TX) | 8-295 |
| Kenneth Wayne (b. 1948, Gilmer, TX) | 8-295 |
| Kenneth Wayne, Jr. (b. 1968, Longview, TX) | 8-295 |
| Marla Brittany (b. 1983, Tyler, TX) | 8-295 |
| Ronald Scott (b. 1975, Longview, TX) | 8-295 |
| Steiger | |
| Dorothy Eileen (b. 1933) | 8-170 |
| Stephenson | |
| Annie Louise (b. 1895, Centerville, TN) | 8-207 |
| C Guy (b. 1901, Centerville, TN) | 8-207 |
| Carleen | 8-207 |
| Carolyn | 8-207 |
| Charles Douglas | 8-207 |
| Charles Scott (b. 1888, Centerville, TN) | 8-207 |
| Charles V. (b. 1865, Hickman County, TN) | 8-206 |
| Charles Vaughn | 8-207 |
| Claude Barnarde (b. 1892, Centerville, TN) | 8-207 |
| Claude, Jr. | 8-207 |
| Cowan Douglas (b. 1891, Centerville, TN). | 8-207 |
| Cullen Bryan (b. 1889, Centerville, TN) | 8-207 |
| Frances Elizabeth (b. 1899, Centerville, TN) | 8-207 |
| Frances Julianne | 8-207 |
| James Madison | 8-206 |
| Lillian | 8-207 |
| Louisa A. (b. 1856, TN) | 8-393 |
| Lula (b. 1860, Hickman County, TN) | 8-205 |
| Marian (b. 1898, Centerville, TN) | 8-207 |
| Pauline (b. 1897, Centerville, TN). | 8-207 |
| Robert L. (b. 1901, Centerville, TN). | 8-207 |
| Tom | 8-207 |
| Stevens | |
| Annetta Fay. (b. 1886, IL) | 8-65 |
| Caroline Adell (m. 1882, MO) | 8-448 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-265**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Catherine Lavina (m. 1877, NE) | 8-447 |
| Elva B. (b. 1891, IL) | 8-65 |
| Ernest Andrew | 8-285 |
| Frank E. (b. 1884, TX) | 8-32 |
| James E. (b. 1835, OH) | 8-32 |
| James E., Jr. | 8-32 |
| Marjorie Aliene (b. 1925, Jerome, ID) | 8-284 |
| Mary Alice | 8-32 |
| Perry (b. 1878, IN) | 8-31 |
| Perry, Jr. | 8-31 |
| Samual (b. 1858, MO) | 8-65 |
| Sue | 8-31 |
| Teresa Nadene (b. 1959, Rotan, TX) | 8-172 |
| Thomas L. (b. 1874, TX) | 8-32 |
| Will. | 8-32 |
| Willie Maude (Mrs.) | 8-375 |
| Winnie E. (b. 1888, NE) | 8-65 |

Stevenson

| | |
|---|-------|
| Billy Maurice | 8-305 |
| David Anthony (b. 1982, Gilmer, TX) | 8-305 |
| David Lee (b. 1956, Gilmer, TX) | 8-304 |
| James | 8-205 |
| Mary Ann (m. 1861, CA) | 8-221 |
| Sarah Leanne (b. 1985) | 8-305 |

Stewart

| | |
|--|-------|
| A. C. | 8-189 |
| Barbra Jean (b. 1930, Fairfield, ID) | 8-281 |
| Bertis Boyd (b. 1948, San Angelo, TX) | 8-360 |
| Carroll Wright | 8-281 |
| Clyda Clodell (m. 1937, TX) | 8-228 |
| Curtis Eugene (m. 1945) | 8-360 |
| Dayma Jeanette (b. 1946, San Angelo, TX) | 8-360 |
| Thomas Jefferson. | 8-228 |

Stieff

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Sarah E. (b. 1850, VA) | 8-411 |
|----------------------------------|-------|

Stiles

| | |
|--|-------|
| Marjorie (b. ca. 1811, OH) | 8-433 |
| Stinson | |
| Dolores (Mrs.) | 8-225 |
| Thomas Leon (m. 1951) | 8-343 |
| Stockton | |
| Melissa Kay (b. 1969, Big Spring, TX) | 8-343 |
| Richard Heath (b. 1971, Big Spring, TX) | 8-343 |
| Wallace Leon (m. 1965, TX) | 8-343 |
| Stoddard | |
| Jesse William (b. 1803) | 8-46 |
| Laura Ann (b. 1829) | 8-46 |
| Stokes | |
| John B. | 8-226 |
| Nancy Ann (m. 1868). | 8-226 |
| Stone | |
| Alice | 8-335 |
| Clinton | 8-145 |
| Elaine | 8-145 |
| Florence Helen (b. 1909, Pushmataha, OK) | 8-145 |
| John | 8-144 |
| Juanita (b. 1914, Pushmataha, OK) | 8-145 |
| Kathrine (Mrs.). | 8-145 |
| Lora E. (b. 1878, AR) | 8-216 |
| Oscar Clinton (b. 1910, OK) | 8-145 |
| Pearlie Lee (b. 1907, Choctaw, OK) | 8-145 |
| Rocky | 8-145 |
| Thomas Claud (b. 1888) | 8-144 |
| Stoner | |
| James Donald (b. 1982). | 8-175 |
| Linda June (b. 1983) | 8-175 |
| Lucenda (Mrs.). | 8-175 |
| Stott | |
| Asel (b. 1903, ID) | 8-72 |
| Hyrum Wild (b. 1875, UT). | 8-72 |
| Leland Hyrum (b. 1897, UT). | 8-72 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-267**

Roscoe W. (b. 1900, UT) 8-72

Stover

John 8-226

Martha (b. 1827, TN). 8-226

Strait

Lucycle 8-162

Strasburg

David Clark (b. 1981, Provo, UT) 8-302

George. 8-302

George Bryant (b. 1937, Lehi, UT) 8-302

George Taylor (b. 1909, Lehi, UT) 8-302

Kimberly (b. 1971, American Fork, UT). 8-302

Laura Pauline (b. 1947, Lehi, UT). 8-302

Rebecca Ann (b. 1977, Provo, UT) 8-302

Robert Bryant (b. 1973, Provo, UT) 8-302

Strebeck

Debra Jo (b. 1956, Austin, TX) 8-348

George Edward (b. 1933) 8-348

Monica Irene (b. 1964, Weisbaden, Germany) 8-348

Patricia Kay (b. 1960, Alexandria, LA) 8-348

Strecker

Frances M. 8-387

Strickland

Bruce 8-132

Linda 8-132

Louisa M. (b. 1831, Greene County, IL). 8-107

Vicki 8-132

Strode

Martha 8-10

Strom

Angelia Marie (b. 1983) 8-161

Craig Stephen (b. 1963). 8-161

Craig Stephen, II (b. 1986) 8-161

Lindsey Morgan (b. 1994) 8-161

Stroud

| | |
|--|-------|
| Albert L. (b. 1869, Lawrence County, MO) | 8-91 |
| George (b. 1879, Bourbon County, KS). | 8-91 |
| Joseph (b. 1874, Bourbon County, KS) | 8-91 |
| Leonidas (b. 1841, TN) | 8-91 |
| Martha Elizabeth (b. 1877, Bourbon County, KS) | 8-90 |
| Mary A. (b. 1863, Lawrence County, MO) | 8-91 |
| Mary Frances (b. 1880, Bourbon County, KS). | 8-90 |
| Missouri L. (b. 1872, Bourbon County, KS). | 8-90 |
| Nancy (b. 1874, Bourbon County, KS) | 8-90 |
| Nancy Blackwood | 8-214 |
| Walter D. (b. 1871, Lawrence County, MO). | 8-91 |
| William Alvin (b. 1864, Lawrence County, MO) | 8-91 |
| William Columbus (b. 1836, TN). | 8-90 |
| Yona (b. 1883, Bourbon County, KS). | 8-90 |
| Stroup | |
| Virginia (m. 1942) | 8-136 |
| Stuart | |
| Gloria Lou (b. 1938) | 8-174 |
| Stubblefield | |
| Lowell. | 8-396 |
| Mattie E. (b. 1857, IL). | 8-92 |
| Stubbs | |
| Doreen (m. 1986). | 8-144 |
| Melba (m. 1923). | 8-79 |
| Stucki | |
| Barbara Marie (b. 1924, Salt Lake City, UT) | 8-85 |
| William Theophil | 8-85 |
| Stuffelbean | |
| Lucy Murel | 8-382 |
| Suggs | |
| Martha Dona (b. 1892) | 8-192 |
| Sullivan | |
| Betty Sue (m. 1961) | 8-343 |
| Don | 8-402 |
| Ginger Dianne (b. 1982) | 8-343 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-269**

Tommy (m. 1980) 8-343

Summers

Alvin (b. 1906). 8-105

Cora Esel (b. 1898). 8-105

John William (b. 1862) 8-104

Leo Esco (b. 1900) 8-105

Margaret (Mrs.) 8-105

Oma Irene (b. 1894) 8-104

Ora (b. 1896). 8-104

Rosella Pearl (b. 1911) 8-105

Ross (b. 1902) 8-105

Russell E. (b. 1904) 8-105

Virgil Edwin (b. 1908) 8-105

Summerville

Jerrold Lee (b. 1974) 8-365

Owen Dale (b. 1954, AR). 8-365

Timothy Owen (b. 1971) 8-365

Sunday

Sue Ann (m. 1983) 8-375

Swanson

Oliver 8-207

Otis Ray "Bill" (m. 1941, TX) 8-146

Swearingen

Carol 8-357

Cyrus Elimelech (b. 1863) 8-28

Fred 8-28

Lewis (m. 1861). 8-28

Mary Angelina 8-28

Peyton 8-28

Sarah Jane 8-24

Tom 8-28

Will. 8-28

Swenson

Ruth Verla 8-285

Swier

| | |
|--|-------|
| Kathleen Marie (b. 1961) | 8-181 |
| Swope | |
| Zella Mae | 8-385 |
| Sykes | |
| Winifred (b. 1880, White Hall, IL) | 8-94 |
| Sylvis | |
| Mason Lloyd | 8-226 |
| Mason Lloyd, Jr. | 8-226 |
| Syrinek | |
| Rose Mary (m. 1973) | 8-343 |
| T | |
| Tabor | |
| Carl | 8-145 |
| Dorothy | 8-145 |
| Earl | 8-145 |
| Henry Seigle (m. 1924, OK) | 8-145 |
| James | 8-145 |
| Tadorvich | |
| Patsy Lee | 8-374 |
| Stan | 8-374 |
| Stanley Michael | 8-374 |
| Terry | 8-374 |
| Tafoya | |
| Jana Dee (b. 1977, Jackson, WY) | 8-287 |
| Jodi Lynn (b. 1973, Jackson, WY). | 8-287 |
| Joleen Kay (b. 1975, Jackson, WY) | 8-287 |
| Simon Anthony (b. 1948, Albuquerque, NM) | 8-286 |
| Tony. | 8-287 |
| Talley | |
| James Marvin (m. 1922) | 8-197 |
| Mary Frances (m. 1944) | 8-197 |
| Tallman | |
| Shirley Ann (m. 1991, TX) | 8-171 |
| Tallmon | |
| Dennis Ray (b. 1975). | 8-169 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-271**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Jerry (b. 1945) | 8-169 |
| Karen Lynette (b. 1970) | 8-169 |
| Rondel Jefferson (m. 1969, TX). | 8-168 |
| Roy Lynn (b. 1969). | 8-169 |

Tanna

| | |
|----------------------|------|
| Leo Alonzo | 8-53 |
|----------------------|------|

Tarkington

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Linda | 8-273 |
|-----------------|-------|

Tate

| | |
|--|-------|
| Alexander (b. 1887, TN) | 8-261 |
| Alexander J. (b. 1816, NC) | 8-258 |
| Arris B. (b. 1889, TN) | 8-261 |
| Arris B., Jr. (b. 1920). | 8-261 |
| Brownie Mignon (b. 1886, TN) | 8-261 |
| Clarence Brown (b. 1875, TN) | 8-259 |
| Clarence Brown, Jr. (b. 1904, Giles County, TN). | 8-260 |
| Edward Jarman (b. 1907, Giles County, TN) | 8-260 |
| Edward Owen (b. 1870, TN) | 8-259 |
| Evalena (b. 1873, TN) | 8-259 |
| George. | 8-258 |
| George Hyde (b. 1884, TN). | 8-261 |
| George S. (b. 1912). | 8-260 |
| George Samuel (b. 1843, Maury County, TN) | 8-259 |
| Joe Billy, Jr. (b. 1921) | 8-261 |
| Joe Blount (b. 1891, TN) | 8-261 |
| Joe Richard (b. 1959). | 8-261 |
| John Brown (b. 1849, Maury County, TN). | 8-260 |
| John Owen (b. 1886, Giles County, TN). | 8-259 |
| Johnie Dean (b. 1892, TN) | 8-262 |
| Margaret Lucille (b. 1918) | 8-261 |
| Mary (b. 1901, TN). | 8-261 |
| Mary Katherine (b. 1923). | 8-261 |
| Mary LaDonna | 8-293 |
| Mary Lois (b. 1949) | 8-261 |
| Milton B. (b. 1851, Maury County, TN) | 8-258 |
| Nancy (Mrs.). | 8-258 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Nancy Emma. | 8-261 |
| Nancy G. (b. 1844, Maury County, TN) | 8-258 |
| Nema Jean (b. 1927) | 8-261 |
| Nettie Lou (b. 1878, TN) | 8-260 |
| Robert F. (b. 1846, Maury County, TN) | 8-258 |
| Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1896, TN). | 8-261 |
| William J. (b. 1847, Maury County, TN). | 8-258 |
| William McLean (b. 1923) | 8-260 |

Tatum

| | |
|---|-------|
| Wilma Grace (b. 1916, Cummings, GA) | 8-176 |
|---|-------|

Taylor

| | |
|---|-------|
| Annie (b. 1882, TX) | 8-131 |
| Annie Lenora (b. 1877, TX). | 8-396 |
| Annie Louise. | 8-379 |
| Barbara (m. 1974, TN) | 8-312 |
| Bessie Marie (b. 1903, Bunker Hill, IN) | 8-55 |
| Bill, Jr. (b. 1934, Monete, AR) | 8-289 |
| Billie B. | 8-289 |
| Delia | 8-259 |
| Dorothy (m. 1927, UT) | 8-84 |
| Elizabeth (b. 1754) | 8-68 |
| Elizabeth (b. 1848) | 8-199 |
| James Cody (b. 1972, Jonesboro, AR) | 8-289 |
| Jane (Mrs.). | 8-199 |
| Jeanna Jill (b. 1963, Jonesboro, AR). | 8-289 |
| Jeffrey Bryant (b. 1966, Jonesboro, AR) | 8-289 |
| John | 8-199 |
| Joseph A. | 8-55 |
| Julie Belle (b. 1962, Jonesboro, AR). | 8-289 |
| Laura | 8-147 |
| Mary Elizabeth. | 8-302 |
| Nancy | 8-331 |
| Rebecca Gail (m. 1983, Baytown, TX) | 8-378 |
| Robert J. (m. 1868, MO) | 8-447 |
| Thomas R. (b. 1934) | 8-348 |
| Urma (m. 1904) | 8-44 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-273**

William Corey (b. 1969) 8-348

Taylor-Williston

John Burt 8-423

Teague

Barbara Alice (b. 1956, San Angelo, TX) 8-179

Carrie Lynn (b. 1976, Jourdanton, TX) 8-359

Charles Roy (b. 1946, Three Rivers, TX) 8-359

Donna Kay (b. 1979, Beeville, TX) 8-359

Larry Elzie (b. 1947, Three Rives, TX) 8-359

Larry Shane (b. 1976, Beeville, TX). 8-359

Lori Ann (b. 1970, Kenedy, TX) 8-359

Sheila Darlene (b. 1973, Kingsville, TX). 8-359

Teaney

Albinah (b. 1859) 8-99

Teas

Altie Mary (b. 1896, TN) 8-210

Arbie Hester (b. 1894, TN) 8-212

Aubrey Ellen (b. 1994, San Marcos, TX) 8-216

Bailey Marie (b. 1990, Houston, TX) 8-216

Bryan Stroud (b. 1899, Denison, TX) 8-214

Carol Lynn (b. 1959, Houston, TX) 8-216

David Alan (b. 1961, Houston, TX) 8-216

Dillion Kyle (b. 1994, Houston, TX) 8-216

Effie Clifton (b. 1900, AR) 8-216

Eliza Snow (b. 1858, Humphreys County, TN). 8-209

Florence "Wylma" (b. 1904, Denison, TX). 8-215

Florence (b. 1876, Humphreys County, TN) 8-209

Francis Marion "Bubby" (b. 1933, Houston, TX). 8-215

Francis Marion (b. 1867, Humphreys County, TN) 8-214

Francis Marion, Jr. (b. 1901, Denison, TX) 8-214

Gena Lee (b. 1964, Houston, TX) 8-216

Ginger Collette (b. 1959, Houston, TX) 8-215

Gladys (b. 1914, Grayson County, TX) 8-216

Hazel (b. 1904, TX) 8-216

Holly Alexis (b. 1958, Houston, TX) 8-215

Irene Cecilia (b. 1944) 8-211

| | |
|---|-------|
| Jaime Anne (b. 1956, Houston, TX) | 8-215 |
| James (b. 1775) | 8-209 |
| James Bryan (b. 1927, Houston, TX) | 8-214 |
| James Joseph (b. 1864, Hurricane Mills, TN) | 8-210 |
| James Joseph, Jr. (b. 1892, Bakerville, TN) | 8-211 |
| Jinx Marie (b. 1961, Houston, TX) | 8-215 |
| Kyle Eugene (b. 1959, Houston, TX) | 8-216 |
| Lola (b. 1906, TX) | 8-216 |
| Madison Leigh (b. 1991, Houston, TX) | 8-216 |
| Mary Lou (b. 1935). | 8-211 |
| Merwyn Ellis (b. 1909, Denison, TX) | 8-215 |
| Merwyn Eugene "Gene" (b. 1932, Houston, TX) | 8-216 |
| Myrtle (b. 1903, TX) | 8-216 |
| Robert (b. 1832, Humphreys County, TN) | 8-209 |
| Roberta Louella (b. 1860, Humphreys County, TN) | 8-210 |
| Sammie Lee (b. 1917, Denison, TX). | 8-217 |
| Sarah Ann (b. 1854, Humphreys County, TN) | 8-209 |
| Sebastian Ellis (b. 1992, San Marcos, TX) | 8-216 |
| Shelley Kay (b. 1965, Houston, TX). | 8-216 |
| Thelma E. (b. 1910, TX) | 8-217 |
| Velma P. (b. 1910, TX). | 8-217 |
| William Samuel (b. 1869, Humphreys County, TN) | 8-216 |

Teeple

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Melissa (m. 1871, IL) | 8-96 |
| Venita Faye (b. 1950). | 8-164 |

Tefertiller

| | |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Marion (m. 1853, IL) | 8-50 |
|--------------------------------|------|

Tefteller

| | |
|---|-------|
| James Larry (b. 1948, Gilmer, TX) | 8-296 |
| James Larry, Jr. (b. 1971, St. Louis, MO) | 8-296 |
| Lawrence Wilburn (b. 1973, St. Louis, MO) | 8-296 |
| Shelly Renee (b. 1974, Longview, TX) | 8-296 |

Telschow

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Gustave "Gus" Fredrick. | 8-215 |
| Mabel "Babe" (b. 1912). | 8-215 |

Teltschik

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY 8-275

| | |
|---|-------|
| Billie Mae (b. 1932, San Antonio, TX) | 8-214 |
| Maurice Michael | 8-214 |

Tendick

| | |
|---|------|
| Netta (b. 1879, Rockbridge, IL) | 8-95 |
|---|------|

Tennant

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Odie Ernest (b. 1881). | 8-232 |
|--------------------------------|-------|

Teston

| | |
|---|-------|
| Homer Paul | 8-129 |
| LaVeda (b. 1913, Brown County, TX). | 8-129 |

Thackston

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| James F. "Jim" (m. 1901) | 8-191 |
|------------------------------------|-------|

Thede

| | |
|--|-------|
| Diane Marie (b. 1957, Battle Creek, MI). | 8-389 |
| Kenneth Alfred (b. 1922, MI) | 8-389 |

Thimell

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Alanna Elizabeth (b. 1980) | 8-276 |
| Megan Ruth (b. 1983) | 8-276 |
| Phillip T. (m. 1974) | 8-276 |

Thomas

| | |
|--|-------|
| Ann Elizabeth (Mrs.) | 8-403 |
| Atha (m. 1927). | 8-262 |
| Bessie (m. 1924) | 8-79 |
| Brice (b. 1982, Pecos, TX) | 8-347 |
| Cecelia Carol (m. 1988) | 8-139 |
| Christopher Keith (b. 1975, Fort Worth, TX). | 8-329 |
| Eliza Ann (b. 1862, KY) | 8-137 |
| Elizabeth. | 8-407 |
| Eva Lorene (b. 1922, TX). | 8-399 |
| J. R. | 8-442 |
| Joe | 8-201 |
| John | 8-277 |
| Johnie Orlena | 8-262 |
| Kimberly. | 8-158 |
| Mary Ann (b. 1930) | 8-262 |
| Mildred | 8-388 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Peter | 8-407 |
| Rodham | 8-407 |
| Vincent (m. 1979, NV) | 8-347 |
| Walter Keith (m. 1974) | 8-329 |
| William Ulysses | 8-137 |
| Winifred (b. ca. 1751) | 8-407 |
| Zeffie Willie | 8-163 |

Thompson

| | |
|--|-------|
| Adelaide Victoria (b. 1838, Orange County, NC) | 8-435 |
| Alexander (b. 1835, TN) | 8-219 |
| Anne | 8-437 |
| Benjamin Sherwood (b. 1827, NC) | 8-435 |
| Clara Ellen | 8-288 |
| Elizabeth Ann (b. 1819, Orange County, NC) | 8-435 |
| Ephriam | 8-219 |
| Eveline (b. 1832?, TN) | 8-220 |
| F. B. (b. 1891) | 8-153 |
| G. W. (b. 1831, TN) | 8-219 |
| George Quincy (b. 1827, Orange County, NC) | 8-435 |
| Henry Clay | 8-435 |
| James (b. 1834?, TN) | 8-220 |
| Jane Morrow (b. 1820, Orange County, NC) | 8-435 |
| John | 8-435 |
| John (b. 1823, Orange County, NC) | 8-435 |
| Lillian Ruth (b. 1938, Hamlin, TX) | 8-168 |
| Margaret Elizabeth | 8-252 |
| Martha Caroline (b. 1832, Orange County, NC) | 8-435 |
| Mary (b. 1836?, TN) | 8-220 |
| Mary Ann | 8-72 |
| Mary Ellen (b. 1829, Orange County, NC) | 8-435 |
| Matilda | 8-246 |
| Naney Davene | 8-165 |
| Nell | 8-44 |
| Rachel (b. 1815) | 8-436 |
| Robert | 8-437 |
| Samuel W. (b. 1806, SC) | 8-219 |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-277**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Sarah (b. 1774). | 8-439 |
| Shirley. | 8-232 |
| Thomas | 8-439 |
| Thomas (b. 1835, TN) | 8-219 |
| William "Bill" (b. 1791, Orange County, NC) | 8-435 |
| William (b. 1825, Orange County, NC) | 8-435 |

Thornton

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Annie (m. 1891) | 8-253 |
|---------------------------|-------|

Thrash

| | |
|--|-------|
| Robbie Gale (b. 1959, Levelland, TX) | 8-134 |
| Wallace | 8-134 |
| Wesley Jay (b. Levelland, TX) | 8-134 |

Thrasher

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Charlie. | 8-399 |
| Christopher Paul (b. 1975) | 8-271 |
| Paul Howard (m. 1964). | 8-271 |
| Richard | 8-400 |
| Tracy (b. 1967). | 8-271 |

Thrift

| | |
|---|-------|
| Caroline Morgan (b. 1996, Plano, TX). | 8-228 |
| Michael Ray (m. 1993, TX). | 8-228 |
| Nathan Rand (b. 1999, Plano, TX). | 8-228 |

Thurman

| | |
|---|-------|
| Bessie Mae (b. 1930, Rattan, OK). | 8-143 |
| Ellworth | 8-145 |
| Estelle (b. Rattan, OK) | 8-145 |
| Marvin (b. Rattan, OK) | 8-145 |
| Wilburn (b. Rattan, OK) | 8-145 |
| William (m. 1933, AR) | 8-145 |
| Willis | 8-143 |

Ticer

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Samuel (m. 1826, VA) | 8-391 |
|--------------------------------|-------|

Tiftickijan

| | |
|---|-------|
| Shakeah Annette (b. 1978, San Angelo, TX) | 8-355 |
| William Dean (m. 1977) | 8-355 |

William Dean, II (b. 1981, San Angelo, TX) 8-355

Tillery

Opal 8-154

Tillman

Blake (b. 1988). 8-404

Chase (b. 1984) 8-404

Lindy 8-404

Shane (b. 1983) 8-404

Tinker

Millie Irene (b. 1884). 8-253

Tinsley

Florence Evelyn (b. 1900, West Columbia, TX) 8-43

Henderson Leonadius 8-43

Henderson Leonadius, Jr. (b. 1877, West Columbia, TX) 8-43

Ira Frank (b. 1905, Damon, TX) 8-43

Marie Edith (b. 1903, Damon, TX) 8-43

Thelma May (b. 1908, Rosenberg, TX) 8-43

Tips

Ardelia (b. 1861) 8-95

Tittle

Charlie. 8-398

Peggy Jo. 8-398

Roger Mills 8-398

Roger Mills, Jr.. 8-398

Toler

Doris 8-364

Eddie 8-364

Edwin Lester (b. 1910, Brandon, TX) 8-364

Gerry 8-364

Leaton R. 8-364

Lorraine (b. 1912, Brandon, TX) 8-364

M. T. 8-364

Tomlinson

Cheryl Willette (b. 1962) 8-332

George Lavon (b. 1942, San Angelo, TX) 8-333

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-279**

| | |
|---|-------|
| James Robert (b. 1975, Laredo, TX) | 8-333 |
| Johnny Lynn (b. 1947, San Angelo, TX) | 8-332 |
| Louie McKinney (b. 1904, Fort McKavett, TX) | 8-332 |
| Steve Welch (b. 1959) | 8-332 |
| Tammy Lynn (b. 1966, San Angelo, TX) | 8-333 |
| Tena Leann (b. 1968, Angleton, TX) | 8-333 |
| Van Harlan (b. 1968) | 8-332 |
| Willie Louis (b. 1941, San Angelo, TX) | 8-332 |
| Wylie Randolph | 8-332 |

Tooke

| | |
|----------------------------|------|
| Willie (b. 1872) | 8-24 |
|----------------------------|------|

Toone

| | |
|----------------------------|------|
| Margaret Beverly | 8-71 |
|----------------------------|------|

Torrence

| | |
|---|-------|
| Susannah (b. 1786, Cumberland County, NC) | 8-432 |
|---|-------|

Totty

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Charlie Richard (b. 1911) | 8-272 |
| Charlie Richard (b. 1952) | 8-273 |
| Tommie Amelia (b. 1949) | 8-273 |

Trahue

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Charles Clay, III | 8-265 |
| Charles Clay, IV (b. 1968) | 8-265 |
| Elizabeth Bratton (b. 1972) | 8-265 |

Trammell

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Terri (Mrs.) | 8-184 |
|------------------------|-------|

Travis

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Lois Jean | 8-283 |
|---------------------|-------|

Traylor

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Dorthy Mildred (b. 1933) | 8-316 |
|------------------------------------|-------|

Treadwell

| | |
|--|-------|
| Fannie Pickens (b. 1871, East Point, LA) | 8-187 |
| William Henry | 8-187 |

Trimmer

| | |
|---|------|
| Elizabeth Camille (b. 1990, Los Alamos, NM) | 8-61 |
| Gerald Reese (b. 1966, Santa Fe, NM) | 8-60 |

Trott

| | |
|---|-------|
| Edna Nora (b. 1893) | 8-335 |
| George Ernest | 8-357 |
| Vera Ida (b. 1897, Stacy, TX) | 8-357 |

Truett

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Tommy Ray (m. 1980) | 8-271 |
| Tony Ray (b. 1980). | 8-271 |

Trunnels

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| J. W.. | 8-249 |
|----------------|-------|

Tubbs

| | |
|---|-------|
| Claude (b. 1894). | 8-38 |
| Isham | 8-398 |
| Mamie (b. 1896). | 8-38 |
| Minnie Louise (b. 1896, Lubbock County, TX) | 8-398 |
| William Virgil (b. 1868) | 8-38 |

Tuck

| | |
|---|-------|
| Michael Eugene (b. 1948, Houston, TX) | 8-334 |
|---|-------|

Tucker

| | |
|---|-------|
| Barbara Ray (m. 1975, NC) | 8-168 |
| Brenda (b. 1951, Lamesa, TX) | 8-182 |
| Cindy | 8-181 |
| Mary Lou (m. 1921) | 8-188 |
| Minnie Lois (b. 1920, Florence, TX) | 8-329 |
| Nancy Fay (b. 1944) | 8-174 |
| Roxie (b. 1893, TX) | 8-188 |

Tudor

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Elizabeth Gee (b. 1834, TX) | 8-444 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|

Turbeville

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Nancy (m. 1984) | 8-340 |
|---------------------------|-------|

Turk

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Robbie. | 8-358 |
|-----------------|-------|

Turley

| | |
|--|-------|
| Francis Eugene. | 8-289 |
| Joy LaRae (b. 1950, Ogden, UT) | 8-289 |

Turman

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY **8-281**

James Eugene (m. 1949) 8-274

Turnage

Anna Pearl (b. 1897, Tipton County, TN) 8-232

Turnbull

Thelma (Mrs.) 8-217

Turner

Alton Dulane (b. 1914, New Castle, TX) 8-362

Bryan (b. 1900) 8-202

Bryan, Jr. 8-202

Dorothy 8-202

Ethel. 8-202

Jean 8-200

Johnny. 8-202

Turpin

Nettie Lee (b. 1890) 8-238

Tuttle

Margaret Alene (m. 1929, UT) 8-84

U

Uheles

Dana (b. 1951) 8-311

Umphey

Lizzie 8-288

Underwood

Mia (b. 1988) 8-404

Natalie (b. 1986) 8-404

Ned 8-404

V

Vaden

Mable (b. 1896) 8-201

Tom J. (m. 1895). 8-201

Van De Houten

Albert Sherecroft (b. 1900) 8-106

Carrie May (b. 1894) 8-106

Dorothy Bell (b. 1891) 8-106

| | |
|---|-------|
| Edward Davey (b. 1897) | 8-106 |
| Estelle (Mrs.) (b. 1903) | 8-106 |
| Eva Rachel (b. 1893) | 8-106 |
| Franklin Meadows (b. 1902) | 8-106 |
| Frederick Milton (b. 1905) | 8-106 |
| George B. (b. 1885) | 8-106 |
| Isabel (b. 1908) | 8-106 |
| John W. (b. 1890) | 8-106 |
| Josephine Esther (b. 1887) | 8-106 |
| Mary (Mrs.) (b. 1878) | 8-106 |
| Tessie E. (b. 1883) | 8-106 |
| Winfred (Mrs.) (b. 1903) | 8-106 |
| Van Norman | |
| Vivian Louise (b. 1940). | 8-332 |
| Vance | |
| James (m. 1900). | 8-79 |
| Vaney | |
| Emma (m. 1936) | 8-36 |
| VanHee | |
| Ace | 8-203 |
| Gere | 8-203 |
| Kenneth | 8-203 |
| Michael | 8-203 |
| Vaughan | |
| Leenora Frances (b. 1925, Swisher County, TX) | 8-164 |
| Will | 8-164 |
| Vaughn | |
| Shirley (b. 1917) | 8-43 |
| Vaught | |
| Francis Clay "Buster" (b. 1915, Mena, AR) | 8-382 |
| Hazel Marie (b. 1946, Nacogdoches, TX) | 8-336 |
| Vernon | |
| Ralph Evans (b. 1923, Dallas, TX) | 8-395 |
| Roy Evans (b. 1897, Nashville, TN) | 8-395 |
| Vernor | |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-283**

Nancy Sue (m. 1962, TX). 8-334

Vincent

Vernon J. (b. 1904) 8-41

Via

Bob (b. 1882) 8-138

Cletus 8-138

Evelyn 8-138

Inez 8-137

Lurline. 8-138

Marie 8-138

Odell 8-138

Vernon "Boss" 8-138

Virtus "Dink" 8-138

Vincent

Ava Mae (b. 1906) 8-41

Hallie Lee (b. 1910) 8-41

Lillian Maye (b. 1908). 8-41

Marion Campbell (b. 1912) 8-41

Mary (Mrs.) 8-439

Sarah "Sally" (b. 1789) 8-439

Vera Mae (b. 1920) 8-41

William 8-439

William Miron 8-41

Visage

Florence 8-156

Visser

Elisa. 8-383

Vivian

Mabel (b. 1887) 8-48

Voorhies

Roy 8-443

Voorhis

Valerie Jean 8-385

Wilson Edward, III 8-385

Wilson Edward, Jr. (b. 1917, Charleston, SC) 8-384

Voyles

LaDena Jo (m. 1995) 8-161

W**Wade**

Henry G. 8-207

James Ernest (b. 1886) 8-103

Joe (m. 1970) 8-309

Wadgyamar

Arthur (b. 1824) 8-48

Arthur A. (b. 1866, St. Louis, MO) 8-48

Elma Dexter (b. 1897, Carizo Springs, TX) 8-48

Lelia B. (b. 1899) 8-48

Wadman

Bula Beatrice (m. 1917) 8-420

Waggoner

Clyde 8-201

Henry (b. 1828, AR) 8-23

Jacob 8-23

Jacob (b. 1830, AR) 8-23

James R. C. (b. 1841, Lafayette County, AR) 8-23

John (b. 1804, MO) 8-23

Mary Anne C. (b. 1846, Lafayette County, AR) 8-23

Sarah E. (b. 1843, Lafayette County, AR) 8-23

William W. (b. 1839, AR) 8-23

Wagner

August. 8-193

Gracie Sophie (b. 1908, San Antonio, TX) 8-193

Sherman (m. 1954) 8-361

Teri Jeannete (b. 1955, San Angelo, TX) 8-361

Weslee (b. 1960, San Angelo, TX) 8-361

Wagonseller

Mildred Marie (b. 1915) 8-400

Wahl

Karen Everetta (b. 1943, Gunnison, CO) 8-61

Stuart (m. ca. 1941, CO) 8-61

Wakefield

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Evelyn (b. 1923, Nashville, AR). | 8-165 |
| Louis Reeder. | 8-165 |

Walker

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Addison H. (b. 1896, VA) | 8-418 |
| Agnes Lorraine (b. 1920, Delta, CO) | 8-56 |
| Charles Mason, III (b. 1965, Albuquerque, NM) | 8-163 |
| Charles Mason, IV (b. 1989) | 8-163 |
| Charles Mason, Jr. | 8-163 |
| Deborah (b. 1846, VA) | 8-417 |
| Deborah Croaker (b. Middlesex County, VA) | 8-416 |
| Edwin Roland (m. 1949, UT). | 8-82 |
| Eliza Serena Ewing (b. ca. 1817, KY) | 8-91 |
| Fannie E. (b. 1889, VA) | 8-418 |
| Francis Monroe | 8-415 |
| George F. (b. 1857, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-418 |
| Georgie (Mrs.) (b. 1861, VA) | 8-418 |
| Grace M. (b. 1888, VA) | 8-418 |
| Griffith C. (m. 1853) | 8-394 |
| Holland | 8-410,8-416 |
| Holland M. (b. 1849, VA) | 8-417 |
| Jodie. | 8-288 |
| Karen (Mrs.) | 8-163 |
| Landon B. (b. 1893, VA) | 8-418 |
| Mary (b. 1860, VA) | 8-411 |
| Mary (b. 1899, VA) | 8-418 |
| Maude Creighton (b. 1872, VA). | 8-415 |
| Moses J. (b. 1823, VA) | 8-417 |
| Norvil Leo | 8-169 |
| Roney. | 8-56 |
| S. R. (b. 1855, Middlesex County, VA) | 8-417 |
| Sarah E. (b. 1845, VA) | 8-417 |
| Shayla Kay (b. 1987) | 8-163 |
| Stormie Leanne (b. 1983, Billings, MT) | 8-169 |
| Sue B. (b. 1887, VA) | 8-418 |

Wallace

Dorothy Emily (b. 1895, Philadelphia, PA) 8-336

Verna Elba (b. 1907). 8-38

Wallner

Elma Charlotte (m. 1918, IL). 8-99

Walsh

Jerome Clinton (b. 1912) 8-232

Walston

Belle (b. 1891) 8-43

Calvin Alexandria 8-43

Walters

Bruce Edwin 8-307

Genice (b. 1944, Gilmer, TX) 8-307

Orene 8-300

Waltrip

Drucilla (b. 1876) 8-246

Leo 8-246

Wampler

Edith Emma 8-443

Ward

Edward J. (b. 1853) 8-52

Francis Marion (b. 1856). 8-52

Ida Pearl 8-322

Warlick

Estelle 8-30

John Portland (b. 1899, Childress County, TX) 8-30

Lewis Calvin (b. 1846, NC) 8-30

Mary Ann. 8-30

Peter Portland 8-30

Walter 8-30

Wayne Portland (b. 1924, San Diego, CA) 8-30

Warling

Edwin A. 8-56

Jon (b. 1938, St. James, MN). 8-56

Warren

Annie Doris (b. 1915) 8-172

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-287**

| | |
|---|------|
| C. E. | 8-33 |
| C. E., Jr. | 8-33 |
| Emmie (b. 1895, Dallas, TX). | 8-33 |
| Isabel Virginia (b. 1918, Vernon, TX) | 8-33 |
| Kathleen Campbell (b. 1915, NY) | 8-33 |
| Nona Ewing (b. 1917, Vernon, TX). | 8-33 |

Warring

| | |
|------------------------|------|
| Billy | 8-29 |
| Vernon James | 8-29 |

Wascher

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| William (m. 1966) | 8-144 |
|-----------------------------|-------|

Waters

| | |
|---|------|
| Allen Benson | 8-72 |
| Almeda (b. 1891, Provo, UT) | 8-82 |
| Annie Elizabeth (b. 1902, Oakley, ID) | 8-82 |
| Beatrice Mae (b. 1910, Idaho Falls, ID). | 8-82 |
| Carolyn Diane (b. 1937, Idaho Falls, ID) | 8-83 |
| Clarence Raymond (b. 1896, Provo, UT) | 8-82 |
| Clive Francis (b. 1899, Provo, UT) | 8-82 |
| Dorothea (Mrs.) | 8-82 |
| Emma Mary (b. 1887, Provo, UT) | 8-82 |
| Garda Renee (b. 1939, Idaho Falls, ID) | 8-83 |
| Jabez Titus (b. 1864, Provo, UT) | 8-82 |
| Jay (b. 1894, Riverdale, ID) | 8-82 |
| Joseph Burr (b. 1904, Ammon, ID) | 8-82 |
| Merrill Joseph (b. 1940, Idaho Falls, ID) | 8-83 |
| Pearl Etta (b. 1899, Sevier, UT) | 8-72 |
| Reuben | 8-82 |
| Reuben Henry (b. 1889, Provo, UT) | 8-82 |
| Rita. | 8-33 |

Watson

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Anthony Glen (b. 1967). | 8-361 |
| Berdie Ethel (b. 1881) | 8-141 |
| David Lawrence | 8-159 |
| Edgar Earnest (b. 1879, KY) | 8-141 |
| Elton Glen (b. 1942) | 8-361 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Gracie Onita (b. 1899) | 8-142 |
| James Authur (b. 1895) | 8-141 |
| John B. | 8-141 |
| Jonathan Herbert (b. 1882) | 8-141 |
| Lela Inez (b. 1885, Woodbine, TX) | 8-142 |
| Luther Burr (b. 1893) | 8-141 |
| Ms. | 8-159 |
| Roy Washington (b. 1890) | 8-141 |
| Sallie J. (m. 1883) | 8-395 |
| Sarah Ann (b. 1877, KY) | 8-141 |
| Thomas Euirt (b. 1889) | 8-141 |
| Thomas Harrison (b. 1856, KY) | 8-141 |
| Walter B. (b. 1887) | 8-141 |
| William Clifton (b. 1896) | 8-142 |

Watt

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| James Arthur (m. 1947) | 8-274 |
|----------------------------------|-------|

Watts

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Curtis | 8-137 |
| Matthew Jerome | 8-137 |
| Polly. | 8-412 |
| Wes (m. 1917, KY) | 8-137 |

Weast

| | |
|--|-------|
| John J. | 8-154 |
| Pernetta Jane "Nettie" (b. 1876, Boone County, AR) | 8-154 |

Weatherly

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Daniel | 8-423 |
| Elvis (b. 1912) | 8-273 |
| Mary | 8-422 |

Weathersbee

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Cindy (m. 1979, TX) | 8-174 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

Weatherspoon

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Ollie (b. 1893) | 8-204 |
|---------------------------|-------|

Weaver

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Glenda (Mrs.) | 8-203 |
| Lora Cecil (m. 1915) | 8-66 |

Webb

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Andrew C. | 8-125 |
| James Everett | 8-292 |
| John | 8-125,8-421 |
| Lela | 8-145 |
| Mary Elnera (Mrs.) | 8-221 |
| Milly | 8-421 |
| R. P. | 8-33 |
| Robert Warren (b. 1940) | 8-33 |
| Sarah (b. 1820, TN) | 8-125 |
| Sarah Martin (b. 1817) | 8-224 |
| Thomas Jefferson (b. 1840s, TN) | 8-125 |
| Wanda Jean (b. 1954, Fort Stockton, TX) | 8-292 |

Webster

| | |
|---|-------|
| Ellen Kay (b. 1946, Enid, OK) | 8-386 |
| Glynn William | 8-387 |

Weddle

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Diane | 8-140 |
|-----------------|-------|

Weedon

| | |
|--|-------|
| Harrison | 8-438 |
| Henry Wyatt (b. 1831, Caswell County, NC). | 8-438 |

Welch

| | |
|--|------|
| Cloris Jane (b. 1822). | 8-68 |
| James Isham (b. 1827) | 8-68 |
| John | 8-67 |
| John E. (b. 1814) | 8-67 |
| John, II (b. 1786, Iredell County, NC) | 8-67 |
| Josiah (b. 1819) | 8-67 |
| Mary Bryan (b. 1816) | 8-67 |
| Phoebe Eveline (b. 1834) | 8-68 |
| Thomas (b. 1812) | 8-67 |

Wells

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Josephine (m. 1860) | 8-254 |
| Martha | 8-51 |

Welton

| | |
|--|-------|
| June (b. 1958) | 8-269 |
| Wessels | |
| Pearl Agnes (m. 1925) | 8-280 |
| Stanley | 8-281 |
| West | |
| Elizabeth "Lizzie" McFarland (b. ca. 1856) | 8-99 |
| Gresham | 8-221 |
| Lura Mae (m. 1934) | 8-40 |
| Westbrook | |
| Aubrey Jo (b. 1987) | 8-174 |
| Dixie Suzanne (b. 1962) | 8-174 |
| Justin Lee (b. 1985) | 8-174 |
| Karen Kate (b. 1958) | 8-174 |
| Morgan Rae (b. 1991) | 8-174 |
| Richard Kent (b. 1989) | 8-174 |
| Stacy Jay (b. 1964) | 8-174 |
| William "Kent" (b. 1935) | 8-174 |
| Wester | |
| Carol Ann (b. 1948, Coleman, TX) | 8-329 |
| Westray | |
| Betty Christine (b. 1931) | 8-202 |
| Harold Rogers | 8-202 |
| John | 8-202 |
| Wheat | |
| Sanders William (m. 1937) | 8-188 |
| Wheeler | |
| Angela | 8-44 |
| Carol Ann (b. 1939) | 8-173 |
| Melvin Daymon | 8-360 |
| Raymond | 8-44 |
| William Lynn (m. 1938) | 8-360 |
| William Lynn, II | 8-360 |
| Whetstone | |
| Fannie Fern (b. 1894, TX) | 8-325 |
| Whisenhunt | |

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-291**

Jessie Mae 8-292

Whitaker

Marianna 8-70

White

Anne 8-31

David (b. 1974) 8-315

Hannah (b. 1804, Davidson County, TN) 8-433

Mary Alice 8-31

Michael David (m. 1972) 8-315

Minnie A. (b. 1859, IL) 8-63

Olive 8-66

Paralee Childress 8-279

Patricia (b. 1945) 8-274

Paula (m. 1973) 8-373

R. R. (Dr.) 8-31

Raleigh 8-31

Ruby Mae (b. 1902) 8-442

Susan (m. 1977) 8-85

Vicki Lynn (m. 1968) 8-371

Whiteside

Kari Ellen (b. 1976) 8-212

Karla Elaine (b. 1974) 8-212

Lauren Caroline (b. 1983) 8-212

Paul Neely 8-212

Paul Neely, III (b. 1977) 8-212

Paul Neely, Jr. (b. 1953, Waynesboro, TN) 8-212

Victoria Noel (b. 1986) 8-213

Whitfield

Ashley Amanda (b. 1984) 8-213

Donna Elaine (b. 1952) 8-212

John D. 8-212

John Hedge (b. 1893, TN) 8-212

John Hedge, III (b. 1959) 8-212

John Hedge, Jr. (b. 1916, TN) 8-212

Margaret Anne (b. 1954) 8-212

Mary Anne (b. 1918, TN) 8-213

Whitley

- Eleanor (b. 1820, MO) 8-49
Harold Lee (m. ca. 1969, TX) 8-229

Whitmore

- George Solomon. 8-24
Mary "Mollie" Susan (b. 1856, AR) 8-24

Whitnah

- Robi Sue (m. 1992). 8-387

Whittington

- Roy Paul (b. 1954) 8-346

Whittle

- Laverne 8-356

Whitworth

- Fanny Bell 8-216

Wicker

- Garry 8-232

Wiggins

- Clayte 8-200
Nelson Eugene 8-417

Wilbrand

- Catherine (b. 1907, MO) 8-400

Wild

- John T. 8-105

Wilder

- Jennie (b. 1866) 8-230

Wiles

- Anita Jean 8-221
Archie Townsend (b. 1880) 8-221
Eliza Jane (b. 1833, TN) 8-221
Elizabeth (b. 1838, TN). 8-251
George Ewing (b. 1869) 8-221
Gracie Violet (b. 1883) 8-221
James Alexander (b. 1831, TN) 8-221
Jash Albert (b. 1866) 8-221
Joel Ewing (b. 1840, TN). 8-221

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-293**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Joel Irving (b. 1864) | 8-221 |
| Joel P. (b. 1805, VA) | 8-221 |
| John Franklin (b. 1873) | 8-221 |
| John Marshall (b. 1842, TN) | 8-221 |
| John Parham (b. 1811, VA) | 8-251 |
| Margaret (b. 1834, TN) | 8-221 |
| Marilyn Joyce (b. 1936, Clio, MI) | 8-161 |
| Martha (b. 1842, TN) | 8-251 |
| Mary Elnera (b. 1871) | 8-221 |
| Mary Tennessee (b. 1844, TN) | 8-221 |
| Nancy Ann (b. 1838, TN) | 8-221 |
| Rebecca Elnera (b. 1848, MO) | 8-221 |
| Rebecca Emaline (b. 1861) | 8-221 |
| Rosie Lillie (b. 1878) | 8-221 |
| Sarah Carolina (b. 1836, TN) | 8-221 |
| Sherman | 8-161 |
| William | 8-221 |
| William (b. 1840, TN) | 8-251 |
| William Marshall (b. 1868) | 8-221 |
| William Washington "Bud" (b. 1875) | 8-221 |

Wiley

| | |
|--|-------|
| Rita Jean (b. 1951, Houston, TX) | 8-337 |
|--|-------|

Williams

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Geneva (Mrs.) | 8-238 |
|-------------------------|-------|

Wilkom

| | |
|---|-------|
| Ann Marie (b. 1980, Tulsa, OK). | 8-183 |
| George (b. Manilla, Philippines). | 8-183 |
| Kurt (b. 1978, Lubbock, TX) | 8-183 |

Willams

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Doris | 8-443 |
|-----------------|-------|

Willard

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Erwin | 8-276 |
| Ethel M. (b. 1906, OK) | 8-132 |
| James R. (b. 1878, SC) | 8-131 |
| Leota H. (b. 1920, TX) | 8-132 |
| Lola I. (b. 1911, TX) | 8-132 |

Vera E. (b. 1908, OK) 8-132

Willden

Thora 8-73

Wiley

Carolyn Sue (b. 1950) 8-347

Joseph M. (m. 1909) 8-263

Williams

Alma (m. 1935) 8-191

Ann (m. 1955) 8-343

Audra Edward "Bill" 8-369

Audrey B. (b. 1882, Perry County, IL) 8-63

Augusta Minnie (b. 1880, Perry County, IL) 8-63

Benton 8-52

Birdie (b. 1872, TX) 8-442

Bobbie Gene (b. 1929, Bynum, TX) 8-366

Charlie. 8-366

Chester Lee (b. 1912). 8-231

Christopher Columbus (b. 1843, Perry County, IL) 8-52

Clarinda I. C. (b. 1849, Perry County, IL). 8-62

Claud (b. 1866, TN) 8-442

Cordelia Malvina (b. 1838, Perry County, IL) 8-51

Debra Ann (m. 1977). 8-370

Desdamona Mesanire (b. 1846, Perry County, IL) 8-52

Donna Lynn (b. 1956, Fort Worth, TX) 8-366

Elizabeth Ann (Mrs.) 8-442

Elsie M. (b. 1889, Perry County, IL) 8-63

Enid (b. 1880, Perry County, IL) 8-63

Essie Lorene (b. 1915) 8-232

Ezekiel R. 8-436

Franklin L. (b. 1852, Perry County, IL) 8-63

Frederick (b. 1808, Christian County, KY) 8-51

Frederick Augustus (b. 1855, Perry County, IL) 8-63

Frederick L. D. (b. 1874, Perry County, IL) 8-52

Henry "Buddie" (b. 1874, TX) 8-442

Howard (b. 1899, Perry County, IL) 8-63

James Thomas (b. 1888) 8-231

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-295**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Jan Yvonne (b. 1932, Holland, TX) | 8-369 |
| Jane Nerine (b. 1917). | 8-232 |
| Laura O. (b. 1866, Battle Creek, MI) | 8-66 |
| Lenora (b. 1879, Perry County, IL) | 8-52 |
| Lillie M. (b. 1867, IL) | 8-52 |
| Lois (b. 1881, Perry County, IL) | 8-63 |
| Mary Annie | 8-331 |
| Minna B. (b. 1872, Perry County, IL). | 8-52 |
| Mittie | 8-26 |
| Ola | 8-231 |
| Pyrena Ellen (b. 1833) | 8-436 |
| R. B. W. W. (b. 1870, IL) | 8-52 |
| Rebecca. | 8-97 |
| Rebecca Leigh (b. 1958, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-366 |
| Robert "Bob" (b. 1868, TN). | 8-442 |
| Robert Andrew (b. 1962, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-366 |
| Roger Roscoe (b. 1878, IL) | 8-63 |
| Sallie (b. 1870, TX) | 8-442 |
| Tom | 8-427 |
| Walter | 8-66 |
| William | 8-51 |
| Willie Eugene (b. 1910) | 8-231 |

Williamson

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Eldridge Clark. | 8-42 |
| Fred Raymond | 8-294,8-295,8-296 |
| Mary "Mollie" Callie (b. 1858, Austin County, TX) | 8-42 |
| Mary A. (b. 1818, IL) | 8-394 |
| Nora Lorena | 8-161 |
| Wilma Ruth (m. 1960, TX) | 8-343 |

Willie

| | |
|---|-------|
| Elizabeth Paige (b. 1988, Austin, TX) | 8-182 |
| Matthew Cole (b. Austin, TX). | 8-182 |
| Russell "Rusty" (b. 1965) | 8-182 |

Williston

| | |
|-------------------|-------|
| Willard | 8-423 |
|-------------------|-------|

Willner

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Bud (m. 1969) | 8-351 |
| Scott. | 8-351 |

Wills

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Daniel Whitfield (b. 1979) | 8-212 |
| Donald. | 8-212 |
| Donald Edward (b. 1975) | 8-212 |
| Jonathan (b. 1972) | 8-212 |

Wilmeth

| | |
|--|-------|
| Matthew Carel (b. 1963, Lubbock, TX) | 8-133 |
|--|-------|

Wilson

| | |
|--|-------|
| Amanda Ruth (b. 1980, Atlanta, GA) | 8-343 |
| Charles Lesley (b. 1943, Big Spring, TX) | 8-343 |
| Dorothy Jean | 8-135 |
| Goldie | 8-137 |
| John (m. 1809) | 8-22 |
| Joni Teresa (b. 1957, Phoenix, AZ) | 8-170 |
| Margaret Ann (b. 1947, Big Spring, TX). | 8-343 |
| Margaretha | 8-52 |
| Mary Elizabeth. | 8-396 |
| Mary Kay (b. 1959) | 8-162 |
| Noel Andrew (b. 1963, San Antonio, TX) | 8-343 |
| Nollie Andrew (b. 1938, Big Spring, TX) | 8-343 |
| Silas (b. 1916, Dallas, TX) | 8-343 |
| Todd Allen (b. 1964) | 8-343 |
| Tony Andrew (b. 1965). | 8-343 |
| Valarie Ann (b. 1961, Big Spring, TX) | 8-343 |
| Vera Margaret. | 8-57 |
| Virgil Lloyd (b. 1940, Big Spring, TX) | 8-343 |
| William Edgar | 8-343 |
| Woodrow | 8-44 |
| Zona (m. 1951, Canada) | 8-147 |

Windham

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Billy Don (b. 1955). | 8-368 |
| Ernest | 8-368 |
| Jim Dyer (b. 1949) | 8-368 |
| Jim Dyer, Jr. (b. 1972) | 8-368 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Kamie Kathlene (b. 1970). | 8-368 |
| Kerri Brooke (b. 1977) | 8-368 |
| Marion Krystal (b. 1983) | 8-368 |
| Richard Brooks (b. 1920, Coleman County, TX) | 8-368 |
| Richard Brooks, Jr. (b. 1947, Abilene, TX) | 8-368 |
| Rill Richard (b. 1973) | 8-368 |
| Robert Morris (m. 1985) | 8-370 |
| Sarah Faye (b. 1970) | 8-368 |
| Teri Lynn (b. 1984). | 8-368 |
| Tom Franklin (b. 1951). | 8-368 |
| Traci Leann (b. 1986). | 8-368 |
| Wendy Rose (b. 1968) | 8-368 |

Winn

| | |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Alvin Thomas (b. 1885) | 8-75 |
| Amber | 8-75 |
| Arminta (b. 1863, UT) | 8-75 |
| Bertha (Mrs.) | 8-75 |
| Clara (b. 1865, UT) | 8-75 |
| Elma Samatha (b. 1884) | 8-75 |
| Elmer (b. 1888) | 8-75 |
| Jessie (b. 1892) | 8-75 |
| John Alma (b. 1856, UT) | 8-75 |
| John Alma (b. 1878, UT) | 8-75 |
| Joseph A. (b. 1867, UT) | 8-75 |
| Kathern Ann (b. 1894). | 8-75 |
| Leo (b. 1876, Iron County, UT) | 8-75 |
| Martin Luther (b. 1880, UT) | 8-75 |
| Nora (b. 1883). | 8-75 |
| Phoebe (b. 1891) | 8-75 |
| Phoebe Jane (b. 1853, UT) | 8-75 |
| Phoebe May (b. 1896) | 8-75 |
| Robert H. (b. 1869, UT) | 8-75 |
| Robert Taylor (b. 1876) | 8-75 |
| Roy (b. 1885) | 8-75 |
| Samuel Squire (b. 1861, UT). | 8-75 |
| Sarah (b. 1887) | 8-75 |

| | |
|--|------|
| Thomas Green (b. 1830, TN) | 8-75 |
| Thomas J. (b. 1854, UT) | 8-75 |
| Vadis | 8-75 |
| William M. (b. 1858, UT) | 8-75 |
| Zemora (b. 1874, Iron County, UT). | 8-75 |

Winston

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Bob | 8-348 |
|---------------|-------|

Wise

| | |
|---|-------|
| Agnes Colleen (b. 1930, Santa Anna, TX) | 8-328 |
| Amanda Claire | 8-234 |
| Barbara Joyce | 8-234 |
| Barry Dee | 8-233 |
| Catherine Sheffield (b. 1973, Fort Worth, TX) | 8-328 |
| Columbus Hilton (b. 1902, Franklin, TX) | 8-328 |
| Dena Katherine. | 8-234 |
| Dolores (b. 1933, Santa Anna, TX) | 8-328 |
| Elizabeth Guyer (b. 1969, Little Rock, AR) | 8-328 |
| Emma Kate | 8-234 |
| Ester Lavenia (b. 1900, Franklin, TX) | 8-326 |
| Hilda Sue (b. 1941, Brady, TX) | 8-328 |
| Jacqueline Suzanne | 8-234 |
| Jannie Mae. | 8-233 |
| Jeremy Lynn | 8-233 |
| Jerry Wayne | 8-233 |
| Joshua Gordon | 8-233 |
| Kelly Bennett (b. 1931, Santa Anna, TX) | 8-328 |
| Lauri Ellen. | 8-233 |
| Leesa Kathryn | 8-234 |
| Lydia Ruth. | 8-234 |
| Samuel Barry | 8-234 |
| Sara Grace | 8-234 |
| Terry Lynn. | 8-233 |
| Toy Dulane (b. 1926, Pontotoc, MS) | 8-233 |
| Wesley Samuel (b. 1937, Brady, TX) | 8-328 |

Wiseman

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Kenneth Brent (m. 1965, UT) | 8-282 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-299****Wixon**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Christopher James (b. 1956, San Angelo, TX) | 8-353 |
| Curtis Junior (b. 1925) | 8-353 |
| Jennifer Lucille (b. 1953, San Angelo, TX) | 8-353 |

Wofford

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Gertie | 8-200 |
|------------------|-------|

Wolf

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Janice M. (b. 1942, CA) | 8-401 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|

Wolfe

| | |
|---|-------|
| Frances Lorraine (b. Woodson, TX) | 8-365 |
| Tim | 8-365 |
| Winnie (Mrs.) | 8-365 |

Womack

| | |
|---------------|------|
| Ada | 8-64 |
|---------------|------|

Wonder

| | |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Minnie (b. 1872, IL) | 8-56 |
|--------------------------------|------|

Wood

| | |
|---|-------|
| A. N. (b. 1852) | 8-443 |
| David Homer. | 8-293 |
| Jacqueline (b. 1928, Tuttle, OK). | 8-293 |
| Jesse Lynn (b. 1958) | 8-332 |
| Maudelle | 8-53 |

Woodard

| | |
|--|-------|
| Bethany Grace (b. 1988, Lubbock, TX) | 8-178 |
| Dixie Lena (b. 1950, Brownfield, TX) | 8-178 |
| Jimmy Wesley (b. 1947, Brownfield, TX) | 8-178 |
| Jody Wesley (b. 1970, Lubbock, TX) | 8-178 |
| Micky Dale (b. 1962, Brownfield, TX) | 8-178 |
| Paul Dean (b. 1955, Brownfield, TX) | 8-178 |
| Sarah Christina (b. 1989, San Antonio, TX) | 8-178 |
| Tommy Wesley (b. 1916, Glenrose, TX). | 8-178 |

Woodbury

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Dena (Mrs.) | 8-232 |
|-----------------------|-------|

Woodress

| | |
|-------------------|-------|
| Dorothy | 8-349 |
|-------------------|-------|

Woodring

Oleta 8-60

Woodruff

George W. (b. 1822, TN) 8-127

Joseph H. (b. 1854, MS) 8-127

Rossine Jane 8-73

Sally A. (b. 1856, LA) 8-127

William W. (b. 1845, MS) 8-127

Woods

Almena (b. 1851, IL) 8-447

Ann Elizabeth (b. 1960) 8-402

Clyde 8-402

Isabella (b. 1835, Glasgow, Scotland) 8-362

John C. (m. 1884, IL). 8-103

Michael Clyde (b. 1959) 8-402

Sharon. 8-304

Woodson

Della 8-45

Woodward

Asa Lee (b. 1911, Sweetwater, TX). 8-42

Frances Sue (b. 1938) 8-43

Guy Austin (b. 1906, Miles, TX) 8-42

Guy Austin, Jr. (b. 1924, Mineral Wells, TX) 8-43

Linda Lou (b. 1938, Mineral Wells, TX) 8-43

Lois May (b. 1909, Sweetwater, TX) 8-42

Mary 8-423

Mary Susan (m. 1976) 8-340

Ray Francis (b. 1916, Mineral Wells, TX) 8-42

Sara Beth (b. 1934, Mineral Wells, TX). 8-43

William Dale (b. 1913) 8-42

William Walker (b. 1879, Scotts Hill, TN) 8-42

Woolbridge

Charles 8-246

Leona May (m. 1930). 8-246

Wooley

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-301**

Nettie Mae 8-157

Workman

Charles 8-267

Daryl 8-267

Todd. 8-267

Wrenn

Martha. 8-185

Wright

Daphne 8-387

Frances Marilyn (Mrs.) 8-218

Grace Elizabeth 8-225

Janelle (m. 1908). 8-144

Lillie Velita (b. 1920). 8-238

Noah 8-225

Tad Landon (b. 1972). 8-335

Tena Lenise (b. 1979) 8-335

Tommy Lee (m. 1971, TX) 8-335

Wyatt

Frances Marilyn (Mrs.) 8-218

Jack Thomas 8-365

Wyly

Criss Leonard (b. 1961, Friona, TX). 8-160

James Allen 8-160

Kathleen Lanae (b. 1991) 8-160

Kayla Joy (b. 1981). 8-160

Lory Lynn (b. 1985) 8-160

Weston Allen (b. 1993). 8-160

Wyres

Robert 8-147

Sophie (b. 1837, TX) 8-147

Y**Yaggi**

Molly 8-201

Yancy

Bernice 8-163

Yates

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Homer Tillman (b. 1930) | 8-193 |
| Rose Helen. | 8-193 |
| Tillman | 8-193 |

Yeager

| | |
|---|------|
| Allen Barry | 8-62 |
| Barry Lee (m. 1969, PA). | 8-62 |
| Dean Allen (b. Reading, PA). | 8-62 |
| Dyke Sterling (b. Reading, PA). | 8-62 |
| Kelly Ann (b. Reading, PA) | 8-62 |
| Rodney Sterling "Stump" | 8-62 |
| Stacy Lyn | 8-62 |

Yelton

| | |
|---------------------|------|
| Mary Bell | 8-83 |
|---------------------|------|

Yenzi

| | |
|---------------------|------|
| Christina | 8-73 |
|---------------------|------|

York

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Helen Verde (m. 1966). | 8-78 |
| Ricky Lynn (b. 1960). | 8-180 |

Young

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Frances Elizabeth | 8-29 |
| Janet Leigh. | 8-216 |
| Mary (m. 1979) | 8-157 |
| Sam C. (b. 1848, AL). | 8-147 |
| Samuel | 8-393 |
| Sidney Coons (m. 1918, CA). | 8-84 |
| Susan (b. 1822, AL) | 8-393 |
| William | 8-75 |

Youngblood

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Martha Ann | 8-227 |
| Wanda Louise (m. 1981) | 8-375 |

Yowell

| | |
|---|-------|
| Judy Diane (b. 1948, Brownfield, TX). | 8-178 |
|---|-------|

Z**Zachary**

BRYAN FAMILY HISTORY**8-303**

| | |
|---|-------|
| Amye Carol (b. 1973, Georgetown, TX) | 8-182 |
| Angela Gwen (b. 1965, Odessa, TX) | 8-182 |
| Bonnie Jean (b. 1978) | 8-182 |
| Darrell Dale (b. 1922, Anson, TX) | 8-182 |
| Julie (Mrs.) | 8-182 |
| Katlin Elizabeth "Katie" (b. 1993). | 8-182 |
| Mark Anthony (b. 1967, Levelland, TX). | 8-182 |
| Michael Scott (b. 1971, Georgetown, TX) | 8-182 |
| Oletha "DeAnn" (b. 1968, Lubbock, TX) | 8-182 |
| Tena Ellene (b. 1951, Lamesa, TX) | 8-182 |
| Thomas Darrell (b. 1944, Lamesa, TX) | 8-182 |
| Vickie Lynn "Vic" (b. 1947, Lamesa, TX) | 8-182 |

Zahner

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Hilda Josephine (b. 1901). | 8-105 |
|------------------------------------|-------|

Zemlicka

| | |
|--|------|
| Frank C. | 8-97 |
| Laura Gladdes (b. 1900, Kimball, SD) | 8-97 |

Zenda

| | |
|---|-------|
| Harry Baymond | 8-287 |
| Mary Kim (b. 1976, Jackson, WY) | 8-287 |
| Rodney Charles (b. 1950, Kalespell, MT) | 8-287 |
| Stacy Ann (b. 1976, Anchorage, AK) | 8-287 |

Zimmermann

| | |
|---------------|------|
| Emma. | 8-54 |
|---------------|------|

Zollinger

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Bertha Rosetta | 8-301 |
|--------------------------|-------|